5AH1/57

STATISTICS ... BRANCH
7 MAR 1962
HOBART.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1958-59

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1962

52056/10/61

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1958-59

LIBRARY
16 MAR 1971
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
27 FEB 1962
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1961

52056/10/61

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The assistance of members of the public, Commonwealth and State Government Officers, other authorities and organizations who have contributed information used in the compilation of the Statistical Register is gratefully acknowledged.

R. J. LITTLE,
Deputy Commonwealth Statistician
and Government Statistician.

CORRIGENDA

Part V

Page 20—Table No. 8—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of Crops.
Onions—1958–59 :—

Total Yield to read " 5,043 " in lieu of " 4,187 ".

Average Yield to read " 12·7 " in lieu of " 10·5 ".

Page 41—Table No. 19—Vegetables—Area, Production and Gross Value.
Onions—1958–59 :—

Production to read " 100,864 " in lieu of " 83,739 ".

Part VII

Page 17—Table No. 27—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department
Wyndham—1958–59 :—

Consumption to read " 26,498 " in lieu of " 46,498 " ;

and Total to read " 608,030 " in lieu of " 628,030 ".

Part X

Page 25—Table No. 8—Government High Schools, 1958.

Average Weekly Enrolment and Average Daily Attendance :—
Five Year Course to read " 10,397 " and " 9,887 " in lieu of " 10,013 " and " 9,407 "
Three Year Course to read " 8,489 " and " 7,932 " in lieu of " 8,086 " and " 7,539 "
Total to read " 18,886 " and " 17,819 " in lieu of " 18,099 " and " 16,946 ".

Page 26—Table No. 9—Government High Schools.

Average Weekly Enrolment and Average Daily Attendance :—
1958 to read " 18,886 " and " 17,819 " in lieu of " 18,099 " and " 16,946 ".

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS:

PART I—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

	Page
Population (including Australian Summary)	4–6
Migration	6
Births	7–11
Deaths	7–9, 12–33
Marriages	7–9, 34–36
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	35
Divorce	37–38
Naturalization	39
Life Expectation	39
Infectious Diseases	40
Cremations and Burials	40

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Part II—*Public Finance*

Public Debt, Interest and Sinking Fund	5–6
Loan Expenditure	5
Summary of Loans	6
Revenue, including Taxation	7–8
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Departments	9–11
Consolidated Revenue Fund classified according to Function	12–14
Trust Funds	15
Commonwealth Government Payments from Consolidated Revenue	16
Commonwealth Government Expenditure on Western Australian Social and Health Services	17
Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	18
State Taxation Collections—Net and per capita	19
States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts and Arrears of State Tax Collections	20
Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, Individuals and Companies	21–27

Part III—*Private Finance*

Banks (Cheque-paying)	28–31
Savings Banks	32
Life Assurance	33–34
General Insurance	34–38
Friendly Societies	39
Building Societies	40
Hire Purchase	41

PART IV—TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Trade—

Report and Summaries	v–xvii
According to Countries of Origin and Destination	xviii–xxi
According to Western Australian Port	xxii
Value per Head	xxii
Index to Items	xxiii–xxviii
Detailed Imports	1–64
Detailed Exports	65–91
Ships' Stores	92
Summaries of Trade Balances	93

Customs and Excise—

Commodities on which Excise Duty was Paid	94
According to Statistical Class and Excise Division and Station of Collection	94, 96
Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	95

Shipping—

Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared according to Port, State, Country and Nationality	97–107
Tonnage of Cargo at each Port	107
Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register	108–109
Seamen Engaged and Discharged	109
Harbour Trust and Board Activities	110–111

PART IV—TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—*continued*

Transport— Page

State Government Railways 112–114
Private Railways 115
Timber Railways 116
Tramway and Trolley Bus Services 117–118
Ferries 118
Motor Omnibus Services 119–120
Motor Vehicle Registrations 120

Communication—
Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones 121–124
Radio and Broadcasting 125

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Index 111–113
Statistical Districts and Divisions 5, 6
Seasonal Calendar 7
Bushel Weights of Various Products 7
Map showing Statistical Districts and Divisions .... Facing Page 8
Land Settlement 9–14
Employment 14–18
Area of Crops 19
Principal Crops—Average and Total Yield 20
Wine Production 20, 46
Dried Fruit 20, 46–48
Holdings Growing Certain Crops 21
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops 22–26
Varieties of Wheat Sown 27
Area under Irrigation 28
Artificial Fertilizers Used 28–31
Hay 32–34
Green Feed and Ensilage 35–37
Flax 38
Vegetables 39–41
Orchards and Vineyards 42–50
Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping 51–56
Livestock 57–69
Lambing 66–70
Breeds of Sheep 70
Slaughtering and Losses of Livestock 70
Wool Production and Number of Sheep Shorn 71–78
Machinery 79–87
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries 88
General Fisheries 88
Value of Production 89–96
Average Prices of Wheat 97
Average Prices of Wool 97
Monthly Average Prices of Fruit 98
Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables 99
Monthly Average Prices of Livestock 100–101
Meteorological Statistics 102–110

Size Classification of Rural Holdings—

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings, areas under crops and pasture, and livestock, are published in Part V of the Statistical Register for 1955–56.

PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS

Factories and Employment in each Statistical Division 5–10
Factories according to Persons Employed in each Industry 11–16
Factories, and Employment Classifications in each Industry 17–25
Employment in each Industry by Age and Sex 26–31
Monthly Employment in each Industry 32–38

PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS—*continued*

	Page
Salaries and Wages Paid	39–44
Value of Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material Used, Other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production in each Industry —Divisional Summaries	45–49, 52–56
Salaries and Wages, Material Used, Containers, Fuel Consumed, etc., Output and Net Production—Ten-Year Summary	50
Book Values of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, and Rentals	50
Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery	51
Net Production according to Industry—Ten-Year Summary	57–58
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse Power	59–61
Fuel, Power and Light Used	62–64
Government Factories—Employment, Costs, Output, etc.,	64
Materials Used in Manufacture	65
Principal Articles Manufactured	66–67
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets	68
Cement and Cement Goods	68
Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	69
Chemical Fertilizers	69
Boots and Shoes	70
Flour Milling	70
Confectionery	71
Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	71
Bacon Curing	72
Butter, Cheese, Condensed and Processed Milk	72
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	73
Forest Saw Mills, Sawmilling (Mills operating on logs)	73
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	74
Electricity Generating	74
Gas (Town)	75
Output of Electricity and Gas	75
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc.)	76–82
Commonwealth Summaries and Particulars of each State	83–85

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Mineral Statistics

Gold Production	4–7
Silver Production	4
Ores and Minerals	4
Quarry Production	4
Gold Produced in each Goldfield	6, 7
Dividends Paid by Gold Mining Companies	8
Gold Miners Employed	9–11
Mining Leases	9, 12
Mining Machinery	9, 12
Mining Accidents	11
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers	10, 11
State Batteries	12
Royal Mint—Employment, Revenue and Expenditure, Bullion Received and Issued	13

Water Conservation

Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage	14
Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply	15
Great Southern Towns Water Supply	15–16
Other Local Water Supplies	16
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	17
Railway Water Supply	17
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	17
Summary of Tanks and Wells Constructed, and Boring Operations	18

SOCIAL STATISTICS—PARTS VIII, IX AND X

Part VIII—*Law and Crime*

	Page
Land Titles and Deeds	5
Supreme Court and Public Trust Office	6–7
Magistrate's Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc.	8–11
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc.	12–13
Local, Coroners' and Licensing Courts	14
Gaols and Prisoners	15–16

Part IX—*Hospitals and Charitable Institutions*

Government and Assisted Hospitals	17
Mental Hospitals	18
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	18
Tuberculosis Control (Perth Chest Clinic)	19
Infant Health Centres	19
Orphanages	20
Native Population	21
Native Welfare Department—Receipts and Expenditure	21
Native Missions	22

Part X—*Education*

State Expenditure on Education,	23
Receipts of Education Department	23
Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools	23
Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
Private Schools	24
Grade of Education in Government and Private Schools	24
Ages of Scholars in Government and Private Schools	25
Government High Schools	25, 26
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
Technical Schools	26, 27
Schools of Mines	27
Orphanage Schools	27
Kindergarten Schools	27
Public Examinations—Certificates, etc., gained	28
University of Western Australia	29–31

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Municipalities	3–11
Municipal Electricity Undertakings	6, 8
Fremantle Municipal Transport Board	9
Eastern Goldfields Transport Board	10
Road Districts	12–35
Road Districts Electricity Undertakings	24, 25, 30–31
Building Permits (Metropolitan Area)	36
Metropolitan Market Trust	36
Local Boards of Health	37–42
Water Boards	43
Vermin Boards	44–47
Fire Brigades	48, 49
Loan Indebtedness and Taxation	50

PART XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

	Page
Introductory Letterpress	5
Retail Prices of Food and Groceries—Metropolitan Area	6
Retail Price Index Numbers	7–19
Wages (including Basic Wage—State and Commonwealth)	20–27
Employment	28–34
Industrial Disputes	34
Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, etc.	35–38
Building Operations, Permits and Government Housing Schemes	39–43
Censuses of 1947 and 1954—Dwellings Summary	44–50
Consumption of Foodstuffs, Beverages and Tobacco	51
Publications—Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	52
Retail Sales Statistics	53–66

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Population, Migration and Vital Statistics	5, 6
Public Finance—Revenue, Expenditure, Loan and Debt	7, 8
Private Finance—Banking and Insurance	9
Transport and Communication—Railways, Motor Vehicles, Post and Telegraphs, and Shipping	10, 11
Exports—Products of the State	11–15
Imports—Total	15
Gold and Coal Production	15
Wool Production	16
Livestock Population	16
Land Settlement	16
Agriculture—Area under Crop and Production of Main Crops	17, 18
Production—Gross Value of	18
Manufacturing	19
Retail Price Index Numbers	20
Basic Wage Rates in Capital Cities	21

TOTAL PRODUCTION

Statements relative to the value of Production may be found on pages 89–96 of Part V.

NOT FOR SALE COPY

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1958-59

PART I

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1960

33288/2/60

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Special Note

The Statistical Divisions referred to in this publication conform with the revised Statistical Divisions which became operative from 1st January, 1954, and coincide with the Regional Divisions of the State recognized for Governmental purposes. A map showing the revised Statistical Divisions appears in Part V of the Statistical Register.

CONTENTS

No.	AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY	Page
1.	Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics	4
	I.—POPULATION.	
2.	Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase	4
3.	Population : Ten-Year Summary—State and Metropolitan Statistical Division	4
4.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	5
5.	Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954	5, 6
	II.—MIGRATION	
6.	Arrivals and Departures	6
	III.—VITAL STATISTICS	
7.	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each month	7
8.	Births, Deaths, and Marriages—Local Government Areas	7-9
	Births	
9.	Births : Ten-Year Summary	10
10.	Births—Statistical Divisions	10
11.	Births—Age of Mothers	11
12.	Nuptial Confinements—Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue	11
13.	Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 women	11
	Deaths	
14.	Deaths : Ten-Year Summary	12
15.	Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State	13
16.	Deaths—Age Groups : Ten-Year Summary	13
17.	Deaths—Causes of Death	14–22
18.	Maternal Mortality—Age and Issue of Mothers	23
19.	Maternal Mortality Rates : Ten-Year Summary	23
20.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Statistical Divisions	24
21.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month	24
22.	Deaths of Children under one year, for each month—Causes	25
23.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males	26
24.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females	27
25.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death—Statistical Divisions	28
26.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death : Ten-Year Summary	29
27.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Type of Disease and Age Group	30
28.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Seat of Disease and Age Group	31
29.	Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Group and Length of Residence in Australia	32
30.	Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Group and Occupation—Males	33
	Marriages	
31.	Marriages : Ten-Year Summary	34
32.	Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers	34
33.	Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	35
34.	Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides	35
35.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia	35
36.	Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	36
	Divorce	
37.	Writs of Summons : Ten-Year Summary	37
38.	Dissolution of Marriage—Final Orders : Ten-Year Summary	37
39.	Nullity of Marriage—Final Orders : Ten-Year Summary	37
40.	Judicial Separation—Final Orders : Ten-Year Summary	37
41.	Dissolution of Marriage—Age of Husband and Wife at date of Marriage	38
42.	Dissolution of Marriage—Age of Husband and Wife at date of Final Order	38
43.	Dissolution of Marriage—Duration of Marriages Dissolved	38
44.	Dissolution of Marriage—Issue of Marriages Dissolved	38
	IV.—MISCELLANEOUS	
45.	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia	39
46.	Australian Life Expectancy	39
47.	Notifications of Infectious Diseases	40
48.	Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery	40

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Note.—Population estimates from 1954 represent population at Census of 30th June, 1954, plus natural increase and recorded net migration since that date. Figures are subject to revision after the next Census.

Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables. The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1958, was estimated to be 13,000.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY

No. 1—Population and Vital Statistics, 1958

States and Territories	Population at 31st December			Estimated Population of Metropolitan Area at 30th June	Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population			Infant Mortality Rate (a)
	Males	Females	Total		Marriages	Births	Deaths	
New South Wales	1,865,917	1,859,769	3,725,686	2,016,620	7·73	21·67	8·76	21·29
Victoria	1,394,876	1,376,043	2,770,919	1,726,100	7·54	22·36	8·62	19·23
Queensland	729,148	695,670	1,424,818	555,000	7·25	23·95	8·10	19·40
South Australia	459,522	448,470	907,992	548,000	7·25	22·35	8·63	22·40
Western Australia	**366,356**	**347,227**	**713,583**	**382,000**	**7·14**	**23·71**	**7·87**	**21·52**
Tasmania	179,818	166,727	346,545	105,110	7·33	25·37	8·02	19·49
Northern Territory	10,681	8,441	19,122	8,066	10·45	36·25	5·51	31·56
Australian Capital Territory	22,957	19,996	42,953	39,061	7·88	31·01	4·43	18·04
Total	5,029,275	4,922,343	9,951,618	5,379,957	7·51	22·59	8·50	20·49

(a) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

I—POPULATION

No. 2—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase

Period	Population at end of Period			Natural Increase			Total Increase, including Migration		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1949	280,273	263,911	544,184	3,933	4,788	8,721	11,969	10,216	22,185
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	4,271	4,899	9,170	14,485	13,980	28,465
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	4,598	4,908	9,506	9,696	7,994	17,690
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	4,749	5,455	10,204	12,246	10,350	22,596
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	5,048	5,742	10,790	9,672	9,136	18,808
1954	334,886	314,529	649,415	4,933	5,631	10,564	8,514	9,158	17,672
1955	345,487	325,263	670,750	5,330	5,914	11,244	10,601	10,734	21,335
1956	353,082	331,753	684,835	5,605	5,739	11,344	7,595	6,490	14,085
1957	360,031	340,183	700,214	5,612	6,015	11,627	6,949	8,430	15,379
1958	366,356	347,227	713,583	5,262	5,915	11,177	6,325	7,044	13,369
1958—									
1st Qr.	359,845	341,573	701,418	1,437	1,575	3,012	— 186	1,390	1,204
2nd Qr.	361,802	343,448	705,250	1,320	1,525	2,845	1,957	1,875	3,832
3rd Qr.	363,511	345,796	709,307	1,149	1,390	2,539	1,709	2,348	4,057
4th Qr.	366,356	347,227	713,583	1,356	1,425	2,781	2,845	1,431	4,276

No. 3—Population : Ten-Year Summary—State and Metropolitan Statistical Division

Year	Mean Population of State						State Population at 30th June	Population of Metropolitan Statistical Division	
	Year ended 30th June			Year ended 31st December				At 30th June	At 31st December
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1949	267,913	254,019	521,932	273,758	258,845	532,603	532,191	289,000	296,000
1950	280,382	264,752	545,134	286,885	270,993	557,878	557,096	304,000	313,000
1951	293,358	276,988	570,346	298,646	281,671	580,317	580,343	316,000	322,000
1952	304,031	285,856	589,887	309,976	290,639	600,615	599,858	327,000	335,000
1953	315,458	295,733	611,191	320,492	300,542	621,034	620,547	338,000	345,000
1954	325,557	305,148	630,705	330,350	309,790	640,140	639,771	(a)348,647	354,000
1955	334,438	314,492	648,930	339,137	319,610	658,747	658,538	359,000	365,000
1956	344,528	324,512	669,040	348,835	328,482	677,317	677,389	369,000	372,000
1957	352,226	332,292	684,518	355,518	336,205	691,723	691,882	376,000	380,000
1958	358,636	339,912	698,548	361,951	343,649	705,600	705,250	382,000	387,000

(a) Census figure.

No. 4—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census

Date of Census	Population			Increase during Intercensal Period			No. of Males to 100 Females
	Males	Females	Total	Numerical	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	....	....	....	156·21
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154.07	16.90	196·24
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26.35	4.55	179·15
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67.05	5.14	163·39
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19.86	1.66	134·92
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67.57	5.39	149·22
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269.86	13.99	158·42
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53.22	4.36	134·02
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17.94	1.66	114·04
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31.89	2.28	114·16
1947 (June 30th)	258,076	244,404	502,480	63.628	14.50	0.97	105·59
1954 (June 30th)	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291	27·32	3·51	106·77

No. 5—Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947–1954
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
0 years	6,659	6,322	12,981	7,715	7,416	15,131	2,150
1 ,, ...	4,963	4,530	9,493	7,530	7,544	15,074	5,581
2 ,, ...	5,312	5,170	10,482	7,772	7,430	15,202	4,720
3 ,, ...	5,352	5,179	10,531	7,728	7,400	15,128	4,597
4 ,, ...	4,526	4,439	8,965	7,347	7,096	14,443	5,478
5 ,, ...	4,937	4,878	9,815	7,258	6,985	14,243	4,428
6 ,, ...	4,534	4,508	9,042	7,189	6,864	14,053	5,011
7 ,, ...	4,339	4,183	8,522	7,886	7,418	15,304	6,782
8 ,, ...	4,395	4,281	8,676	6,043	5,617	11,660	2,984
9 ,, ...	4,366	4,171	8,537	5,993	5,826	11,819	3,282
10 ,, ...	4,171	4,074	8,245	6,105	5,769	11,874	3,629
11 ,, ...	3,979	3,939	7,918	5,189	4,978	10,167	2,249
12 ,, ...	3,933	3,755	7,688	5,670	5,425	11,095	3,407
13 ,, ...	3,700	3,580	7,280	5,121	4,943	10,064	2,784
14 ,, ...	3,849	3,702	7,551	4,880	4,613	9,493	1,942
15 ,, ...	3,995	3,830	7,825	4,952	4,757	9,709	1,884
16 ,, ...	4,228	3,998	8,226	4,840	4,649	9,489	1,263
17 ,, ...	4,114	4,128	8,242	4,629	4,412	9,041	799
18 ,, ...	3,919	4,007	7,926	4,402	4,311	8,713	787
19 ,, ...	3,701	4,019	7,720	4,225	4,074	8,299	579
20 ,, ...	3,664	3,845	7,509	4,131	3,866	7,997	488
21 ,, ...	3,984	3,864	7,848	4,373	4,089	8,462	614
22 ,, ...	3,738	3,780	7,518	4,499	3,967	8,466	948
23 ,, ...	3,836	3,793	7,629	4,991	4,329	9,320	1,691
24 ,, ...	4,050	3,880	7,930	4,863	4,494	9,357	1,427
25 ,, ...	3,878	3,875	7,753	4,943	4,521	9,464	1,711
26 ,, ...	3,901	3,888	7,789	5,243	4,560	9,803	2,014
27 ,, ...	3,661	3,705	7,366	5,330	4,560	9,890	2,524
28 ,, ...	3,136	3,371	6,507	5,579	4,792	10,371	3,864
29 ,, ...	3,314	3,397	6,711	5,337	4,614	9,951	3,240
30 ,, ...	3,655	3,786	7,441	5,299	4,742	10,041	2,600
31 ,, ...	3,623	3,671	7,294	5,054	4,423	9,477	2,183
32 ,, ...	4,016	4,135	8,151	5,079	4,779	9,858	1,707
33 ,, ...	4,043	3,996	8,039	5,116	4,648	9,764	1,725
34 ,, ...	3,919	3,741	7,660	4,936	4,444	9,380	1,720
35 ,, ...	3,847	3,776	7,623	3,975	3,995	7,970	347
36 ,, ...	3,993	3,646	7,639	3,950	3,960	7,910	271
37 ,, ...	3,906	3,496	7,402	4,275	4,071	8,346	944
38 ,, ...	4,044	3,734	7,778	4,554	4,421	8,975	1,197
39 ,, ...	4,169	3,567	7,736	4,852	4,637	9,489	1,753
40 ,, ...	4,225	3,444	7,669	5,063	4,844	9,907	2,238
41 ,, ...	3,835	3,116	6,951	4,354	3,926	8,280	1,329
42 ,, ...	4,045	3,423	7,468	4,663	4,399	9,062	1,594
43 ,, ...	4,167	3,185	7,352	4,699	4,057	8,756	1,404
44 ,, ...	3,747	2,897	6,644	4,488	3,913	8,401	1,757
45 ,, ...	3,856	3,006	6,862	4,671	3,984	8,655	1,793
46 ,, ...	3,988	3,044	7,032	4,514	3,735	8,249	1,217
47 ,, ...	3,860	3,267	7,127	4,271	3,550	7,821	694
48 ,, ...	3,207	2,684	5,891	4,465	3,658	8,123	2,232
49 ,, ...	3,006	2,553	5,559	4,255	3,533	7,788	2,229

No. 5—Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954—*continued*

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947–1954
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
50 years	2,917	2,495	5,412	4,297	3,516	7,813	2,401
51 ,,	2,364	2,174	4,538	3,635	2,856	6,491	1,953
52 ,,	2,583	2,597	5,180	3,876	3,062	6,938	1,758
53 ,,	2,658	2,403	5,061	3,964	3,110	7,074	2,013
54 ,,	2,495	2,378	4,873	3,912	3,419	7,331	2,458
55 ,,	2,377	2,260	4,637	2,899	2,447	5,346	709
56 ,,	2,462	2,235	4,697	2,774	2,524	5,298	601
57 ,,	2,280	2,146	4,426	2,494	2,248	4,742	316
58 ,,	2,372	2,134	4,506	2,544	2,505	5,049	543
59 ,,	2,302	2,038	4,340	2,381	2,418	4,799	459
60 ,,	2,186	2,098	4,284	2,497	2,492	4,989	705
61 ,,	1,799	1,623	3,422	2,070	2,075	4,145	723
62 ,,	1,956	1,797	3,753	2,203	2,276	4,479	726
63 ,,	1,903	1,826	3,729	2,207	2,285	4,492	763
64 ,,	1,751	1,707	3,458	2,047	2,115	4,162	704
65 ,,	1,861	1,756	3,617	2,051	2,066	4,117	500
66 ,,	1,612	1,583	3,195	1,729	1,841	3,570	375
67 ,,	1,675	1,610	3,285	1,709	1,721	3,430	145
68 ,,	1,531	1,394	2,925	1,575	1,735	3,310	385
69 ,,	1,395	1,392	2,787	1,516	1,559	3,075	288
70 ,,	1,348	1,407	2,755	1,489	1,630	3,119	364
71 ,,	1,130	1,136	2,266	1,190	1,327	2,517	251
72 ,,	1,308	1,202	2,510	1,250	1,424	2,674	164
73 ,,	1,122	1,122	2,244	1,219	1,318	2,537	293
74 ,,	1,014	1,145	2,159	1,142	1,351	2,493	334
75 ,,	952	983	1,935	1,065	1,139	2,204	269
76 ,,	876	858	1,734	933	1,082	2,015	281
77 ,,	821	770	1,591	740	924	1,664	73
78 ,,	657	665	1,322	747	950	1,697	375
79 ,,	583	524	1,107	673	757	1,430	323
80 ,,	559	541	1,100	577	783	1,360	260
81 ,,	385	373	758	422	598	1,020	262
82 ,,	353	358	711	430	540	970	259
83 ,,	281	331	612	408	469	877	265
84 ,,	242	277	519	369	463	832	313
85 ,,	202	193	395	263	324	587	192
86 ,,	139	156	295	207	242	449	154
87 ,,	124	128	252	164	205	369	117
88 ,,	69	92	161	107	147	254	93
89 ,,	46	71	117	83	116	199	82
90 years and over	101	168	269	204	316	520	251
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291
Under 21 years	92,636	90,538	183,174	126,605	121,393	247,998	64,824
21 years and over	165,440	153,866	319,306	203,753	188,020	391,773	72,467
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291

II.—MIGRATION

No. 6—Arrivals and Departures

Year	Arrivals			Departures			Excess of Arrivals over Departures (*a*)		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Interstate									
1954	38,537	28,576	67,113	38,770	28,471	67,241	— 233	105	— 128
1955	40,550	30,466	71,016	40,945	29,839	70,784	— 395	627	232
1956	40,767	29,932	70,699	43,338	32,091	75,429	—2,571	—2,159	—4,730
1957	40,303	30,340	70,643	41,717	31,270	72,987	—1,414	— 930	—2,344
1958	42,757	30,772	73,529	43,706	32,277	75,983	— 949	—1,505	—2,454
Overseas									
1954	8,233	7,624	15,857	4,389	4,112	8,501	3,844	3,512	7,356
1955	9,968	8,217	18,185	4,302	4,024	8,326	5,666	4,193	9,859
1956	9,089	7,020	16,109	4,528	4,110	8,638	4,561	2,910	7,471
1957	6,920	6,834	13,754	4,169	3,489	7,658	2.751	3,345	6,096
1958	6,997	6,996	13,993	4,985	4,362	9,347	2,012	2,634	4,646
Total									
1954	46,770	36,200	82,970	43,159	32,583	75,742	3,611	3,617	7,228
1955	50,518	38,683	89,201	45,247	33,863	79,110	5,271	4,820	10,091
1956	49,856	36,952	86,808	47,866	36,201	84,067	1,990	751	2,741
1957	47,223	37,174	84,397	45,886	34,759	80,645	1,337	2,415	3,752
1958	49,754	37,768	87,522	48,691	36,639	85,330	1,063	1,129	2,192

(*a*) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS

Information compiled according to *USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE. See footnote* (‡), *page* 9.

No. 7—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each month of 1958

Month	Births †			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
January	801	731	1,532	291	196	487	531
February	707	708	1,415	206	170	376	415
March	665	653	1,318	239	151	390	415
April	709	705	1,414	272	173	445	529
May	765	700	1,465	259	191	450	441
June	653	661	1,314	276	177	453	335
July	725	714	1,439	312	227	539	330
August	607	670	1,277	331	223	554	287
September	755	678	1,433	295	222	517	462
October	794	740	1,534	295	210	505	480
November	628	586	1,214	228	164	392	406
December	723	653	1,376	266	180	446	407
Total	8,532	8,199	16,731	3,270	2,284	5,554	5,038

† Excluding stillbirths.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area ‡ during 1958

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District ‡	Births †			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Metropolitan Division—							
Bassendean	77	82	159	33	34	67	77
Bayswater	197	207	404	49	50	99	128
Belmont Park	248	220	468	58	55	113	133
Canning	230	193	423	41	30	71	94
Claremont (M)	54	60	114	34	46	80	91
Cottesloe (M)	71	49	120	43	48	91	73
East Fremantle (M)	57	48	105	44	44	88	59
Fremantle (M)	225	206	431	117	68	185	219
Guildford (M)	35	33	68	12	14	26	35
Melville	480	426	906	71	54	125	172
Midland Junction (M)	108	112	220	40	36	76	79
Mosman Park	46	73	119	41	17	58	54
Nedlands (M)	112	136	248	229	120	349	109
North Fremantle (M)	60	53	113	16	14	30	25
Peppermint Grove	9	11	20	11	11	22	10
Perth (M)	1,037	978	2,015	590	452	1,042	920
Perth	928	871	1,799	269	182	451	415
South Perth (M)	277	257	534	127	147	274	183
Subiaco (M)	141	131	272	111	113	224	147
Swan (South Ward only)	6	11	17	3	3	6	4
Total, Metropolitan Division	4,398	4,157	8,555	1,939	1,538	3,477	3,027
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	63	77	140	25	13	38	40
Cockburn	91	83	174	38	11	49	49
Darling Range	70	67	137	25	24	49	40
Gosnells	103	79	182	40	18	58	42
Kwinana	71	76	147	14	18	32	15
Mundaring	84	64	148	41	28	69	46
Rockingham	24	16	40	9	5	14	11
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	28	19	47	9	7	16	12
Swan (except South Ward)	49	46	95	22	5	27	50
Wanneroo	27	16	43	7	4	11	10
Total, Swan Division	610	543	1,153	230	133	363	315
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	52	48	100	15	8	23	15
Balingup	13	22	35	7	4	11	6
Bridgetown	45	42	87	15	9	24	20
Bunbury (M)	182	169	351	45	26	71	84
Busselton	61	65	126	29	23	52	31
Capel	27	28	55	3	8	11	9
Collie Coalfields	120	122	242	36	18	54	66
Dardanup	18	26	44	8	2	10	10
Drakesbrook	20	26	46	5	2	7	14
Greenbushes	6	10	16	6	1	7	1
Harvey	98	94	192	16	17	33	49
Mandurah	13	11	24	14	13	27	13
Manjimup	138	160	298	30	22	52	58
Marradong	20	14	34	3	2	5	4
Murray	32	49	81	20	8	28	28
Nannup	12	21	33	3	2	5	5
Preston	24	31	55	10	8	18	18
Upper Blackwood	32	33	65	6	3	9	11
Total, South-West Division	913	971	1,884	271	176	447	442

† Excluding stillbirths. ‡ See footnote (‡), page 9. (M) Indicates Municipality.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area‡ during 1958—*continued*

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District ‡	Births †			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany (M)	113	124	237	48	37	85	72
Albany	24	26	50	13	5	18	11
Broomehill	15	19	34	5	1	6	6
Cranbrook	27	17	44	3	2	5	7
Denmark	21	25	46	4	5	9	11
Dumbleyung	28	21	49	1	4	5	11
Gnowangerup	50	34	84	10	6	16	15
Katanning	52	46	98	14	27	41	33
Kojonup	33	45	78	8	4	12	17
Lake Grace	33	28	61	6	2	8	14
Nyabing-Pingrup	9	12	21	2	....	2	3
Plantagenet	53	58	111	18	11	29	31
Tambellup	12	16	28	4	4	8	5
Wagin (M)	26	20	46	2	4	6	12
Wagin	20	15	35	7	1	8	8
West Arthur	25	14	39	10	1	11	8
Woodanilling	6	3	9	1	2	3	7
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	547	523	1,070	156	116	272	271
Central Agricultural Division—							
Beverley	21	29	50	7	3	10	12
Brookton	21	11	32	9	5	14	7
Bruce Rock	39	36	75	8	1	9	8
Corrigin	32	31	63	6	3	9	13
Cuballing	11	9	20	2	5	7	3
Cunderdin	32	29	61	9	8	17	12
Dowerin	24	24	48	2	....	2	10
Goomalling	24	22	46	7	....	7	6
Kellerberrin	46	50	96	14	9	23	24
Kondinin	18	16	34	1	....	1	6
Koorda	20	14	34	....	1	1	7
Kulin	21	16	37	3	1	4	6
Kununoppin-Trayning	16	20	36	3	....	3	8
Merredin	64	77	141	16	13	29	40
Mount Marshall	17	21	38	4	1	5	4
Mukinbudin	8	15	23	3	3	6	7
Narembeen	17	22	39	1	1	2	10
Narrogin (M)	44	49	93	25	8	33	35
Narrogin	14	16	30	9	1	10	8
Northam (M)	89	83	172	17	16	33	39
Northam	41	51	92	18	4	22	10
Nungarin	17	6	23	....	1	1	8
Pingelly	25	22	47	9	5	14	12
Quairading	33	30	63	7	5	12	11
Tammin	18	18	36	6	2	8	7
Toodyay	19	17	36	3	5	8	6
Wandering	2	6	8	4	2	6	....
Westonia	7	9	16	7	2	9	3
Wickepin	21	17	38	8	5	13	11
Williams	24	19	43	4	2	6	11
Wyalkatchem	23	17	40	6	3	9	12
York (M)	25	18	43	12	5	17	9
York	14	16	30	9	1	10	8
Total, Central Agricultural Division	847	836	1,683	239	121	360	373
Northern Agricultural Division—							
Carnamah	25	25	50	5	2	7	10
Chapman Valley	19	11	30	6	2	8	9
Chittering	16	17	33	3	1	4	9
Dalwallinu	35	37	72	3	3	6	19
Dandaragan	8	4	12	1	1	2	1
Geraldton (M)	123	126	249	46	29	75	63
Geraldton-Greenough	22	18	40	3	3	6	16
Gingin	9	9	18	6	4	10	5
Irwin	4	6	10	8	3	11	3
Mingenew	20	20	40	7	3	10	4
Moora	58	54	112	10	5	15	17
Morawa	24	31	55	5	....	5	11
Mullewa	29	40	69	11	6	17	20
Northampton	41	29	70	10	4	14	10
Perenjori	19	10	29	5	....	5	7
Three Springs	22	24	46	8	2	10	8
Victoria Plains	22	21	43	7	3	10	12
Wongan-Ballidu	39	26	65	9	3	12	16
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	535	508	1,043	153	74	227	240

† Excluding stillbirths. ‡ See footnote (‡), page 9. (M) Indicates Municipality.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area‡ during 1958—*continued*

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District ‡	Births †			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Boulder (M)	77	69	146	35	30	65	60
Coolgardie	13	16	29	8	4	12	3
Dundas	36	41	77	11	7	18	16
Esperance	26	10	36	11	2	13	13
Kalgoorlie (M)	111	133	244	63	39	102	103
Kalgoorlie	88	81	169	28	7	35	20
Laverton	4	3	7	2	2	4	....
Leonora	21	14	35	11	1	12	11
Menzies	5	4	9	2	1	3	2
Phillips River	1	5	6	2	....	2	7
Yilgarn	46	38	84	16	1	17	19
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	428	414	842	189	94	283	254
Central Division—							
Black Range	1	....	1	3	....	3	....
Cue	7	10	17	4	....	4	1
Meekatharra	17	19	36	10	2	12	9
Mount Magnet	24	20	44	17	7	24	10
Murchison	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	6	5	11	1	2	3	4
Yalgoo	8	13	21	2	4	6	3
Total, Central Division	67	67	134	37	15	52	27
North-West Division—							
Ashburton	6	8	14	3	....	3	8
Carnarvon (M)	36	24	60	11	4	15	14
Gascoyne-Minilya	26	24	50	8	1	9	15
Shark Bay	5	8	13	4	....	4	1
Upper Gascoyne	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Total, North-West Division	73	65	138	26	5	31	40
Pilbara Division—							
Marble Bar	7	7	14	3	1	4	5
Nullagine	....	....	....	3	....	3	....
Port Hedland	14	11	25	8	....	8	9
Roebourne	11	12	23	1	1	2	2
Tableland	19	19	38	4	1	5	5
Total, Pilbara Division	51	49	100	19	3	22	21
Kimberley Division—							
Broome	21	24	45	4	3	7	15
Hall's Creek	7	7	14	1	....	1	3
West Kimberley	23	25	48	3	3	6	5
Wyndham	12	10	22	3	3	6	5
Total, Kimberley Division	63	66	129	11	9	20	28
Grand Total	**8,532**	**8,199**	**16,731**	**3,270**	**2,284**	**5,554**	**5,038**

† Excluding stillbirths. ‡ Figures shown for a Local Government Area or Statistical Division do not necessarily relate to the numbers of births, deaths or marriages actually occurring in that area. Births are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother, deaths to the usual place of residence of the deceased and marriages to the usual place of residence of the bridegroom. (M) Indicates Municipality.

BIRTHS

No. 9—Births : Ten-Year Summary

Year	Births†			Rate per 1,000 of mean Population	Ex-nuptial Births†			Twins and Triplets†			Stillbirths			Legitimations
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	
Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡														
1949	3,479	3,442	6,921	23·91	101	140	241	82	81	163	70	49	119	59
1950	3,668	3,415	7,083	23·30	115	118	233	77	83	(*d*) 160	61	60	121	68
1951	3,654	3,359	7,013	22·12	142	124	266	100	64	(*a*) 164	83	61	144	81
1952	3,855	3,754	7,609	23·20	118	147	265	75	80	(*a*) 155	65	60	125	77
1953	3,906	3,827	7,733	22·81	163	141	304	93	64	(*a*) 157	75	60	135	69
1954	4,029	3,781	7,810	22·38	159	143	302	95	86	(*b*) 181	75	54	129	59
1955	4,200	4,110	8,310	23·12	194	168	362	107	109	(*b*) 216	55	59	114	71
1956	4,591	4,128	8,719	23·66	205	165	370	89	95	(*a*) 184	52	59	111	101
1957	4,454	4,105	8,559	22·76	175	183	358	110	99	209	66	51	117	98
1958	4,398	4,157	8,555	22·31	197	203	400	97	85	(*a*) 182	65	42	107	99
Other Statistical Divisions ‡														
1949	3,347	3,243	6,590	27·11	138	125	263	67	84	151	83	66	149	84
1950	3,625	3,520	7,145	28·14	146	142	288	78	89	(*a*) 167	60	59	119	89
1951	4,030	3,751	7,781	29·55	183	163	346	112	93	(*b*) 205	94	59	153	110
1952	3,971	3,833	7,804	28·63	175	194	369	82	81	163	91	68	159	117
1953	4,150	3,979	8,129	28·82	224	179	403	100	90	190	71	62	133	108
1954	4,107	4,011	8,118	27·88	200	210	410	84	87	171	70	71	141	99
1955	4,236	4,077	8,313	27·78	214	204	418	98	102	200	71	54	125	89
1956	4,279	3,918	8,197	26·54	197	229	426	108	99	(*a*) 207	61	54	115	95
1957	4,284	4,081	8,365	26·49	203	234	437	86	96	(*a*) 182	69	62	131	96
1958	4,134	4,042	8,176	25·38	233	221	454	106	105	211	71	47	118	109
Whole State														
1949	6,826	6,685	13,511	25·37	239	265	504	149	165	314	153	115	268	143
1950	7,293	6,935	14,228	25·50	261	260	521	155	172	(*e*) 327	121	119	240	154
1951	7,684	7,110	14,794	25·49	325	287	612	212	157	(*c*) 369	177	120	297	191
1952	7,826	7,587	15,413	25·66	293	341	634	157	161	(*a*) 318	156	128	284	194
1953	8,056	7,806	15,862	25·54	387	320	707	193	154	(*a*) 347	146	122	268	177
1954	8,136	7,792	15,928	24·88	359	353	712	179	173	(*b*) 352	145	125	270	158
1955	8,436	8,187	16,623	25·23	408	372	780	205	211	(*b*) 416	126	113	239	160
1956	8,870	8,046	16,916	24·98	402	394	796	197	194	(*b*) 391	113	113	226	196
1957	8,738	8,186	16,924	24·47	378	417	795	196	195	(*a*) 391	135	113	248	194
1958	8,532	8,199	16,731	23·71	430	424	854	203	190	(*a*) 393	136	89	225	208
1958—														
1st Qr.	2,173	2,092	4,265	24·34	110	99	209	41	49	90	24	24	48	45
2nd Qr.	2,127	2,066	4,193	23·85	106	95	201	46	62	108	34	26	60	50
3rd Qr.	2,087	2,062	4,149	23·46	121	109	230	53	45	98	43	19	62	69
4th Qr.	2,145	1,979	4,124	23·19	93	121	214	63	34	(*a*) 97	35	20	55	44

† Excluding stillbirths. ‡ See footnote (‡), page 9. (*a*) Includes one case of triplets. (*b*) Includes two cases of triplets. (*c*) Includes three cases of triplets. (*d*) Includes one case of triplets and one of quadruplets. (*e*) Includes two cases of triplets and one of quadruplets.

No. 10—Births†, Statistical Divisions, 1958

Statistical Division ‡	Total Births			Male Births to each 100 Female Births	Ex-nuptial Births		
	Males	Females	Total		Males	Females	Total
Metropolitan	4,398	4,157	8,555	105·80	197	203	400
Swan	610	543	1,153	112·34	22	17	39
South-West	913	971	1,884	94·03	37	37	74
Southern Agricultural	547	523	1,070	104·59	17	19	36
Central Agricultural	847	836	1,683	101·32	40	30	70
Northern Agricultural	535	508	1,043	105·31	38	39	77
Eastern Goldfields	428	414	842	103·38	26	22	48
Central	67	67	134	100·00	14	19	33
North-West	73	65	138	112·31	13	12	25
Pilbara	51	49	100	104·08	9	7	16
Kimberley	63	66	129	95·45	17	19	36
Total	4,134	4,042	8,176	102·28	233	221	454
GRAND TOTAL	8,532	8,199	16,731	104·06	430	424	854

† Excluding stillbirths. ‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 11—Births.†—Age of Mother, 1958

	Age of Mother at Birth of Child												Total
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	
Nuptial First Births—													
Duration of Marriage :													
Under 1 month	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	7	3	....	....	1	15
1 month and under 2	....	....	2	1	3	3	1	4	2	....	1	....	17
2 months ,, ,, 3	....	1	1	5	6	5	7	6	5	3	1	....	40
3 ,, ,, ,, 4	....	....	1	9	4	9	4	15	5	2	2	2	53
4 ,, ,, ,, 5	....	1	8	17	19	21	13	37	10	3	1	....	130
5 ,, ,, ,, 6	....	....	5	25	28	34	35	59	19	6	2	....	213
6 ,, ,, ,, 7	1	....	4	26	60	59	51	88	15	8	3	1	316
7 ,, ,, ,, 8	....	....	2	17	21	28	29	50	23	6	1	....	177
8 ,, ,, ,, 9	....	....	1	4	6	18	26	82	22	11	2	1	173
Total under 9 months	1	2	24	105	148	178	167	348	104	39	13	5	1,134
9 months and under 12	....	....	....	8	27	82	111	448	157	38	21	1	893
12 months and over	....	....	1	5	32	93	171	996	703	275	95	29	2,400
Total Nuptial First Births....	1	2	25	118	207	353	449	1,792	964	352	129	35	4,427
Other Nuptial Births	....	....	1	13	63	158	273	2,403	4,092	2,730	1,341	376	11,450
Ex-Nuptial Births	....	6	27	48	62	57	63	194	188	117	72	20	854
GRAND TOTAL	1	8	53	179	332	568	785	4,389	5,244	3,199	1,542	431	16,731

† Excluding stillbirths.

No. 12.—Nuptial Confinements† Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue† of Mother, 1958

Duration of Marriage (*a*)	Total Married Mothers	Married Mothers with Previous Issue numbering— (*b*)														
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
0	2,055	2,027	22	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1,773	1,248	504	17	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	1,813	533	1,172	100	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	1,644	233	931	443	35	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	1,361	123	535	535	159	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	1,288	82	382	533	238	49	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	1,040	56	220	428	258	61	13	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	939	43	170	334	259	98	29	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	725	20	108	226	221	105	31	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	621	22	74	200	177	96	31	17	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	506	8	54	152	134	75	55	19	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	484	8	41	99	158	93	41	19	16	7	2	....	....	....	....	....
12	320	5	28	67	77	74	34	16	14	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
13	237	7	23	41	67	46	26	11	8	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
14	174	4	10	28	44	34	21	15	10	1	5	2	....	....	....	....
15	173	1	8	21	48	32	22	16	10	6	6	3	....	....	....	....
16	159	4	8	26	34	22	29	16	11	4	2	....	2	1	....	....
17	113	1	7	12	19	21	20	18	6	3	5	1	....	....	....	....
18	75	1	....	9	12	18	6	11	7	4	5	1	....	1	....	....
19	67	....	2	7	13	14	8	11	6	3	....	2	1	....	....	....
20–24	116	1	....	10	13	20	12	10	16	8	7	7	3	4	3	2
25-29	12	....	....	1	2	4	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1
Total	15,695	4,427	4,299	3,293	1,980	874	383	198	118	51	37	17	6	6	3	3

† Excluding stillbirths. (*a*) Complete years. (*b*) Unless by the same father, children born prior to existing marriage are excluded.

No. 13.—Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 Women

Item	Western Australia		Australia	
	1947	1954	1947	1954
Gross Reproduction Rate (*a*)	1·683	1·772	1·493	1·558
Net Reproduction Rate (*b*)	1·595	*1·704	1·416	*1·497
Birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	72·45	74·40	63·98	63·47
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	115·99	121·35	106·47	107·52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	2·67	3·33	2·55	2·52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	4·28	5·42	4·24	4·27

(*a*) The gross reproduction rate is the estimated average number of female children born to every woman who lives through child-bearing age.

(*b*) The net reproduction rate allows for the effects of mortality and is an index of the number of women who in the next generation, will replace the women of reproductive age in this generation. * Revised.

DEATHS

No. 14—Deaths : Ten-Year Summary

Year	Deaths			Crude Death Rate (a)	Under One Year			Infant Mortality Rate (b)	Under Five Years		
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total
Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡											
1949	1,625	1,222	2,847	9·83	90	59	149	21·53	107	82	189
1950	1,689	1,327	3,016	9·92	103	77	180	25·41	128	88	216
1951	1,777	1,410	3,187	10·05	116	69	185	26·38	130	84	214
1952	1,711	1,346	3,057	9·32	96	83	179	23·52	121	91	212
1953	1,736	1,306	3,042	8·97	103	77	180	23·28	118	84	202
1954	1,849	1,398	3,247	9·30	98	55	153	19·59	114	70	184
1955	1,800	1,522	3,322	9·24	112	75	187	22·50	131	83	214
1956	1,942	1,540	3,482	9·45	88	68	156	17·89	106	81	187
1957	1,866	1,453	3,319	8·83	104	62	166	19·29	123	83	206
1958	1,939	1,538	3,477	9·07	94	74	168	19·64	106	88	194
Other Statistical Divisions ‡											
1949	1,268	675	1,943	7·99	119	89	208	31·56	153	108	261
1950	1,333	709	2,042	8·04	114	92	206	28·83	148	118	266
1951	1,309	792	2,101	7·98	123	117	240	30·84	166	161	327
1952	1,366	786	2,152	7·89	115	90	205	26·27	153	118	271
1953	1,272	758	2,030	7·20	115	83	198	24·36	147	110	257
1954	1,354	763	2,117	7·27	127	79	206	25·38	163	97	260
1955	1,306	751	2,057	6·87	105	81	186	22·37	117	90	207
1956	1,323	767	2,090	6·77	123	105	228	27·82	155	128	283
1957	1,260	718	1,978	6·26	109	82	191	22·83	140	101	241
1958	1,331	746	2,077	6·45	103	89	192	23·48	147	109	256
Whole State											
1949	2,893	1,897	4,790	8·99	209	148	357	26·42	260	190	450
1950	3,022	2,036	5,058	9·07	217	169	386	27·13	276	206	482
1951	3,086	2,202	5,288	9·11	239	186	425	28·73	296	245	541
1952	3,077	2,132	5,209	8·67	211	173	384	24·91	274	209	483
1953	3,008	2,064	5,072	8·17	218	160	378	23·83	265	194	459
1954	3,203	2,161	5,364	8·38	225	134	359	22·54	277	167	444
1955	3,106	2,273	5,379	8·17	217	156	373	22·44	248	173	421
1956	3,265	2,307	5,572	8·23	211	173	384	22·70	261	209	470
1957	3,126	2,171	5,297	7·66	213	144	357	21·09	263	184	447
1958	3,270	2,284	5,554	7·87	197	163	360	21·52	253	197	450
1958—											
1st Qr.	736	517	1,253	7·15	40	44	84	19·70	(c)	(c)	(c)
2nd Qr.	807	541	1,348	7·67	45	43	88	20·99			
3rd Qr.	938	672	1,610	9·11	54	37	91	21·93			
4th Qr.	789	554	1,343	7·55	58	39	97	23·52			

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9. (a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean population. (b) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births. (c) Not available.

No. 15—Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1958

Age Group	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Other Statistical Divisions ‡			Whole State		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Under 1 week	65	58	123	52	42	94	117	100	217
1 week and under 1 month	7	1	8	8	7	15	15	8	23
1 month and under 3 months	6	4	10	12	12	24	18	16	34
3 months and under 6 months	10	6	16	17	9	26	27	15	42
6 months and under 1 year	6	5	11	14	19	33	20	24	44
Total under 1 year	94	74	168	103	89	192	197	163	360
1 to 4 years	12	14	26	44	20	64	56	34	90
5 „ 9 „	10	3	13	20	8	28	30	11	41
10 „ 14 „	4	7	11	8	3	11	12	10	22
15 „ 19 „	18	7	25	23	10	33	41	17	58
20 „ 24 „	20	4	24	23	5	28	43	9	52
25 „ 29 „	15	6	21	12	6	18	27	12	39
30 „ 34 „	23	17	40	23	11	34	46	28	74
35 „ 39 „	26	16	42	33	20	53	59	36	95
40 „ 44 „	35	31	66	21	18	39	56	49	105
45 „ 49 „	69	44	113	44	20	64	113	64	177
50 „ 54 „	105	61	166	85	28	113	190	89	279
55 „ 59 „	165	96	261	105	31	136	270	127	397
60 „ 64 „	187	94	281	113	50	163	300	144	444
65 „ 69 „	220	153	373	140	62	202	360	215	575
70 „ 74 „	240	187	427	161	86	247	401	273	674
75 „ 79 „	250	220	470	161	97	258	411	317	728
80 „ 84 „	216	252	468	119	95	214	335	347	682
85 „ 89 „	156	165	321	72	59	131	228	224	452
90 „ 94 „	56	78	134	17	23	40	73	101	174
95 „ 99 „	16	8	24	3	5	8	19	13	32
100 years and over	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2
Age not stated	1	....	1	1	....	1	2	....	2
GRAND TOTAL	1,939	1,538	3,477	1,331	746	2,077	3,270	2,284	5,554

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 16—Deaths—Age Groups—Whole State : Ten-Year Summary

Age Group	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Under 1 week	230	234	245	244	216	230	224	223	233	217
1 week and under 1 month	30	27	52	34	45	26	42	46	23	23
1 month and under 3 months	30	28	38	37	36	31	28	31	28	34
3 months and under 6 months	33	49	37	31	42	30	36	33	33	42
6 months and under 1 year	34	48	53	38	39	42	43	51	40	44
Total under 1 year	357	386	425	384	378	359	373	384	357	360
1 to 4 years	93	96	116	99	81	85	88	86	90	90
5 „ 9 „	39	39	26	30	36	40	48	42	37	41
10 „ 14 „	26	26	23	25	22	22	18	23	32	22
15 „ 19 „	48	33	50	51	53	48	56	57	46	58
20 „ 24 „	61	92	70	71	62	65	50	45	61	52
25 „ 29 „	53	62	56	77	74	66	63	59	51	39
30 „ 34 „	58	60	82	62	64	74	67	75	68	74
35 „ 39 „	84	99	103	101	79	78	79	71	75	95
40 „ 44 „	126	150	111	119	115	145	102	133	110	105
45 „ 49 „	178	162	177	199	199	200	184	200	190	177
50 „ 54 „	214	228	260	279	269	275	273	268	255	279
55 „ 59 „	325	289	304	312	290	311	332	350	378	397
60 „ 64 „	377	424	436	408	433	448	406	478	432	444
65 „ 69 „	548	547	540	543	493	565	565	603	526	575
70 „ 74 „	646	688	665	605	630	701	684	642	669	674
75 „ 79 „	655	688	778	750	724	698	734	756	724	728
80 „ 84 „	537	571	593	623	581	670	660	667	614	682
85 „ 89 „	277	306	353	322	356	366	425	462	394	452
90 „ 94 „	74	93	107	118	111	131	139	137	159	174
95 „ 99 „	12	16	12	26	21	17	31	33	23	32
100 years and over	2	1	1	5	1	....	2	1	6	2
Age not stated	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
GRAND TOTAL	4,790	5,058	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297	5,554

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1958

Statistics of causes of death in Australia for 1958 are based on the Detailed List of the 1955 Revision of the International List of Diseases and Causes of Death. Certain categories have been grouped to facilitate publication, but in all cases the detail required for the Intermediate List of 150 Causes has been preserved, in accordance with World Health Organization Regulations. In general three-digit categories are used, but some four-digit sub-categories have been included to meet Australian requirements.

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases						
	Tuberculosis of respiratory system—						
001	With mention of occupational disease of lung	2	....	2	2	....	2
002–008	Without mention of occupational disease of lung	11	2	13	17	4	21
	Tuberculosis, other forms—						
010	Meninges and central nervous system	1	....	1	1	....	1
011	Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
012	Bones and joints, active or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
013	Bones and joints, late effects	....	....	....	....	....	....
014	Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
015	Lymphatic system	....	....	....	....	....	....
016	Genito-urinary system	....	....	....	2	....	2
017	Adrenal glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
018	Other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
019	Disseminated tuberculosis	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Syphilis and its sequelae—						
020	Congenital syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
021	Early syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
022, 023	Cardiovascular syphilis	3	....	3	4	....	4
024	Tabes dorsalis	....	....	....	2	....	2
025	General paralysis of insane	....	....	....	....	....	....
026	Other syphilis of central nervous system	....	1	1	....	1	1
027–029	All other forms	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases—						
030–035	Gonococcal infection	....	....	....	....	....	....
036–039	All other venereal diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract—						
040	Typhoid fever	....	2	2	....	2	2
041	Paratyphoid fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
042	Other Salmonella infections	....	....	....	....	....	....
043	Cholera	....	....	....	....	....	....
044	Brucellosis (undulant fever)	....	....	....	....	....	....
045	Bacillary dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
046	Amoebiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
047	Other protozoal dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
048	Unspecified forms of dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
049	Food poisoning (infection and intoxication)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other bacterial diseases—						
050	Scarlet fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
051	Streptococcal sore throat	....	....	....	....	....	....
052	Erysipelas	....	....	....	....	....	....
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	1	3	4	2	5	7
054	Bacterial toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
055	Diphtheria	....	....	....	....	....	....
056	Whooping cough	....	....	....	....	....	....
057	Meningococcal infections	....	1	1	1	1	2
058	Plague	....	....	....	....	....	....
059	Tularaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
060	Leprosy	....	....	....	....	....	....
061	Tetanus	1	2	3	1	3	4
062	Anthrax	....	....	....	....	....	....
063	Gas gangrene	....	....	....	....	....	....
064	Other bacterial diseases	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Spirochaetel diseases, except syphilis—						
072	Weil's disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
070, 071, 073, 074	All other spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases attributable to viruses—						
080	Acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
081	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	1	1	2	1	1	2
083	Late effect of acute infectious encephalitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
084	Smallpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
085	Measles	2	....	2	3	2	5
086	Rubella (German measles)	....	....	....	....	....	....
087	Chickenpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
088	Herpes zoster	....	....	....	....	....	....
089	Mumps	....	....	....	....	....	....
090	Dengue	....	....	....	....	....	....
091	Yellow fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
092	Infectious hepatitis	....	1	1	....	1	1
093	Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	....	....	....	....	....	....
094	Rabies	....	....	....	....	....	....
095	Trachoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
096	Other diseases attributable to viruses	....	....	....	1	....	1

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1958—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—*continued*						
100–108	*Typhus and other rickettsial diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....
110–117	*Malaria*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other infective and parasitic diseases—						
123	Schistosomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Hydatid disease:						
	(a) Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
127	Filariasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Ankylostomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
124, 126, 128, 130	All other diseases due to helminths	....	....	....	....	....	....
120–122, 131–138	All other infective and parasitic diseases	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Total, Class I.	22	13	35	39	21	60
	II.—Neoplasms						
	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx—						
140	Lip	1	....	1	1	....	1
141	Tongue	3	2	5	6	2	8
142	Salivary gland	....	2	2	1	2	3
143	Floor of mouth	1	1	2	1	1	2
144	Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	4	3	7	5	4	9
145	Oral mesopharynx	....	....	....	1	....	1
146	Nasopharynx	1	....	1	2	....	2
147	Hypopharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....
148	Pharynx, unspecified	1	1	2	1	2	3
	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum—						
150	Oesophagus	17	3	20	21	5	26
151	Stomach	51	26	77	84	43	127
152	Small intestine including duodenum	....	....	....	....	1	1
153	Large intestine except rectum :						
	(a) Caecum, appendix and iliocaecum	4	4	8	4	5	9
	(b) Ascending colon	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(c) Transverse colon	....	....	....	1	2	3
	(d) Descending colon	....	2	2	....	3	3
	(e) Sigmoid colon	1	6	7	4	7	11
	(f) Large intestine (unspecified)	10	18	28	22	27	49
	(g) Intestinal tract (unspecified)	2	2	4	2	3	5
154	Rectum	11	10	21	18	11	29
155	Biliary passages and liver (primary)	4	4	8	6	7	13
156	Liver (secondary and unspecified)	2	3	5	4	4	8
157	Pancreas	18	20	38	29	26	55
158	Peritoneum	....	1	1	....	1	1
159	Unspecified digestive organs	....	....	....	2	....	2
	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system—						
160	Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses	....	....	....	....	....	....
161	Larynx	9	....	9	10	....	10
162	Bronchus and trachea, and of lung specified as primary	14	3	17	22	3	25
163	Lung unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	59	6	65	78	12	90
164	Mediastinum	1	....	1	1	....	1
165	Thoracic organs (secondary)	....	1	1	1	1	2
	Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs—						
170	Breast	1	58	59	1	76	77
171	Cervix uteri	....	9	9	....	11	11
172	Corpus uteri	....	3	3	....	4	4
173	Other parts of uterus including chorionepithelioma	....	....	....	....	....	....
174	Uterus, unspecified	....	8	8	....	11	11
175	Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament	....	13	13	....	19	19
176	Other and unspecified female genital organs	....	1	1	....	1	1
177	Prostate	31	....	31	50	....	50
178	Testis	1	....	1	1	....	1
179	Other and unspecified male genital organs	2	....	2	3	....	3
180	Kidney	5	3	8	8	4	12
181	Bladder and other urinary organs	17	3	20	27	6	33
	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites—						
190	Malignant melanoma of skin	6	6	12	9	11	20
191	Other malignant neoplasm of skin	3	1	4	4	1	5
192	Malignant neoplasm of eye	2	1	3	2	1	3
193	Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	9	7	16	14	10	24
194	Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	1	1	2	1	2	3
195	Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands	1	....	1	3	....	3
196	Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	4	3	7	7	5	12
197	Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	....	1	1	....	1	1
198	Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	....	....	....	....	....	....
199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	9	6	15	13	7	20

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1958—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class II.—Neoplasms—*continued*						
	Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues—						
200	Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	7	1	8	9	5	14
201	Hodgkin's disease	4	4	8	6	4	10
202	Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	2	1	3	4	1	5
203	Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	1	1	2	1	2	3
204	Leukaemia and aleukaemia	15	10	25	19	16	35
205	Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Benign neoplasm—						
214, 215	Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
213, 216, 217	All other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
223	Brain and nervous system	2	5	7	3	6	9
210–212, 218–222, 224–229	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	1	....	1	1	1	2
	Neoplasm of unspecified nature—						
233	Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
234, 235	All other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
237	Brain and nervous system	2	....	2	3	2	5
230–232, 236, 238, 239	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Total, Class II.	**340**	**265**	**605**	**516**	**381**	**897**
	Class III.—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic, and Nutritional Diseases						
	Allergic disorders—						
240, 241	Hay fever and asthma	9	7	16	13	10	23
242–245	All other allergic disorders	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of thyroid gland—						
250	Simple goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
251	Nontoxic nodular goitre	....	....	....	....	1	1
252	Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre	....	1	1	....	2	2
253	Myxoedema and cretinism	1	....	1	1	....	1
254	Other diseases of thyroid gland	1	1	2	1	1	2
260	*Diabetes mellitus*	18	22	40	25	32	57
	Diseases of other endocrine glands—						
270	Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus	....	....	....	....	....	....
271	Diseases of parathyroid gland	....	....	....	....	1	1
272	Diseases of pituitary gland	1	....	1	2	....	2
273	Diseases of thymus gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
274	Diseases of adrenal glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
275–277	Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases—						
280–286	Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	1	2	3	3	2	5
287–289	All other metabolic diseases	....	1	1	2	3	5
	Total, Class III.	**31**	**34**	**65**	**47**	**52**	**99**
	Class IV.—Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs						
	Diseases of the blood and blood forming organs—						
290	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias	....	3	3	....	5	5
291	Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias)	....	....	....	....	....	....
292	Other anaemias of specified type	3	2	5	3	2	5
293	Anaemia of unspecified type	....	....	....	....	....	....
294	Polycythaemia	1	1	2	1	1	2
295	Haemophilia	....	....	....	....	....	....
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	1	....	1	1	....	1
297	Agranulocytosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
298	Diseases of spleen	1	....	1	1	....	1
299	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class IV.	**6**	**6**	**12**	**6**	**8**	**14**

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1958—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	V.—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders						
300–309	*Psychoses*	17	2	19	17	2	19
310–318	*Psychoneurotic disorders*	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence—						
322	Alcoholism	3	1	4	7	1	8
325	Mental deficiency	2	....	2	4	....	4
320, 321, 323, 324, 326	All other and unspecified character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class V.	22	3	25	28	4	32
	Class VI.—Disorders of the Nervous System and Sense Organs						
	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system—						
330	Subarachnoid haemorrhage	10	11	21	17	16	33
331	Cerebral haemorrhage	90	137	227	153	187	340
332	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	70	89	159	119	136	255
333	Spasm of cerebral arteries	....	....	....	....	....	....
334	Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	18	27	45	31	32	63
	Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system—						
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	2	1	3	3	2	5
341	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses	....	....	....	....	1	1
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	....	....	....	2	....	2
343	Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious)	1	1	2	1	1	2
344	Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	....	....	....	1	....	1
345	Multiple sclerosis	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Other diseases of central nervous system—						
350	Paralysis agitans	5	2	7	8	2	10
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	....	....	....	....	1	1
352	Other cerebral paralysis	1	....	1	2	....	2
353	Epilepsy	3	1	4	6	3	9
354–357	All other diseases of central nervous system	7	3	10	11	4	15
	Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia—						
365	Erythroedema polyneuritica	....	....	....	....	....	....
360–364, 366	All other and unspecified forms of neuralgia and neuritis	1	....	1	2	....	2
367–369	All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia	....	....	....	....	....	....
370–379	*Inflammatory diseases of eye*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases and conditions of eye—						
385	Cataract	....	1	1	....	1	1
387	Glaucoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
380–384, 386, 388, 389	All other diseases and conditions of eye	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of ear and mastoid process—						
391–393	Otitis media and mastoiditis	1	....	1	2	....	2
390, 394–398	All other diseases of ear and mastoid process	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VI.	209	273	482	359	386	745
	Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System						
	Rheumatic fever—						
400	Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement	....	....	....	....	....	....
401	Rheumatic fever with heart involvement	....	....	....	....	3	3
402	Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chronic rheumatic heart disease—						
410	Diseases of mitral valve	6	10	16	15	14	29
411	Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic	1	....	1	2	....	2
412	Diseases of tricuspid valve	....	....	....	....	....	....
413	Diseases of pulmonary valve specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
414	Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic	....	1	1	....	2	2
415	Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	1	....	1
416	Other heart disease specified as rheumatic	7	3	10	9	3	12

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1958—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—*continued*						
	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease—						
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	504	307	811	789	434	1,223
421	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	3	2	5	8	5	13
422	Other myocardial degeneration	153	134	287	245	196	441
	Other diseases of heart—						
430	Acute and subacute endocarditis	....	....	....	1	....	1
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	2	....	2
432	Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
433	Functional disease of heart	9	11	20	17	20	37
434	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	16	13	29	31	20	51
440–443	*Hypertensive heart disease*	43	71	114	65	89	154
444–447	*Other hypertensive disease*	19	13	32	29	24	53
	Diseases of arteries—						
450	General arteriosclerosis	41	40	81	64	62	126
451	Aortic aneurysm, nonsyphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm	20	8	28	27	10	37
452	Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	....	....	....	....	....	....
453	Peripheral vascular disease	....	....	....	1	....	1
454	Arterial embolism and thrombosis	2	....	2	5	....	5
455	Gangrene of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
456	Other diseases of arteries	....	1	1	3	1	4
	Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system—						
465	Pulmonary embolism and infarction	1	1	2	1	2	3
460–464, 466	All other diseases of veins	1	3	4	3	4	7
467	Other diseases of circulatory system	....	1	1	....	1	1
468	Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VII.	826	619	1,445	1,318	890	2,208
	Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System						
470–475	*Acute upper respiratory infections*	1	....	1	4	3	7
	Influenza—						
480	Influenza with pneumonia	1	2	3	4	2	6
481	Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified	3	....	3	3	....	3
482	Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
483	Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pneumonia—						
490	Lobar pneumonia	14	12	26	23	20	43
491	Bronchopneumonia	34	36	70	67	60	127
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	1	....	1	4	2	6
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	8	8	16	14	14	28
	Bronchitis—						
500	Acute bronchitis	2	2	4	2	3	5
501	Bronchitis unqualified	3	1	4	10	2	12
502	Chronic bronchitis	29	4	33	52	5	57
	Other diseases of respiratory system—						
510	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	....	....	....	1	....	1
511	Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	....	....	....	....	....	....
512–517	All other diseases of upper respiratory tract	....	....	....	....	....	....
518	Empyema	....	....	....	....	....	....
519	Pleurisy	1	1	2	1	1	2
520	Spontaneous pneumothorax	....	....	....	....	....	....
521	Abscess of lung	....	....	....	....	....	....
522	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	1	7	8	2	10	12
523	Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	3	....	3	8	....	8
524	Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	....	....	....	....	....	....
525	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	6	1	7	9	2	11
526	Bronchiectasis	2	1	3	6	2	8
527	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	10	1	11	11	2	13
	Total, Class VIII.	119	76	195	221	128	349
	Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System						
	Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus—						
530–535	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	....	....	....	2	....	2
536–538	All other diseases of buccal cavity	....	2	2	....	3	3
539	Diseases of oesophagus	....	....	....	1	....	1

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1958—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System—*continued*						
	Diseases of stomach and duodenum—						
540	Ulcer of stomach	13	7	20	22	11	33
541	Ulcer of duodenum	6	....	6	11	1	12
542	Gastrojejunal ulcer	1	....	1	1	....	1
543	Gastritis and duodenitis	....	....	....	2	....	2
544	Disorders of function of stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....
545	Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....
550–553	*Appendicitis*	1	4	5	4	6	10
	Hernia of abdominal cavity—						
560	Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	1	1	2	1	1	2
561	Hernia with obstruction	5	2	7	6	2	8
	Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum—						
570	Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	5	9	14	7	13	20
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	4	3	7	19	11	30
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	5	5	10	5	5	10
574, 575	Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal regions	....	....	....	....	....	....
576	Peritonitis	2	....	2	2	1	3
577	Peritoneal adhesion	....	....	....	....	....	....
573, 578	All other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	....	4	4	2	5	7
	Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas —						
580	Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver	....	1	1	....	1	1
581	Cirrhosis of liver	9	9	18	17	15	32
584	Cholelithiasis	7	3	10	9	4	13
585	Cholecystitis without mention of calculi	1	1	2	2	4	6
582, 583, 586	All other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts	....	3	3	2	3	5
587	Diseases of pancreas	1	6	7	1	7	8
	Total, Class IX.	**61**	**60**	**121**	**116**	**93**	**209**
	Class X.—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System						
	Nephritis and nephrosis—						
590	Acute nephritis	2	....	2	3	....	3
591	Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis	....	1	1	2	1	3
592	Chronic nephritis	12	10	22	22	19	41
593	Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	5	8	13	9	8	17
594	Other renal sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases of urinary system—						
600	Infections of kidney	6	7	13	7	9	16
602, 604	Calculi of urinary system	....	1	1	3	2	5
601, 603	All other diseases of kidney and ureter	....	1	1	....	2	2
605	Cystitis	....	2	2	....	2	2
606	Other diseases of bladder	1	....	1	1	....	1
607–609	Diseases of urethra	1	3	4	3	3	6
	Diseases of male genital organs—						
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	36	....	36	47	....	47
611, 612	All other diseases of prostate	....	....	....	....	....	....
613–617	All other diseases of male genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium—						
620, 621	Diseases of breast	....	....	....	....	....	....
622–626	Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs—						
630	Infective diseases of uterus, vagina and vulva	....	....	....	....	....	....
631, 632	Malposition of uterus	....	1	1	....	2	2
633	Other diseases of uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
634–637	All other diseases of female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class X.	**63**	**34**	**97**	**97**	**48**	**145**
	Class XI.—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium						
	Complications of pregnancy—						
640, 641	Infections of genito-urinary tract during pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
642	Toxaemias of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
643, 644	Haemorrhage of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	1	1
645	Ectopic pregnancy	....	....	....	....	1	1
646–649	All other complications of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1958—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XI.—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium—*continued*						
	Abortion—						
650	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxaemia:						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
651	Abortion with sepsis :						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
652	Abortion with toxaemia, without mention of sepsis—						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
660	*Delivery without mention of complication*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Delivery with specified complication—	....	....	....	....	....	....
670	Delivery complicated by placenta praevia or ante-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....
671	Delivery complicated by retained placenta	....	....	....	....	....	....
672	Delivery complicated by other post-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	1	1
674	Delivery complicated by disproportion or malposition of foetus	....	....	....	....	....	....
673, 675–678	Delivery with all other complications of childbirth	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Complications of the puerperium—						
680	Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
681	Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
682	Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
683	Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
684	Puerperal pulmonary embolism	....	1	1	....	2	2
685	Puerperal eclampsia	....	....	....	....	1	1
686	Other forms of puerperal toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
687	Cerebral haemorrhage in the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
688	Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
689	Mastitis and other disorders of lactation	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XI.	....	2	2	....	8	8
	Class XII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue						
	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue—						
690	Boil and carbuncle	....	....	1	1	....	1
691–693	Cellulitis, including abscess	....	1	1	1	1	2
694	Acute lymphadenitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
695–698	All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
700–716	*All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue*	....	1	1	4	3	7
	Total, Class XII.	1	2	3	6	4	10
	Class XIII.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement						
	Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever—						
720, 721	Acute arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
722	Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	2	2	4	2	2	4
723	Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	....	....	....	....	....	....
724, 725	Other and unspecified forms of arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
726, 727	Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint—						
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	....	1	1	....	1	1
731–733	All other diseases of bone	....	1	1	....	2	2
737	Ankylosis of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
734–736, 738	All other diseases of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases of musculoskeletal system—						
745–749	Musculoskeletal deformities	....	....	....	....	....	....
740–744	All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XIII.	2	4	6	2	5	7

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1958—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XIV.—Congenital Malformations						
	Congenital malformations—						
750	Monstrosity	....	....	....	1	....	1
751	Spina bifida and meningocele	1	....	1	1	2	3
752	Congenital hydrocephalus	4	1	5	4	3	7
753	Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	....	1	1	....	1	1
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system	15	7	22	27	16	43
755	Cleft palate and harelip	....	....	....	....	....	....
756	Congenital malformations of digestive system	4	3	7	8	4	12
757	Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	1	....	1	1	1	2
758	Congenital malformations of bone and joint	....	1	1	....	2	2
759	Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	8	1	9	9	2	11
	Total, Class XIV.	**33**	**14**	**47**	**51**	**31**	**82**
	Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy						
	Birth injuries, asphyxia, and infections of newborn—						
760	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	3	5	8	15	6	21
761	Other birth injury	4	2	6	10	9	19
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	8	14	22	25	21	46
763	Pneumonia of newborn	2	....	2	4	3	7
764	Diarrhoea of newborn	....	....	....	....	....	....
765	Ophthalmia neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
766	Pemphigus neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
767	Umbilical sepsis	....	....	....	1	....	1
768	Other sepsis of newborn	1	....	1	2	....	2
769	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxaemia	5	1	6	6	4	10
	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—						
770	Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	3	4	7	6	7	13
771	Haemorrhagic disease of newborn	....	1	1	....	1	1
772	Nutritional maladjustment	1	....	1	2	2	4
773	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy	2	1	3	3	2	5
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	1	1	2	2	1	3
776	Immaturity unqualified	20	25	45	29	40	69
	Total, Class XV.	**50**	**54**	**104**	**105**	**96**	**201**
	Class XVI.—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions						
	Symptoms referable to systems or organs—						
780, 781	Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	....	....	....	....	....	....
782	Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system	....	1	1	1	1	2
783	Symptoms referable to respiratory system	....	1	1	....	1	1
784	Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract	....	....	....	....	....	....
785	Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	1	....	1	1	....	1
786	Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
787	Symptoms referable to limbs and back	....	....	....	....	....	....
788	Other general symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
789	Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Senility and ill-defined diseases—						
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	....	7	7	1	7	8
790–793, 795	Ill-defined and unknown causes	1	....	1	3	1	4
	Total, Class XVI.	**2**	**9**	**11**	**6**	**10**	**16**
	Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisoning, and Violence						
800–802	*Railway accidents—*	1	1	2	5	1	6
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—						
810	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train	....	....	....	....	....	....
811	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tramcar	....	....	....	....	....	....
812	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	28	16	44	36	22	58
813	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist	3	1	4	10	2	12
814	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object	....	....	....	....	....	....
815	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motorcycle in collision with motor vehicle	9	....	9	15	....	15
816	Other motor vehicle traffic accidents involving two or more motor vehicles	15	5	20	25	10	35
817	Motor vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or pedal cycle	....	....	....	....	....	....
818	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle	....	....	....	1	....	1

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1958—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisoning and Violence—*continued*						
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—continued—						
819	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object	....	1	1	1	1	2
820, 822–825	All other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accidents	11	3	14	44	12	56
821	Other motor cycle traffic accidents	6	....	6	6	1	7
830–835	*Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents*	3	....	3	5	....	5
	Other road vehicle accidents—						
840, 841	Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle	....	....	....	....	....	....
842–845	All other non-motor road vehicle accidents	1	....	1	3	....	3
850–858	*Water transport accidents*	....	....	....	3	....	3
	Aircraft accidents—						
860	Accident to personnel in military aircraft	....	....	....	....	....	....
861–863	Injury to occupant of civil aircraft	....	....	....	1	....	1
864–866	All other and unspecified aircraft accidents	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances—						
870–878	Accidental poisoning by drugs	....	....	....	1	....	1
879	Accidental poisoning by noxious foods	....	....	....	....	....	....
880–888	Accidental poisoning by all other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	2	....	2	6	....	6
890–895	*Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours*	....	2	2	1	2	3
900–904	*Accidental falls*	10	13	23	26	18	44
	All other accidents—						
912	Accident caused by machinery	1	....	1	8	....	8
913	Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....
914	Accident caused by electric current	1	....	1	4	....	4
916	Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	2	2	4	11	3	14
917, 918	Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation	....	....	....	2	1	3
919	Accident caused by firearm	1	....	1	4	....	4
924, 925	Accidental mechanical suffocation	3	1	4	7	5	12
926	Lack of care of infants under one year of age	....	....	....	....	....	....
927	Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals and insects	....	....	....	1	....	1
928	Other accidents caused by animals	....	....	....	....	1	1
929	Accidental drowning and submersion	10	3	13	23	6	29
931	Excessive heat and insolation	1	....	1	5	....	5
932	Excessive cold	....	....	....	....	....	....
933	Hunger, thirst and exposure	....	1	1	1	1	2
934	Cataclysm	....	....	....	....	....	....
935	Lightning	....	....	....	....	....	....
910, 911, 915, 920–923, 930, 936	All other and unspecified accidents	6	1	7	19	2	21
940–946	*Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures*	....	....	....	....	....	....
950–959	*Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures*	....	....	....	....	1	1
960–965	*Late effects of injury and poisoning*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Suicide—						
970	Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances	5	3	8	5	5	10
971	Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	3	1	4	11	2	13
972	Poisoning by gases in domestic use	1	6	7	1	6	7
973	Poisoning by other gases	11	1	12	20	1	21
974	By hanging or strangulation	7	3	10	11	4	15
975	By submersion (drowning)	2	2	4	6	2	8
976	By firearms and explosives	4	....	4	16	2	18
977	By cutting and piercing instruments	2	....	2	4	....	4
978	By jumping from high place	1	1	2	1	2	3
979	By other and unspecified means	1	1	2	3	1	4
	Homicide not in war—						
980	Non-accidental poisoning by another person	....	....	....	....	....	....
981	Assault by firearm and explosive	....	....	....	....	1	1
982	Assault by cutting and piercing instruments	1	....	1	1	....	1
983	Assault by other means	....	2	2	....	4	4
984	Injury by intervention of police	....	....	....	....	....	....
985	Execution	....	....	....	....	....	....
990–999	*Injury resulting from operations of war*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII.	152	70	222	353	119	472
	GRAND TOTAL	1,939	1,538	3,477	3,270	2,284	5,554

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 18.—Maternal Mortality†—Age and Issue of Mothers,—1958

Age at Death	Number of Mothers			Married Mothers with Issue numbering—					Total Issue of Married Mothers
	Married	Unmarried	Total	1	2	3	4	9	
Metropolitan Statistical Division ‡									
22 years	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
31 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
Total	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	4
Other Statistical Divisions ‡									
23 years	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
29 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
33 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	9
36 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	4
37 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
39 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
Total	6	....	6	1	1	2	1	1	22
Whole State									
22 years	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
23 ,, ...	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
29 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
31 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
33 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	9
36 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	4
37 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
39 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
Total	8	....	8	2	1	3	1	1	26

† Comprises all deaths from "Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium." See Table No. 17.
‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 19.—Maternal Mortality—Rates per 1,000 Live Births

Year	Including Criminal Abortion			Excluding Criminal Abortion		
	Statistical Divisions‡		Whole State	Statistical Divisions‡		Whole State
	Metropolitan	Other		Metropolitan	Other	
1949	1·30	1·06	1·18	1·01	1·06	1·04
1950	0·71	1·12	0·91	0·56	1·12	0·84
1951	1·14	1·03	1·08	0·86	1·03	0·95
1952	0·92	1·41	1·17	0·66	1·28	0·97
1953	0·91	0·25	0·57	0·78	0·25	0·50
1954	0·90	0·62	0·75	0·38	0·49	0·44
1955	0·72	0·96	0·84	0·60	0·96	0·78
1956	0·69	0·37	0·53	0·57	0·37	0·47
1957	0·82	0·48	0·65	0·58	0·48	0·53
1958	0·23	0·73	0·49	0·23	0·61	0·42

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 20—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Statistical Divisions, 1958

Statistical Division ‡	Under 1 week				1 week and under 1 month				1 and under 3 months				3 and under 6 months				6 months and under 1 year				Total under 1 year	
	Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Metropolitan	60	50	5	8	6	1	1	....	6	4	....	....	10	5	....	1	5	5	1	....	94	74
Swan	6	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	14	4
South-West	9	9	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	13	18
Southern Agricultural	5	10	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	2	....	....	1	4	....	....	10	20
Central Agricultural	9	10	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	4	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	22	14
Northern Agricultural	15	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	2	....	1	3	2	....	2	21	12
Eastern Goldfields	6	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	9	11
Central	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	6	5
North-West	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	5	....
Pilbara	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	1
Kimberley	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	4
Total, Other Divisions	52	41	....	1	7	5	1	2	11	12	1	....	16	8	1	1	14	17	....	2	103	89
GRAND TOTAL	112	91	5	9	13	6	2	2	17	16	1	....	26	13	1	2	19	22	1	2	197	163

No. 21—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1958

Month	Metropolitan Statistical Division‡				Other Statistical Divisions‡				Whole State					
	Nuptial		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	5	7	1	1	7	4	....	....	12	11	1	1	13	12
February	7	9	....	1	10	5	....	....	17	14	....	1	17	15
March	5	3	....	1	5	12	....	1	10	15	....	2	10	17
April	9	4	1	....	6	7	1	1	15	11	2	1	17	12
May	4	5	1	....	9	5	....	4	13	10	1	4	14	14
June	6	5	....	1	8	11	....	....	14	16	....	1	14	17
July	7	8	....	2	10	6	1	....	17	14	1	2	18	16
August	5	2	....	1	9	5	1	....	14	7	1	1	15	8
September	8	6	1	....	12	7	....	....	20	13	1	....	21	13
October	8	7	....	1	11	6	....	....	19	13	....	1	19	14
November	9	5	1	....	5	3	....	....	14	8	1	....	15	8
December	14	4	2	1	8	12	....	....	22	16	2	1	24	17
Total	87	65	7	9	100	83	3	6	187	148	10	15	197	163
	152		16		183		9		335		25		360	

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 22—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1958

International Number	Cause of Death	Jan.		Feb.		March		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
019	Disseminated tuberculosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4
096	Other virus diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
202	Lymphoma (reticulosis)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
204	Leukaemia and aleukaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
225	Benign neoplasm of bone, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
286	Other nutritional deficiency states	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
325	Mental deficiency	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
331	Cerebral haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
340	Meningitis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
393	Mastoiditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
473	Acute tonsillitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4
475	Acute upper respiratory infections	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
480	Influenza	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
490–493	Pneumonia	1	....	1	1	2	3	1	....	1	3	....	....	3	1	....	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	16	15	31
501	Bronchitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
519	Pleurisy	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
527	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
532	Diseases of supporting structures of teeth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
536	Stomatitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis	1	....	....	1	1	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	7	8	15
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
576	Peritonitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
581	Cirrhosis of liver	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	3
587	Diseases of pancreas	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2
593	Nephritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
701	Eczema	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
750–759	Congenital malformations	2	1	1	....	2	1	2	....	4	1	2	4	3	2	5	1	3	6	4	5	5	1	5	3	38	25	63
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	7	11	9	12	4	10	11	8	7	6	8	11	9	9	10	3	13	6	8	6	7	4	12	10	105	96	201
800–936	Accidents	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	7	4	11
983	Assault	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Total	13	12	17	15	10	17	17	12	14	14	14	17	18	16	15	8	21	13	19	14	15	8	24	17	197	163	360

No. 23—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—MALES, 1958

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Group (years)																	
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	23	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	1	5	3	4	1	1	1	....	1
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	509	6	3	1	5	7	2	4	10	6	29	42	63	62	83	60	63	43	15	5
260	Diabetes mellitus	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	2	3	4	3	6	2	....	....
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	320	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	7	7	11	19	23	35	50	46	71	29	18
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,120	....	....	....	1	2	1	3	5	14	26	72	104	127	140	178	187	110	109	(a) 41
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	4	9	7	15	16	8	....
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	4	3	3	4	3	6	3
450	General arteriosclerosis	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	9	13	17	13	8
480–483	Influenza	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....
490–493	Pneumonia	108	26	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	2	5	6	3	4	8	17	17	10	5
500–502	Bronchitis	64	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	8	16	11	8	2	5	2
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	42	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	3	....	7	6	10	7	1	....	....
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	6	3	2	3	6	4	2	2
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	19	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	....	1	....
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	17	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	36	2	1	1	....	2	....	3	....	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	2	3	2	....
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	4	7	12	13	5	2
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	105	105	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	143	7	5	1	21	21	8	17	6	7	4	6	5	12	7	9	4	3	....	....
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	131	22	8	5	6	3	6	5	13	6	10	10	9	3	3	6	4	6	4	(a) 2
970–979	Suicide	78	....	....	....	4	5	2	7	13	3	10	6	8	11	3	4	....	2	....	....
....	All other causes	274	62	12	2	4	1	6	3	7	6	12	17	24	18	27	22	14	14	17	6
	Total	3,270	253	30	12	41	43	27	46	59	56	113	190	270	300	360	401	411	335	228	95

(a) Including one age not stated.

No. 24—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—FEMALES, 1958

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Group (years)																		
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	371	1	2	3	3	2	5	5	12	13	33	34	28	30	50	43	45	43	16	3
260	Diabetes mellitus	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	4	6	9	4	2	1
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	2	2	....	....
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	371	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	7	6	12	22	25	36	50	74	71	41	22
410–434	Diseases of the heart	694	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	5	11	20	42	45	76	106	113	136	92	43
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	2	7	12	15	31	11	7
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	2	4	4	3	2	3
450	General arteriosclerosis	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	5	15	16	13	10
480–483	Influenza	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
490–493	Pneumonia	96	22	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	2	2	2	7	5	8	8	13	18	5
500–502	Bronchitis	10	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	2
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	20	4	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	6	5
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	12	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	2	2	....	1	2	....
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	11	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	1
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	28	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	4	2	3	6	1	5	1	1
640–689	Maternal causes	8	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	96	96	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	48	3	5	4	4	1	....	5	4	2	2	2	2	4	5	4	1	....	....	....
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	40	9	2	1	2	....	....	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	4	2	9	4
970–979	Suicide	25	....	....	....	3	2	1	2	1	4	3	1	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	1
....	All other causes	213	45	2	2	2	1	4	4	9	11	4	8	12	17	18	19	20	18	10	7
	Total	2.284	197	11	10	17	9	12	28	36	49	64	89	127	144	215	273	317	347	224	115

No. 25—Principal Causes of Death—Statistical Divisions, 1958

(Deaths are allocated to the Statistical Division which was the usual place of residence of the deceased. See footnote (‡), page 9.)

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division		Swan Division		South-West Division		Southern Agricultural Division		Central Agricultural Division		Northern Agricultural Division		Eastern Goldfields Division		Central Division		North-West Division		Pilbara Division		Kimberley Division		Whole State		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
001–019	Tuberculosis	14	2	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	4	27
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	335	260	45	22	40	30	14	14	30	16	13	10	22	17	4	2	1	....	3	....	2	....	509	371	880
260	Diabetes mellitus	18	22	1	4	3	6	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	32	57
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	8	14
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	188	264	13	25	35	27	16	18	27	12	14	7	22	14	2	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	320	371	691
410–434	Diseases of the heart	699	481	71	39	91	55	55	33	81	39	46	17	54	27	5	2	12	1	5	....	1	....	1,120	694	1,814
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	43	71	5	5	3	2	5	6	2	1	5	2	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	65	89	154
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	19	13	1	3	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	24	53
450	General arteriosclerosis	41	40	4	1	1	3	6	8	....	4	2	4	9	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	62	126
480–483	Influenza	4	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	9
490–493	Pneumonia	57	56	9	3	7	9	8	8	8	5	6	6	7	5	1	2	4	....	1	....	....	2	108	96	204
500–502	Bronchitis	34	7	5	1	4	....	1	1	7	....	4	1	6	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	64	10	74
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	24	11	1	....	2	3	....	....	7	....	3	3	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	20	62
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	19	7	3	1	5	2	1	....	1	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	12	45
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	4	3	1	....	....	1	....	1	5	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	19	11	30
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	10
581	Cirrhosis of liver	9	9	1	2	2	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	15	32
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	19	19	3	....	2	3	2	1	4	2	1	....	2	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	36	28	64
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	36	....	....	....	4	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	....	47
640–689	Maternal causes	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	8	8
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	50	54	7	3	9	6	4	12	13	8	14	3	4	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	3	105	96	201
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	75	26	9	3	19	7	7	1	18	8	4	2	6	....	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	143	48	191
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	39	24	10	3	20	2	15	3	12	1	8	1	19	4	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	1	131	40	171
970–979	Suicide	37	18	9	1	11	1	4	1	2	2	7	....	4	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	78	25	103
....	All other causes	164	136	29	15	10	16	13	4	16	16	14	13	19	6	4	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	274	213	487
	Total	1,939	1,538	230	133	271	176	156	116	239	121	153	74	189	94	37	15	26	5	19	3	11	9	3,270	2,284	5,554

No. 26—Principal Causes of Death : Ten-Year Summary

(Figures from 1950 to 1957 inclusive are based on the Sixth Revision of the International List of Causes of Death and therefore are not strictly comparable with those for 1949. Figures for 1958 are based on the Seventh Revision which introduced minor changes only.)

International Number	Cause of Death	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
001–019	Tuberculosis	128	128	83	82	46	61	33	46	36	27
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	658	666	686	689	738	781	761	803	819	880
260	Diabetes mellitus	65	74	58	42	45	55	63	63	66	57
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	32	22	21	28	20	16	16	12	15	14
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	448	537	594	612	577	629	664	669	594	691
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,501	1,344	1,502	1,538	1,570	1,674	1,712	1,748	1,613	1,814
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease		176	214	158	155	178	145	148	153	154
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	(a)	79	88	77	88	85	72	72	61	53
450	General arteriosclerosis	136	149	213	187	170	136	142	154	139	126
480–483	Influenza	13	32	24	24	27	31	13	17	43	9
490–493	Pneumonia	269	185	188	181	189	167	179	225	208	204
500–502	Bronchitis	26	40	46	40	47	48	50	67	62	74
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	70	66	61	71	47	55	62	83	80	62
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	39	39	46	38	42	44	29	31	44	45
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	34	39	55	30	17	32	19	15	20	30
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis		11	9	11	6	7	9	8	8	10
581	Cirrhosis of liver	22	23	29	23	29	21	21	33	27	32
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	185	92	88	88	76	80	67	78	71	64
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	38	54	61	62	49	53	44	49	58	47
640–689	Maternal causes	16	13	16	18	9	12	14	9	11	8
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	215	227	264	234	228	220	223	219	211	201
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	103	161	174	191	186	182	195	192	155	191
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	222	245	209	216	200	194	211	216	194	171
970–979	Suicide	59	68	81	82	64	76	81	89	95	103
....	All other causes	511	588	478	487	447	527	554	526	514	487
	Total	4,790	5,058	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297	5,554

(a) Not available.

No. 27—Deaths from Cancer, showing Type of Disease and Age Group,—1958

Type of Disease	Under one year		1 year & under 5 years		5 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 39		40 to 49		50 to 59		60 to 69		70 to 79		80 years and over and age not stated		Total All Ages	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Malignant neoplasms:																										
Cancer and carcinoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	4	11	26	33	92	54	126	69	115	78	61	57	426	303
Epithelioma, rodent ulcer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	3	1
Sarcoma	....	....	2	....	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	3	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	1	9	12
Glioma	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	1	2	2	4	2	....	....	....	....	10	10
Endothelioma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Melanoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	3	5	1	....	4	1	1	1	1	....	12	11
Hypernephroma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	2	1
Teratoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malignant disease, not otherwise specified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	3	....	1	1	....	1	8	5
Total, Malignant Neoplasms	....	....	3	....	1	4	2	2	2	1	2	3	8	16	33	44	97	56	140	75	120	81	62	61	470	343
Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Haematopoietic Tissues:																										
Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	1	1	....	2	1	....	9	5
Hodgkin's disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	6	4
Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	4	1
Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Leukaemia and aleukaemia	1	....	1	....	2	1	2	....	2	....	....	1	3	1	....	1	....	1	1	3	3	4	....	1	19	16
Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Neoplasms of Lymphatic, etc. Tissues	2	....	1	1	3	1	3	1	5	1	....	2	6	1	2	2	8	6	5	5	3	7	1	1	39	28
GRAND TOTAL	2	....	4	1	4	5	5	3	7	2	2	5	14	17	35	46	105	62	145	80	123	88	63	62	509	371

No. 28—Deaths from Cancer, showing Seat of Disease and Age Group, 1958

Seat of Disease	Under one year		1 year & under 5 years		5 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 39		40 to 49		50 to 59		60 to 69		70 to 79		80 years and over and age not stated		Total All Ages	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Buccal cavity and pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	5	1	6	....	4	3	1	5	18	11
Oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	9	3	6	1	4	1	21	5
Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	6	3	18	1	17	11	32	18	9	8	84	43
Small intestine, including duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Large intestine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	4	4	5	8	9	9	9	9	4	15	33	48
Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	3	....	4	4	5	3	3	2	18	11
Biliary passages and liver (primary)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	4	2	1	3	1	....	6	7
Liver (secondary and unspecified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	....	4	4
Pancreas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	3	8	6	7	7	7	6	4	3	29	26
Peritoneum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Unspecified digestive organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Respiratory system (primary)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	18	1	5	1	2	1	32	3
Lung (unspecified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	2	28	4	25	4	16	2	4	....	78	12
Mediastinum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Thoracic organs (secondary)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	9	1	21	....	15	....	15	....	12	1	76
Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	4	....	5	....	7	....	5	....	26
Other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	3	....	2	....	3	....	20
Male genital organs	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	....	10	....	18	....	17	....	54	....
Kidney	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	2	2	2	8	4
Other urinary organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	11	1	6	3	5	2	27	6
Skin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	2	2	5	1	....	4	1	3	1	1	1	13	12
Brain and nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	4	2	3	2	6	2	....	....	....	....	14	10
Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	1	2	2	8	6	5	5	3	7	1	1	39	28
Other and unspecified sites	....	....	1	....	1	2	2	1	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	2	3	2	6	4	4	3	4	1	26	16
Total	2	....	4	1	4	5	5	3	7	2	2	5	14	17	35	46	105	62	145	80	123	88	63	62	509	371

No. 29—Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Group and Length of Residence in Australia, 1958

Age at Death	Total			Born in Australia		Length of Residence in Australia of those born elsewhere											
						Under 5 years		5 to 9 years		10 to 14 years		15 to 19 years		20 years and over		Unspecified	
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.
Under 5 years	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 to 9 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 „ 14 „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 „ 19 „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 „ 24 „	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 „ 29 „	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 „ 34 „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 „ 39 „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40 „ 44 „	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45 „ 49 „	3	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
50 „ 54 „	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
55 „ 59 „	5	1	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
60 „ 64 „	3	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
65 „ 69 „	4	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
70 „ 74 „	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
75 „ 79 „	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
80 and over	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
TOTAL	23	4	27	14	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8		1	....

No. 30—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Group and Occupation—MALES, 1958

Occupation	All Ages	Age Group (years)														
		Under 15	15–19	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 and over
Dentists	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Barristers	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carpenters	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Motor mechanics	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Engineers	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Miners	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Labourers	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Other occupations	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	1
Pensioners	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....
Total	19	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	2	3	3	3	1	1	2

MARRIAGES

No. 31—Marriages : Ten-Year Summary

Year	Celebrated by—		Total	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population	Percentage by Registrars	Minors					
						Married during Period			Percentage of Total		
	Ministers	Registrars				M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Metropolitan Statistical Division‡											
1949	2,486	571	3,057	10·56	18·7	181	802	983	5·9	26·2	16·1
1950	2,535	620	3,155	10·38	19·7	192	892	1,084	6·1	28·3	17·7
1951	2,543	575	3,118	9·84	18·4	193	877	1,070	6·2	28·1	17·2
1952	2,549	602	3,151	9·61	19·1	215	863	1,078	6·8	27·4	17·1
1953	2,352	546	2,898	8·55	18·8	211	918	1,129	7·3	31·7	19·5
1954	2,552	554	3,106	8·90	17·8	221	1,035	1,256	7·1	33·3	20·2
1955	2,447	635	3,082	8·57	20·6	197	1,058	1,255	6·4	34·3	20·4
1956	2,478	535	3,013	8·18	17·8	217	1,002	1,219	7·2	33·3	20·3
1957	2,364	487	2,851	7·58	17·1	227	1,029	1,256	8·0	36·1	22·1
1958	2,544	483	3,027	7·89	16·0	276	1,053	1,329	9·1	34·8	22·0
Other Statistical Divisions‡											
1949	1,528	366	1,894	7·79	19·3	124	599	723	6·5	31·6	19·1
1950	1,830	449	2,279	8·98	19·7	146	769	915	6·4	33·7	20·1
1951	1,831	441	2,272	8·63	19·4	175	772	947	7·7	34·0	20·8
1952	1,823	415	2,238	8·21	18·5	178	816	994	8·0	36·5	22·2
1953	1,742	392	2,134	7·57	18·4	147	773	920	6·9	36·2	21·6
1954	1,708	390	2,098	7·21	18·6	158	801	959	7·5	38·2	22·9
1955	1,703	360	2,063	6·89	17·4	182	871	1,053	8·8	42·2	25·5
1956	1,708	359	2,067	6·69	17·4	193	903	1,096	9·3	43·7	26·5
1957	1,709	337	2,046	6·48	16·5	177	858	1,035	8·7	41·9	25·3
1958	1,705	306	2,011	6·24	15·2	181	899	1,080	9·0	44·7	26·9
Whole State											
1949	4,014	937	4,951	9·30	18·9	305	1,401	1,706	6·2	28·3	17·2
1950	4,365	1,069	5,434	9·74	19·7	338	1,661	1,999	6·2	30·6	18·4
1951	4,374	1,016	5,390	9·29	18·8	368	1,649	2,017	6·8	30·6	18·7
1952	4,372	1,017	5,389	8·97	18·9	393	1,679	2,072	7·3	31·2	19·2
1953	4,094	938	5,032	8·10	18·6	358	1,691	2,049	7·1	33·6	20·4
1954	4,260	944	5,204	8·13	18·1	379	1,836	2,215	7·3	35·3	21·3
1955	4,150	995	5,145	7·81	19·3	379	1,929	2,308	7·4	37·5	22·4
1956	4,186	894	5,080	7·50	17·6	410	1,905	2,315	8·1	37·5	22·8
1957	4,073	824	4,897	7·08	16·8	404	1,887	2,291	8·2	38·5	23·4
1958	4,249	789	5,038	7·14	15·7	457	1,952	2,409	9·1	38·7	23·9
1958—											
1st Qr.	1,168	193	1,361	7·77	14·2	92	518	610	6·8	38·1	22·4
2nd Qr.	1,108	197	1,305	7·42	15·1	113	479	592	8·7	36·7	22·7
3rd Qr.	897	182	1,079	6·10	16·9	138	447	585	12·8	41·4	27·1
4th Qr.	1,076	217	1,293	7·27	16·8	114	508	622	8·8	39·3	24·1

‡ See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 32.—Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers

Denomination	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Church of England	1,643	1,803	1,688	1,710	1,508	1,532	1,523	1,516	1,456	1,481
Roman Catholic	761	901	984	994	1,019	1,097	1,142	1,199	1,143	1,260
Methodist	789	790	808	738	679	713	599	603	588	623
Presbyterian	436	468	453	444	424	440	375	351	355	330
Congregational	114	103	126	123	122	113	122	123	99	101
Baptist	49	60	70	64	55	64	48	49	77	71
Church of Christ	63	49	51	74	68	68	75	65	87	91
Salvation Army	28	26	19	25	19	21	29	20	23	35
Evangelical Lutheran	29	35	39	22	24	28	32	18	27	18
Seventh Day Adventist	19	17	14	27	21	11	20	16	18	26
Greek Orthodox	32	44	51	50	50	58	51	68	50	71
Other Christian	37	54	60	84	93	98	119	142	143	128
Hebrew	14	15	11	17	12	17	15	16	7	14
District Registrars	937	1,069	1,016	1,017	938	944	995	894	824	789
Total	4,951	5,434	5,390	5,389	5,032	5,204	5,145	5,080	4,897	5,038

No. 33—Marriages—Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Number of Marriages between—									Total Marriages
	Bachelors and—			Widowers and—			Divorced Men and—			
	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	
1949	3,871	138	316	98	80	47	237	45	119	4,951
1950	4,296	151	296	104	98	64	227	53	145	5,434
1951	4,251	160	289	78	111	50	241	66	144	5,390
1952	4,300	144	298	92	90	49	223	56	137	5,389
1953	4,020	132	259	90	92	55	194	60	130	5,032
1954	4,262	120	238	81	90	52	174	69	118	5,204
1955	4,241	128	240	64	88	40	181	46	117	5,145
1956	4,156	125	223	59	91	57	195	61	113	5,080
1957	4,037	115	210	68	84	35	169	57	122	4,897
1958	4,190	87	238	70	94	44	148	51	116	5,038

No. 34.—Marriages—Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Average Age of Bridegrooms				Average Age of Brides			
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced	Total	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced	Total
1949	27·00	53·16	38·66	29·13	23·28	43·23	35·47	25·53
1950	26·66	51·43	40·11	28·92	22·97	43·57	35·92	25·32
1951	26·55	51·85	39·72	28·77	22·94	43·93	35·04	25·34
1952	26·23	52·98	39·87	28·43	22·97	44·50	35·01	25·06
1953	26·34	52·44	39·88	28·60	22·63	45·58	35·95	25·10
1954	26·03	53·06	41·90	28·29	22·47	46·59	36·17	24·83
1955	25·91	54·20	40·10	27·92	22·20	45·95	36·05	24·48
1956	26·10	53·58	40·93	28·30	22·36	47·37	35·61	24·75
1957	25·87	54·76	41·46	28·08	22·08	47·36	36·04	24·45
1958	25·70	54·11	41·14	27·84	21·99	47·54	36·69	24·33

No. 35.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia

Number on the Register in January of each year

Denomination	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Church of England	116	115	118	123	130	129	131	132	143	154
Roman Catholic	151	155	167	176	181	191	200	210	214	215
Methodist	73	71	73	73	76	77	77	77	83	84
Presbyterian	26	25	26	26	28	29	25	28	35	38
Congregational	21	19	18	17	16	18	18	19	17	16
Baptist	23	23	24	28	30	31	27	28	30	28
Church of Christ	24	21	25	27	26	27	28	30	31	33
Salvation Army	19	26	25	23	24	24	26	25	29	29
Evangelical Lutheran	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	5	6	6
Seventh Day Adventist	14	14	11	13	15	13	14	17	19	19
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3
Perth Hebrew Congregation	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Perth Jewish Association	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Liberal Catholic	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
Jehovah's Witnesses	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
United Aborigines Mission	6	6	9	7	6	9	6	9	9	10
Brethren Church	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Christadelphian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....
Apostolic Church	4	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	2	2
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	4	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Society of Friends (Quakers)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Church	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Seekers Christian Fellowship	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Assemblies of God	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	1
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission	....	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russian Orthodox Church	....	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ukrainian Autokephal Orthodox Church	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Serbian Orthodox Church	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reformed Church of Perth	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	1
Christian Spiritual Fellowship	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
International Church of Four Square Gospel	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	2	3
People's Church of Western Australia	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1
Byelo Russian Autokephalic Orthodox Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Temple David Congregation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Native Mission W.A. Incorp. (Roelands)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Science of Mind Church and College	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Full Gospel Testimony Church (W.A.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total	509	513	535	556	575	592	596	625	661	679

No. 36—Marriages—Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides, 1958

Age	Bridegrooms				Brides			
	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total
14	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
15	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	8
16	1	....	....	1	93	....	....	93
17	8	....	....	8	237	....	....	237
18	57	....	....	57	383	....	....	383
19	143	....	....	143	630	....	....	630
20	247	....	1	248	599	....	1	600
21	522	....	....	522	726	1	2	729
22	583	....	....	583	487	2	5	494
23	508	....	....	508	304	1	6	311
24	413	....	6	419	202	1	6	209
25	345	....	2	347	144	1	10	155
26	291	1	5	297	115	4	12	131
27	279	2	7	288	81	2	15	98
28	183	2	10	195	54	4	17	75
29	157	1	8	166	52	3	21	76
30	126	2	6	134	53	2	15	70
31	116	....	16	132	28	5	19	52
32	72	3	24	99	26	6	19	51
33	76	4	11	91	26	....	15	41
34	55	5	8	68	18	8	19	45
35	35	1	11	47	21	5	24	50
36	36	1	14	51	12	4	16	32
37	35	1	7	43	11	3	15	29
38	16	3	12	31	9	3	22	34
39	22	5	13	40	9	4	9	22
40	17	3	12	32	11	4	10	25
41	10	4	9	23	5	5	10	20
42	14	6	9	29	3	10	9	22
43	22	3	6	31	7	8	12	27
44	10	4	7	21	2	7	12	21
45	11	7	9	27	5	5	9	19
46	12	2	8	22	6	8	5	19
47	11	5	5	21	7	6	12	25
48	7	3	8	18	1	10	8	19
49	13	7	5	25	5	3	7	15
50	12	8	7	27	3	10	2	15
51	2	8	6	16	3	8	6	17
52	3	7	5	15	2	3	4	9
53	5	2	4	11	1	14	6	21
54	5	7	5	17	2	6	2	10
55	6	2	8	16	2	5	3	10
56	5	7	9	21	....	8	1	9
57	4	9	6	19	1	2	2	5
58	2	4	8	14	5	5	1	11
59	1	6	3	10	....	8	3	11
60	4	2	3	9	3	5	1	9
61	1	3	2	6	1	3	1	5
62	4	6	3	13	1	3	....	4
63	1	1	2	4	....	4	1	5
64	1	5	....	6	....	4	1	5
65	2	4	....	6	....	2	....	2
66	1	1	....	2	....	4	....	4
67	1	10	....	11	....	4	1	5
68	....	9	1	10	1	1	....	2
69	2	9	1	12	1	1	1	3
70	....	4	1	5	....	1	....	1
71	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	2
72	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1
73	....	4	1	5	....	1	....	1
74	....	2	1	3	....	1	....	1
75	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
76	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1
77	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
78	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
92	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	4,515	208	315	5,038	4,408	232	398	5,038

DIVORCE

No. 37—Writs of Summons

Year	Writs for—				Total Writs	Plaintiff	
	Dissolution of Marriage	Nullity of Marriage	Judicial Separation	Restitution of Conjugal Rights		Husband	Wife
1949	673	4	....	2	679	362	317
1950	703	3	....	....	706	328	378
1951	728	4	3	....	735	382	353
1952	654	6	2	....	662	366	296
1953	615	4	1	....	620	320	300
1954	589	5	2	....	596	331	265
1955	560	5	10	....	575	301	274
1956	652	4	6	....	662	364	298
1957	623	6	4	....	633	354	279
1958	644	6	15	....	665	339	326

No. 38—Dissolution of Marriage—Final Orders Issued

Year	Grounds					Total Final Orders	Plaintiff	
	Adultery	Desertion	Separation for over 5 years	Maintenance (*a*)	Other		Husband	Wife
1949	224	214	112	11	5	566	271	295
1950	263	256	165	23	13	720	372	348
1951	251	201	194	22	14	682	326	356
1952	232	153	169	21	10	585	296	289
1953	214	146	151	11	13	535	290	245
1954	224	152	123	16	15	530	264	266
1955	212	117	125	10	15	479	252	227
1956	251	136	133	17	7	544	304	240
1957	240	140	134	16	11	541	292	249
1958	253	146	108	19	10	536	285	251

(*a*) Non-compliance with Maintenance Order.

No. 39—Nullity of Marriage—Final Orders Issued

Year	Grounds			Total Final Orders	Plaintiff	
	Bigamy	Incapacity	Non-consummation		Husband	Wife
1949	2	1	....	3	1	2
1950	5	2	....	7	1	6
1951	3	....	....	3	1	2
1952	4	....	....	4	1	3
1953	6	....	....	6	....	6
1954	2	....	....	2	....	2
1955	6	....	....	6	....	6
1956	4	....	....	4	....	4
1957	1	....	....	1	1	....
1958	5	....	1	6	1	5

No. 40—Judicial Separation—Final Orders Issued

Year	Grounds			Total Final Orders	Plaintiff	
	Adultery	Cruelty	Desertion		Husband	Wife
1949	....	....	....	....	....	....
1950	....	....	....	....	....	....
1951	....	....	1	1	1	....
1952	....	....	....	....	....	....
1953	....	....	....	....	....	....
1954	1	....	....	1	....	1
1955	1	....	2	3	3	....
1956	....	....	4	4	4	....
1957	....	1	2	3	2	1
1958	....	....	2	2	1	1

No. 41—Dissolution of Marriage—Age of Husband and Wife at date of Marriage

Year	Age Group (years)									Total
	Under 21	21–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50 and over	Not Stated	
Husbands										
1954	44	181	164	66	34	14	9	14	4	530
1955	46	155	139	67	31	22	9	9	1	479
1956	60	206	137	76	34	13	3	10	5	544
1957	52	175	155	71	47	20	6	10	5	541
1958	56	192	146	61	34	16	10	11	10	536
Wives										
1954	184	190	89	31	15	6	1	11	3	530
1955	162	153	90	37	21	9	4	3	....	479
1956	201	190	83	30	15	14	2	3	6	544
1957	198	170	80	53	23	6	4	3	4	541
1958	198	173	82	39	13	14	8	3	6	536

No. 42—Dissolution of Marriage—Age of Husband and Wife at date of Final Order

Year	Age Group (years)								Total
	Under 25	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55 and over	Not Stated	
Husbands										
1954	9	53	107	78	83	74	55	67	4	530
1955	4	57	86	73	83	62	49	64	1	479
1956	10	56	106	106	77	79	50	55	5	544
1957	6	62	94	87	71	85	64	67	5	541
1958	9	61	106	115	59	66	43	67	10	536
Wives										
1954	34	100	89	99	84	53	29	39	3	530
1955	32	84	84	90	72	53	25	39	....	479
1956	29	101	124	87	63	61	39	34	6	544
1957	33	101	94	94	74	64	39	37	5	541
1958	33	98	122	93	64	46	27	47	6	536

No. 43—Dissolution of Marriage—Duration of Marriages Dissolved

Year	Marriages Dissolved after a Duration of—								Total Marriages Dissolved
	Under 5 years	5–9 years	10–14 years	15–19 years	20–24 years	25–29 years	30–34 years	35 years and over (*a*)	
1949	51	187	118	78	62	43	19	8	566
1950	74	240	135	94	81	50	28	18	720
1951	71	196	147	107	84	39	21	17	682
1952	62	178	139	81	59	31	24	11	585
1953	69	153	115	72	55	34	22	15	535
1954	67	170	111	63	52	38	17	12	530
1955	55	156	102	63	42	31	18	12	479
1956	61	185	107	74	50	31	20	16	544
1957	49	176	122	83	48	40	14	9	541
1958	52	177	145	70	37	23	20	12	536

(*a*) Including duration not stated.

No. 44—Dissolution of Marriage—Issue of Marriages Dissolved

Year	Marriages Dissolved with Issue Numbering—						Total Marriages Dissolved	Total Issue Involved
	0	1	2	3	4	5 and over		
1949	190	152	96	57	35	36	566	887
1950	228	196	150	77	40	29	720	1,061
1951	185	201	154	74	36	32	682	1,060
1952	178	155	132	68	27	25	585	883
1953	162	138	127	45	26	37	535	865
1954	161	131	114	68	30	26	530	836
1955	168	109	111	47	24	20	479	682
1956	175	126	133	70	20	20	544	798
1957	176	136	110	84	23	12	541	768
1958	184	123	127	55	27	20	536	772

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS

No. 45—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, showing Former Nationality of Recipients

Former Nationality	1956			1957			1958		
	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (*a*)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (*a*)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (*a*)	Total
Albanian	16	2	18	12	3	15	6	1	7
American (U.S.)	4	1	5	5	1	6	3	....	3
Austrian	24	2	26	30	6	36	22	4	26
Belgian	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	1
Brazilian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
British Protected Persons	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Bulgarian	13	3	16	5	2	7	2	....	2
Burmese	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1
Chinese	....	....	....	3	....	3	3	....	3
Czechoslovak	67	24	91	59	15	74	31	6	37
Danish	5	....	5	10	1	11	4	....	4
Dutch	344	92	436	402	159	561	459	129	588
Egyptian	2	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	1
Estonian	49	4	53	59	10	69	43	5	48
Filipino	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Finnish	3	....	3	4	....	4	4	....	4
French	5	1	6	3	....	3	1	....	1
German	37	2	39	81	8	89	99	14	113
Greek	172	37	209	131	17	148	139	26	165
Hungarian	191	71	262	148	36	184	71	19	90
Israeli	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	1
Italian	705	230	935	1,022	352	1,374	1,025	341	1,366
Japanese	....	....	....	3	....	3	1	1	2
Jordanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Latvian	205	34	239	200	31	231	206	23	229
Lebanese	2	....	2	7	....	7	1	....	1
Lithuanian	71	6	77	82	22	104	53	10	63
Norwegian	15	1	16	6	....	6	8	1	9
Polish	430	122	552	608	176	784	542	163	705
Portuguese	....	....	....	2	1	3	9	1	10
Romanian	12	4	16	23	5	28	12	2	14
Russian	14	2	16	20	11	31	13	2	15
Byelorussian	4	1	5	1	....	1	1	....	1
Spanish	26	....	26	1	....	1	10	....	10
Swedish	4	....	4	2	....	2	3	....	3
Swiss	2	....	2	7	1	8	2	....	2
Ukrainian	165	67	232	188	56	244	159	46	205
Yugoslav	434	96	530	378	83	461	250	33	283
Stateless	80	10	90	67	18	85	42	4	46
Total	3,105	812	3,917	3,575	1,014	4,589	3,232	831	4,063

(*a*) With consent of parents, children under 16 years of age are naturalized by inclusion on the certificate of one parent.

No. 46—Australian Life Expectancy

Complete Expectation of Life at Selected Ages

Age	1891–1900		1901–10		1920–22		1932–34		1946–48		1953–55	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
0 years	51·1	54·8	55·2	58·8	59·2	63·3	63·5	67·1	66·1	70·6	67·1	72·8
10 ,,	51·4	54·5	53·5	56·4	56·0	59·2	58·0	61·0	59·0	63·1	59·5	64·8
20 ,,	42·8	45·7	44·7	47·5	47·0	50·0	48·8	51·7	49·6	53·5	50·1	55·1
30 ,,	35·1	37·9	36·5	39·3	38·4	41·5	39·9	42·8	40·4	44·1	40·9	45·4
40 ,,	27·7	30·5	28·6	31·5	30·1	33·1	31·1	34·0	31·2	34·9	31·7	36·0
50 ,,	20·5	22·9	21·2	23·7	22·2	24·9	22·8	25·6	22·7	26·1	22·9	27·0
60 ,,	14·0	15·9	14·3	16·2	15·1	17·2	15·6	17·7	15·4	18·1	15·5	18·8
70 ,,	8·9	9·9	8·7	10·0	9·3	10·4	9·6	11·0	9·6	11·1	9·6	11·6
80 ,,	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·7	5·0	5·6	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·5	6·3
90 ,,	2·9	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·2

No. 47.—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia—Cases reported

(Inclusive of aboriginal cases. From 1952 figures exclude cases where the original diagnosis was subsequently disproved. Particulars of amendments to the original diagnosis are not available prior to 1952 and therefore all cases reported are included.)

Disease	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Ankylostomiasis	52	132	13	8	2	2	1	1	....	1
Brucellosis	9	7	8	6	7	8	5	3	2	....
Chorea (*a*)	....	....	....	3	6	6	4	1	1	1
Dengue Fever	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Diphtheria	170	172	271	124	170	119	480	145	63	24
Dysentery	40	64	63	83	48	56	136	87	56	123
Encephalitis, Acute Infectious	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	2	2	....
Erythema Nodosum	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	2
Hepatitis, Infective	8	36	467	654	443	165	254	181	363	396
Hydatid Disease	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Infantile Diarrhoea (*b*)	6	4	46	15	4	29	30	48	23	12
Lead Poisoning (*a*)	....	....	....	4	5	2	3	13	1	1
Leprosy (*c*)	51	60	48	37	26	47	29	34	33	38
Malaria	13	15	7	13	25	29	5	6	2	2
Meningococcal Infection	13	24	20	35	25	48	13	13	6	9
Paratyphoid Fever	....	....	3	3	1	1	4	....	3	2
Pleural Effusion (*d*)	....	....	....	20	8	4	12	5	5	5
Poliomyelitis, Acute	61	59	96	37	44	436	33	401	3	2
Puerperal Fever	7	2	4	3	3	2	5	1	2	1
Purulent Ophthalmia	3	14	23	58	163	52	35	31	9	30
Rheumatism, Acute (*a*)	....	....	8	9	24	60	39	21	27	21
Rubella	101	45	137	147	1,053	627	227	85	550	3,059
Salmonella Infections (*b*)	11	6	16	22	17	32	58	27	21	45
Scarlet Fever	199	198	179	125	93	91	68	57	120	190
Tetanus	10	11	12	13	12	4	9	16	4	11
Trachoma (*a*) (*c*)	....	....	....	1	1,201	3,686	1,470	280	656	364
Tuberculosis—										
Pulmonary	499	586	448	488	370	344	401	419	327	350
Other	20	18	66	49	33	34	39	44	32	24
Typhoid Fever	15	7	11	6	7	12	13	8	9	22
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	61	32	24	25	18	19	22	16	7	5
Total	1,350	1,499	1,971	1,988	3,814	5,918	3,396	1,946	2,328	4,740

(*a*) Made notifiable in 1951. (*b*) Made notifiable in 1949. (*c*) Aboriginals account for practically the whole of these cases. (*d*) Made notifiable in 1952.

No. 48.—Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery

	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Cremations	610	726	873	929	924	1,007	1,169	1,201	1,239	1,363
Burials	2,449	2,464	2,639	2,425	2,463	2,476	2,455	2,533	2,384	2,425
Total	3,059	3,190	3,512	3,354	3,387	3,483	3,624	3,734	3,623	3,788

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician

Prudential Building, 189 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage: Australia and Other British Countries	Including Postage: Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1 0	1 5	1 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	1 0	1 5	1 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual)			
Complete Bound Volume	5 0	7 5	9 2
Parts issued separately :			
Part I.—Population and Vital Statistics	1 0	1 5	1 5
Parts II. and III.—Public and Private Finance	1 0	1 5	1 5
Part IV.—Trade, Transport and Communication	1 6	2 5	2 11
Part V.—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	1 6	2 2	2 8
Part VI.—Factory Statistics	1 0	1 5	1 8
Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	1 0	1 5	1 5
Parts VIII., IX. and X.—Social Statistics	1 0	1 5	1 5
Comprising : Part VIII.—Law and Crime			
Part IX.—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X.—Education			
Part XI.—Local Government	1 0	1 5	1 5
Part XII.—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	1 0	1 5	1 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	6	11	11

† *Australia*, 11/8 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13/2

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL ACTIVITIES—	
General Summary	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Local Government (Permit Issues) and Government Authorities (Approvals)	Monthly
DIVORCE	Annually
EXTERNAL TRADE	Annually
FACTORIES	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Half-Yearly
POPULATION, DWELLINGS AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
(Municipalities, Road Districts and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1958-59

PARTS II AND III

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:
By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

36124—

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

CONTENTS

Part II—PUBLIC FINANCE

Table No.		Page
	Public Debt	
1.	Public Debt	5
2.	Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc.	5
3.	Reconciliation of Net Loan Expenditure with Public Debt	5
4.	Summary of Loans by Interest Rates	6
5.	Summary of Loans by Year of Maturity	6
6.	Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt	6
	Consolidated Revenue Fund	
7.	State Revenue	7, 8
8.	State Expenditure, according to Departments	9–11
9.	State Revenue and Expenditure, classified according to Function	12–14
	Trust Funds	
10.	Summary of Receipts, Expenditure and Balances	15
	Commonwealth—State Finance	
11.	Payments by Commonwealth Government from Consolidated Revenue to or for the Government of Western Australia	16
12.	Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund	17
13.	Summary of Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	18
	Taxation	
14.	Net Collections—Total and Per Head of Population	19
15.	Operations of State Grants Acts in Relation to State Revenue	20
	Note.—Land Tax.—For latest Analysis of Assessments according to Grade of Unimproved Value, *see* "Part II" of the 1957–58 Statistical Register of Western Australia.	
	Analysis of Income Tax Assessments	
	Resident Individuals	
16.	Taxpayers—Status of Employment, and Grade of Actual Income	21
17.	Taxpayers and their Dependants, classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer	22
18.	Taxpayers—Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income	23
	Taxable Companies	
19.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Industry	24–25
20.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income	26
	Non-Taxable Companies	
21.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, and Taxable Income, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income. Assessed in Western Australia	26
22.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, and Taxable Income, classified according to Industry. Assessed in Western Australia	27

Part III—PRIVATE FINANCE

Banking

Cheque-paying Banks

1.	Averages of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances—Private Trading Banks and all Cheque-paying Banks	28
2.	Banks Operating in Western Australia—Number of Australian and Overseas Branches and Agencies	29
3.	Bank Advances—Classified according to Main Industry	30
4.	Rates of Exchange	31
5.	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts and Interest on Fixed Deposits	31
6.	Average Weekly Bank Clearings	31
	Savings Banks	
7.	Savings Bank Transactions	32
8.	School Savings Bank Transactions	32

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
	Life Assurance	
9.	Life Assurance Business	33
10.	Life Assurance—Insurances Discontinued	33
11.	Life Assurance—New Loans Granted	34
	General Insurance	
	Companies	
12.	Revenue and Expenditure	34
13.	Premiums and Claims	35
	State Government Insurance Office	
14.	Revenue and Expenditure	36
15.	Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims	36
	Total Companies and State Government Insurance Office	
16.	Premiums and Expenditure	37
17.	Revenue and Expenditure—Summary	38
	Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust	
18.	Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance	38
	Friendly Societies and Building Societies	
19.	Friendly Societies	39
20.	Friendly Societies—Summary	39
21.	Building Societies	40
22.	Building Societies—Summary	40
	Retail Hire Purchase Operations	
23.	Agreements Entered into and Balances Outstanding	41

PART II—PUBLIC FINANCE

PUBLIC DEBT

No. 1—Public Debt and Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population

As at 30th June	Amount Maturing				Sinking Fund available for further Debt Redemption (*a*)	Approximate Net Indebtedness	
	In London	In New York	In Australia	Total		Total	Per head of Population
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	36,921,108	2,026,956	70,602,078	109,550,142	70,980	109,479,162	196·5
1951	36,112,208	2,020,997	85,053,561	123,186,766	8,346	123,178,420	212·3
1952	35,986,808	2,015,243	100,286,480	138,288,531	323,313	137,965,218	230·0
1953	35,970,308	2,008,667	115,093,195	153,072,170	930,677	152,141,493	245·2
1954	35,819,608	1,359,499	128,603,438	165,782,545	410,841	165,371,704	258·5
1955	35,770,204	1,037,912	141,073,233	177,881,349	221,058	177,660,291	269·8
1956	35,770,204	1,125,244	151,837,292	188,732,740	122,377	188,610,363	278·4
1957	29,585,490	1,148,259	174,411,294	205,145,043	55,918	205,089,125	296·4
1958	29,530,491	1,525,326	187,372,628	218,428,445	73,659	218,354,786	309·6
1959	30,630,491	1,912,873	199,575,215	232,118,579	86,437	232,032,142	322.6

(*a*) Representing Balance of Fund held by National Debt Commission.

No. 2—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account

Year	Railways and Tramways	Electricity Supply	Harbours and Rivers	Public Buildings	Water Supply and Sewerage, etc. (*a*)	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources	Development of Agriculture (*b*)	Miscellaneous (*c*)	Total (*d*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
To 30/6/49	28,291,039	4,001,262	8,051,556	4,697,288	21,336,349	4,350,153	27,014,311	11,761,197	109,503,155
1949–50	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	678,299	1,001,043	360,442	543,099	526,058	8,104,696
1950–51	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	1,001,695	2,045,312	437,821	Cr. 10,590	1,113,107	10,326,594
1951–52	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	1,364,556	2,401,331	304,949	Cr. 35,928	1,435,626	17,758,295
1952–53	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,716,163	2,429,186	297,067	325,559	3,771,081	17,606,337
1953–54	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,572,045	1,969,720	143,016	1,124,192	1,870,714	14,193,974
1954–55	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	1,996,616	2,830,321	68,886	Cr. 13,347	3,307,669	14,730,970
1955–56	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,093,645	2,758,108	73,360	801,748	2,673,968	13,314,315
1956–57	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	2,799,502	3,559,439	307,654	1,228,952	3,048,028	16,278,011
1957–58	2,104,682	1,240,000	699,109	2,945,308	3,847,128	517,394	466,303	2,315,861	14,135,785
1958–59	2,455,615	1,100,000	713,790	3,704,970	4,197,363	442,431	719,294	2,837,662	16,171,125
Total	67,678,859	19,946,979	16,424,295	25,570,087	48,375,300	7,303,173	32,163,593	34,660,971	252,123,257

(*a*) Including Irrigation and Country Water Supplies. (*b*) Including funds provided for the Rural and Industries Bank, and Land Settlement, etc. (*c*) Including State Trading Concerns. (*d*) Exclusive of Flotation Expenses and Revenue Deficits.

No. 3—Reconciliation of Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure with Public Debt as at 30th June, 1959

	£	£	£
Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure—			
Total Public Works Services, etc. (*see* Table No. 2)	252,123,257		
Discounts and Flotation Expenses	6,845,679		
Revenue Deficits	14,875,961		
		273,844,897	
Add—Inscribed Stock issued under Agricultural Bank Act	....	1,566,000	
			275,410,897
Less—Redemptions	43,292,155		
Debit Balance of General Loan Fund	163		
		....	43,292,318
PUBLIC DEBT, 30th June, 1959 (*see* Table No. 1)	....	....	232,118,579

No. 4—Summary at 30th June, 1959, of Loans according to Interest Rates

Rate of Interest	Amount Payable in—			Total
	London	New York	Australia	
%	£	£	£	£
1·000	....	....	4,269,739	4,269,739
2·500	4,100,003	....	....	4,100,003
2·750	3,145,661	....	....	3,145,661
3·000	4,374,950	....	....	4,374,950
3·100	....	....	1,566,000	1,566,000
3·125	....	....	41,316,367	41,316,367
3·250	17,819,877	....	6,368,600	24,188,477
3·500	....	238,159	....	238,159
3·750	....	478,167	6,027,860	6,506,027
4·000	....	....	42,071,661	42,071,661
4·500	....	87,743	52,287,054	52,374,797
4·750	....	406,863	5,693,580	6,100,443
5·000	1,190,000	701,941	39,974,354	41,866,295
Total	30,630,491	1,912,873	199,575,215	232,118,579

No. 5—Summary at 30th June, 1959, of Loans according to Year of Maturity

Latest Year of Maturity	Amount Payable in—			Total
	London	New York	Australia	
	£	£	£	£
1959	....	....	5,263,156	5,263,156
1960	....	....	6,422,409	6,422,409
1961	1,728,527	....	22,418,328	24,146,855
1962	....	....	20,392,357	20,392,357
1963	....	....	19,602,339	19,602,339
1964	....	....	19,166,039	19,166,039
1965	....	....	19,501,457	19,501,457
1966	....	....	8,334,595	8,334,595
1967	....	238,159	16,020,623	16,258,782
1968	....	....	18,560,569	18,560,569
1969	7,710,550	478,167	389,510	8,578,227
1970	....	....	4,495,382	4,495,382
1971	3,145,661	87,743	359,274	3,592,678
1972	....	291,996	362,082	654,078
1973	....	406,863	7,385,282	7,792,145
1974	12,128,050	....	5,254,662	17,382,712
1975	4,100,003	....	243,666	4,343,669
1976	....	....	11,717,618	11,717,618
1977	627,700	....	1,794,338	2,422,038
1978	1,190,000	409,945	2,035,844	3,635,789
1979	....	....	4,564,285	4,564,285
1980	....	....	1,021,661	1,021,661
1983	....	....	4,269,739	4,269,739
Total	30,630,491	1,912,873	199,575,215	232,118,579

No. 6—Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt—Payments from Consolidated Revenue

Year	Interest	Sinking Fund
	£	£
1949–50	3,367,761	886,343
1950–51	3,580,583	916,466
1951–52	3,848,395	1,022,207
1952–53	4,190,698	1,114,795
1953–54	4,870,384	1,203,268
1954–55	5,625,199	1,303,274
1955–56	6,306,882	1,418,509
1956–57	6,991,560	1,529,740
1957–58	7,941,711	1,709,825
1958–59	8,545,825	1,876,104

CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

No. 7—State Revenue

Source of Revenue	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Governmental	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation										
States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts (*a*)	5,172,433	(*b*) 7,176,426	(*b*) 9,400,000	(*b*)10,854,544	(*b*)11,347,415	(*b*)11,806,004	(*b*)12,313,308	(*b*)13,705,834	(*b*)14,965,427	(*b*)16,174,643
Stamp Duty	704,913	923,788	953,537	1,043,851	1,397,163	1,436,657	1,311,213	1,341,215	1,526,949	1,584,955
Probate Duty	412,816	462,848	685,076	842,955	876,925	1,062,082	1,106,615	1,010,642	1,090,355	1,091,334
Land Tax	160,840	180,323	209,094	269,062	296,843	390,466	529,412	1,008,173	1,421,796	1,237,568
Licenses	160,012	181,468	227,253	247,690	280,489	300,386	310,943	379,736	434,139	457,995
Entertainments Tax	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*) 165,218	226,685	255,973	271,705	285,074	291,334
Totalisator Tax	181,520	207,398	241,430	219,993	217,450	209,848	163,217	156,453	180,562	127,190
Turnover Tax and Bookmakers' Licenses	....	....	....	....	....	2,960	340,565	345,560	425,741	393,696
Total, Taxation	6,792,534	9,132,251	11,716,390	13,478,095	14,581,503	15,435,088	16,331,246	18,219,318	20,330,043	21,358,715
Territorial										
Land Revenue	320,519	284,846	257,842	251,647	351,743	377,861	303,596	272,152	285,382	387,571
Mining Revenue	43,512	43,242	45,258	51,444	62,498	65,477	78,808	68,832	74,392	92,266
Timber	248,684	287,141	346,962	453,287	550,180	563,702	866,424	875,361	898,361	911,711
Total, Territorial	612,715	615,229	650,062	756,378	964,421	1,007,040	1,248,828	1,216,345	1,258,135	1,391,548
Law Courts	121,748	135,770	167,121	203,187	227,371	275,323	287,867	294,222	347,044	346,217
Departmental Reimbursement, Fees, etc.	2,866,457	2,955,418	3,431,259	4,278,290	4,189,035	4,716,682	4,889,376	6,273,964	6,819,805	7,261,009
Royal Mint	78,965	101,327	115,543	132,969	122,701	93,721	101,563	87,107	97,802	97,281
Commonwealth										
States Grants Acts (*d*)	5,180,000	5,021,739	5,088,000	8,200,000	7,350,000	7,100,000	8,900,000	9,200,000	10,150,000	11,100,000
Interest Contributions	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,436	473,432
States Grants (Additional Assistance) Act, 1958	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	315,062	....
Supplementary Grants	661,677	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Total, Commonwealth	6,315,109	5,495,171	5,561,432	8,673,432	7,823,432	7,573,432	9,373,432	9,673,432	10,938,498	11,573,432
Grand Total, Governmental	16,787,528	18,435,166	21,641,807	27,522,351	27,908,463	29,101,286	32,232,312	35,764,388	39,791,327	42,028,202
Public Utilities, etc.										
Public Utilities—										
Fremantle Harbour Trust	461,980	303,648	283,514	202,137	256,601	167,440	26,778	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)

No. 7—State Revenue—*continued*

Source of Revenue	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957-58	1958–59
Public Utilities—continued.										
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	352,425	363,675	362,738	404,207	424,473	446,959	470,372	} 894,416	976,445	1,012,695
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	131,453	152,050	181,163	227,027	256,249	297,168	349,802			
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	133,805	155,846	178,694	186,328	65,121	142,660	141,522	142,378	143,792	158,753
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	756,124	804,030	909,854	1,079,224	1,431,077	1,692,027	1,865,089	2,002,935	2,167,092	2,288,877
Railways	6,371,770	6,970,696	9,216,051	7,934,282	11,376,870	12,469,693	13,052,461	14,373,591	12,849,109	13,515,404
State Batteries	57,667	86,562	74,877	69,252	47,983	43,874	38,702	52,136	44,017	46,716
Caves House, etc.	23,938	24,042	31,873	31,496	33,522	36,332	37,982	45,764	45,902	42,441
Tramways	593,928	671,716	917,217	1,046,008	1,027,130	986,332	950,908	1,006,761	984,266	920,510
State Ferries	12,665	10,294	11,480	12,384	10,746	11,442	9,902	12,814	13,607	13,468
Medina Hotel	....	....	....	....	....	28,379	41,213	35,751	38,420	41,171
Total, Public Utilities	8,895,755	9,542,559	12,167,461	11,192,345	14,929,772	16,322,306	16,984,731	18,566,546	17,262,650	18,040,035
State Trading Concerns— (*f*)										
Balance transferred therefrom	36,631	77,760	45,969	31,964	117,170	90,268	96,050	} (*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	91,047	100,696	99,920	137,576	190,435	205,986	299,313			
Total State Trading Concerns	127,678	178,456	145,889	169,540	307,605	296,254	395,363	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Total Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	9,023,433	9,721,015	12,313,350	11,361,885	15,237,377	16,618,560	17,380,094	18,566,546	17,262,650	18,040,035
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	**25,810,961**	**28,156,181**	**33,955,157**	**38,884,236**	**43,145,840**	**45,719,846**	**49,612,406**	**54,330,934**	**57,053,977**	**60,068,237**
Per Head of Mean Population	47.35	49.37	57.57	63.62	68.41	70.46	74.15	79.37	81.68	84.33

(*a*) Includes arrears of State Tax collected—*see* also Table No. 15. (*b*) Includes amounts paid under the States Grants (Special Financial Assistance) Acts but treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury—in 1950–51, £1,000,000 ; 1951–52, £2,390,051 ; 1952–53, £2,110,215 ; 1953–54, £1,717,514 ; 1954–55, £1,566,422 ; 1955–56, £1,060,354 ; 1956–57, £1,454,163 ; 1957–58, £1,901,825, and in 1958–59, £2,401,520. (*c*) Collected from 1st October, 1942 to 30th September, 1953 by Commonwealth which reimbursed the State under the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts. From 1st October, 1953 collected by State. (*d*) *See* note (*b*). (*e*) Subsequent to 1955–56, Profits, Interest and Sinking Fund Charges are included in Treasury Revenue and Recoup of Departmental Charges are included in the revenue of the Department concerned. (*f*) Under the State Trading Concerns Act, 1916, the Receipts and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

No. 8—State Expenditure Classified according to Departments

Heads of Expenditure	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Special Acts	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agent General	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,165	1,750	1,750	2,310	1,254	1,630	3,000
Agriculture Protection Board	....	35,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000
Arbitration Court	4,370	2,832	2,750	2,881	3,132	5,032	7,598	8,844	8,231	8,618
Auditor General	1,196	1,644	1,849	1,927	1,990	2,203	2,736	4,078	3,570	3,576
Constitution Acts	21,968	17,260	15,558	17,310	17,310	17,310	11,042	5,600	5,600	5,600
Fire Brigades Act	33,169	38,530	48,550	56,316	60,386	66,359	74,226	83,143	95,310	104,583
Forests Act	132,215	151,898	190,408	251,999	297,014	331,015	751,759	745,962	757,768	775,047
Land Agents Act	....	....	500	....	500	500	....	2,000	2,000	....
Library Board of Western Australia Act	....	....	....	5,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Loan Acts	4,254,104	4,497,049	4,870,602	5,305,493	6,073,652	6,928,473	7,725,391	8,521,300	9,651,536	10,421,929
Members of Parliament Reimbursement Expenses Act	....	....	....	....	7,722	18,430	19,373	19,212	19,170	19,172
Mine Workers' Relief Act	13,523	14,573	14,093	13,999	14,219	15,042	13,829	13,977	13,687	13,661
Native Administration Act	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Parliamentary Allowances Act	80,035	91,726	102,557	108,900	111,278	111,296	174,765	189,674	190,875	190,960
Pensions, etc.—										
Coal Mine Workers (Pensions) Act	....	....	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Commonwealth Pensions	2,779	2,853	2,343	1,927	1,937	1,649	1,289	1,202	Cr. 137	990
Judges' Pensions	1,858	1,168	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,544	2,918	2,850	2,706	2,402
Judges' Salaries and Pensions Act	....	9,898	13,400	14,050	13,500	14,113	15,686	14,880	15,052	19,243
Parliamentary Superannuation Act	....	....	4,160	4,160	4,160	5,200	6,240	6,240	6,240	8,840
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	198,325	191,759	203,079	198,047	251,082	286,988	331,569	352,496	257,131	155,370
Superannuation Act	354,072	360,146	435,281	471,581	489,579	506,778	525,176	542,401	669,739	807,949
Public Service Commissioner	1,475	1,820	2,006	2,050	2,100	5,161	2,687	3,891	5,935	3,610
Royal Mint	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Stipendiary Magistrates	5,506	6,851	7,764	7,514	9,604	12,697	13,291	17,605	5,568	....
University of Western Australia	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000
University Buildings Act	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,892	7,892	8,923	9,271	10,226	11,851
University Medical School Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,656	14,214	14,214
Wheat Industry Stabilisation Act	98	65	152	130	107	115	128	161	120	131
Total	5,188,288	5,508,667	6,128,797	6,676,444	7,573,064	8,543,547	10,104,930	10,963,697	12,150,171	12,984,746
Establishments										
Governor's Establishment	4,708	7,041	14,045	19,212	19,129	18,855	21,447	20,451	21,975	22,158
Legislative Council	3,647	4,177	5,288	5,631	5,729	7,058	8,132	9,725	9,083	9,995
Legislative Assembly	5,119	5,856	7,357	8,051	8,366	9,271	11,002	13,118	12,545	13,052
Joint Houses of Parliament	22,922	27,128	32,599	35,555	38,325	39,784	42,428	51,294	46,649	49,332
Total	36,396	44,202	59,289	68,449	71,549	74,968	83,009	94,588	90,252	94,537
Departments, etc.										
Agriculture Generally	317,042	364,733	452,823	505,770	566,129	621,660	700,730	808,925	828,800	865,282
Agriculture Protection Board	....	....	....	....	18,581	21,527	23,393	30,204	30,107	31,244
Arbitration Court	12,909	14,700	15,309	17,712	19,120	20,755	24,561	28,592	27,448	26,082

No. 8—State Expenditure Classified according to Departments—*continued*

Heads of Expenditure	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Departments, etc. continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Audit	32,430	39,355	47,425	52,667	55,903	59,570	64,126	77,437	75,375	80,350
Bush Fires Board	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,323	10,681	14,668	15,222
Chief Secretary	46,494	56,535	77,030	85,139	92,647	100,964	101,911	116,875	114,190	112,630
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	124,280	153,140	193,962	234,568	254,598	288,558	351,498	498,598	633,410	718,330
College of Agriculture	28,747	35,661	40,535	45,927	46,445	45,995	50,071	53,299	52,623	55,512
Compassionate Allowances	6,318	2,737	3,269	2,415	2,406	593	630	589	1,044	499
Crown Law Offices (including Licensing)	290,213	319,477	399,295	416,296	374,741	406,991	469,063	522,620	549,285	583,610
Education	2,079,781	2,634,461	3,630,893	4,342,770	4,751,276	5,608,684	6,240,768	6,818,031	7,586,227	7,909,615
Factories	13,724	17,178	20,753	23,902	24,233	25,680	28,416	31,086	32,251	33,379
Farmers' Debts Adjustment Board and Rural Relief	448	318	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fisheries	28,844	31,580	39,070	41,681	42,669	46,738	50,945	59,102	56,737	63,009
Forests	108,868	128,491	194,879	273,820	239,735	263,974	323,929	331,695	391,263	369,500
Harbour and Lights and Jetties	62,035	71,210	101,233	128,602	143,985	160,013	179,255	224,545	233,080	235,988
Homes	75,053	100,683	165,038	205,226	227,183	253,901	308,028	345,399	355,060	380,565
Hospitals, Mental	316,759	363,270	508,219	585,098	624,129	703,016	797,543	862,665	888,920	935,152
Industrial Development, Department of	65,859	118,035	112,669	166,662	175,360	157,895	153,835	125,572	145,614	148,183
Labour	4,519	5,365	7,378	7,118	9,285	10,858	11,137	15,500	13,462	14,001
Lands and Surveys	233,834	295,370	407,321	437,517	541,390	560,750	618,431	726,226	764,361	770,334
Local Government	(*b*)	16,921	22,019	29,660	29,862	28,321	33,117	37,502	38,264	34,520
London Agency	16,750	22,298	26,056	30,474	24,349	24,023	25,552	28,922	34,484	36,958
Mines	208,362	246,789	281,905	349,160	392,321	357,224	379,170	408,652	412,702	414,175
Monopolies and Restrictive Trade Practices Control (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,932
Motor Cars, Government	11,249	6,914	14,547	11,459	18,160	9,545	13,391	12,380	10,331	9,195
Native Welfare	129,008	143,704	158,304	167,079	242,515	378,912	407,343	437,350	518,766	580,763
North-West	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*e*) 588	(*e*) 643	(*e*) 762	(*e*) 669	(*e*) 675	(*e*) 617
Observatory	2,068	2,437	2,804	3,158	4,096	3,905	4,647	6,202	9,719	7,413
Police	591,877	750,425	969,761	1,128,309	1,223,845	1,290,908	1,442,756	1,558,838	1,676,188	1,755,896
Premier's Department	22,211	27,247	36,375	36,485	52,801	42,265	32,550	35,906	54,665	51,964
Prices	....	....	....	....	37,176	581	....	....	....	....
Printing	184,867	236,621	308,443	322,053	330,925	326,938	392,793	444,105	434,427	473,724
Prisons	88,082	101,220	130,910	147,517	155,505	166,595	188,957	211,546	233,613	247,958
Public Health—										
Medical	1,152,458	1,435,252	2,051,007	2,095,228	2,408,943	2,534,821	2,998,553	3,141,796	3,645,675	3,988,338
Tuberculosis	192,936	237,519	308,198	469,881	481,088	483,296	509,673	572,431	572,530	633,621
Other	154,246	196,439	267,245	312,591	323,235	291,788	366,043	456,827	406,093	425,895
Publicity and Tourist Bureau	18,412	21,539	27,713	28,763	27,776	31,986	33,684	39,214	41,844	45,834
Public Service Commissioner	4,842	6,400	8,557	9,224	9,350	11,341	15,599	16,335	18,171	22,779
Public Works and Buildings	655,576	866,858	1,150,434	1,262,902	1,301,558	1,414,827	1,377,683	1,410,639	1,506,426	1,536,200
Registry and Friendly Societies (*f*)	32,070	38,669	49,736	64,378	65,875	70,601	80,016	89,428	36,941	35,226
State Housing Commission—Building Operations and Buildings Control only	39,007	52,033	66,076	23,943	1,128	....	....	....	....	....
State Shipping Service—Loss	306,172	341,762	446,592	595,872	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859	963,145
Stores, Government	51,117	58,394	72,914	82,980	87,482	94,300	107,634	118,868	121,142	130,669
Superannuation Board	7,493	8,697	10,782	11,615	12,565	12,969	13,544	14,129	14,474	14,883
Supply and Shipping	1,531	2,198	6,395	6,708	7,096	7,782	8,255	10,928	7,763	8,065
Taxation	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	52,000	50,000	50,000
Town Planning	4,095	5,649	6,308	11,945	29,017	30,472	27,625	30,585	28,437	31,420
Treasury (*g*)	52,606	62,801	79,225	91,411	98,108	114,017	133,231	159,636	156,357	156,778
Miscellaneous Services etc. (including Literary and Scientific Grants) (*h*)	2,606,851	1,804,058	1,682,805	1,747,439	1,878,079	1,863,365	1,847,589	2,114,439	2,332,732	3,502,293
Total	10,444,043	11,457,143	14,613,712	16,625,124	17,987,102	19,540,663	21,663,310	24,174,185	25,885,263	28,515,248

Public Utilities										
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	313,871	405,405	500,042	677,416	718,985	642,543	699,715	} 1,441,152	1,440,075	1,450,814
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	211,004	286,543	340,496	427,792	455,984	548,431	620,042			
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	99,743	121,417	156,593	144,943	47,453	126,333	152,254	142,561	142,035	144,490
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	299,343	372,208	482,255	613,015	694,665	868,043	986,921	1,013,258	1,101,396	1,167,109
Railways	8,065,616	8,849,200	11,043,347	12,802,675	14,356,056	14,496,986	15,705,820	16,904,736	15,865,835	15,889,865
State Batteries	91,209	140,709	162,665	152,014	137,694	140,128	155,792	172,190	174,060	191,022
Caves House	24,092	23,875	32,268	31,459	34,149	43,194	44,242	54,683	46,256	41,469
Tramways	996,613	771,963	1,010,794	1,154,642	1,153,308	1,136,856	1,172,549	1,233,626	1,232,471	1,221,424
State Ferries	16,985	15,502	16,510	18,146	18,510	15,847	15,821	15,284	16,277	15,542
Medina Hotel	....	....	....	....	....	26,350	38,832	33,344	33,216	36,704
Total	10,118,476	10,986,822	13,744,970	16,022,102	17,616,804	18,044,711	19,591,988	21,010,834	20,051,621	20,158,439
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	**25,787,203**	**27,996,834**	**34,546,768**	**39,392,119**	**43,248,519**	**46,203,889**	**51,443,237**	**56,243,304**	**58,177,307**	**61,752,970**
Per Head of Mean Population	47·31	49·09	58·57	64·46	68·58	71·21	76·89	82·16	83·28	86·70

(*a*) Library Board expenditure now under Miscellaneous Services. (*b*) Included under "Public Works and Buildings." (*c*) Prior to 1958–59, entitled "Unfair Trading and Profits Control" and included under Treasury. (*d*) Included under Miscellaneous Services. (*e*) Exclusive of allocations made by other Departments as shown below. (*f*) Prior to 1957–58 includes Government Statistician's Office. (*g*) *See* footnote (*c*). (*h*) Prior to 1953–54, includes North-West Department which thereafter is shown separately.

Allocations to North-West Department

	1954–55.	1955–56.	1956–57.	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	70,537	84,950	85,991	85,146	98,943
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation	36,289	36,719	35,396	36,320	62,427
Crown Law	9,128	10,065	13,664	13,886	15,077
Education	62,449	72,171	80,210	102,990	105,973
Fisheries	1,892	2,562	2,420	2,436	3,105
Lands and Surveys	15,744	13,317	8,025	17,684	9,586
Medical	120,411	128,565	134,221	137,548	200,487
Public Health	3,223	1,829	2,612	2,549	3,010
Mines	....	....	....	....	3,852
Native Welfare	217,096	232,214	228,981	280,463	297,181
Police	51,151	56,592	53,026	54,786	56,990
Prisons	3,309	4,503	4,355	4,553	6,267
Public Works	218,146	297,720	294,276	256,243	298,062
State Batteries	10,900	7,198	15,872	16,025	19,417
State Shipping Loss	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859	963,145
Miscellaneous	34,171	35,004	43,090	50,170	46,932
Total	1,433,562	1,690,020	2,079,356	1,789,658	2,190,454

No. 9—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function

This table is designed to show in respect to Consolidated Revenue only, the gross and net cost of each function of Government irrespective of the Department or Departments administering such functions. In cases where an activity could be classified to more than one function it has been shown under the heading which is deemed to be the major function, e.g., the education of natives is shown under "Education" and hospitals for natives have been shown under "Public Health," only the balance of "Care of Aborigines" being shown under "Welfare."

Certain functions are performed by Semi-Government Authorities and do not affect the Revenue Fund with the exception of Public Debt operations and various subsidies and recoups, e.g., Electricity, Banking, Insurance, Roads. In other cases the Revenue Fund recoups certain losses or receives surplus profits, e.g., Trading Concerns, Fremantle Harbour Trust. (These examples do not necessarily exhaust the two categories.) Public Debt Charges are shown as a separate function.

A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1958-59

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
Legislation—	£	£	£
Governor's Establishment	30,887	....	30,887
Parliament	317,185	....	317,185
Electoral	67,386	3	67,383
Royal Commissions	670	....	670
Total, Legislation	416,128	3	416,125
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)—			
Public Service Administration	178,784	4,046	174,738
Premier's Department	84,520	5,855	78,665
Chief Secretary	93,438	2,221	91,217
Treasury	168,968	11,327,761	Cr. 11,158,793
Taxation	50,000	21,496,651	Cr. 21,446,651
Auditor-General	85,344	13,786	71,558
Government Printer (N.E.I.)	206,979	267,555	Cr. 60,576
Local Government Department	37,923	17,657	20,266
Public Trustee	68,994	83,502	Cr. 14,508
Registrars of Titles, Friendly and Co-operative Societies, Births, Deaths and Marriages	155,426	121,378	34,048
Other	1,794,362	97,301	1,697,061
Total, Administration and Services (N.E.I.)	2,924,738	33,437,713	Cr. 30,512,975
Law, Order and Public Safety—			
Administration of Justice (including Law Courts)	392,036	372,820	19,216
Police	1,793,972	179,699	1,614,273
Prisons	281,239	16,836	264,403
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	49,206	....	49,206
Public Safety	130,089	5,076	125,013
Total, Law, Order and Public Safety	2,646,542	574,431	2,072,111
Education—			
Administration and General	359,088	45,844	313,244
Primary and Secondary :			
Primary	4,132,209	7,840	4,124,369
Secondary	1,628,641	1,697	1,626,944
Transport of children	910,150	....	910,150
Teacher Training	614,557	23,693	590,864
Tertiary :			
Technical	803,291	67,691	735,600
Agricultural	98,451	36,597	61,854
University	678,064	....	678,064
Other (including School of Blind, Adult Education Board, etc.)	14,500	....	14,500
Total, Education	9,238,951	183,362	9,055,589
Cultural and Recreational Facilities—			
Public Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries	151,987	....	151,987
Orchestras, Theatre Productions, etc.	14,210	....	14,210
Parks, Gardens, Recreation Reserves (including Zoos and Public Baths)	60,750	....	60,750
Other (including National Fitness and Olympic Games)	3,194	....	3,194
Total, Cultural and Recreational Facilities	230,141	....	230,141
Public Health—			
Care of Sick :			
Mental Hospitals	990,852	80,344	910,508
T.B. Sanatoria	493,560	474,332	19,228
Other Hospitals	3,993,144	12,826	3,980,318
Other (including Ambulances)	108,747	11,612	97,135
Inspection Services	55,254	38,918	16,336
Sanitary and Garbage Services (N.E.I.)	2,762	....	2,762
Maternal and Infant Health Centres	93,495	15	93,480
Health of School Children	78,606	....	78,606
T.B. Examination and Research	140,061	126,416	13,645
Other	240,412	9,567	230,845
Total, Public Health	6,196,893	754,030	5,442,863
Welfare—			
Child Welfare	490,177	52,354	437,823
Assistance to Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated Persons	443,941	261,710	182,231
Assistance to Victims of Occupational Diseases and Accidents	34,459	....	34,459
Care of Aborigines (N.E.I.)	425,166	27,662	397,504
Unemployment Relief	205,550	....	205,550
Other	8,475	....	8,475
Total, Welfare	1,607,768	341,726	1,266,042

No. 9—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function—*continued*

A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1958-59—*continued*

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	£	£	£
War and Defence—			
Rail and Tram Passes to Soldiers	600	....	600
Total, War and Defence	600	....	600
Immigration—			
Miscellaneous	21,861	....	21,861
Total, Immigration	21,861	....	21,861
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety—			
Industrial Courts and Labour Legislation	54,475	757	53,718
Factories and Shops Legislation	34,519	16,936	17,583
Industrial Safety	45,394	32,598	12,796
Transport Control	....	110	Cr. 110
Liquor Control	12,211	....	12,211
Other	58,179	37,802	20,377
Total, Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	204,778	88,203	116,575
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry—			
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	1,149,515	209,073	940,442
Forestry	1,140,938	1,225,373	Cr. 84,435
Mines and Minerals	511,512	157,108	354,404
Fisheries and Game	63,704	11,823	51,881
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	2,615,835	3,301,572	Cr. 685,737
Soil Conservation	30,756	....	30,756
Secondary Industries	199,147	283,868	Cr. 84,721
Lands Department	810,492	530,358	280,134
Other	988,394	352,234	636,160
Total, Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	7,510,293	6,071,409	1,438,884
Transport and Communication—			
Railways	15,924,416	13,515,404	2,409,012
Trams, Buses and Ferries	1,236,966	933,978	302,988
Shipping	963,145	....	963,145
Harbours	563,372	445,788	117,584
Total, Transport and Communication	18,687,899	14,895,170	3,792,729
Power, Fuel and Light—			
Electricity	....	....	....
Housing—			
Rental Rebates and Subsidies	3,541	....	3,541
Other	20,712	7,247	13,465
Total, Housing	24,253	7,247	17,006
Banking and Insurance—			
Banks—Rural and Industries Bank	24,700	3,420	21,280
Insurance—General Insurance	....	26,508	Cr. 26,508
Total, Banking and Insurance	24,700	29,928	Cr. 5,228
Public Debt Charges—			
Interest and Exchange	8,582,313	3,005,204	5,577,109
Sinking Fund	1,876,104	679,811	1,196,293
Loan Management	454,684	....	454,684
Total, Public Debt Charges	10,913,101	3,685,015	7,228,086
Miscellaneous—			
Non-Specific Grants to Other Government Authorities	....	....	....
Refunds of Revenue	32,792	....	32,792
Other and Unallocated	1,071,532	....	1,071,532
Total, Miscellaneous	1,104,324	....	1,104,324
Grand Total	**61,752,970**	**60,068,237**	**1,684,733**

No. 9—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function—*continued*

B—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure—Summary

Functional Classification	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£
Gross Expenditure			
Legislation	390,852	406,471	416,128
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.) (*a*)	1,622,660	1,860,822	2,924,738
Law, Order and Public Safety	2,353,606	2,515,443	2,646,542
Education	7,911,725	8,857,213	9,238,951
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	214,550	257,572	230,141
Public Health	5,177,883	5,708,233	6,196,893
Welfare	1,251,205	1,464,652	1,607,768
War and Defence	607	600	600
Immigration	25,583	23,428	21,861
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	204,366	208,097	204,778
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	7,345,781	7,330,166	7,510,293
Transport and Communication	19,746,849	18,394,516	18,687,899
Power, Fuel and Light	....	....	....
Housing	39,915	14,526	24,253
Banking and Insurance	8,323	18,400	24,700
Public Debt Charges	8,893,066	10,066,081	10,913,101
Miscellaneous	1,056,331	1,051,087	1,104,324
Total Gross Expenditure	56,243,302	58,177,307	61,752,970
Revenue			
Legislation	4	2	3
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.) (*a*)	28,364,432	31,778,128	33,437,713
Law, Order and Public Safety	469,723	572,816	574,431
Education	139,620	183,152	183,362
Cultural and Recreational Facilties	....	....	....
Public Health	657,143	649,055	754,030
Welfare	244,926	281,504	341,726
War and Defence	....	....	....
Immigration	....	....	....
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	70,107	88,551	88,203
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	5,338,988	5,671,883	6,071,409
Transport and Communication	15,713,795	14,244,125	14,895,170
Power, Fuel and Light	69,102	....	....
Housing	5,451	7,032	7,247
Banking and Insurance	63,860	52,404	29,928
Public Debt Charges	3,193,783	3,525,325	3,685,015
Miscellaneous	....	....	....
Total Revenue	54,330,934	57,053,977	60,068,237
Net Expenditure			
Legislation	390,848	406,469	416,125
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.) (*a*)	Cr. 26,741,772	Cr. 29,917,306	Cr. 30,512,975
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,883,883	1,942,627	2,072,111
Education	7,772,105	8,674,061	9,055,589
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	214,550	257,572	230,141
Public Health	4,520,740	5,059,178	5,442,863
Welfare	1,006,279	1,183,148	1,266,042
War and Defence	607	600	600
Immigration	25,583	23,428	21,861
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	134,259	119,546	116,575
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	2,006,793	1,658,283	1,438,884
Transport and Communication	4,033,054	4,150,391	3,792,729
Power, Fuel and Light	Cr. 69,102	....	....
Housing	34,464	7,494	17,006
Banking and Insurance	Cr. 55,537	Cr. 34,004	Cr. 5,228
Public Debt Charges	5,699,283	6,540,756	7,228,086
Miscellaneous	1,056,331	1,051,087	1,104,324
Total Deficit (*b*)	1,912,368	1,123,330	1,684,733

(*a*) *See* note (*f*) Table No. 8 (*b*) Published Budget Deficit.

TRUST FUNDS

No. 10—Summary of Receipts, Expenditure and Balances, 1958-59

Fund	Receipts	Expenditure	Balance at 30th June, 1959
State Governmental—	£	£	£
Agriculture Protection Board	169,206	231,864	6,735
Argentine Ant Control Committee	138,847	136,753	2,094
Forests Improvement and Reafforestation	1,109,009	1,083,046	235,702
Hospital Buildings and Equipment	299,929	278,791	28,606
Hospital Fund Contributions	5,068,333	5,068,333	....
Kwinana Housing	109,625	124,448	36,356
State Housing Commission	5,333,104	4,806,878	649,884
Government Fire and Marine Insurance	286,332	175,318	233,156
Government Workers' Compensation	562,248	465,524	140,631
State Insurance	1,184,109	1,253,479	31,003
Plant Hire	920,684	918,188	832,454
Main Roads	1,593,665	1,523,132	430,811
Main Roads Contribution	212,281	495,933	32,018
Metropolitan Traffic	1,098,371	1,095,587	156,322
Narrows Bridge Construction	1,215,576	1,210,033	22,160
Rural and Industries Bank	890,783	883,125	18,612
Rural and Industries Bank—Investment Reserve	2,175,000	2,525,000	....
State Electricity Commission, Loan Sinking Fund	178,623	146,774	184,611
Transport Co-ordination	356,766	343,538	52,260
Vermin Act	134,295	174,479	43,515
Other	25,825,954	25,227,286	4,512,143
Total, State Governmental	48,862,740	48,167,509	(a) 7,649,073
Commonwealth Grants and Advances—			
Commonwealth-State Housing Agreement	4,727,494	4,366,184	383,763
Home Builders	1,078,828	1,152,390	6,651
War Service Homes	2,841,934	2,857,125	13,539
Pharmaceutical Benefits	151,614	157,414	....
Private Hospitals Benefit	210,000	208,860	3,134
Public Hospitals Benefit	530,000	508,043	39,555
Commonwealth Aid Roads Act, 1954	7,596,812	7,203,921	649,932
Rural Relief	1,489	....	203,416
War Service Land Settlement	3,116,733	3,130,884	360,075
Other	240,504	249,573	127,504
Total, Commonwealth Grants and Advances	20,495,408	19,834,394	1,787,569
Private—			
Charitable Institutions	67,407	62,983	60,308
Clerk of Courts	1,079,253	1,084,634	39,651
Coal Mine Workers' Investment Reserve	76,268	832	727,967
Coal Mine Workers' Pensions	204,795	209,011	3,976
Contractors' Deposits	179,910	190,009	165,867
Land Application	38,989	46,331	22,358
Local Authorities Sinking Fund	11,710	11,539	60,372
Lotteries Commission Grants to Institutions	72,492	80,357	256,635
Public Trustee Common Fund	1,103,233	1,118,040	16,874
Superannuation Fund	1,877,451	1,928,921	6,769
Superannuation Investment Reserve	653,575	1,024	5,357,190
Other	294,682	278,679	413,960
Total, Private	5,659,765	5,012,360	7,131,927
Grand Total	**75,017,913**	**73,014,263**	**16,568,569**

(a) Including Overdrawn Accounts, £7,668.

COMMONWEALTH—STATE FINANCE

No. 11—Payments by Commonwealth Government from Consolidated Revenue to or for the Government of Western Australia (*a*)

Item	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Under Financial Agreement—										
Contribution toward Interest on State Debts	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,436	473,432
Contribution toward Sinking Fund on State Debts	219,262	245,034	272,572	310,458	355,917	396,750	428,240	454,590	497,313	526,288
Commonwealth Aid Roads—										
Grants	1,779,275	2,600,167	2,812,168	2,900,555	3,159,747	4,190,181	5,177,859	6,105,163	6,183,000	6,491,802
Special Assistance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	475,000	475,000
Special Grants	5,618,000	5,839,000	5,088,000	8,041,000	7,800,000	7,450,000	8,900,000	9,200,000	10,150,000	11,100,000
Other Grants—										
Tax Reimbursement	5,150,535	5,759,357	6,999,753	8,741,392	9,623,017	10,238,101	11,251,429	12,250,928	13,061,264	13,773,042
Additional Tax Reimbursement	....	409,588	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Special Financial Assistance	....	1,000,000	2,390,051	2,110,215	1,717,514	1,566,422	1,060,354	1,454,163	1,901,825	2,401,520
States Grants (Additional Assistance)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	315,062	....
Assistance for Universities	....	....	131,440	86,545	114,757	122,130	134,014	193,943	253,045	612,605
State Waterworks	37,367	218,539	288,609	224,420	333,047	366,223	681,796	462,500	676,766	524,377
Encouragement of Meat Production	....	90,000	100,000	100,000	133,000	160,000	190,000	52,000	5,000	....
Coal Strike Emergency	661,677	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assistance to Primary Producers—										
Dairy Industry Subsidy	475,683	776,739	1,058,499	607,471	583,596	585,535	506,000	500,000	545,000	450,000
Other Assistance	1,224,545	166,354	301,496	288,333	228,970	165,416	197,347	246,076	228,608	409,530
Tuberculosis Act, 1948—Reimbursement of Capital Expenditure	....	....	....	....	....	197,572	215,744	503,977	682,997	257,164
Mental Institutions—Reimbursement of Capital Expenditure	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,984	51,855	29,236	17,210
Development of North-Western Australia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	170,766
Other Payments	106,643	107,503	295,668	287,618	100,697	127,408	77,281	84,651	75,140	66,819
Total	**15,746,419**	**17,685,713**	**20,211,688**	**24,171,439**	**24,623,694**	**26,039,170**	**29,303,480**	**32,033,278**	**35,552,692**	**37,749,555**
Comparative Australian Total (*b*)	115,012,527	145,604,197	183,767,109	202,940,775	211,738,510	218,184,523	237,161,998	260,114,408	286,670,685	304,175,395

(*a*) Excluding payments from National Welfare Fund (*see* Table, page 17) and War and other Service Pensions. (*b*) Includes amounts paid under the Commonwealth Aid Roads Act for Strategic Roads and Road Safety not allocable between States—£600,000 in 1950–51, 1951–52, 1952–53 and 1953–54 ; £900,000 in 1954–55 ; £950,000 in 1955–56, 1956–57, 1957–58 and 1958–59.

No. 12—Commonwealth Government Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund

(Includes payments and reimbursements to the State Government)

Item	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Social Services—										
Age and Invalid Pensions	3,087,830	3,438,435	4,106,291	4,842,153	5,374,974	5,759,382	6,681,441	7,253,944	8,077,093	8,622,166
Funeral Benefits	16,927	18,646	19,406	17,755	18,604	20,872	22,530	23,170	23,482	23,244
Child Endowment	2,303,638	3,269,549	3,477,916	4,052,859	3,882,899	4,069,037	4,684,167	4,461,588	4,571,540	5,197,754
Maternity Allowances	219,741	239,343	241,426	248,925	253,442	261,129	276,123	271,129	271,032	266,760
Widows' Pensions	296,926	316,165	366,483	404,072	435,154	451,002	530,751	612,271	707,480	800,460
Unemployment and Sickness Benefits—										
Sickness					106,836	98,868	93,854	96,907	130,959	159,230
Unemployment	152,888	120,778	58,846	222,097	75,904	26,709	76,888	336,846	482,735	654,387
Special					16,939	17,217	16,291	14,055	18,696	23,110
Community Rehabilitation	29,712	38,280	39,627	52,679	52,862	54,014	61,426	70,770	79,428	93,322
Tuberculosis Allowances	73,921	236,307	313,604	600,591	113,258	105,857	111,295	91,545	76,109	78,084
Tuberculosis Benefits (*a*)					493,986	377,728	397,349	469,945	444,410	557,969
National Health Services—										
Hospital Benefits	500,000	522,000	511,332	550,965	656,803	745,259	779,293	771,882	929,181	1,285,657
Medical Benefits	....	....	....	....	158,308	413,165	532,501	600,727	656,813	699,802
Medical Benefits for Pensioners	....	....	75,283	118,634	136,468	164,587	198,243	194,421	216,113	258,836
Pharmaceutical Benefits	34,692	247,834	472,701	505,378	634,897	686,175	717,498	698,473	863,884	1,221,487
Pharmaceutical Benefits for Pensioners	....	....	29,448	48,590	62,967	82,304	95,553	113,632	139,282	175,557
Nutrition of Children	....	....	66,950	92,333	106,475	126,302	136,361	157,809	152,600	182,249
Miscellaneous Services	13,170	17,469	15,837	17,002	18,395	14,618	10,863	12,470	12,975	14,334
Mental Institution Benefits (*a*)	8,525	12,869	17,527	17,723	18,280	9,453	....	....	....	....
Rental Rebates under Housing Agreement	564	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,000
Total for Western Australia	**6,738,534**	**8,477,675**	**9,812,677**	**11,791,756**	**12,617,451**	**13,483,678**	**15,422,427**	**16,251,584**	**17,853,812**	**20,339,408**
Per Head of Mean Population	**12·36**	**14·86**	**16·63**	**19·29**	**20·01**	**20·78**	**22·86**	**23·74**	**25·56**	**28·56**
Comparative Australian Total	92,803,624	114,983,375	137,607,996	165,511,396	176,564,604	189,318,867	214,865,677	223,922,596	247,485,256	278,227,024
Per Head of Mean Population	11·54	13·85	16·14	18·95	19·84	20·83	23·06	23·48	25·39	27·96

(*a*) Figures exclude payments and reimbursements from Consolidated Revenue Fund in respect to Capital Expenditure by the State Government.

No. 13—Summary of Commonwealth Government Net Taxation Collections in Western Australia

Note.—The figures in this table represent the amounts collected in Western Australia but do not necessarily indicate the amount contributed by the people of the State, as moneys may be collected in one State in respect of goods consumed in, or assessments made on account of, other States.

Tax	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs Duties	4,797,482	4,581,938	6,652,154	4,374,886	5,822,363	5,668,059	3,630,068	2,424,738	2,590,594	2,202,278
Excise Duties	5,466,975	5,976,631	8,151,276	9,186,243	9,718,454	10,900,515	12,032,979	15,022,692	16,120,407	16,176,062
Sales Tax	2,302,740	3,009,031	5,382,046	5,310,767	5,868,735	5,637,960	5,652,058	6,345,967	6,869,322	7,176,057
Land Tax	113,835	110,423	254,815	(*a*) 5,044	(*a*) 202	(*a*) 70	....	....	....	....
Income Taxes (*b*)	15,692,807	17,777,474	32,960,240	34,940,934	32,265,082	28,578,554	26,376,217	30,081,626	29,586,257	27,874,728
Pay-roll Tax	1,289,301	1,643,824	2,184,094	2,489,832	2,588,423	2,578,132	2,732,959	2,824,293	2,795,843	2,830,333
Gold Tax (*c*)	— 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Estate Duty	204,800	269,464	233,139	434,909	637,246	618,183	601,948	767,403	629,457	432,809
Gift Duty	32,580	52,191	44,480	88,400	129,165	108,114	124,362	140,083	159,231	152,142
Entertainments Tax	280,222	291,222	352,508	395,354	(*d*) 114,275	(*d*) 52	(*d*) 18	....	....	....
Wool Tax	....	....	....	68,919	81,843	79,142	92,491	95,593	135,994	147,719
Wool Contributory Charge (*e*)	115,773	4,061,188	183,905	3,409	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stevedoring Industry Charge (*e*)	35,397	32,355	44,958	101,221	143,613	86,226	87,306	180,119	319,771	439,712
Wool Deduction	....	10,154,237	289,942	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Export Charges	....	....	....	6,666	6,334	8,400	13,626	14,942	12,725	20,372
Tobacco Charge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,522	1,920	2,455
Dairy Produce Levy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,879
Less Diesel Fuel Taxation Refunded (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	— 100,992
Total	**30,331,862**	**47,959,978**	**56,733,557**	**57,406,584**	**57,375,735**	**54,263,407**	**51,344,032**	**57,898,978**	**59,221,521**	**57,356,554**
Per Head of Mean Population	55·64	84·09	96·18	93·93	90·97	83·62	76·74	84·58	84·78	80·53

(*a*) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax, 30th June, 1952. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears collected. (*b*) Includes Social Services Contribution and for 1948–49 and 1949–50 Wartime (Company) Tax. (*c*) Minus sign (—) indicates excess of refunds over revenue. (*d*) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax, 30th September, 1953. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears collected as from 1st October, 1953. (*e*) Paid to Trust Fund for the purposes of the Industry concerned.

STATE TAXATION

No. 14—Net Collections: Total and Per Head of Mean Population

The following table shows Total State Taxation paid to—(1) Consolidated Revenue Fund (including amounts paid into Departmental Revenue and not shown as Taxation in the Public Accounts), and (2) Trust Accounts and Special Accounts. It includes certain Local Government Taxation, viz., "Motor Vehicle" and "Other Vehicle" Registration Fees, and Passenger and Carriers' License Fees collected and retained by Local Government Authorities in Districts outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area

Tax	1957–58				1958–59			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts	Total	Per Head of Mean Population	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts	Total	Per Head of Mean Population
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Probate and Succession Duties	1,083,036	....	1,083,036	1 11 0	1,083,867	....	1,083,867	1 10 5
Stamp Duties, not elsewhere included	1,415,791	....	1,415,791	2 0 6	1,480,695	....	1,480,695	2 1 7
Land	1,402,003	100,000	1,502,003	2 3 0	1,220,759	....	1,220,759	1 14 4
Income—Commonwealth Reimbursement (a) (b)	(c)14,965,427	....	(c)14,965,427	21 8 6	(c)16,174,643	....	(c)16,174,643	22 14 2
Entertainment	285,033	....	285,033	0 8 2	291,107	....	291,107	8 2
Liquor Licenses	422,755	....	422,755	0 12 1	446,341	....	446,341	12 6
Racing—								
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	108,935	....	108,935	0 3 1	102,335	....	102,335	0 2 10
Totalisator Duty	180,562	....	180,562	0 5 2	127,190	....	127,190	0 3 7
Totalisator Licenses	2,353	....	2,353	0 0 1	2,314	....	2,314	0 0 1
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	1,551	....	1,551	0 0 1	1,492	....	1,492	0 0 1
Turnover Tax—Bookmakers' Licenses	425,403	....	425,403	0 12 2	393,620	....	393,620	0 11 0
Total, Racing	718,804	....	718,804	1 0 7	626,951	....	626,951	0 17 7
Motor Vehicle—								
Registration Fees	....	1,984,026	1,984,026	2 16 10	....	2,102,354	2,102,354	2 19 0
W.A. Transport Board Licenses	220	92,650	92,870	0 2 8	110	65,011	65,121	0 1 10
Drivers' and Riders' Licenses	126,714	....	126,714	0 3 7	137,562	....	137,562	0 3 10
Conductors' and Passenger and Carriers' Licenses	2,100	18,858	20,958	0 0 7	....	19,562	19,562	0 0 7
Total, Motor Vehicle	129,034	2,095,534	2,224,568	3 3 8	137,672	2,186,927	2,324,599	3 5 3
Other Vehicles (Registration Fees)	....	2,464	2,464	0 0 1	....	1,785	1,785	0 0 1
Vermin (d)	....	13,972	13,972	0 0 5	....	89,431	89,431	0 2 6
Licenses, not elsewhere included	62,414	....	62,414	0 1 10	64,758	....	64,758	0 1 10
Grand Total	**20,484,297**	**2,211,970**	**22,696,267**	**32 9 10**	**21,526,793**	**2,278,143**	**23,804,936**	**33 8 5**

(*a*) From the additional money received under the amending States Grants Act, the Hospital Trust Fund was allotted £3,625,711 in 1957–58 and £3,972,384 in 1958–59. (*b*) Amount received under States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts. Includes arrears of former State taxes, *see* Table No. 15. (*c*) *See* note (*b*) to Table No. 7. (*d*) Including £11,626 collected under Fruit-fly Eradication Fund in 1957–58 and £11,567 in 1958–59.

SUMMARY

	1957–58			1958–59		
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Consolidated Revenue Fund—						
Amounts shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	20,330,043			21,358,715		
Less Refunds of Tax	28,162			25,057		
		20,301,881			21,333,658	
Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	182,427			193,148		
Less Refunds	11			13		
		182,416			193,135	
			20,484,297			21,526,793
Paid to Trust Funds or Special Accounts		2,211,970			2,278,143	
Less Refunds		....			....	
			2,211,970			2,278,143
			22,696,267			23,804,936

No. 15—Operations of States Grants Acts in Relation to State Revenue : Amounts Received by and Paid from Consolidated Revenue Fund

Year	Commonwealth Reimbursement (Net Received)			Arrears (Gross) of State Tax Collections (*c*)	Total Commonwealth Reimbursement, inc. arrears of State Tax Collections	Amount transferred to Hospital Trust Fund	Balance remaining in Consolidated Revenue Fund
	Tax Reimbursement (*a*)	Special Financial Assistance (*b*)	Total				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949–50	5,150,535	(*d*)	5,150,535	21,898	5,172,433	1,120,353	4,052,080
1950–51	6,168,945	1,000,000	7,168,945	7,481	7,176,426	1,392,047	5,784,379
1951–52	6,999,753	2,390,051	9,389,804	10,196	9,400,000	2,001,269	7,398,731
1952–53	8,741,392	2,110,215	10,851,607	2,937	10,854,544	2,036,918	8,817,626
1953–54	9,623,017	1,717,514	11,340,531	6,884	11,347,415	2,350,047	8,997,368
1954–55	10,238,101	1,566,422	11,804,523	1,481	11,806,004	2,504,499	9,301,505
1955–56	11,251,430	1,060,354	12,311,784	1,524	12,313,308	2,975,432	9,337,876
1956–57	12,250,928	1,454,163	13,705,091	743	13,705,834	3,103,427	10,602,407
1957–58	13,061,264	(*e*) 1,901,825	14,963,089	2,338	14,965,427	3,625,711	11,339,716
1958–59	13,773,042	2,401,520	16,174,562	81	16,174,643	3,972,384	12,202,259

(*a*) Amount payable by the Commonwealth Government under the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts.

(*b*) Under States Grants (Special Financial Assistance) Acts.

(*c*) Received by State Treasury and paid to Consolidated Revenue.

(*d*) Excludes Supplementary Grant of £661,677 not treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury.

(*e*) Excludes Special Payment of £315,062 under States Grants (Additional Assistance) Act, 1958, not treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury.

ANALYSIS OF ASSESSMENTS UNDER THE COMMONWEALTH INCOME TAX AND SOCIAL SERVICES CONTRIBUTION ASSESSMENT ACTS

Note.—Tables Nos. 16 to 22 inclusive have been compiled from information supplied by the Commissioner of Taxation. The information relates to assessments issued during a period of fifteen months, in the case of individuals, and eighteen months in the case of companies, after the close of the year of income.

The term "Central Office" appearing in some of the tables refers to the Central Office of the Taxation Department. Taxpayers who derive income (other than salary and wages and dividends) from more than one State and those whose income is derived wholly from sources outside Australia lodge their returns at Central Office.

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS

Taxable Assessments

No. 16—Taxpayers classified according to Status of Employment and Grade of Actual Income

Income Year, 1956-57, Assessment Year, 1957-58

Including Central Office Assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers								
	Males			Females			Persons		
	Employee (a)	Other (a)	Total	Employee (a)	Other (a)	Total	Employee (a)	Other (a)	Total
£ £									
105— 199	3,456	525	3,981	5,862	1,119	6,981	9,318	1,644	10,962
200— 299	5,003	866	5,869	7,807	1,181	8,988	12,810	2,047	14,857
300— 399	6,047	1,285	7,332	8,395	1,115	9,510	14,442	2,400	16,842
400— 499	6,734	1,802	8,536	9,792	1,311	11,103	16,526	3,113	19,639
500— 599	7,673	2,166	9,839	9,741	1,082	10,823	17,414	3,248	20,662
600— 699	9,590	2,385	11,975	4,991	968	5,959	14,581	3,353	17,934
700— 799	18,808	2,472	21,280	2,879	887	3,766	21,687	3,359	25,046
800— 899	24,792	2,501	27,293	1,732	724	2,456	26,524	3,225	29,749
900— 999	22,080	2,300	24,380	819	669	1,488	22,899	2,969	25,868
1,000— 1,099	16,045	2,026	18,071	478	564	1,042	16,523	2,590	19,113
1,100— 1,199	10,378	1,776	12,154	327	503	830	10,705	2,279	12,984
1,200— 1,299	7,071	1,461	8,532	182	393	575	7,253	1,854	9,107
1,300— 1,399	4,971	1,339	6,310	107	358	465	5,078	1,697	6,775
1,400— 1,499	3,499	1,140	4,639	83	312	395	3,582	1,452	5,034
1,500— 1,999	7,347	4,094	11,441	160	982	1,142	7,507	5,076	12,583
2,000— 2,999	2,634	3,791	6,425	99	857	956	2,733	4,648	7,381
3,000— 3,999	602	1,377	1,979	33	299	332	635	1,676	2,311
4,000— 4,999	208	632	840	14	160	174	222	792	1,014
5,000— 5,999	101	301	402	7	58	65	108	359	467
6,000— 6,999	72	163	235	5	36	41	77	199	276
7,000— 7,999	44	98	142	3	18	21	47	116	163
8,000— 8,999	24	59	83	1	14	15	25	73	98
9,000— 9,999	16	40	56	....	8	8	16	48	64
10,000—10,999	10	30	40	3	5	8	13	35	48
11,000—11,999	11	18	29	1	5	6	12	23	35
12,000—12,999	2	14	16	1	1	2	3	15	18
13,000—13,999	1	8	9	1	2	3	2	10	12
14,000—14,999	8	1	9	1	....	1	9	1	10
15,000—15,999	2	....	2	....	3	3	2	3	5
16,000—16,999	1	2	3	....	2	2	1	4	5
17,000—17,999	....	4	4	....	3	3	....	7	7
18,000—18,999	3	....	3	....	1	1	3	1	4
19,000—19,999	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
20,000—24,999	2	3	5	....	1	1	2	4	6
25,000—29,999	1	3	4	....	....	....	1	3	4
30,000—39,999	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
40,000—49,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total, Income Year (a)									
1956–57	**157,238**	**34,684**	**191,922**	**53,524**	**13,641**	**67,165**	**210,762**	**48,325**	**259,087**
1955–56	156,640	34,678	191,318	52,896	12,853	65,749	209,536	47,531	257,067
1954–55	154,295	32,794	187,089	50,966	11,294	62,260	205,261	44,088	249,349
1953–54	150,465	34,401	184,866	48,051	10,190	58,241	198,516	44,591	243,107
1952–53	146,665	34,037	180,702	45,354	8,999	54,353	192,019	43,036	235,055
1951–52	139,111	33,911	173,022	43,748	8,565	52,313	182,859	42,476	225,335
1950–51	130,591	33,151	163,742	39,835	8,305	48,140	170,426	41,456	211,882
1949–50	122,644	27,673	150,317	35,112	7,628	42,740	157,756	35,301	193,057
1948–49	113,619	24,300	137,919	32,573	6,948	39,521	146,192	31,248	177,440
1947–48	104,341	23,431	127,772	28,409	6,682	35,091	132,750	30,113	162,863

(a) From, and including the Income Year 1952–53, figures for "Employee" include pensioners and annuitants previously included in "Other."

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued

Taxable Assessments—*continued*

No. 17—Taxpayers and their Dependants classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer Income Year, 1956-57, Assessment Year, 1957-58

Excluding Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers	Number of Dependants—			
		First Children, Invalid Relatives and Student Children	Other Children	Spouses, Parents, Housekeepers, etc.	Total
£ £					
105— 199	10,959				
200— 299	14,843	2,119		884	12,942
300— 399	16,831		3,140		
400— 499	19,624			1,507	
500— 599	20,641	2,572		2,720	
600— 699	17,913	3,838		4,508	
700— 799	25,025	8,599	13,774	10,401	41,120
800— 899	29,735	12,350		14,945	
900— 999	25,852	13,553	29,093	15,580	85,521
1,000— 1,099	19,095	10,830	13,252	12,186	36,268
1,100— 1,199	12,969	7,511	8,902	8,444	24,857
1,200— 1,299	9,088	5,328	6,264	5,900	17,492
1,300— 1,399	6,765	3,975	4,807	4,438	13,220
1,400— 1,499	5,026	2,956	3,661	3,311	9,928
1,500— 1,999	12,542	7,205	8,332	7,708	23,245
2,000— 2,999	7,315	3,793	4,408	3,874	12,075
3,000— 3,999	2,283	1,203	1,295	1,053	3,551
4,000— 4,999	997	524	602	392	1,518
5,000— 5,999	461	241	304	166	711
6,000— 6,999	269	126	141	88	355
7,000— 7,999	157	83	105	62	250
8,000— 8,999	93	49	51	22	122
9,000— 9,999	61	39	28	13	80
10,000—10,999	44	15	19	15	49
11,000—11,999	34	16	10	10	36
12,000—12,999	16	9	10	5	24
13,000—13,999	12	5	6	3	14
14,000—14,999	9	1	4	2	7
15,000—15,999	5	2	....	1	3
16,000—16,999	5	....	....	1	1
17,000—17,999	6	1	2	....	3
18,000—18,999	4	3	2	2	7
19,000—19,999	1	....	....	....	....
20,000—24,999	4	2	....	1	3
25,000—29,999	4	2	1	1	4
30,000—39,999	1	1	....	....	1
40,000—49,999	....	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1956-57	**258,689**	**86,951**	**98,213**	**98,243**	**283,407**
1955–56	256,656	85,456	91,784	97,080	274,320
1954–55	248,939	81,383	87,855	97,124	266,362
1953–54	242,733	78,917	83,893	95,480	258,290
1952–53	234,663	76,032	79,571	94,247	249,850
1951–52	224,923	72,245	72,660	91,662	236,567
1950–51	211,476	67,863	64,557	88,716	221,136
1949–50	192,657	60,521	55,219	81,517	197,257
1948–49 (*a*)	177,440	54,765	46,686	76,473	177,924
1947–48 (*a*)	162,863	48,040	37,259	69,518	154,817

a) Figures include Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents.

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued

Taxable Assessments—*continued*

No. 18—Taxpayers, Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income

Income Year, 1956-57, Assessment Year, 1957-58

Including Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Taxpayers	Actual Income	Taxable Income			Net Tax Payable	
			Salary and Wages	Other	Total	Income Tax and Social Services Contribution Assessed	Average per Taxpayer
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
105— 199	10,962	1,695,473	1,371,905	258,951	1,630,856	13,909	1·27
200— 299	14,857	3,726,066	2,985,185	496,390	3,481,575	64,457	4·34
300— 399	16,842	5,904,609	4,601,675	767,500	5,369,175	167,809	9·96
400— 499	19,639	8,839,462	6,703,878	1,228,324	7,932,202	343,784	17·51
500— 599	20,662	11,328,647	8,388,793	1,512,751	9,901,544	533,699	25·83
600— 699	17,934	11,662,195	7,878,775	1,812,879	9,691,654	599,298	33·42
700— 799	25,046	18,856,346	12,781,601	2,078,606	14,860,207	1,013,087	40·45
800— 899	29,749	25,305,538	17,221,943	2,347,763	19,569,706	1,468,550	49·36
900— 999	25,868	24,499,960	15,795,265	2,436,318	18,231,583	1,457,545	56·35
1,000— 1,099	19,113	20,001,903	12,417,983	2,376,123	14,794,106	1,284,601	67·21
1,100— 1,199	12,984	14,878,908	8,858,377	2,289,279	11,147,656	1,053,393	81·13
1,200— 1,299	9,107	11,355,105	6,510,492	2,041,134	8,551,626	872,629	95·82
1,300— 1,399	6,775	9,115,250	4,848,767	2,018,298	6,867,065	747,241	110·29
1,400— 1,499	5,034	7,282,058	3,682,944	1,862,128	5,545,072	643,107	127·75
1,500— 1,999	12,583	21,397,226	8,937,957	7,836,840	16,774,797	2,272,027	180·56
2,000— 2,999	7,381	17,645,505	4,295,320	10,291,691	14,587,011	2,637,797	357·38
3,000— 3,999	2,311	7,905,587	1,340,119	5,435,064	6,775,183	1,593,246	689·42
4,000— 4,999	1,014	4,493,931	541,243	3,365,201	3,906,444	1,094,547	1,079·43
5,000— 5,999	467	2,542,403	256,087	1,984,475	2,240,562	730,027	1,563·23
6,000— 6,999	276	1,777,160	185,489	1,403,519	1,589,008	578,674	2,096·64
7,000— 7,999	163	1,207,300	112,577	970,067	1,082,644	424,685	2,605·43
8,000— 8,999	98	828,554	82,651	665,689	748,340	309,121	3,154·30
9,000— 9,999	64	602,297	42,297	503,088	545,385	235,746	3,683·53
10,000—10,999	48	504,746	15,525	419,079	434,604	195,394	4,070·71
11,000—11,999	35	400,633	44,205	304,666	348,871	161,982	4,628·06
12,000—12,999	18	223,636	8,176	203,728	211,904	103,082	5,726·78
13,000—13,999	12	161,824	14,613	136,604	151,217	74,981	6,248·42
14,000—14,999	10	145,464	53,155	69,990	123,145	58,730	5,873·00
15,000—15,999	5	76,162	6,326	35,427	41,753	20,209	4,041·80
16,000—16,999	5	81,916	4,544	72,804	77,348	40,364	8,072·80
17,000—17,999	7	122,191	....	117,215	117,215	62,397	8,913·86
18,000—18,999	4	73,166	7,978	60,530	68,508	36,685	9,171·25
19,000—19,999	1	19,430	13,750	5,480	19,230	10,571	10,571·00
20,000—24,999	6	133,590	8,265	120,433	128,698	72,000	12,000·00
25,000—29,999	4	108,066	4,304	100,314	104,618	60,735	15,183·75
30,000—39,999	2	65,850	....	63,769	63,769	37,990	18,995·00
40,000—49,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	1	73,594	1,028	71,839	72,867	46,329	46,329·00
Total, Income Year—							
1956-57	**259,087**	**235,041,751**	**130,023,192**	**57,763,956**	**187,787,148**	**21,120,428**	**81·52**
1955-56	257,067	228,156,347	126,817,370	58,095,102	184,912,472	20,903,952	81·32
1954-55	249,349	210,604,759	118,167,494	52,388,394	170,555,888	19,122,420	76·69
1953-54	243,107	208,772,034	109,961,123	61,058,567	171,019,690	22,903,108	94·21
1952-53	235,055	193,985,281	101,821,973	59,615,844	161,437,817	24,828,185	105·63
1951-52	225,335	182,229,854	89,062,717	64,192,405	153,255,122	27,909,482	123·86
1950-51	211,882	160,862,222	66,037,067	68,907,192	134,944,259	25,331,095	119·55
1949-50	193,057	108,038,275	(*a*)	(*a*)	106,709,814	10,947,662	56·71
1948-49	177,440	92,824,845	(*a*)	(*a*)	92,395,334	11,252,680	63·42
1947-48	162,863	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	73,732,139	9,304,671	57·13

(*a*) Not available.

TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)

No. 19—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax classified according to Industry

Income Year, 1956-57, Assessment Year, 1957-58

Industry	Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income (*a*)		Net Tax Payable	
					Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA								
	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—								
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	10	514,247	....	2,779	511,468	51,147	187,018	18,702
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	106	1,447,929	36	79,602	1,368,291	12,908	399,243	3,766
Forestry	2	3,754	....	1,211	2,543	1,272	572	286
Mining and Quarrying	13	1,830,915	1,763,792	329	66,794	5,138	21,397	1,646
Manufacturing—								
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	68	786,638	3	68,796	717,839	10,556	226,506	3,331
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	18	126,266	....	483	125,783	6,988	38,824	2,157
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	5	289,809	....	3,518	286,291	57,258	99,252	19,850
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	10	44,531	....	965	43,566	4,357	11,521	1,152
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	9	68,223	....	509	67,714	7,524	19,508	2,163
Food, Drink and Tobacco	49	1,905,328	....	33,031	1,872,297	38,210	591,160	12,064
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	36	497,678	....	10,172	487,506	13,542	162,715	4,520
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Book-binding and Photography	44	651,946	....	10,901	641,045	14,570	219,716	4,994
All other Manufacture	61	2,029,230	....	86,902	1,942,328	31,841	679,758	11,144
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance	1	35,868	....	6,229	29,639	29,639	10,865	10,865
Building and Construction—								
Construction and Repair of Buildings	51	259,418	30	5,134	254,254	4,985	66,130	1,297
Construction Works (other than Buildings)	8	100,188	....	455	99,733	12,467	31,276	3,910
Transport, Storage and Communication—								
Shipping and Stevedoring	13	152,899	....	530	152,369	11,721	42,952	3,304
Road Transport and Storage	38	328,484	5,347	6,079	317,058	8,344	88,545	2,330
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	1	1,300	....	5	1,295	1,295	284	284
Commerce—								
Wholesale and Retail Trade	439	7,567,418	167	93,227	7,474,024	17,025	2,486,127	5,663
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	27	170,742	7,501	3,191	160,050	5,928	43,473	1,610
Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)—								
Investment and Holding Companies	78	542,061	10,632	944	530,485	6,801	37,859	485
Insurance—Other	6	73,339	....	650	72,689	12,115	22,173	3,696
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	94	446,216	260	4,752	441,204	4,694	120,636	1,283
Property Owners	78	505,057	....	9,267	495,790	6,356	140,268	1,798
Professional Activities	15	176,355	....	38	176,317	11,754	62,511	4,167
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—								
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	32	299,308	....	6,200	293,108	9,160	87,701	2,741
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	33	165,327	....	1,382	163,945	4,968	45,949	1,392

Other Industries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Non Profit-Making and Co-operative Companies	56	122,475	....	10,777	111,698	1,995	27,966	499
Special Section and Default Assessments	24	51,701	....	....	51,701	2,154	17,333	722
Total, Income Year—								
1956–57	**1,425**	**21,194,650**	**1,787,768**	**448,058**	**18,958,824**	**13,304**	**5,989,238**	**4,203**
1955–56	1,356	19,767,134	1,869,612	399,069	17,498,453	12,904	5,931,755	4,374
1954–55	1,280	18,628,373	1,859,990	320,949	16,447,434	12,850	4,772,692	3,729
1953–54	1,215	18,841,262	1,887,428	289,968	16,663,866	13,715	4,894,456	4,028
1952–53	1,103	15,351,505	1,159,835	207,428	13,984,242	12,678	4,045,461	3,668
1951–52	1,106	15,213,232	1,081,509	201,241	13,930,482	12,595	4,995,785	4,517
1950–51	1,071	15,875,957	1,356,657	132,180	14,387,120	13,433	5,214,362	4,869
1949–50	985	10,790,563	1,387,250	91,338	9,311,975	9,454	2,686,818	2,728
1948–49	962	8,243,140	739,056	109,066	7,395,018	7,687	2,113,978	2,197

ASSESSED AT CENTRAL OFFICE ALTHOUGH INCORPORATED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—								
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	1	85,807	....	5,093	80,714	80,714	30,017	30,017
Mining and Quarrying	1	80,743	....	....	80,743	80,743	30,029	30,029
Manufacturing—								
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	3	22,149	....	52	22,097	7,366	7,692	2,564
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	1	3,356	....	104	3,252	3,252	1,057	1,057
All other Manufacture	1	5,827	....	46	5,781	5,781	1,379	1,380
Building and Construction—								
Construction and Repair of Buildings	1	42,593	....	2	42,591	42,591	15,656	15,656
Transport, Storage and Communication—								
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	3	130,219	....	660	129,559	43,186	46,883	15,628
Commerce—								
Wholesale and Retail Trade	5	314,517	....	2,487	312,030	62,406	89,252	17,850
Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)—								
Insurance—Other	1	768	....	....	768	768	173	173
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	1	168	....	....	168	168	38	38
Property Owners	1	1,765	....	....	1,765	1,765	574	574
Total, Income Year—								
1956–57	**19**	**687,912**	....	**8,444**	**679,468**	**35,761**	**222,750**	**11,724**
1955–56	18	612,069	....	3,730	608,339	33,797	207,135	11,508
1954–55	14	544,671	....	12,066	532,605	38,043	146,650	10,475
1953–54	16	586,364	400	15,462	570,502	35,656	171,823	10,739
1952–53	13	684,192	28,146	3,470	652,576	50,198	182,423	14,033
1951–52	13	608,269	210	2,670	605,389	46,568	217,697	16,746
1950–51	16	1,062,917	5,260	3,896	1,053,761	65,860	408,684	25,543

(*a*) Taxable Income = Actual Income *minus* Exempt Income *minus* Allowable Deductions.

TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)

No. 20—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year, 1956-57, Assessment Year, 1957-58

Grade of Taxable Income	Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income		Net Tax Payable	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
		ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA					
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1— 999	420	262,052	624	144,618	344	34,922	83
1,000— 4,999	468	2,081,109	4,447	1,276,903	2,728	295,828	632
5,000— 9,999	218	2,514,454	11,534	1,551,717	7,118	402,063	1,844
10,000— 19,999	144	2,131,329	14,801	2,076,740	14,422	580,470	4,031
20,000— 49,999	114	3,737,770	32,787	3,594,250	31,529	1,055,825	9,262
50,000— 99,999	37	2,547,921	68,863	2,452,510	66,284	812,106	21,949
100,000—199,999	18	2,531,604	140,645	2,507,973	139,332	857,888	47,660
200,000 and over	6	5,388,411	898,069	5,354,113	892,352	1,950,136	325,023
Total, Income Year—							
1956–57	**1,425**	**21,194,650**	**14,873**	**18,958,824**	**13,304**	**5,989,238**	**4,203**
1955–56	1,356	19,767,134	14,578	17,498,453	12,904	5,931,755	4,374
1954–55	1,280	18,628,373	14,553	16,447,434	12,850	4,772,692	3,729
1953–54	1,215	18,841,262	15,507	16,663,866	13,715	4,894,456	4,028
1952–53	1,103	15,351,505	13,918	13,984,242	12,678	4,045,461	3,668
1951–52	1,106	15,213,232	13,755	13,930,482	12,595	4,995,785	4,517
1950–51	1,071	15,875,957	14,823	14,387,120	13,433	5,214,362	4,869
1949–50	985	10,790,563	10,955	9,311,975	9,454	2,686,818	2,728
1948–49	962	8,243,140	8,569	7,395,018	7,687	2,113,978	2,197
1947–48	923	6,872,249	7,446	5,872,792	6,363	1,656,519	1,795
		ASSESSED AT CENTRAL OFFICE ALTHOUGH INCORPORATED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA					
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1— 999	2	936	468	936	468	211	106
1,000— 4,999	5	13,544	2,709	13,439	2,688	3,716	743
5,000— 9,999	3	17,950	5,983	17,852	5,951	5,406	1,802
10,000— 19,999	1	13,127	13,127	13,127	13,127	4,673	4,673
20,000— 49,999	2	64,967	32,484	64,965	32,483	23,778	11,889
50,000— 99,999	4	357,721	89,430	351,482	87,871	106,223	26,556
100,000—199,999	2	219,667	109,834	217,667	108,834	78,743	39,372
200,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—							
1956–57	**19**	**687,912**	**36,206**	**679,468**	**35,761**	**222,750**	**11,724**
1955–56	18	612,069	34,004	608,339	33,797	207,135	11,507
1954–55	14	544,671	38,905	532,605	38,043	146,650	10,475
1953–54	16	586,364	36,648	570,502	35,656	171,823	10,739
1952–53	13	684,192	52,630	652,576	50,198	182,423	14,033
1951–52	13	608,269	46,790	605,389	46,568	217,697	16,746
1950–51	16	1,062,917	66,432	1,053,761	65,860	408,684	25,543

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)

No. 21—Actual Income, Taxable Income classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year, 1956-57, Assessment Year, 1957-58

Grade of Taxable Income	Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£
Nil (*a*)	626	318,672	509	....	....
1— 999	18	4,301	239	4,056	225
1,000— 4,999	16	48,960	3,060	41,083	2,568
5,000— 9,999	7	53,861	7,694	52,127	7,447
10,000— 19,999	2	30,095	15,048	30,095	15,048
20,000— 49,999	2	56,302	28,151	56,302	28,151
50,000— 99,999	....	....	....	....	....
100,000—199,999	....	....	....	....	....
200,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1956–57	**671**	**512,191**	**763**	**183,663**	**274**
1955–56	642	640,891	998	279,345	435
1954–55	528	541,288	1,025	207,691	393
1953–54	450	313,130	696	117,471	261
1952–53	417	317,466	761	122,963	295
1951–52	412	968,746	2,351	158,285	384
1950–51	309	690,143	2,233	43,187	140

(*a*) Company assessments showing a "Loss for Year" or with a "Nil" Taxable Income.

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)

No. 22—Actual Income and Taxable Income classified according to Industry Income Year, 1956-57, Assessment Year, 1957-58

Industry	Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income (*a*)
	No.	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—					
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	....	....	....	....	....
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	61	65,759	....	65,759	....
Mining and Quarrying	28	122,455	12,517	109,938	....
Manufacturing—					
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	40	12,776	....	12,776	....
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	5	5,639	....	5,639	....
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	1	....	....	....	....
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	8	107	....	107	....
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	4	822	....	822	....
Food, Drink and Tobacco	22	9,282	....	9,282	....
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	17	3,977	....	3,069	908
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Bookbinding and Photography	14	269	....	269	....
All other Manufacture	28	2,973	....	2,973	....
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	....	....	....	....	....
Building and Construction—					
Construction and Repair of Buildings	35	2,374	....	2,344	30
Construction Works (other than Buildings)	4	....	....	....	....
Transport, Storage and Communication—					
Shipping and Stevedoring	5	4,172	3,116	1,056	....
Road Transport and Storage	15	1,663	....	1,663	....
Rail and Air Transport ; Communication					
Commerce—					
Wholesale and Retail Trade	172	52,767	....	50,239	2,528
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	13	3,223	250	2,973	....
Oil Companies	1	....	....	....	....
Finance and Property ; Business Services (N.E.I.)—					
Investment and Holding Companies	66	207,658	23,751	4,530	179,377
Insurance—Other	1	....	....	....	....
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	38	4,124	....	4,124	....
Property Owners	29	2,192	....	1,708	484
Professional Activities	10	1,101	....	1,101	....
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—					
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	20	5,272	....	5,272	....
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	17	2,538	....	2,538	....
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	1	....	....	....	....
Non-Profit Making and Co-operative Companies	16	1,048	....	712	336
Total, Income Year—					
1956–57	**671**	**512,191**	**39,634**	**288,894**	**183,663**
1955–56	642	640,891	23,987	337,559	279,345
1954–55	528	541,288	7,541	326,056	207,691
1953–54	450	313,130	5,293	190,366	117,471
1952–53	417	317,466	49,800	144,703	122,963
1951–52	412	968,746	516,234	294,227	158,285
1950–51	309	690,123	462,619	184,317	43,187

(*a*) Taxable Income = Actual Income *minus* Exempt Income *minus* Allowable Deductions.

PART III—PRIVATE FINANCE

BANKING

CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS

(*For Savings Banks see Tables Nos. 7 and 8, page 32.*)

No. 1—Averages† of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances

Period	Customers' Balances						Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted	Ratio of Loans, Advances, etc., to Total Balances
	Not Bearing Interest		Bearing Interest			Total		
				Other				
	Australian Govts.	Other	Australian Govts.	Current	Fixed			
Private Trading Banks (*a*)								
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
1954–55	24	60,938	....	1,183	10,340	72,485	51,916	71·62
1955–56	22	57,071	....	2,073	10,172	69,338	54,327	78·35
1956–57	23	57,057	....	3,338	13,113	73,531	50,494	68·67
1957–58	25	55,353	....	2,915	14,773	73,066	52,037	71·22
1958–59	24	50,932	....	3,192	15,502	69,650	52,659	75·61
1958–59—								
September Quarter	24	47,308	....	2,963	14,965	65,260	55,038	84·34
December Quarter	25	48,631	....	3,239	15,098	66,993	55,136	82·30
March Quarter	25	55,936	....	3,362	16,214	75,537	50,380	66·70
June Quarter	25	52,235	....	3,217	15,786	71,263	49,909	70·04
All Cheque-paying Banks (*a*) (*b*)								
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
1954–55	1,315	73,798	11	1,346	13,978	90,448	68,915	76·19
1955–56	835	70,204	9	2,273	13,929	87,250	71,293	81·71
1956–57	631	71,083	8	3,565	17,502	92,789	67,537	72·79
1957–58	786	69,048	69	3,253	20,083	93,239	70,599	75·72
1958–59	441	64,895	17	3,627	21,170	90,150	73,553	81·59
1958–59—								
September Quarter	454	59,343	45	3,393	20,815	84,050	75,379	89·68
December Quarter	410	61,248	7	3,667	20,826	86,158	76,323	88·58
March Quarter	467	71,981	6	3,796	21,730	97,980	71,646	73·12
June Quarter	434	67,553	8	3,664	21,353	93,012	70,715	76·03

† Averages based on Amounts as at close of business each Wednesday

(*a*) *See* Table No. 2.

(*b*) Includes Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Dept. only).

No. 2—Banks Operating in Western Australia, 30th June, 1959
Number of Australian and Overseas Branches and Agencies

Name of Bank	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Australia	Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies (a)																
			Branches								Agencies								
			Within Australia			Outside Australia					Within Australia			Outside Australia					
			In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total	Total Branches	In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total	Total Agencies	Grand Total
Private																			
Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd.	London	1951	32	454	486	115	4	5	124	610	24	164	188	59	....	1	60	248	858
The Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide	1922	2	80	82	....	1	....	1	83	2	84	86	....	....	....	....	86	169
Bank of New South Wales	Sydney	1883	88	588	676	97	3	11	111	787	51	177	228	40	....	10	50	278	1,065
The Commercial Bank of Australia Ltd.	Melbourne	1888	29	380	409	55	2	....	57	466	24	238	262	55	....	....	55	317	783
The Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd.	Sydney	1955	2	363	365	....	2	....	2	367	....	82	82	....	....	....	....	82	449
The English, Scottish and Australian Bank Ltd.	London	1921	19	325	344	....	2	....	2	346	5	143	148	....	....	....	....	148	494
The National Bank of Australasia Ltd.	Melbourne	1866	64	500	564	....	3	1	4	568	30	258	288	....	....	....	....	288	856
Total—Private Banks			236	2,690	2,926	267	17	17	301	3,227	136	1,146	1,282	154	....	11	165	1,447	4,674
Government																			
Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	47	490	537	....	2	9	11	548	14	128	142	....	....	4	4	146	694
The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia	Perth	1945	40	....	40	....	....	....	....	40	26	....	26	....	....	....	....	26	66
Total—Government Banks			87	490	577	....	2	9	11	588	40	128	168	....	....	4	4	172	760
Grand Total			323	3,180	3,503	267	19	26	312	3,815	176	1,274	1,450	154	....	15	169	1,619	5,434

(a) Exclusive of Branches and Agencies of Banks operating in Australia but not in Western Australia, *viz.*—Branches 701, Agencies 630.

No. 3—Bank Advances—Classified (†) according to Main Industry—As at end of December

Note.—Particulars relate to all Cheque-paying Banks, including the Commonwealth Trading Bank and the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department only).

Classification	Amount of Advance				
	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Resident Borrowers—					
A.—Business Advances—Classified according to Main Industry of Borrower—					
1.—Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying—					
(a) Mainly Sheep Grazing	7,611	8,267	6,370	7,091	8,979
(b) ,, Wheat Growing	9,473	9,985	6,720	6,594	8,887
(c) ,, Dairying and Pig Raising	4,646	4,385	3,573	3,549	3,707
(d) Other	3,268	3,174	2,859	3,258	4,799
Total, Class 1	24,998	25,811	19,522	20,492	26,372
2.—Manufacturing †	9,607	12,361	11,486	11,192	10,707
3.—Transport, Storage and Communication†	1,260	1,240	1,115	1,071	1,240
4.—Finance— †					
(a) Building and Housing Societies	411	476	395	247	205
(b) Other	1,542	1,489	933	1,420	1,123
Total, Class 4	1,953	1,965	1,328	1,667	1,328
5.—Commerce— †					
(a) Retail Trade	6,957	7,570	6,974	7,241	7,505
(b) Wholesale Trade	4,256	3,875	3,876	5,757	5,182
Total, Class 5	11,213	11,445	10,850	12,998	12,687
6.—Building and Construction †	1,513	1,566	1,541	1,481	1,522
7.—Other Businesses †	5,785	5,398	5,106	4,952	5,095
8.—Unclassified	782	955	960	313	357
Total, Business Advances	57,111	60,741	51,908	54,166	59,308
B.—Advances to Public Authorities (*a*)	195	383	318	241	281
C.—Personal Advances—					
1.—Building or purchasing own home (individuals)	10,658	9,965	9,353	9,129	9,061
2.—All other (including personal loans)	4,547	4,582	4,503	5,207	5,273
Total, Personal Advances	15,205	14,547	13,856	14,336	14,334
D.—Advances to Non-profit Organizations	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,464	1,683
Total Advances to Resident Borrowers	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	70,207	75,606
Non-resident Borrowers	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	15	9
GRAND TOTAL	72,511	75,671	66,082	70,222	75,615

† In June, 1957, the classification used in previous surveys was revised and changes in definition and regrouping of some classes necessitated a complete review of the classification of all advances. The main changes made were, (i) the provision of separate classes for advances to non-residents and non-profit organizations, and (ii) changes in the definition of and grouping of several industrial classes. The main changes under (ii) were :—

Manufacturing.—Now includes motor repairs previously included in the class, Transport, Storage and Communication.

Finance.—Previously Finance and Property. The sub-class Building and Contracting has been transferred to a new class 6, Building and Construction. The sub-class Building Investment Companies and Housing Societies, has been restricted to Building and Housing Societies and the sub-class Other (Banking and Insurance, etc.), has been restricted to financial institutions only. Business services (*e.g.*, Stock Brokers, Estate Agencies, etc.) previously included in this sub-class have been transferred to the class 7, Other Businesses. Holding companies also previously included are now classified to the main industry of their subsidiary companies.

Commerce.—The sub-class, Retail Trade, now includes motor garages and service stations previously included in the class, Transport, Storage and Communication.

These revisions should be noted when comparing the figures for 1957 with those for earlier periods.

(*a*) Including Local Government and Semi-Governmental Bodies but not Commonwealth or State Governments.
(*b*) Not available.

No. 4.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1959

——	Buying				Selling			
	Sept. Quarter, 1958	Dec. Quarter, 1958	March Quarter, 1959	June Quarter, 1959	Sept. Quarter, 1958	Dec. Quarter, 1958	March Quarter, 1959	June Quarter, 1959
(A) INTERSTATE								
At sight on—	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.
Sydney	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
Melbourne	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Brisbane	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Adelaide	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
Hobart and Launceston	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
(B) OVERSEA (*a*)								
Sea Mail								
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
On Demand	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand	124 3 0	124 4 6	124 4 6	124 4 6	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	123 12 6	123 15 0	123 15 0	123 15 0	125 4 9	125 5 9	125 5 9	125 5 9
60 Days	123 3 3	123 6 9	123 6 9	123 6 9	124 19 6	125 1 6	125 1 6	125 1 6
Air Mail								
London—								
On Demand	124 12 6	124 13 0	124 13 0	124 13 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	124 2 0	124 3 6	124 3 6	124 3 6	125 4 9	125 5 9	125 5 9	125 5 9
60 Days	123 12 9	123 15 3	123 15 3	123 15 3	124 19 6	125 1 6	125 1 6	125 1 6

(*a*) Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100. Variations in London buying and selling rates between the following quarters became effective on the dates shown :—

June, 1958, to September, 1958 : 16th August, 1958.
September, 1958, to December, 1958 : 22nd November, 1958.

No. 5—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1959

Period	Discount on Bills		Interest on Overdrafts (*c*)	Interest on Fixed Deposits			
	Three Months and under (*a*)	Over three Months (*b*)		Three Months	Six Months	Twelve Months	Two Years
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Sept. Quarter, 1958	from 5 to 6	from 5 to 6	from 5 to 6	2·25	2·50	2·75	3·50
Dec. Quarter, 1958	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
Mar. Quarter, 1959	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
June Quarter, 1959	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,

(*a*) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which were 5½% for each quarter. (*b*) Excluding Commonwealth Bank. (*c*) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates which were from 5¼% to 6% for each quarter.

No. 6—Bank Clearings—Weekly Averages for Perth

Year	Quarter Ended				Whole Year
	March	June	September	December	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1950	8,808	7,304	8,228	10,897	8,829
1951	12,446	11,724	9,911	11,564	11,403
1952	12,311	11,951	10,037	11,598	11,466
1953	12,337	11,851	11,502	13,723	12,341
1954	13,924	13,635	12,964	13,820	13,692
1955	14,467	13,729	12,808	14,287	13,793
1956	14,970	14,319	13,898	14,163	14,538
1957	16,283	14,653	14,523	16,784	15,569
1958	16,210	15,048	13,944	15,504	15,163
1959	18,613	15,321	16,506	18,429	17,177

SAVINGS BANKS

No. 7—Savings Bank Transactions, Year ended 30th June (*a*)

Note.—Particulars cover all Savings Banks in Western Australia, *viz.*, The Commonwealth Savings Bank, Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank Ltd., Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank Ltd., C.B.C. Savings Bank Ltd., and the Savings Bank of the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia

Year	Deposits and Withdrawals			Interest Credited to Accounts during Year	Operative Accounts at end of Year (*c*)	Depositors' Balances at end of Year			
	Amount Deposited during Year	Amount Withdrawn during Year	Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals (*b*)			Total Amount including Interest	Average to Credit of each Account	Average per Head of Population	Percentage of Operative Accounts to Population
	£	£	£	£	No.	£	£	£	%
1949–50	33,502,324	32,072,387	1,429,937	647,456	378,670	39,612,361	104·61	71·11	67·97
1950–51	42,921,172	38,541,063	4,380,109	679,857	392,790	44,672,327	113·73	76·98	67·69
1951–52	44,022,005	42,285,902	1,736,103	762,405	403,678	47,170,835	116·85	78·64	67·23
1952–53	46,660,295	44,929,393	1,730,902	892,551	414,288	49,794,288	120·19	80·25	66·77
1953–54	51,541,986	49,679,397	1,862,589	957,502	422,480	52,614,379	124·54	82·24	66·04
1954–55	53,085,856	53,116,590	—30,734	1,045,294	426,637	53,628,939	125·70	81·44	64·79
1955–56	57,628,452	54,490,986	3,137,466	1,167,385	446,419	57,933,790	129·78	85·53	65·90
1956–57	65,575,933	62,278,876	3,297,057	1,462,439	473,548	62,693,286	132·39	90·61	68·44
1957–58	71,189,164	69,499,307	1,689,857	1,565,208	497,690	65,948,351	132·51	93·51	70·57
1958–59	78,259,367	74,486,595	3,772,772	1,778,011	527,079	71,499,134	135·65	99·42	73·76

(*a*) Inclusive of School Savings Bank Accounts (*see* note to heading of Table No. 8). (*b*) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Withdrawals over Deposits.
(*c*) No numbers included for School Savings Bank Accounts.

No. 8—School Savings Bank—Summary of Operations

Note.—Particulars of School Savings Bank accounts are included in amounts of deposits, withdrawals and depositors' balances shown in Table No. 7

Year	School Banks	Operative Accounts at end of Year	Amount Deposited during Year	Amount Withdrawn during Year	Interest Credited to Accounts during Year	Depositors' Balances at end of Year	Commission Paid to Government Schools
	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1951–52	493	52,179	130,066	(*a*)	5,946	384,457	1,228
1952–53	489	54,566	134,584	(*a*)	7,272	417,239	1,265
1953–54	484	57,431	142,536	(*a*)	7,880	446,891	1,351
1954–55	483	59,974	127,200	(*a*)	8,698	467,700	1,251
1955–56	493	65,236	127,943	(*a*)	9,579	485,485	1,253
1956–57	532	69,368	161,599	155,912	11,637	502,809	1,268
1957–58	546	75,446	169,433	156,576	11,520	527,186	1,319
1958–59	560	79,859	212,827	211,338	12,103	540,778	1,359

(*a*) Not Available.

LIFE ASSURANCE

No. 9—Number of Companies, Policies, and Sum Assured

Year (*a*)	Companies operating in Western Australia	New Policies (issued during the year)			Policies Existing (at end of Financial Year)		Net Increase (during the year) (*b*)	
		Policies	Sum Assured	Single and Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Assured	Policies	Sum Assured
		ORDINARY						
	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	No.	£'000	No.	£'000
1949	12	17,140	8,776	343	133,434	55,606	11,027	6,160
1950	12	18,297	10,593	414	144,950	63,166	11,516	7,560
1951	12	21,319	14,447	581	159,434	74,362	14,484	11,196
1952	12	19,482	14,637	579	172,153	85,504	12,719	11,142
1953	12	19,854	16,634	637	184,044	97,750	11,891	12,246
1954	12	20,157	18,405	691	195,231	110,784	11,187	13,034
1955	13	20,016	21,553	786	205,137	125,772	9,906	14,988
1956	13	20,703	23,289	813	213,686	141,069	8,549	15,297
1957	16	21,979	25,732	894	224,039	158,632	10,353	17,563
1958	16	23,219	27,651	916	233,923	176,180	9,884	17,548
		INDUSTRIAL						
	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	No.	£'000	No.	£'000
1949	7	18,582	1,937	88	222,201	13,563	5,311	994
1950	7	20,290	2,224	102	228,559	14,752	6,358	1,189
1951	7	19,950	2,480	113	234,975	16,230	6,416	1,478
1952	7	19,426	2,556	117	239,516	17,628	4,541	1,398
1953	7	18,581	2,630	119	243,205	19,055	3,689	1,427
1954	7	16,396	2,470	111	242,681	20,120	—524	1,065
1955	7	13,842	2,209	99	238,787	20,744	—3,894	624
1956	7	12,761	2,029	92	233,685	21,057	—5,102	313
1957	7	12,028	1,960	89	226,980	21,267	—6,705	210
1958	7	12,814	2,110	96	220,705	21,501	—6,275	234

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance Companies.
(*b*) Minus sign (—) denotes Net Decrease.

No. 10—Assurances Discontinued (excluding Annuities) (*a*)

Cause of Discontinuance	Ordinary			Industrial		
	Policies	Sum Assured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Assured	Annual Premiums
1958—	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
Death	1,189	658,404	29,544	858	54,300	2,777
Maturity	2,316	581,528	37,177	9,314	428,604	23,803
Surrender	5,912	4,535,162	157,063	5,037	719,341	30,524
Forfeiture	3,415	3,357,827	101,338	3,633	644,107	32,575
Other (Transfer, etc.)	502	970,049	50,421	247	29,112	3,732
Total—						
1958	**13,334**	**10,102,970**	**375,543**	**19,089**	**1,875,464**	**93,411**
1957	11,626	8,169,088	303,083	18,733	1,849,636	87,194
1956	12,154	7,991,277	329,473	17,863	1,716,167	87,519
1955	10,110	6,565,416	257,655	17,736	1,585,400	81,355
1954	8,970	5,370,412	210,135	16,920	1,405,041	73,494
1953	7,963	4,388,466	175,030	14,892	1,203,856	63,119
1952	6,763	3,476,957	137,808	14,885	1,157,287	62,182
1951	6,835	3,251,572	125,627	13,534	1,001,358	55,183
1950	6,781	3,032,806	116,363	13,932	1,036,057	55,561
1949	6,113	2,615,222	101,353	13,271	943,060	50,597

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance Companies.

LIFE ASSURANCE—*continued*

No. 11—New Loans Granted

(Excluding Advances of Premiums)

Particulars	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
On Mortgage of Western Australian Real Estate	1,861	1,325	1,224	2,565	4,087	2,991	2,739	2,734	2,899
On Companies' Western Australian Policies	206	316	271	342	414	452	502	605	615
Other Borrowers (Western Australian Residents)	8	8	199	98	80	107	77	217	56
Total	2,075	1,649	1,694	3,005	4,581	3,550	3,318	3,556	3,570

GENERAL INSURANCE

COMPANIES

No. 12—Revenue and Expenditure (*a*)

Year (*b*)	Location of Head Office of Company	Revenue			Expenditure					
		From Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agent's Charges	Taxation	All Other Expenses	Total
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949–50	Australia	939,746	9,372	949,118	400,287	17,703	98,658	32,433	187,205	736,286
	Oversea	1,622,693	13,331	1,636,024	598,441	53,112	187,471	71,554	340,473	1,251,051
	Total	**2,562,439**	**22,703**	**2,585,142**	**998,728**	**70,815**	**286,129**	**103,987**	**527,678**	**1,987,337**
1950–51	Australia	1,241,721	14,730	1,256,451	547,490	21,279	136,458	36,523	213,805	955,555
	Oversea	2,008,019	17,477	2,025,496	901,862	62,858	229,081	91,388	415,282	1,700,471
	Total	**3,249,740**	**32,207**	**3,281,947**	**1,449,352**	**84,137**	**365,539**	**127,911**	**629,087**	**2,656,026**
1951–52	Australia	1,655,087	20,733	1,675,820	962,365	27,470	169,568	34,794	285,074	1,479,271
	Oversea	2,519,073	17,051	2,536,124	1,472,103	75,046	283,734	145,471	554,847	2,531,201
	Total	**4,174,160**	**37,784**	**4,211,944**	**2,434,468**	**102,516**	**453,302**	**180,265**	**839,921**	**4,010,472**
1952–53	Australia	1,933,441	25,793	1,959,234	940,135	33,880	211,161	42,254	343,710	1,571,140
	Oversea	2,881,800	19,007	2,900,807	1,449,224	90,657	328,051	103,484	698,519	2,669,935
	Total	**4,815,241**	**44,800**	**4,860,041**	**2,389,359**	**124,537**	**539,212**	**145,738**	**1,042,229**	**4,241,075**
1953–54	Australia	2,169,718	26,403	2,196,121	891,665	36,455	247,726	49,870	449,446	1,675,162
	Oversea	3,089,598	28,906	3,118,504	1,406,531	99,303	356,473	100,666	728,988	2,691,961
	Total	**5,259,316**	**55,309**	**5,314,625**	**2,298,196**	**135,758**	**604,199**	**150,536**	**1,178,434**	**4,367,123**
1954–55	Australia	2,479,734	28,090	2,507,824	1,305,170	44,036	314,592	76,651	436,028	2,176,477
	Oversea	3,278,797	36,524	3,315,321	1,411,539	108,691	380,819	121,240	769,938	2,792,227
	Total	**5,758,531**	**64,614**	**5,823,145**	**2,716,709**	**152,727**	**695,411**	**197,891**	**1,205,966**	**4,968,704**
1955–56	Australia	2,527,413	35,213	2,562,626	1,379,487	51,076	297,767	61,436	499,274	2,289,040
	Oversea	3,697,208	51,184	3,748,392	1,740,774	119,529	450,596	128,234	886,361	3,325,494
	Total	**6,224,621**	**86,397**	**6,311,018**	**3,120,261**	**170,605**	**748,363**	**189,670**	**1,385,635**	**5,614,534**
1956–57	Australia	2,812,502	56,831	2,869,333	1,598,714	59,881	338,923	67,620	551,464	2,616,602
	Oversea	3,502,406	54,890	3,557,296	2,028,850	131,853	426,603	63,173	906,168	3,556,647
	Total	**6,314,908**	**111,721**	**6,426,629**	**3,627,564**	**191,734**	**765,526**	**130,793**	**1,457,632**	**6,173,249**
1957–58	Australia	3,281,035	67,099	3,348,134	1,599,106	69,401	403,207	75,410	606,186	2,753,310
	Oversea	3,845,310	52,187	3,897,497	1,701,132	143,075	463,385	107,461	971,716	3,386,769
	Total	**7,126,345**	**119,286**	**7,245,631**	**3,300,238**	**212,476**	**866,592**	**182,871**	**1,577,902**	**6,140,079**
1958–59	Australia	3,790,483	89,881	3,880,364	2,026,557	84,615	458,988	114,944	761,571	3,446,675
	Oversea	4,008,888	50,839	4,059,727	1,894,864	153,185	484,461	90,531	994,060	3,617,101
	Total	**7,799,371**	**140,720**	**7,940,091**	**3,921,421**	**237,800**	**943,449**	**205,475**	**1,755,631**	**7,063,776**

(*a*) Excluding particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust, which took over Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance on 1st July, 1949.

(*b*) Actual period varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies.

COMPANIES—continued

No. 13—Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims (*a*)

Class of Insurance	Year (*b*)	Revenue from Premiums	Expenditure on Claims
		£	£
Fire (*c*)	1954–55	1,615,575	432,280
	1955–56	1,802,054	527,783
	1956–57	1,856,543	603,600
	1957–58	1,963,993	447,892
	1958–59	2,041,918	545,331
Householders' Comprehensive	1954–55	179,108	31,140
	1955–56	208,630	37,980
	1956–57	249,229	54,107
	1957–58	306,971	62,443
	1958–59	357,897	77,920
Sprinkler Leakage	1954–55	1,630	29
	1955–56	1,891	238
	1956–57	2,212	74
	1957–58	1,688	730
	1958–59	1,972	....
Loss of Profits	1954–55	72,471	6,723
	1955–56	86,280	39,923
	1956–57	77,447	12,074
	1957–58	86,292	10,369
	1958–59	89,950	21,503
Hailstone (*c*)	1954–55	254,595	48,436
	1955–56	376,332	160,468
	1956–57	252,803	504,784
	1957–58	311,440	65,819
	1958–59	572,607	400,481
Marine	1954–55	241,298	134,127
	1955–56	264,890	99,598
	1956–57	269,490	99,669
	1957–58	298,169	105,041
	1958–59	324,872	107,803
Motor Vehicle	1954–55	2,107,343	1,255,502
	1955–56	2,066,231	1,309,475
	1956–57	2,117,460	1,307,421
	1957–58	2,390,414	1,427,734
	1958–59	2,518,666	1,585,982
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	1954–55	775,580	647,482
	1955–56	834,330	743,403
	1956–57	856,799	806,966
	1957–58	995,160	850,936
	1958–59	1,036,346	845,675
Personal Accident	1954–55	262,367	89,631
	1955–56	293,312	111,215
	1956–57	317,755	131,845
	1957–58	388,474	169,090
	1958–59	434,655	184,294
Public Risk Third Party	1954–55	53,726	11,046
	1955–56	65,063	15,739
	1956–57	77,971	21,564
	1957–58	88,112	39,407
	1958–59	84,788	20,405
General Property	1954–55	3,272	1,374
	1955–56	3,807	2,425
	1956–57	4,527	1,711
	1957–58	5,267	1,496
	1958–59	7,307	3,865
Plate Glass	1954–55	16,994	10,901
	1955–56	19,671	13,020
	1956–57	22,738	13,096
	1957–58	26,720	15,710
	1958–59	30,738	16,871
Boiler	1954–55	708	1,781
	1955–56	720	160
	1956–57	944	35
	1957–58	1,173	207
	1958–59	1,939	75
Livestock	1954–55	32,212	12,279
	1955–56	27,170	12,669
	1956–57	31,783	15,114
	1957–58	45,965	21,485
	1958–59	39,507	18,270
Burglary	1954–55	57,809	9,787
	1955–56	64,439	13,588
	1956–57	67,146	17,856
	1957–58	80,299	26,429
	1958–59	80,386	20,064
Guarantee	1954–55	10,931	16
	1955–56	13,984	3,953
	1956–57	15,427	Cr. 614
	1957–58	12,471	1,016
	1958–59	14,752	2,433
Pluvius	1954–55	2,392	1,151
	1955–56	3,266	3,669
	1956–57	3,310	1,555
	1957–58	2,755	969
	1958–59	3,500	626
Aviation	1954–55	14,849	2,173
	1955–56	16,187	2,107
	1956–57	21,923	3,107
	1957–58	21,357	7,539
	1958–59	30,482	12,156
All Risks	1954–55	24,514	7,137
	1955–56	28,159	9,053
	1956–57	31,196	10,829
	1957–58	40,056	13,003
	1958–59	40,436	13,286
Other	1954–55	31,157	13,714
	1955–56	48,205	13,795
	1956–57	38,205	22,771
	1957–58	59,569	32,923
	1958–59	86,653	44,381
TOTAL (*c*)	1954–55	5,758,531	2,716,709
	1955–56	6,224,621	3,120,261
	1956–57	6,314,908	3,627,564
	1957–58	7,126,345	3,300,238
	1958–59	7,799,371	3,921,421

(*a*) Exclusive of particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust which took over Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance on 1st July, 1949.

(*b*) Actual period varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies.

(*c*) Particulars of Comprehensive Policies covering Crops for Fire and Hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the Insurance Companies.

STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE

No. 14—Revenue and Expenditure (*a*)

Year	Revenue			Expenditure					
	From Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agents' Charges	Taxation	All Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1954–55	522,928	69,692	592,620	423,897	243	646	16,548	43,610	484,944
1955–56	548,237	79,595	627,832	442,635	256	570	48,838	48,649	540,948
1956–57	581,300	102,198	683,498	473,661	283	1,247	52,448	59,804	587,443
1957–58	674,196	112,040	786,236	603,418	285	816	29,019	75,961	709,499
1958–59	785,142	122,604	907,746	660,930	358	1,032	80,552	53,496	796,368

(*a*) Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

No. 15—Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims (*a*)

Year	Class of Insurance	Revenue from Premiums	Claims	Expenditure on Claims	Class of Insurance	Revenue from Premiums	Claims	Expenditure on Claims
		£	No.	£		£	No.	£
1954–55	Fire	404	14	630	Personal Accident	9,807	922	5,088
1955–56		298	15	106		12,141	1,559	11,319
1956–57		584	34	285		13,361	1,816	12,654
1957–58		7,945	26	3,176		16,892	1,945	15,394
1958–59		8,983	30	2,659		13,596	2,234	15,155
1954–55	Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	397,209	6,926	347,166	Other	1,580	37	782
1955–56		408,828	7,720	338,365		2,494	35	600
1956–57		421,291	7,822	350,044		2,342	60	1,380
1957–58		457,149	8,522	451,356		4,041	53	1,185
1958–59		522,958	9,032	470,166		4,568	67	2,829
1954–55	Motor Vehicle	113,928	2,613	70,231	Total	522,928	10,512	423,897
1955–56		124,476	3,116	92,245		548,237	12,445	442,635
1956–57		143,722	3,588	109,298		581,300	13,320	473,661
1957–58		188,169	4,444	132,307		674,196	14,990	603,418
1958–59		235,037	4,925	170,121		785,142	16,288	660,930

(*a*) Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

TOTAL COMPANIES AND STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE† (EXCLUSIVE OF THE MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST)

No. 16—Premiums and Expenditure, 1958-59

Class of Insurance	Revenue from Premiums (*a*)	Expenditure on—					
		Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agents' Charges	Expenses of Management	Taxation	Total Expenditure
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fire (*b*)	2,050,901	547,990					
Householders' Comprehensive	357,897	77,920					
Sprinkler Leakage	1,972	....	226,878	423,814	779,014	87,798	2,565,398
Loss of Profits	89,950	21,503					
Hailstone (*b*)	572,607	400,481					
Marine	324,872	107,803	70	25,859	66,495	14,325	214,552
Motor Vehicles	2,753,703	1,756,103	10,765	297,972	481,904	87,066	2,633,810
Employers' Liability (*c*)	1,559,304	1,315,841	....	58,821	287,679	47,137	1,709,478
Personal Accident	448,251	199,449	....	78,481	108,428	14,315	400,673
Public Risk Third Party	86,440	22,739					
General Property	8,318	4,230					
Plate Glass	30,882	16,958					
Boiler	1,939	75					
Livestock	39,509	18,270					
Burglary	80,690	20,064	445	59,534	112,663	8,330	336,233
Guarantee	15,729	2,433					
Pluvius	3,500	626					
Aviation	30,482	12,156					
All Risks	40,530	13,321					
Other	87,037	44,389					
Total	8,584,513	4,582,351	238,158	944,481	1,836,183	258,971	7,860,144

† Exclusive of insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

(*a*) Other Revenue—Interest, Dividends, Rents, etc. (Net of Expenses)—amounted to £263,324.

(*b*) Particulars of Comprehensive Policies covering Crops for Fire and Hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the Insurance Companies.

(*c*) Includes Workers' Compensation.

TOTAL COMPANIES AND STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE† EXCLUSIVE OF THE MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST—(continued)

No. 17—Revenue and Expenditure—Summary

Year	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	All Other	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949–50	2,956,479	53,061	3,009,540	1,220,179	71,048	954,261	2,245,488
1950–51	3,679,886	67,000	3,746,886	1,670,488	84,258	1,159,968	2,914,714
1951–52	4,678,956	79,467	4,758,423	2,630,471	102,646	1,522,829	4,255,946
1952–53	5,368,019	95,202	5,463,221	2,726,318	124,722	1,795,226	4,646,266
1953–54	5,713,329	114,838	5,828,167	2,637,919	135,957	1,976,008	4,749,884
1954–55	6,281,459	134,306	6,415,765	3,140,606	152,970	2,160,072	5,453,648
1955–56	6,772,858	165,992	6,938,850	3,562,896	170,861	2,421,725	6,155,482
1956–57	6,896,208	213,919	7,110,127	4,101,225	192,017	2,467,450	6,760,692
1957–58	7,800,541	231,326	8,031,867	3,903,656	212,761	2,733,161	6,849,578
1958–59	8,584,513	263,324	8,847,837	4,582,351	238,158	3,039,635	7,860,144

† Exclusive of insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST (a)

No. 18—Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance

Note.—Figures are revised to 30th June, 1959, and relate to each year's individual "Pool", irrespective of year of receipt or payment, and are subject to revision until such time as a "Pool" is finalized.

Pool	Revenue			Expenditure				
	Net Premiums	Interest Received	Total	Claims Paid (inc. Estimated Outstandings)	Commission	Management Expenses	Taxation	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949–50	184,337	3,449	187,786	237,978	2,860	10,723	505	252,066
1950–51	210,543	5,227	215,770	302,873	3,257	9,273	556	315,959
1951–52	296,398	11,578	307,976	308,152	3,689	12,479	752	325,072
1952–53	410,910	31,505	442,415	359,519	4,041	11,959	920	376,439
1953–54	510,419	42,855	553,274	476,907	4,393	14,572	1,048	496,920
1954–55	571,871	46,359	618,230	536,560	5,004	16,991	1,206	559,761
1955–56	588,661	46,088	634,749	535,339	5,086	19,857	1,199	561,481
1956–57	688,392	45,979	734,371	608,856	5,676	24,517	1,484	640,533
1957–58	731,225	36,196	767,421	714,417	5,570	25,294	1,629	746,910
1958–59	(b)755,277	14,582	(b)769,859	(c)816,921	6,038	26,545	1,516	(c)851,020

(a) The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust commenced operations 1st July, 1949.
(b) Inclusive of Unearned Premiums estimated at £200,983.
(c) Inclusive of estimate for Outstanding Claims not notified, £191,909.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

No. 19—Friendly Societies

Particulars	1957–58		1958–59	
	Friendly Societies (*a*)	Specially Authorized Societies	Friendly Societies (*a*)	Specially Authorized Societies
	No.	No.	No.	No.
Registered Societies	12	18	12	18
Branches	270	....	266	....
Benefit Members at beginning of period	21,200	....	20,496	....
Benefit Members admitted during period	648	....	510	....
Benefit Members during year—Deaths of	323	....	304	....
Benefit Members left otherwise during period	1,029	....	949	....
Benefit Members at end of period	20,496	....	19,753	....
Average Benefit Members during period	20,848	....	20,125	....
Honorary Members at end of period	20,421	....	22,501	....
Members who received sick pay during period	3,607	....	3,620	....
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	54,878	....	56,931	....
Revenue for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—	£	£	£	£
Contributions to Sick and Funeral Fund	33,219	....	32,062	....
Fees and General Levies	411,557	364,224	449,651	402,594
Levies, Special Death Benefit	7,758		7,446	
Interest and Rent	54,535	280,817	56,390	345,741
All Other Income	43,039		23,382	
Total	550,108	645,041	568,931	748,335
Expenditure for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—				
Sick Pay	25,613	....	26,281	....
Medical Attendance and Medicine	354,652	508,965	398,864	400,728
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	9,636		10,263	
Special Death Benefits	7,681		8,505	281,300
Administration	52,130	97,324	56,107	
All other	37,641		25,582	
Total	487,353	606,289	525,602	682,028
Funds at end of Period—				
Assets Invested	1,463,523	95,413	1,528,737	127,225
Assets Uninvested	76,502	134,466	39,304	173,493
Total Assets	1,540,025	229,879	1,568,041	300,718
Less Outstanding Debts	164,414	82,485	149,101	87,017
Balance of Funds	1,375,611	147,394	1,418,940	213,701

(*a*) Exclusive of Juveniles.

No. 20—Friendly Societies—Summary (*a*)

Year	Registered Societies	Branches	Benefit Members at end of year	Honorary Members at end of year (*b*)	Members who received sick pay during year	Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	Sick and Funeral Fund			Funds at end of year
							Revenue	Expenditure	Funds at end of year	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1954–55	13	282	22,585	19,165	4,088	57,036	145,915	44,528	923,976	1,233,977
1955–56	13	277	21,949	20,895	3,907	56,546	87,368	121,982	889,362	1,277,155
1956–57	13	275	21,200	20,893	3,622	53,922	80,963	59,235	911,090	1,312,856
1957–58	12	270	20,496	20,421	3,607	54,878	84,354	71,366	924,047	1,375,611
1958–59	12	266	19,753	22,501	3,620	56,931	82,571	157,914	848,704	1,418,940

(*a*) Exclusive of Juveniles. (*b*) Mainly members who have joined for Medical and Hospital Benefits only.

No. 21—Building Societies

Particulars	1957–58			1958–59		
	Permanent	Terminating	Total	Permanent	Terminating	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Societies	7	5	12	7	9	16
Members	24,121	1,292	25,413	25,910	1,406	27,316
Borrowers	4,834	353	5,187	5,298	537	5,835
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Share Subscriptions	752,123	17,371	769,494	648,287	15,883	664,170
Investors' Deposits	590,431	....	590,431	754,809	....	754,809
Commonwealth/State Housing Advances (*a*)	574,720	111,255	685,975	356,400	388,582	744,982
Repayment of Mortgage Loans	732,800	27,005	759,805	823,133	34,397	857,530
Interest on Mortgage Loans	308,446	6,277	314,723	379,386	18,140	397,526
Interest on Other Investments	5,393	1,934	7,327	4,628	1,553	6,181
Loans Granted to Subscribers	1,743,726	146,250	1,889,976	1,845,218	388,649	2,233,867
Working Expenses	54,120	2,378	56,498	74,399	5,621	80,020
Liabilities—						
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	3,205,227	140,594	3,345,821	3,572,548	153,253	3,725,801
Commonwealth/State Housing Advances	873,327	164,385	1,037,712	1,219,786	550,414	1,770,200
Bank Overdraft	120,530	....	120,530	114,695	....	114,695
Net Accumulated Profits	152,013	9,174	161,187	175,536	11,567	187,103
Reserve Funds	99,253	2,560	101,813	95,898	4,696	100,594
Sundry Creditors	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deposits	1,197,838	....	1,197,838	1,463,608	....	1,463,608
Other Liabilities	2,553	1,035	3,588	17,411	13,747	31,158
Total	5,650,741	317,748	5,968,489	6,659,482	733,677	7,393,159
Assets—						
Mortgages	5,389,820	269,890	5,659,710	6,415,475	677,135	7,092,610
Land and House Property	79,897	....	79,897	127,872	....	127,872
Sundry Debtors	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cash in Hand or on Deposit	22,433	47,354	69,787	4,471	55,001	59,472
Government Securities	141,016	....	141,016	91,161	....	91,161
Other Assets	17,575	504	18,079	20,503	1,541	22,044
Total	5,650,741	317,748	5,968,489	6,659,482	733,677	7,393,159

(*a*) Money made available to Building Societies under the Commonwealth/State Housing Agreement, 1956, for Home Building Loans.

No. 22—Building Societies—Summary

Year	Societies	Members at end of year	Borrowers	Working Expenses	Subscriptions and Deposits Received	Loans Granted	Repayments (including interest)	Assets
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1954–55	8	25,901	4,396	40,200	831,092	909,936	820,451	3,712,266
1955–56	8	25,149	4,442	44,702	870,444	807,286	778,030	3,989,844
1956–57	9	24,992	4,816	50,138	926,723	1,414,093	916,328	4,831,018
1957–58	12	25,413	5,187	56,498	1,359,925	1,889,976	1,074,528	5,968,489
1958–59	16	27,316	5,835	80,020	1,418,979	2,233,867	1,255,056	7,393,159

RETAIL HIRE PURCHASE OPERATIONS OF FINANCE BUSINESSES

No. 23—Agreements Entered Into and Outstanding Balances (*a*)

Year	Agreements Entered Into	Total Value of Goods (*b*)	Amount Financed (*c*)		Average Proportion of Hire Purchase Sale Financed	Total Cumulative Balances Outstanding at end of Year (*d*)
			Total	Average per Agreement		
	No.	£'000	£'000	£	%	£'000
MOTOR VEHICLES, TRACTORS, ETC.						
1953–54	*(*e*)17,490	(*e*)12,409	(*e*)6,835	(*e*)391	55	(*f*)
1954–55	21,679	14,645	8,505	392	58	
1955–56	21,810	14,644	9,133	419	62	
1956–57	20,790	*13,524	*8,325	400	62	
1957–58	*26,321	*18,176	*11,263	428	62	
1958–59	26,998	18,216	11,264	417	62	
PLANT AND MACHINERY						
1953–54	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*f*)
1954–55	745	604	387	519	64	
1955–56	821	531	334	407	63	
1956–57	1,385	963	604	436	63	
1957–58	1,829	1,542	1,081	591	70	
1958–59	2,145	1,782	1,167	544	65	
HOUSEHOLD AND PERSONAL GOODS (*g*)						
1953–54	37,232	2,973	2,316	62	78	(*f*)
1954–55	49,831	3,835	3,091	62	81	
1955–56	57,592	4,484	3,674	64	82	
1956–57	60,417	4,338	*3,523	58	81	
1957–58	64,214	4,811	3,880	60	81	
1958–59	51,721	4,166	3,340	65	80	
TOTAL; ALL GOODS						
1953–54	*54,722	15,382	9,151	167	59	10,154
1954–55	72,255	19,084	11,983	166	63	14,151
1955–56	80,223	19,659	13,141	164	67	15,388
1956–57	82,592	*18,825	12,452	151	66	15,488
1957–58	*92,364	*24,529	*16,224	*176	66	19,052
1958–59	80,864	24,164	15,771	195	65	20,779

(*a*) Figures relate to businesses which finance the sale of goods by retail but do not retail goods themselves. (*b*) Values at net cash or list price (excluding hiring charges and insurance). (*c*) Excludes hiring charges and insurance. (*d*) Includes hiring charges and insurance. (*e*) Details relating to Plant and Machinery are included with Motor Vehicles, etc. (*f*) Not available. (*g*) Includes furniture and furnishings, domestic refrigerators, electrical goods, radios, musical instruments, bicycles and other household and personal goods.

* Revised.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician.
Prudential Building, 189 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1 0	1 5	1 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	1 0	1 5	1 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual)			
Complete Bound Volume	5 0	7 5	9 2
Parts issued separately :			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	1 0	1 5	1 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	1 0	1 5	1 5
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	1 6	2 5	2 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	1 6	2 2	2 8
Part VI—Factory Statistics	1 0	1 5	1 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	1 0	1 5	1 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	1 0	1 5	1 5
Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	1 0	1 5	1 5
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	1 0	1 5	1 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	6	11	11

† *Australia*, 11/8 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13/2.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL ACTIVITIES—	
General Summary	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Local Government (Permit Issues) and Government Authorities (Approvals)	Monthly
DIVORCE	Annually
EXTERNAL TRADE	Annually
FACTORIES	Annually
FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION, DWELLINGS AND VITAL STATISTICS— (Municipalities, Road Districts and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
WAGE AND SALARY EARNERS IN CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1958-59

PART IV

TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Western Australia
1961

47132/5/61

CONTENTS

Table No.	I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS	Page
	Trade—	
	Report for the Year and Appendices	v–xvii
	Imports and Exports—	
1.	Value according to Country of Origin	xviii, xix
2.	Value according to Country of Destination	xx, xxi
3.	Value according to Port	xxii
4.	Value per head : Ten-year Summary	xxii
	Commodities Index to Tables 5 and 6	xxiii–xxviii
5.	Imports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	1–64
6.	Exports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	65–91
7.	Exports being Ships' Stores	92
8.	Imports and Exports : Oversea and Interstate	93
	Customs and Excise—	
9.	Commodities on which Excise Duty was paid—Quantities and Revenue	94
10.	Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division	94
11.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	95
12.	Collections at each Station	96
13.	Collections : Ten-year Summary	96

	II—SHIPPING	
	Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels—	
14.	Entered and Cleared at each Port	97
15.	Entered and Cleared at each Port : Five-year Summary	98
16.	Entered from each State and Country	99–100
17.	Cleared to each State and Country	101–102
18.	Entered and Cleared according to Nationality	103
19.	Entered according to Nationality : Five-year Summary	104
20.	General Summary of Shipping from and to Ports outside the State	105
21.	Entered and Cleared via Suez Canal	106
22.	Activity (including Intra-state) at each Port	107
23.	Tonnage of Cargo handled at each Port	107
	Shipping Registered—	
24.	As at 31st December	108
25.	Ten-year Summary	108
26.	According to material used in Construction	108
27.	Of Western Australian Construction	109
28.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping	109
29.	Seamen Engaged and Discharged	109
30.	Fremantle Harbour Trust	110
31.	Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards	111

	III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES	
	A—*State Government Railways*—	
32.	Summary of Route Miles	112
33.	Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic	112
34.	Analysis of Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic	113
35.	Operating Revenue	113
36.	Operating Expenses	113
37.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	114
38.	Staff, Salaries and Wages	114
39.	Accident Casualties	114
	B—*Private Railways*—	
40.	Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic	115
41.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	115
42.	Employees and Accident Casualties	115

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
	III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES—*continued*	
	C—*Timber Railways*—	
43.	Government Timber Railways	116
44.	Private Timber Railways	116
	D—*Government Tramway, Trolley Bus and Ferry Services*—	
45.	Tramways Traffic	117
46.	Trolley Bus Traffic	117
47.	Employees and Accident Casualties	117
48.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	118
49.	Ferry Operations	118
	E—*Motor Omnibus Services*—	
50.	Government	119
51.	Municipal	119
52.	Private	120
	F—*Motor Vehicle Registrations*	
53.	Motor Vehicles in Use (Effective Registrations)	120
	IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	
54.	Post Offices and Employees	121
55.	Revenue	121
56.	Expenditure	121
57.	Telegraphs and Telephones, Milage of Conductors	122
58.	Telegraphs, Number of Offices and Traffic	122
59.	Telephones, Equipment and Traffic	122
60.	Postal Matter	123
61.	Money Orders Issued and Paid	124
62.	Postal Notes Issued and Paid	124
	V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING	
63.	Radio-communication Stations	125
64.	Broadcast Licences in Force	125
65.	Radio Traffic handled at Stations	125

I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS
EXTERNAL TRADE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Report for the Year ended 30th June, 1959

In this Report all values are expressed in Australian Currency and the figures in parenthesis relate to the previous year.

1—SUMMARY OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

The total value of trade for 1958–59—imports £146·2 million and exports £126·5 million—resulted in an adverse balance of £19·7 million which was £11·7 million more than the adverse balance of £8·0 million for the year 1957–58.

This deterioration in the balance of trade was due mainly to decreased returns from exports and a continued increase in the value of interstate imports—for the first time interstate imports topped the £100 million mark.

Details of Imports and Exports for the last two years are as follows :—

	1957–58	1958–59
Oversea Trade—	£	£
Imports	45,887,718	44,985,964
Exports	95,193,051 (*a*)	91,800,931
Excess of Exports	49,305,333	46,814,967
Interstate Trade—		
Imports	97,551,686	101,214,984
Exports	40,283,618	34,691,997
Excess of Imports	57,268,068	66,522,987
Total Trade—		
Imports	143,439,404	146,200,948
Exports	135,476,669 (*a*)	126,492,928
Excess of Imports	7,962,735 (*a*)	19,708,020

(*a*) Includes £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58.

2—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

Principal imports from oversea countries were—Crude Petroleum £16,328,036 (£17,953,249), Machines and Machinery £5,795,110 (£6,755,470) ; Textiles £2,426,755 (£2,682,518) and Motor Vehicles and Parts £2,200,280 (£1,821,065).

The chief sources of goods were—United Kingdom £13,602,895 (£12,942,584) ; Iran £13,403,266 (£12,771,856) ; Kuwait £2,407,995 (£3,198,182) ; United States of America £2,100,320 (£2,921,462) ; India £1,414,635 (£1,940,648) ; Christmas Island (Indian Ocean) £1,116,723 (£803,474) and Federal Republic of Germany £1,078,484 (£1,183,384).

Imports from Australian States came mainly from Victoria £45,512,355 (£43,622,252) ; New South Wales £39,165,578 (£38,085,313) and South Australia £10,720,247 (£10,453,788). Of the total interstate imports Victoria supplied 45 per cent., New South Wales 38·7 per cent. and South Australia 10·6 per cent. Some of the main commodities bought from New South Wales and Victoria were as follows :—

Commodity Group	New South Wales	Victoria
	£	£
Agricultural Machinery	178,711	1,791,227
Apparel (excluding Headwear and Footwear)	2,553,174	5,832,757
Butter	191	808,979
Cigarettes and Tobacco	1,222,782	2,234,696
Confectionery	521,530	610,108
Explosives	17,265	1,026,009
Footwear	587,034	1,747,576
Iron and Steel	7,353,807	150,303
Medicinal Preparations	1,261,294	542,985
Motor Vehicles and Components	1,745,481	6,379,565
Perfumery and Toilet Preparations	768,871	307,035
Piece-goods (other than Felts)	487,997	884,366
Soap and Soap Substitutes	377,156	886,685
Tractors and Parts	187,421	962,116
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	1,106,952	1,741,629

3—PRINCIPAL EXPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

A decline of £9·0 million was largely accounted for by decreased exports of Greasy and Scoured Wool—£29,268,473 (£36,343,179), a decrease of £7 million and Wheat—£16,556,265 (£20,430,624), a decrease of £3·9 million. These declines were offset a little by increased returns from Iron and Steel—£2,552,951 (£1,562,151), Tractors and Parts—£1,641,286 (£846,505) and Beef £2,171,044 (£1,651,190—including consignments valued at £446,551 exported during 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58).

The most important oversea customers were—United Kingdom £27,204,307 (£24,998,757) ; Japan £8,613,639 (£6,781,543) ; United States of America £6,602,465 (£5,962,050) ; Federal Republic of Germany £4,613,968 (£4,364,296) ; France £3,348,673 (£5,572,157) ; New Zealand £3,296,926 (£3,296,920) ; and Republic of China (Mainland) £2,751,389 (£4,388,212).

Exports to Australian States went mainly to South Australia £13,036,770 (£12,614,269) ; Victoria £10,424,869 (£9,644,834) and New South Wales £8,796,917 (£15,435,685—£6·8 million of which was wheat exported because of drought conditions in that State).

Details of Principal Exports

Greasy Wool

During the year 111,130,597 lb. was exported at an average f.o.b. value of 50·01 pence per lb., resulting in the total value of £23,156,358—a decline of £5·4 million on the return for 1957–58 when 96,452,609 lb. realized £28,612,208 for an average f.o.b. value of 71·20 pence per lb.

The principal countries of destination were—United Kingdom 50,591,881 lb.—£10,453,381 (41,194,219 lb.—£12,076,459) ; Japan 15,807,946 lb.—£3,455,038 (6,071,828 lb.—£1,982,348) ; France 10,744,931 lb.—£2,051,414 (15,088,991 lb.—£4,234,794) ; Poland 5,493,428 lb.—£1,323,442 (4,402,823 lb.—£1,508,344) ; and Italy 6,952,932 lb.—£1,316,205 (7,510,717 lb.—£2,011,576).

Scoured Wool

Exports totalling 21,763,475 lb. (18,557,014 lb.) realized £6,112,115 (£7,730,971)—an average f.o.b. value per lb. of 67·4 pence (100·0 pence).

The United States of America was the principal purchaser—4,629,564 lb.—£1,207,243 (2,016,883 lb.—£720,264), followed by United Kingdom 4,507,767 lb.—£1,070,330 (3,110,370 lb.—£1,033,462) and Republic of China (Mainland) 3,011,577 lb.—£1,029,509 (3,023,212 lb.—£1,549,792).

Wheat

Shipments of wheat totalled 23,503,275 bushels (26,643,941 bushels) valued at £16,556,265 (£20,430,624)—an average f.o.b. value per bushel of 14s. 1d. (15s. 4d.).

The main purchasers were—United Kingdom 12,846,139 bushels—£9,017,045 (7,845,152 bushels—£5,649,154) ; Japan 5,176,230 bushels—£3,655,516 (5,110,187 bushels—£3,670,369) ; Republic of Ireland 2,518,656 bushels—£1,782,205 (492,875 bushels—£369,061) and Hong Kong 1,576,848 bushels—£1,093,656 (1,305,958 bushels—£890,961). Pakistan which in 1957–58 purchased 3,275,627 bushels—£2,411,216 received only 353,547 bushels—£260,188 in 1958–59.

Wheaten Flour

Exports amounting to 2,091,187 centals realized £3,168,561 (2,236,531 centals—£3,453,530). The principal destinations were—Arabian States 493,564 centals—£701,627 (324,586 centals—£442,959) ; Federation of Malaya 387,891 centals—£610,984 (295,873 centals—£489,930) and Singapore 386,433 centals—£610,253 (421,674 centals—£684,235).

Barley

Exports totalled 2,589,126 bushels valued at £1,380,386 (1,124,032 bushels—£634,106). The principal countries of destination were Denmark 1,073,184 bushels—£596,503 (Nil) ; United Kingdom 702,061 bushels—£365,102 (Nil) ; Japan 460,231 bushels—£231,982 (Nil) ; Netherlands 169,030 bushels—£87,228 (197,568 bushels—£109,108) and the Federal Republic of Germany 182,246 bushels—£98,118 (924,942 bushels—£523,953).

Oats

Oats exported totalled 9,543,912 bushels (1,868,496 bushels) valued at £3,842,791 (£955,174). The Federal Republic of Germany 5,652,640 bushels—£2,321,664 (964,768 bushels—£491,794) ; United Kingdom 1,099,952 bushels—£420,273 (Nil) ; Netherlands 758,184 bushels—£302,983 (188,160 bushels—£78,246) and Denmark 281,120 bushels—£105,365 (Nil), were the principal countries of destination.

Apples

Total exports amounted to 941,707 bushels (870,700 bushels) valued at £1,476,959 (£1,523,736) and the principal countries of destination were—United Kingdom 542,330 bushels—£853,883 (524,273 bushels—£913,200) ; Sweden 243,007 bushels—£366,912 (199,553 bushels—£328,011) and Singapore 101,848 bushels—£164,415 (89,905 bushels—£169,108).

Crayfish Tails

Exports totalled 76,116,632 lb. (4,708,161 lb.) and were valued at £2,640,650 (£1,982,535). Of this total 5,787,091 lb.—£2,540,551 (4,530,570 lb.—£1,931,534) went to the United States of America with small consignments going to Hawaii, Canada, Singapore, Arabian States and the Federal Republic of Germany.

Whale Oil

Exports of whale oil totalled 2,342,552 gallons (2,573,315 gallons) valued at £740,384 (£1,005,247)—the United Kingdom being the principal country of destination with 1,813,595 gallons—£561,216 (1,341,441 gallons—£519,842) and small consignments going to Italy and the Federal Republic of Germany.

Timber

Exports of timber totalled 77,561,182 super feet (66,872,146 super feet) valued at £4,207,482 (£3,747,932). Interstate exports accounted for 35,846,286 super feet—£1,812,306 (28,319,820 super feet—£1,467,878) and the principal countries of destination were India 19,943,079 super feet—£1,162,960 (4,973,998 super feet—£263,446) ; New Zealand 6,618,901 super feet—£389,107 (14,116,850 super feet—£865,858) and Union of South Africa 5,133,370 super feet—£285,401 (4,883,338 super feet—£269,940).

Petroleum Oils and Spirits

Total exports amounted to 396,537,335 gallons (435,461,273 gallons) valued at £21,597,166 (£24,377,292). Australian States received 259,239,991 gallons—£14,080,713 (269,549,554 gallons—£15,591,227), while of other destinations New Zealand 47,020,934 gallons—£2,889,748 (68,553,611 gallons—£3,702,090) and Aden 50,663,701 gallons—£2,508,219 (54,999,748 gallons—£2,815,415) were the most important. Other countries of destination were Ceylon, Union of South Africa, United Kingdom, Mozambique, New Caledonia and India.

Gold Bullion

Exports of gold bullion to New South Wales for sale on oversea premium markets totalled 131,634 fine ounces valued at £2,058,944. The realization was £15 12s. 10d. (£15 13s. 6d.) per fine ounce.

Appended statistical tables, listed below, give further detailed information concerning the State's external trade during the past two years :—

Appendix 1. Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate combined).
2. Principal Imports from Australian States.
3. Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate combined).
4. Principal Exports to Australian States.
5. Principal Exports according to Destination.

Appendix No. 1

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Year ended 30th June

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1958		1959	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Apparel (excluding Headwear and Footwear)	....	....	8,480,638	....	8,701,635
Asbestos Fibre	cwt.	30,942	129,631	28,660	102,320
Bags and Sacks	doz.	669,784	1,120,104	659,899	920,598
Bananas (*a*)	cental	60,069	299,413	81,827	327,698
Batteries	....	....	701,279	....	668,397
Belting (Leather, Rubber and Composition)	....	....	216,923	....	200,036
Blankets and Rugs	....	....	203,607	....	185,758
Breakfast Foods (*a*)	lb.	2,106,514	211,989	3,128,314	247,115
Brushware	....	....	241,093	....	241,470
Butter (*a*)	lb.	2,417,512	491,588	3,680,934	809,489
Cable, Covered Electrical	....	....	957,960	....	777,403
Carpets and Carpeting	....	....	677,242	....	687,031
Cattle	No.	12,141	359,054	16,563	451,461
Cheese	lb.	2,915,188	556,736	2,755,995	534,298
Cigarettes	lb.	1,719,663	1,841,030	2,132,551	2,320,943
Coal	ton	67,772	594,979	44,760	391,409
Coffee and/or Chicory	lb.	689,922	299,485	882,319	300,873
Confectionery (including Chocolate)	lb.	*6,286,462	1,258,675	7,645,082	1,444,725
Cooking and Heating Appliances—					
Electrical	....	....	326,223	....	504,921
Other	....	....	396,749	....	283,798
Cordage, Ropes and Twines	....	....	106,627	....	115,696
Cottons, Silks and Other Threads for Sewing	....	....	112,724	....	137,199
Crockery and China Ornaments (other than Glass)	....	....	298,441	....	325,293
Explosives	....	....	1,130,975	....	1,058,170
Fertilizers	cwt.	7,217,956	1,481,782	8,316,856	1,563,831
Fish—					
Preserved by Cold Process	lb.	1,957,325	165,034	1,833,269	156,574
Preserved in Containers	lb.	*1,409,511	261,156	1,030,937	188,739
Footwear	....	....	2,405,224	....	2,513,743
Fruits—					
Dried (*a*)	lb.	2,576,141	263,662	2,626,240	286,958
Preserved in liquid (Canned)	lb.	7,010,475	601,565	7,450,114	625,908
Glass	....	....	342,941	....	338,883
Glassware (mainly Household)	....	....	*344,410	....	333,517
Headwear	....	....	284,564	....	289,200
Hops	lb.	319,764	116,264	254,556	94,941
Infants' and Invalids' Foods	lb.	1,673,140	316,833	1,780,024	323,891
Insecticides and Disinfectants	....	....	*250,117	....	310,895
Iron and Steel—					
Pipes and Tubes and Fittings therefor	....	....	2,215,240	....	1,793,747
Other (*b*)	cwt.	*2,713,710	*6,930,274	2,718,509	6,463,333
Jams	lb.	5,500,418	451,216	4,910,127	380,355
Jewellery	....	....	256,444	....	244,526
Leather	....	....	134,678	....	136,983
Linoleums	....	....	345,395	....	354,125
Machines and Machinery— (*c*)					
Agricultural	....	....	2,747,472	....	2,684,258
Current-generating	....	....	166,381	....	185,550
Earthworking and Roadmaking	....	....	850,804	....	960,010
Electric Motors	....	....	219,959	....	205,444
Metal-working	....	....	343,570	....	267,547
Mining and Metallurgical	....	....	392,445	....	400,945
Refrigerating Appliances	No.	*8386	1,335,174	12,360	1,776,988
Stationary Engines	....	....	*849,323	....	949,085
Washing Machines	No.	7,408	508,152	11,195	785,060
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	....	....	1,146,946	....	1,179,841
Margarine (*a*)	lb.	3,963,592	365,103	5,770,736	554,449
Meat, Preserved in Containers	lb.	*1,927,919	260,150	1,631,003	225,283
Medicinal Preparations and Drugs	....	....	1,909,602	....	2,108,482
Metals, Non-ferrous	cwt.	69,412	1,054,203	70,897	1,135,639
Milk and Cream, Preserved	lb.	6,614,701	863,710	6,296,447	801,586
Motor Vehicles and Components (excluding Motor Cycles)	....	....	13,278,046	....	13,529,614
Nuts, Edible	lb.	2,296,084	247,401	2,466,465	273,008
Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers	....	....	915,011	....	806,149
Paper—					
Printing	cwt.	258,528	1,162,811	324,585	1,346,259
Wrapping	cwt.	95,581	711,955	86,843	654,795
Other (*d*)	cwt.	43,871	395,717	52,580	445,245
Paper Boards	cwt.	52,971	275,798	54,782	292,907
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—					
Crude	gal.	693,461,529	17,953,249	647,700,084	16,328,036
Refined	gal.	45,568,375	3,164,433	50,558,841	3,259,412
Pickles and Chutneys	lb.	662,145	83,616	654,968	84,180
Piece-goods	....	....	3,977,175	....	3,710,209
Plastic Moulding Materials and Manufactures (except Plastic Covered Textiles, Toys and Lampware)	....	....	770,130	....	949,777
Rice (*a*)	cwt.	32,448	132,454	31,647	131,156
Sauces	imp. pt.	1,263,372	202,022	1,449,655	229,416
Seeds—Grass and Field	lb.	2,338,753	165,908	1,301,589	80,336
Sheep	No.	122,921	645,141	16,293	303,687

For footnotes *see* following page

Appendix No. 1—*continued*

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Years ended 30th June—*continued*

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1958		1959	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Soap and Substitutes therefor	....	....	1,078,741	....	1,311,618
Soups	lb.	1,523,515	260,013	1,959,365	304,853
Spirit Beverages	pf. gal.	147,790	336,347	153,401	349,360
Sporting Material	....	....	297,445	....	300,784
Stationery	....	....	789,684	....	679,287
Sulphur	ton	66,974	529,956	52,127	561,218
Tea	lb.	3,879,873	836,134	4,786,483	1,102,517
Telephone and Telegraph Equipment	....	....	781,593	....	787,209
Timber (*e*)	sup. ft.	10,645,299	432,721	10,027,627	385,785
Tobacco (Manufactured)	lb.	1,263,185	906,655	1,503,018	1,167,104
Toilet Preparations	....	....	960,001	....	1,092,977
Towels and Towelling	....	....	319 368	....	302,849
Toys	....	....	504,422	....	459,899
Tractors and Parts	....	....	3,232,945	....	2,691,951
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	....	....	*2,642,446	....	3,022,248
Vegetables, Preserved in Containers	lb.	4,799,833	471,883	4,443,896	438,646
Wall and Ceiling Boards (other than Asbestos)	sq. ft.	6,704,307	292,602	9,423,157	335,230
Watches and Clocks	....	....	300,693	....	243,059
Wine	gal.	647,908	477,150	779,760	536,932
Wire (except Covered Electrical) and Manufactures thereof	....	....	1,154,915	....	808,827
Wireless (Radio and Television) Equipment	....	....	840,028	....	938,118
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured	lb.	2,046,819	522,826	1,528,999	339,533
Tops	lb.	253,087	184,133	222,761	150,529
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	lb.	261,973	375,578	221,566	295,096
All other Imports	....	....	*29,637,300	....	32,813,101
Total Imports	....	....	143,439,404	....	146,200,948

(*) Revised.

(*a*) Interstate Imports only.

(*b*) Includes iron and steel for which a quantity is not recorded : 1958—£15,107 ; 1959—£15,688.

(*c*) Includes value of parts.

(*d*) Includes paper for which a quantity is not recorded : 1958—£54,996 ; 1959—£57,453.

(*e*) Includes timber for which a quantity is not recorded : 1958—£28,640 ; 1959—£38,072.

Appendix No. 2

Principal Imports from Other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1959

Commodity	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	2,553,174	5,832,757	116,774	83,861	8,586,566
Bananas	308,006	3,370	16,322	....	327,698
Batteries	481,081	179,227	2,533	61	662,902
Blankets and Rugs	17,399	107,433	25,928	(a) 14,581	165,341
Breakfast Foods	188,093	47,017	11,405	(b) 600	247,115
Brushware	58,447	88,374	87,492	275	234,588
Butter	191	808,979	40	(b) 279	809,489
Cable (Covered Electrical)	262,916	495,908	4,974	8,174	771,972
Carpets and Carpeting	32,591	412,354	7,244	....	452,189
Cheese	1,786	468,910	28,085	20,230	519,011
Cigarettes	467,307	1,832,510	7,060	(b) 211	2,307,088
Coal	391,409	....	....	....	391,409
Confectionery	521,530	610,108	45,248	263,017	1,439,903
Explosives	17,265	1,026,009	226	....	1,043,500
Footwear	587,034	1,747,576	111,970	1,786	2,448,366
Fruits Preserved in Liquid	11,944	133,118	161,464	319,326	625,852
Iron and Steel	7,353,807	150,303	281,303	5,017	7,790,430
Jam	30,112	221,904	43,628	81,953	377,597
Headwear	137,503	132,673	4,613	(b) 619	275,408
Machinery—					
Agricultural	178,711	1,791,227	494,395	10,651	2,474,984
Floor Polishers and Vacuum Cleaners	68,865	88,798	3,556	....	161,219
Refrigerating Appliances	669,121	327,163	747,548	(b) 15,356	1,759,188
Washing Machines	313,195	25,670	444,634	(b) 397	783,896
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	450,884	176,457	30,578	4,099	662,018
Margarine	471,562	57,810	3,146	(b) 21,931	554,449
Medicinal Preparations	1,261,294	542,985	229,457	3,049	2,036,785
Metals, Non-ferrous	586,164	406,702	46,793	55,114	1,094,773
Milk and Cream, Preserved	106,598	694,880	....	....	801,478
Motor Vehicles and Components (excluding Motor Cycles)	1,745,481	6,379,565	3,037,162	167,106	11,329,334
Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers	346,633	118,749	336,391	(b) 1,174	802,947
Paper and Paper Boards	223,515	723,927	44,109	583,384	1,574,935
Pickles, Chutneys and Sauces	94,125	174,020	31,722	(b) 1,352	301,219
Piece-goods (Apparel and Furnishing Fabrics)	487,997	884,366	91,487	32,422	1,496,272
Soap and Substitutes therefor	377,156	886,685	17,419	(b) 2,433	1,283,693
Tobacco (Manufactured)	755,475	402,186	2,254	(b) 1,419	1,161,334
Toilet Preparations	768,871	307,035	10,596	(b) 52	1,086,554
Towels and Towelling	100,194	128,307	23,723	184	252,408
Toys	127,734	201,130	14,084	2,694	345,642
Tractors and Parts	187,421	962,116	43,926	6,442	1,199,905
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	1,106,952	1,741,629	16,859	(b) 619	2,866,059
Vegetables, Preserved in Liquid	99,605	285,560	16,200	26,224	427,589
Wines	31,787	31,966	471,270	(a) 400	536,423
Wire (except Covered Electrical) and Manufactures thereof	503,223	180,246	34,652	(b) 9,523	727,644
Wireless (Radio and Television) Equipment	585,442	189,812	135,929	(b) 1,334	912,517
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured	11,961	132,024	192,134	....	336,109
Tops	....	21,453	129,076	....	150,539
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	31,477	260,899	1,255	(a) 748	294,379
All other Interstate Imports	14,052,540	13,090,468	3,113,563	4,068,707	34,325,278
Total	39,165,578	45,512,355	10,720,247	(c) 5,316,804	101,214,984

(a) Tasmania.

(b) Queensland.

(c) Comprises—Queensland, £3,781,122 ; Tasmania, £1,630,604 ; Northern Territory, £405,078.

Appendix No. 3

Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate)—Year ended 30th June

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1958		1959	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Animals (Sheep, Cattle and Pigs)	....	....	592,683	....	598,488
Ale and Beer	gal.	452,882	329,931	134,020	79,926
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	....	....	351,348	....	391,280
Asbestos Fibre	cwt.	231,142	1,459,827	211,365	1,082,924
Barley	bushel	1,124,032	634,106	2,589,126	1,380,386
Butter	lb.	441,050	84,344	392,883	84,791
Eggs—In Shell, Powder and Liquid form	....	....	756,163	....	498,332
Fish—					
Preserved by Cold Process—Crayfish Tails	lb.	4,708,161	1,982,535	6,116,632	2,640,650
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,847,095	223,864	2,789,811	324,086
Flour	cental	2,236,531	3,453,530	2,091,187	3,168,561
Fruit—Fresh—					
Apples	bushel	870,700	1,523,736	941,707	1,476,959
Other	....	....	338,746	....	327,322
Dried—					
Currants	lb.	2,406,140	144,394	3,594,536	227,228
Gold—Bullion	fine oz.	207,665	3,255,698	131,634	2,058,944
Hides and Skins—					
Cattle and Calf	lb.	3,228,602	221,579	4,638,696	409,565
Sheep and Lamb	lb.	9,676,027	1,707,714	12,040,095	1,317,695
Other Hides and Skins	lb.	191,656	19,932	142,666	17,048
Iron Ore	ton	438,624	435,182	589,369	584,430
Leather	....	....	271,802	....	268,837
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	....	....	270,452	....	122,973
Earthworking and Mining	....	....	328,852	....	374,735
Manganese Ore	ton	74,563	1,250,647	56,073	813,874
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process :					
Beef and Veal	lb.	*a* 24,304,729	(*a*) 1,651,190	23,226,399	2,171,044
Lamb	lb.	7,942,648	801,762	9,622,710	881,395
Mutton	lb.	3,261,989	148,334	12,300,426	707,047
Pork	lb.	5,123,833	730,765	4,371,464	589,144
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,364,128	168,814	1,605,368	177,488
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	cwt.	49,547	257,365	52,976	321,340
Milk and Cream, Condensed and Concentrated (not Dried)	lb.	5,420,033	376,534	7,221,918	512,464
Oats	bushel	1,868,496	955,174	9,543,912	3,842,791
Pearlshell	cwt.	22,580	690,286	15,521	386,031
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	gal.	435,461,273	24,377,292	396,537,335	21,597,166
Timber—					
Sleepers	sup. ft.	35,905,411	2,025,756	40,556,855	2,239,054
Other	sup. ft.	30,966,735	1,722,176	37,004,327	1,968,428
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	lb.	876,700	435,209	1,191,940	561,767
Tractors and Parts	....	....	846,505	....	1,641,286
Vegetables—					
Fresh—					
Beans (*b*)	lb.	1,483,247	74,163	2,052,622	102,634
Onions	cwt.	40,122	58,944	45,885	54,259
Potatoes	cwt.	275,534	416,056	168,848	183,847
Tomatoes	cental	68,473	133,380	51,975	153,839
Other	....	....	133,711	....	132,053
Whale Oil	gal.	2,573,315	1,005,247	2,342,552	740,384
Wheat	bushel	26,643,941	20,430,624	23,503,275	16,556,265
Wool—					
Greasy	lb.	96,452,609	28,612,208	111,130,597	23,156,358
Scoured	lb.	18,557,014	7,730,971	21,763,475	6,112,115
All other Exports	....	....	16,256,236	....	18,714,574
Total Exports	....	....	*a* 129,675,767	....	121,751,807
Ships' Stores	....	....	5,800,902	....	4,741,121
Total Exports, including Ships' Stores	....	....	*a* 135,476,669	....	126,492,928

(*a*) Includes 6,776,366 lb. valued at £446,551 exported during 1956–57 but not tabulated until 1957–58.

(*b*) Nominal f.o.b. value of one shilling per lb.

Appendix No. 4

Principal Exports (†) to other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1959

Commodity	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Ale and Beer	278	238	172	(a) 62,579	63,267
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	53,514	127,192	183,127	24,775	388,608
Asbestos Fibre	85,054	165,794	421	(c) 12,536	263,805
Butter	....	....	....	(a) 66,202	66,202
Confectionery	51,011	95,049	67,544	40,108	253,712
Fish—					
Preserved in Containers	136,123	121,029	57,151	2,704	317,007
Flour	....	....	....	(a) 41,931	41,931
Footwear	93,780	54,523	58,012	57,966	264,281
Fruit (Dried)—					
Currants	1,763	....	....	(a) 28	1,791
Gold—Bullion	2,058,944	....	....	....	2,058,944
Hides and Skins	173,453	172,524	43,863	(a) 350	390,190
Leather	359	76,935	62,460	154	139,908
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	27,991	44,014	29,073	7,986	109,064
Earthworking and Mining	168,022	33,152	24,601	16,370	242,145
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process	236,742	250,271	71,826	(a) 86,616	645,455
Preserved in Containers	3,448	8,839	2,106	(a) 3,964	18,357
Bacon and Hams	829	14,542	20,224	(a) 17,763	53,358
Sausage Casings	44,387	24,393	1,728	282	70,790
Meat Meal for Animals	308	7,250	....	(a) 293	7,851
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	64,320	64,830	20,628	(a) 67	149,845
Ores and Concentrates—Metalliferous—					
Iron	584,430	....	....	....	584,430
Manganese	480,773	....	786	....	481,559
Tin	121,384	....	....	....	121,384
Ilmenite	....	....	....	(b) 114,476	114,476
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	1,707,891	4,680,164	7,626,007	66,651	14,080,713
Timber—					
Sleepers	....	....	313,364	....	313,364
Other	77,221	162,191	1,150,246	109,284	1,498,942
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	34,252	527,515	....	....	561,767
Tractors and Parts	755,975	505,154	151,096	225,364	1,637,589
Vegetables—					
Fresh—					
Onions	27,112	2,193	....	(a) 1,313	30,618
Potatoes	102,261	7,140	20,575	(a) 10,082	140,058
Tomatoes	....	137,475	....	(a) 2	137,477
Other	....	(e) 2,575	(e) 100,206	(a) 4,444	107,225
Wheat	....	....	....	(a) 3,434	3,434
Wool—					
Greasy	155	474,200	27,709	(b) 19,647	521,711
Scoured	....	92,651	8,280	....	100,931
Tops	24,720	16,324	....	....	41,044
Noils and Wastes	....	30	16,570	....	16,600
All other Interstate Exports	1,680,417	2,556,682	2,978,995	1,203,521	8,419,615
Total (†)	8,796,917	10,424,869	13,036,770	(d) 2,200,892	34,459,448
Total Exports (†)— Excluding Gold Bullion and Petroleum Products	5,030,082	5,744,705	5,410,763	2,134,241	18,319,791

(†) Excluding Ships' Stores—total value £232,549.

(a) Northern Territory.

(b) Tasmania.

(c) Queensland.

(d) Comprises—Queensland, £800,041 ; Tasmania, £301,346 ; Northern Territory, £1,099,505.

(e) Includes—Beans—Victoria, £2,519 ; and South Australia, £100,115 at a nominal value of one shilling per lb.

Appendix No. 5

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1958		1959	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
GREASY WOOL				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	2,036,113	584,004	2,240,732	521,711
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	41,194,219	12,076,459	50,591,881	10,345,381
Canada	27,612	5,778	....	....
India	6,265	2,581	....	....
Ireland, Republic of	210,784	68,432	74,273	17,615
Singapore	7,715	3,350	....	....
South Africa, Union of	60,491	12,727	119,108	25,104
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,326,675	543,822	3,237,219	552,222
Bulgaria	439,691	153,823	116,578	25,631
China, Republic of—Mainland	147,804	84,020	185,314	45,000
Costa Rica	....	....	22,018	4,253
Czechoslovakia	2,590,315	816,074	3,463,293	869,497
Egypt	59,313	20,440	249,477	57,488
France	15,088,991	4,234,794	10,744,931	2,051,414
Germany, Eastern	287,109	93,992	94,394	23,219
Germany, Federal Republic of	5,692,558	1,662,265	4,575,851	895,759
Hungary	69,472	22,530	38,319	6,665
Iran	20,894	8,138	....	....
Italy	7,510,717	2,011,576	6,952,932	1,316,205
Japan	6,071,828	1,982,348	15,807,946	3,455,038
Lebanon	73,568	22,950	7,135	1,698
Mexico	548,010	188,118	821,250	212,467
Netherlands	18,935	5,528	8,372	2,233
Poland	4,402,823	1,508,344	5,493,428	1,323,442
Portugal	115,476	31,284	316,894	55,170
Romania	229,136	68,725	307,848	66,793
Spain	2,349,674	836,717	....	....
Sweden	299,922	85,805	88,901	18,670
Switzerland	90,774	30,381	331,180	74,558
Turkey	....	....	115,744	31,239
U.S.S.R.	93,387	28,690	....	....
United States of America	2,128,332	649,711	2,355,506	472,106
Yugoslavia	213,779	73,484	122,577	32,084
Destination not stated	2,040,227	6,951,318	2,647,496	545,696
Total	96,452,609	28,612,208	111,130,597	23,156,358
SCOURED WOOL				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	205,358	94,819	380,033	100,931
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	3,110,370	1,033,462	4,507,767	1,070,330
Canada	492,753	159,299	933,206	236,233
Ghana	....	....	100,000	34,500
India	738,207	321,418	625,336	179,827
Ireland, Republic of	22,969	6,561	....	....
Pakistan	....	....	1,070	473
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	4,436	2,191	....	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	109,375	41,010	92,065	26,277
Chile	11,060	7,107	....	....
China, Republic of—Mainland	3,023,212	1,549,792	3,011,577	1,029,509
Colombia	36,886	18,535	59,376	19,182
Czechoslovakia	1,116,929	613,925	21,659	8,097
Denmark	644,347	280,874	148,757	35,775
Ecuador	5,000	2,979	2,379	1,104
Egypt	19,186	10,296	122,292	75,237
Finland	9,391	2,757	5,078	1,227
France	694,572	233,797	647,691	144,191
Germany, Federal Republic of	2,638,712	1,111,667	1,975,688	581,208
Greece	225,107	98,092	99,088	30,398
Iran	335,797	172,815	729,380	248,991
Iraq	291,000	169,160	187,301	73,864
Italy	380,117	140,522	405,053	126,382
Japan	3,339	1,800	49,250	11,734
Korea, Republic of	17,616	10,858	41,746	14,055
Mexico	71,392	26,088	227,518	68,371
Netherlands	99,760	38,077	90,136	19,448
Norway	32,291	11,862	54,898	15,818
Panama	....	....	121,011	38,246
Portugal	325,587	126,929	411,258	97,751
Romania	30,029	9,141	....	....
Sweden	218,044	68,255	182,930	54,858
Switzerland	388,536	190,923	241,922	88,065
Turkey	....	....	451,156	158,925
United States of America	2,016,883	720,264	4,629,564	1,207,243
Yugoslavia	15,436	5,598	45,498	11,579
Destination not stated	1,223,317	450,098	1,161,792	302,286
Total	18,557,014	7,730,971	1,763,475	6,112,115

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1958		1959	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
WHEAT				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	7,726,805	6,771,162	3,360	3,434
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	7,845,152	5,649,154	12,846,139	9,017,045
Aden	3,733	3,200	....	....
Hong Kong	1,305,958	890,961	1,576,848	1,093,656
Ireland, Republic of	492,875	369,061	2,518,656	1,782,205
Malaya, Federation of	9,595	8,333	18,032	16,797
Malta	742,373	551,892	....	....
Pakistan	3,275,627	2,411,216	353,547	260,188
Singapore	9,445	8,659	19,040	17,734
Zanzibar	485	375	261	196
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Saudi Arabia	44,613	38,925	....	....
Other Arabian States	6,160	5,037	....	....
China, Republic of—Mainland	70,933	52,280	317,333	233,484
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	344,213	236,288
India (Portuguese)	....	....	93,333	74,212
Japan	5,110,187	3,670,369	4,176,230	3,655,516
Philippines	....	....	236,283	165,510
Total	26,643,941	20,430,624	23,503,275	16,556,265
WHEATEN FLOUR				
	centals	£	centals	£
Australian States	18,784	33,839	22,998	41,931
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	52,396	71,101	20,340	27,520
Aden and Dependencies	102,775	153,470	223,474	328,481
New Guinea	....	....	4,026	6,029
Borneo (British)	18,160	30,312	17,484	29,223
Ceylon	173,587	258,700	208,294	308,868
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	2,159	3,733	2,174	3,673
Fiji	940	1,572	....	....
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	136	238	200	322
Hong Kong	....	....	1,102	1,687
India	8,875	12,680	1,419	2,307
Malaya, Federation of	295,873	489,930	387,891	610,984
Mauritius	146,616	229,762	76,833	119,771
New Zealand	....	....	225	343
Pakistan	7,807	11,073	1,373	1,985
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	11,973	19,453	7,646	11,328
Seychelles	9,811	14,684	15,018	23,364
Singapore	421,674	684,235	386,433	610,253
Zanzibar	45,133	69,585	46,524	70,829
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	65,487	87,558	92,802	132,574
Kuwait	132,804	182,081	217,816	312,935
Saudi Arabia	19,938	30,561	42,865	61,457
Other Arabian States	106,357	142,759	140,081	194,661
Belgian Congo	....	....	300	441
Bulgaria	....	....	2,413	3,298
Burma	173,023	269,354	30,636	43,914
Egypt	672	1,079	672	1,040
French Dependencies	5,168	7,972	675	998
India (Portuguese)	15,846	26,208	30,618	48,672
Indonesia	318,850	500,963	71,740	114,187
Iran	3,396	4,930	8,215	11,658
Mozambique	2,475	3,848	791	1,201
Sudan	63,662	92,188	....	....
Thailand	12,154	19,662	10,595	17,239
Destination not stated	....	....	17,414	25,388
Total	2,236,531	3,453,530	2,091,187	3,168,561

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1958		1959	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
BARLEY				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	224	165	224	153
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	....	....	702,061	365,102
Ceylon	....	....	493	304
Hong Kong	493	322	....	....
Malaya, Federation of	179	122	134	103
Mauritius	89	83	....	....
Singapore	537	353	179	118
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark	....	....	1,073,184	596,503
Germany, Federal Republic of	924,942	523,953	182,246	98,118
India (Portuguese)	....	....	1,344	775
Japan	....	....	460,231	231,982
Netherlands	197,568	109,108	169,030	87,228
Total	1,124,032	634,106	2,589,126	1,380,386
OATS				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	78,456	41,128	2,856	1,607
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	....	....	1,099,952	420,273
Borneo (British)	5,040	3,090	5,656	2,695
Ceylon	15,792	9,133	18,144	9,531
Fiji	3,080	1,740	....	....
Hong Kong	2,520	1,414	2,240	937
India	1,680	876	11,088	5,687
Malaya, Federation of	23,128	13,446	16,352	8,582
Mauritius	1,512	910	5,040	2,356
Singapore	19,936	11,084	14,672	7,140
New Zealand	....	....	112	40
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark	....	....	281,120	105,365
Germany, Federal Republic of	964,768	491,794	5,652,640	2,321,664
Mozambique	840	564	....	....
Netherlands	188,160	78,246	758,184	302,983
Destination not stated	563,584	301,749	1,675,856	653,931
Total	1,868,496	955,174	9,543,912	3,842,791

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1958		1959	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
APPLES				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	1,365	3,151	1,016	1,972
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	524,273	913,200	542,330	853,883
Aden	4,074	8,454	3,320	5,422
Basutoland	60	113	....	....
Borneo (British)	....	....	50	80
Ceylon	13,187	29,546	14,078	26,474
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	390	715	858	1,571
Fiji	635	1,190	212	339
Kenya	934	1,825	1,254	1,583
Hong Kong	1,260	2,307	1,791	2,929
Malaya, Federation of	13,259	25,612	16,599	27,953
Mauritius	2,085	4,730	1,053	1,662
Singapore	89,905	169,108	101,848	164,415
South Africa, Union of	....	....	675	993
Tanganyika	....	....	375	529
Zanzibar	50	106	573	804
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	....	80	144
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	4,587	9,772	3,199	5,793
Kuwait	1,300	3,010	840	1,349
Saudi Arabia	580	1,226	200	407
Other Arabian States	1,020	1,951	385	474
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	....	4,952	6,451
Brazil	2,226	3,860	....	....
China, Republic of—Mainland	....	....	300	481
Germany, Federal Republic of	6,116	9,793	....	....
Indonesia	1,350	2,080	....	....
Iran	1,691	2,226	1,112	1,779
Somaliland, French	....	....	100	160
Sweden	199,553	328,011	243,007	366,912
Viet Nam North	400	800	....	....
Viet Nam South	400	950	1,500	2,400
Total	870,700	1,523,736	941,707	1,476,959
CRAYFISH TAILS				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	117,505	32,958	215,003	48,557
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	....	....	30	14
Canada	11,355	5,251	17,512	8,141
Malaya, Federation of	600	133	....	....
Singapore	36,735	9,473	15,130	4,536
Foreign Countries—				
Bahrain Islands	200	110	400	232
Other Arabian States	9,996	2,776	7,216	3,736
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,200	300	6,300	1,167
Netherlands	....	....	400	185
United States of America	4,530,570	1,931,534	5,787,091	2,540,551
Hawaii	....	....	67,550	33,531
Total	4,708,161	1,982,535	6,116,632	2,640,650
WHALE OIL				
	gallons	£	gallons	£
Australian States	8,379	2,955	3,180	1,215
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	1,341,441	519,842	1,813,595	561,216
Foreign Countries—				
Germany, Federal Republic of	192,480	70,031	157,542	61,000
Italy	....	....	368,235	116,953
Sweden	769,790	303,710	....	....
Destination not stated	261,225	108,709	....	....
Total	2,573,315	1,005,247	2,342,552	740,384

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1958		1959	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
TIMBER				
	super ft.	£	super ft.	£
Australian States	28,319,820	1,467,878	35,846,286	1,812,306
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	7,167,756	434,331	1,266,717	74,060
Canada	20,089	1,445	30,709	2,110
Ceylon	1,713,689	117,336	38,776	2,747
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	70,649	4,290	71,584	5,324
Cocos Islands	40,062	891	140,482	6,944
Cyprus	48,000	2,929	....	....
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	13,328	1,086	....	....
India	4,973,998	263,446	19,943,079	1,162,960
Malaya, Federation of	6,000	430	11,900	615
Mauritius	571,045	35,011	1,262,360	70,322
New Zealand	14,116,850	865,858	6,618,901	389,107
Pakistan	....	....	2,556,972	141,953
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	5,496	508	....	....
Singapore	2,149	380	....	....
South Africa, Union of	4,883,338	269,940	5,133,370	285,401
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	1,215	900	25,128	1,695
Kuwait	....	....	10,906	738
Saudi Arabia	....	....	14,196	961
Belgium-Luxemburg	130,560	8,992	118,082	6,230
Egypt	....	....	168	9
Germany, Federal Republic of	440,782	37,577	610,827	38,826
India (Portuguese)	....	....	18,000	945
Iran	339,038	18,456	....	....
Iraq	3,695,428	196,451	3,592,956	188,609
Italy	18,032	886	11,664	960
Japan	....	....	16,836	837
Korea, Republic of	11,915	1,481	....	....
Netherlands	282,907	17,430	221,015	13,801
United States of America	....	....	268	22
Total	66,872,146	3,747,932	77,561,182	4,207,482
PETROLEUM OILS AND SPIRITS				
	gallons	£	gallons	£
Australian States	269,549,554	15,591,227	259,239,991	14,080,713
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	6,384,317	337,583	3,080,156	208,439
Aden	54,999,748	2,815,415	50,663,701	2,508,219
Ceylon	12,777,079	699,804	13,564,449	681,707
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	256,853	26,737	866,803	60,309
Cocos Islands	3,673	1,813	....	....
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	135,456	7,017	8,430	1,767
India	3,333,291	171,942	2,425,352	122,773
Nauru	2,184,326	141,064	....	....
New Zealand	68,553,611	3,702,090	47,020,934	2,889,748
South Africa, Union of	....	....	7,051,200	488,065
Foreign Countries—				
Cape Verde Islands	788,615	38,307	....	....
French Dependencies—				
New Caledonia	2,791,079	92,215	8,032,599	238,130
Somaliland	1,580,616	78,708	....	....
West Africa	2,896,616	154,386	....	....
West Indies	1,577,231	76,614	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	1,320	246
Mozambique	....	....	2,538,000	175,310
Spain	6,498,073	336,905	....	....
United States of America	461	197	....	....
Destination not stated	1,150,674	105,268	2,044,400	141,740
Total	435,461,273	24,377,292	396,537,335	21,597,166

No. 1—IMPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

Year ended 30th June

Country of Origin	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	32,831,271	34,458,032	37,680,218	38,085,313	39,165,578
Victoria	41,657,951	38,975,662	40,293,117	43,622,252	45,512,355
Queensland	2,761,903	2,844,041	3,179,904	3,403,155	3,781,122
South Australia	12,488,137	10,831,280	11,290,271	10,453,788	10,720,247
Tasmania	1,002,743	1,528,992	1,647,325	1,658,888	1,630,604
Northern Territory	312,823	337,956	249,079	328,290	405,078
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	23,303,186	17,608,993	12,198,895	12,942,584	13,602,895
Aden	761,734	521,337	226,687	513,267	950,313
Australian Territories—					
New Guinea and Papua	3,891	11,717	8,628	10,333	12,350
Nauru and Norfolk Island	....	....	4	1,144	....
Cocos Islands	2,639	1,156	1,585	23	4,562
Borneo (British)	171,870	215,943	226,660	236,749	265,796
Canada	920,894	749,700	533,717	492,404	769,414
Ceylon	1,240,733	844,047	869,363	593,733	882,147
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	573,071	510,911	538,879	803,474	1,116,723
Cyprus	58	459	663	354	251
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	21,970	9,792	16,777	9,638	14,132
Tanganyika	68,237	74,505	126,035	85,639	111,193
Uganda	29,663	31,867	44,892	14,697	34,918
Zanzibar	5,430	482	1,586	755	300
Ghana	(*a*)	(*a*)	10,733	16,393	21,468
Guiana, British	434	640	....	....	177
Hong Kong	53,824	88,671	85,386	130,986	210,775
India	2,225,803	1,462,316	1,987,792	1,940,648	1,414,635
Ireland, Republic of	18,489	6,167	4,515	3,650	6,926
Malaya, Federation of	58,302	93,881	94,067	87,429	70,822
Malta	2,079	1,735	604	2,980	162
Mauritius	2,048	....	....	4,845	517
New Zealand	44,575	64,631	130,286	126,707	186,111
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	716	994	2,303	1,187	2,457
Gilbert and Ellice	18,115	60,366	53,193	76,195	....
New Hebrides, Solomon and Tonga	463	....	203	50	520
Pakistan	3,279	3,547	50,511	10,166	227,887
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	101,053	18,932	6,229	5,072	6,905
Seychelles	6,440	7,408	13,470	7,015	....
Singapore	555,056	155,144	477,919	410,450	535,795
South Africa, Union of	295,262	196,386	103,334	232,240	146,337
Swaziland	32,243	6,690	....	....	....
Sudan	743	26	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
West Africa, British	12,617	12,287	400	174	....
West Indies—					
Trinidad and Tobago	74,114	1,161	159	1,249	377
Other	4,905	3,317	17,623	5,239	3,877
Australia (Reimported)	95,816	100,822	82,636	81,401	83,715
Other Commonwealth Countries	82	....	....	....	....
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	1,215,021	1,024,273	307,385	179,096	114,994
Kuwait	(*c*)	(*d*)	6,045,465	3,198,182	2,407,995
Saudi Arabia	596,495	96,292	....	83,113	37,764
Yemen	47,981	....	....	....	....
Other	269,811	183,522	1,049,135	2,355,244	663,598
Argentina	1,879	37	15,634	....	4,343
Austria	50,830	44,550	29,763	61,218	47,038
Belgium-Luxemburg	891,777	466,440	464,630	258,824	199,694
Belgian Congo	....	190	2,086	75	1,370
Brazil	46,169	25,874	46,276	99,228	105,824
Burma	1,817	2,388	743	1,709	1,190
Chile	66,759	96,194	37,927	105,671	42,550
China, Republic of—Mainland	11,382	31,753	17,885	49,760	127,545
Colombia	457	22	62	56	235
Cuba and Dominican Republic	127	108	463	4	433
Czechoslovakia	68,840	42,122	35,503	64,085	45,829
Denmark	55,378	49,082	42,642	55,685	89,015
Egypt	9,313	2,747	1,325	332	1,433
Ethiopia	1,436	1,951	1,905	1,569	1,563
Finland	89,831	64,668	65,510	99,983	89,679
Formosa	....	72	2,435	....	....
France	321,257	404,480	235,468	299,244	276,336
French Dependencies—					
Madagascar	124	5,072	2,404	3,448	1,759
Society Islands	5,485	1,154	1,607	1,932	....
Other	908	5,560	3,405	5,026	14,245
Germany, Eastern	19,562	11,800	23,758	14,533	15,538
Germany, Federal Republic of	808,672	871,555	680,688	1,183,384	1,078,484
Greece	16,838	12,060	4,999	17,097	12,148
Hungary	5,016	8,970	14,914	17,403	11,357
Iceland	15	610	....	434	1,219
Indonesia	1,788,128	1,392,823	1,151,982	575,687	489,311
Iran	5,046,875	(*e*)13,599,332	7,928,437	12,771,856	13,403,266

For footnotes *see* following page

No. 1—Imports according to Country of Origin—*continued*

Country of Origin	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Foreign Countries—*continued*	£	£	£	£	£
Iraq	21,773	69,670	11,214	13,497	12,259
Israel	413	366	46	644	1,203
Italy	613,453	360,883	330,729	424,089	461,419
Japan	690,982	582,113	287,350	599,502	786,433
Lebanon	192	192	....	426	700
Mexico	766	218,208	162,931	192,843	147,169
Netherlands	353,581	355,316	213,937	201,982	206,711
Netherlands Antilles	57,568	24,368	15,703	14,616	61,184
Norway	279,286	259,786	155,675	206,174	124,531
Philippines	8,202	9,321	8,216	9,116	7,003
Poland	5,942	3,405	1,180	1,807	1,329
Portugal	135,141	91,912	100,929	105,781	89,376
Portuguese Possessions—					
Timor (Port.)	....	402	....	....	....
Macao and Madeira	....	....	....	2,899	245
Spain	67,926	89,661	54,664	47,879	53,707
Sweden	620,594	437,361	417,533	518,352	674,872
Switzerland	184,298	147,952	97,487	92,714	109,702
Syria	4,602	117	261	602	352
Thailand	1,246	1,347	739	1,455	778
Trieste	444	380	....	....	....
Turkey	2,477	2,374	708	1,195	3,177
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	276	101	142	999	273
United States of America	5,367,074	2,399,454	2,003,018	2,921,462	2,100,320
U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—					
Hawaiian Islands	....	1,467	775	....	....
Uruguay	....	....	635	....	....
Venezuela	70,028	92,913	180,194	121,823	129,335
Yugoslavia	1,313	10,268	11,895	19,065	14,582
Other Foreign Countries	151	348	19	5,611	1,367
SUMMARY					
Australian States	91,054,828	88,975,963	94,339,914	97,551,686	101,214,984
United Kingdom	23,303,186	17,608,993	12,198,895	12,942,584	13,602,895
Other Commonwealth Countries	7,406,648	5,257,037	5,716,839	5,906,281	7,081,562
Foreign Countries	19,925,911	23,605,386	22,269,718	27,008,416	24,273,182
Origin not Stated	11,968	10,286	26,114	30,437	28,325
Grand Total	141,702,541	135,457,665	134,551,480	143,439,404	146,200,948

(*a*) Recorded under British West Africa. (*b*) Recorded under Other Foreign Countries. (*c*) Included under Other Arabian States. (*d*) Recorded with Iran. (*e*) Includes imports from Kuwait.

No. 2—EXPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	13,263,964	14,030,414	17,340,833	15,435,685	8,796,917
Victoria	4,852,094	8,624,887	9,889,152	9,644,834	10,424,869
Queensland	510,823	994,715	630,132	646,865	800,041
South Australia	3,847,518	9,174,227	11,367,091	12,614,269	13,036,770
Tasmania	166,122	223,390	183,528	322,396	301,346
Northern Territory	1,014,413	1,185,135	1,361,711	1,253,967	1,099,505
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	26,223,301	28,007,183	(a)34,069,810	(a)24,998,757	27,204,307
Aden	404,717	743,834	802,906	2,988,127	2,842,879
Australian Territories—					
Antartic	....	....	1,300	....	....
New Guinea and Papua	3,711	1,796	604	2,917	6,440
Nauru and Norfolk Island	45	....	27,000	141,064	2,020
Cocos Islands	25,058	42,508	49,819	61,055	126,954
Borneo (British)	36,727	31,592	32,158	37,918	42,483
Canada	310,173	620,566	798,020	257,929	447,288
Ceylon	278,574	556,054	1,292,023	1,214,877	1,228,970
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	234,625	455,384	574,448	574,313	794,603
Cyprus	2,516	3,261	5,641	3,878	....
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	5,887	3,271	2,863	10,989	29,066
Tanganyika	....	74	52	284	5,700
Uganda	624	1,154	900	574	371
Zanzibar	50,190	16,963	21,901	70,454	72,490
Ghana	....	....	....	....	35,603
Gibraltar	57	139	....	....	....
Hong Kong	232,210	242,260	1,176,282	1,080,354	1,365,763
India	6,465,294	2,116,804	11,310,885	2,375,823	2,893,003
Ireland, Republic of	561,059	352,725	229,096	444,219	1,799,967
Malaya, Federation of	993,732	1,083,741	1,046,572	1,749,883	1,880,159
Malta	12,379	8,253	250,992	551,899	....
Mauritius	35,729	107,562	164,371	310,155	257,990
New Zealand	793,898	1,991,577	3,920,623	4,576,770	3,296,926
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	9,620	....	....	9,681	4,178
Gilbert and Ellice	1,688	6,963	1,558	22,764	62,435
Pakistan	153,537	69,007	2,706,049	2,504,498	559,503
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	3,023	621	18,221	30,444	39,601
Seychelles	3,556	5,056	10,152	14,878	23,634
Singapore	3,285,283	2,793,727	3,201,518	2,718,222	2,353,244
South Africa, Union of	83,480	135,532	327,350	452,022	927,634
Sudan	153,214	70,026	(b)	(b)	(b)
West Africa, British	1,931	358	4,863	795	973
West Indies—					
Trinidad and Tobago	11,756	9,012	16,028	3,107	3,496
Other	1	1,686	2,152	506	....
Other Commonwealth Countries	....	541	....	....	....
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	103,633	107,533	258,907	133,979	201,135
Kuwait	(c)	....	395,390	242,980	369,588
Saudi Arabia	242,721	177,536	156,140	161,845	159,371
Qatar	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	54,962
Other	246,586	405,395	245,497	181,700	175,121
Argentina	8,515	5,600	4,944	12,273	....
Austria	6,024	14,688	8,009	18,631	8,113
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,125,369	2,020,666	(a) 1,705,340	(a) 673,580	653,829
Bolivia	36,631	....	....	....	....
Bulgaria	60	30,946	54,774	153,823	28,929
Burma	444,745	288,079	376,471	314,522	79,985
Chile	....	....	....	7,107	....
China, Republic of—Mainland	1,055,137	1,496,940	3,445,391	4,388,212	2,751,389
Colombia	57,103	44,208	33,121	18,535	21,727
Cuba and Dominican Republic	....	280	280	1,375	386
Czechoslovakia	553,663	927,873	981,706	1,438,900	877,594
Denmark	152,453	131,834	194,380	307,036	784,402
Egypt	45,789	220,326	2,681	32,415	141,753
Ethiopia	....	310	....	....	....
Finland	3,918	21,137	10,067	16,996	15,963
Formosa	217,638	353,516	197,673	95,968	288,595
France	5,367,920	5,561,659	8,543,220	5,572,157	3,348,473
French Dependencies—					
India, French	6,652	974	....	....	....
Madagascar	100	....	....	....	875
New Caledonia	} 700	38	3,914	} 92,215	238,650
Other				317,756	1,242
Germany, Eastern	....	....	7,846	93,992	23,219
Germany, Federal Republic of	3,441,811	6,887,537	6,558,738	4,364,296	4,613,968
Greece	84,951	79,415	110,775	98,662	33,358
Hungary	7,659	....	22,247	22,705	6,735
Indonesia	573,242	1,563,974	982,557	753,566	147,235
Iran	31,851	77,544	80,202	207,596	271,779
Iraq	89,562	97,223	116,160	366,428	262,800
Israel	3,355	9,951	3,878	5	106

For footnotes *see* following page.

No. 2—Exports according to Country of Destination—*continued*

Country of Destination	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
	£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Countries—*continued*					
Italy	2,310,437	2,540,716	4,311,192	2,796,577	1,985,690
Japan	1,848,843	1,769,232	6,284,676	6,781,543	8,613,639
Jordan	....	302,813	....	....	....
Korea, Republic of	2,128	5	119,519	138,253	397,009
Lebanon	4,189	23,138	39,590	22,950	3,078
Libya	100	....	450	6,941	63,137
Mexico	280,665	282,230	251,376	214,206	280,856
Netherlands	877,953	966,248	617,821	346,984	491,399
Netherlands New Guinea	....	....	270	....	....
Norway	18,794	9,834	145,196	15,256	18,731
Peru	....	....	30,506	....	....
Philippines	32,774	49,087	136,376	98,290	297,747
Poland	844,896	2,502,402	2,245,649	1,508,384	1,323,551
Portugal	68,401	108,560	129,829	165,254	165,334
Portuguese Possessions—					
India (Port.)	45,928	6,000	28,300	28,564	134,247
Mozambique	1,565	....	1,693	4,562	185,245
Macao and Madeira	2	13	....	....	....
Romania	111,632	71,497	45,668	77,866	66,843
Spain	25,155	100,727	146,821	1,181,859	1,160
Sweden	711,797	710,784	409,539	811,918	477,725
Sudan	(*d*)	(*d*)	85,856	92,220	400
Switzerland	84,345	170,616	194,731	232,157	164,887
Syria	242,910	1,229,974	....	....	118
Thailand	30,892	33,745	44,042	57,567	41,444
Trieste	....	1,376	7,511	....	....
Turkey	67,422	3,195	34,706	11,614	232,549
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	4	....	....	28,690	....
United States of America	5,608,721	5,136,191	5,288,769	5,962,050	6,602,465
U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—					
Guam	....	1,150	....	....	....
Hawaiian Islands	....	4,892	2,126	....	33,931
Uruguay	1,100	6,930	....	6,200	....
Venezuela	3	....	700	....	....
Panama	....	....	....	60	38,246
Viet Nam North	....	....	....	3,613	481
Viet Nam South	....	....	....	950	16,544
Yugoslavia	402	107,202	34,364	92,706	102,680
Other Foreign Countries	93	30	7	45,552	6,514

SUMMARY

Australian States	23,654,934	34,232,768	40,772,447	39,918,016	34,459,448
United Kingdom	26,223,301	28,007,183	(*a*)34,069,810	(*a*)24,998,757	27,204,307
Other Commonwealth Countries	14,154,294	11,472,047	27,996,347	22,210,399	21,103,373
Foreign Countries	28,128,939	36,663,769	(*a*)45,137,591	(*a*)40,822,041	37,306,932
Destination not Stated	79	....	1,095,657	1,726,554	1,677,747
Ships' Stores	3,932,547	5,296,031	6,451,005	5,800,902	4,741,121
Grand Total	96,094,094	115,671,798	155,522,857 (*a*)	135,476,669 (*a*)	126,492,928

(*a*) Exports during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58 :—
United Kingdom, £473,014 ; Belgium-Luxemburg, £31,436. Total, £504,450.

(*b*) Recorded under Foreign Countries.

(*c*) Included under Other Arabian States.

(*d*) Recorded under Commonwealth Countries.

No. 3—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AT EACH PORT

Year ended 30th June

Avenue	1958	1959		
		Oversea Direct	Interstate	Total
	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS				
Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)	100,464,291	43,801,054	51,424,969	95,226,023
Albany	1,108,708	495,582	509,279	1,004,861
Broome	16,161	8,895	....	8,895
Bunbury	653,581	324,700	181,135	505,835
Busselton	523	....	3,909	3,909
Carnarvon	43,000	57,012	982	57,994
Derby	13	5	....	5
Esperance	698,084	....	606,513	606,513
Geraldton	204,221	278,714	4,368	283,082
Onslow	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	164	....	....	....
Wyndham	41,012	20,002	1,619	21,621
Yampi	35,810	....	134,112	134,112
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	40,173,836	(*a*)	48,348,098	48,348,098
Total	143,439,404	44,985,964	101,214,984	146,200,948
EXPORTS (Including Ships' Stores)				
Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)	104,982,457	71,232,440	24,033,772	95,266,212
Albany	6,573,266	6,235,079	356,924	6,592,003
Broome	508,711	439,267	....	439,267
Bunbury	5,000,597	5,297,657	457,886	5,755,543
Busselton	439,790	....	328,298	328,298
Carnarvon	924,087	690,217	2,591	692,808
Derby	64,696	84,735	51,355	136,090
Esperance	98,873	72,356	61	72,417
Geraldton	7,526,534	6,038,790	355,980	6,394,770
Onslow	48,100	....	145	145
Point Samson	86	493,318	171	493,489
Port Hedland	621,079	393,610	126,067	519,677
Wyndham	(*b*) 1,525,095	823,462	3,405	826,867
Yampi	446,097	....	611,178	611,178
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	6,717,201	(*a*)	8,364,164	8,364,164
Total	(*b*) 135,476,669	91,800,931	34,691,997	126,492,928

(*a*) Oversea Imports and Exports included under Fremantle.

(*b*) £504,450 value of goods exported oversea during 1956–57, not recorded until 1957–58.

No. 4—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS : VALUE PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION

Year ended 30th June	Oversea Direct	Interstate	Total	Per Head of Mean Population
	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS				
1950	34,421,791	35,021,886	69,443,677	127·388
1951	40,258,414	47,914,007	88,172,421	154·594
1952	60,237,006	62,104,414	122,341,420	207·398
1953	29,874,195	68,606,336	98,480,531	161·129
1954	42,525,263	82,687,077	125,212,340	198·527
1955	50,647,713	91,054,828	141,702,541	218·363
1956	46,481,702	88,975,963	135,457,665	202·466
1957	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480	196·564
1958	45,887,718	97,551,686	143,439,404	205·339
1959	44,985,964	101,214,984	146,200,948	205·264
EXPORTS				
1950	55,528,101	6,337,535	61,865,636	113·487
1951	102,196,423	9,661,458	111,857,881	196·122
1952	79,550,994	18,141,533	97,692,527	165·612
1953	87,851,541	25,281,263	113,132,804	185·102
1954	71,648,690	20,003,918	91,652,608	145·318
1955	72,039,222	24,054,872	96,094,094	148·081
1956	81,035,350	34,636,448	115,671,798	172·892
1957	(*a*) 114,327,916	41,194,941	(*a*) 155,522,857	(*a*) 227·201
1958	(*a*) 95,193,051	40,283,618	(*a*) 135,476,669	(*a*) 193·940
1959	91,800,931	34,691,997	126,492,928	177·595

(*a*) £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58.

PART IV — INDEX TO ARTICLES OF TRADE, 1958-59

(For Use with Tables 5 and 6.)

STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Class	Description	Statistical Item Number
I.	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin, not including Live Animals	1– 299
II.	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, and Substances used in making	300– 699
III.	Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	700– 799
IV.	Tobacco, and Preparations thereof	800– 899
V.	Live Animals	900– 999
VI.	Animal Substances (mainly Unmanufactured), not Foodstuffs	1000–1299
VII.	Vegetable Substances and Fibres; Cork and Manufactures; and Synthetic Fibres	1300–1999
VIII.	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	2000–2199
	(B) Textiles	2200–2599
	(C) Apparel	2600–2999
IX.	Oils, Fats and Waxes	3000–3299
X.	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	3300–3499
XI.	Rocks, Minerals (including Ores and Concentrates), and Hydrocarbons in Solid or Semi-Solid Form	3600–3999
XII.	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures (except Electrical Appliances and Machinery)	4000–5099
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances and Equipment, not being Machinery	5100–5390
	(C) Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical)	5400–5999
XIII.	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures (except Apparel)	6000–6099
	(B) Leather and Leather Manufactures and Substitutes therefor (except Apparel)	6100–6299
XIV.	Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	6300–6599
XV.	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	6700–6999
XVI.	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	7000–7199
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	7200–7399
XVII.	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	7400–7599
XVIII.	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Appliances and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.	7600–7999
XIX.	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, Essential Oils and Fertilizers	8000–8999
XX.	Miscellaneous	9000–9799
XXI.	Gold and Silver; Bronze Specie	9801–9825

ARTICLES

Article	Item No.
Abrasives	3703–3715, 6700
Acetone	8532
Acetic Acid	8400
Acetylsalicylic Acid	8402
Adhesives	8810
Advertising Matter	7230
Aerated Waters	691
Agar Agar	266
Agricultural Machinery	5600–5679
Aircraft	4800
Albumen, Egg	140
Alcohols—	
Beverage	701–799
Other	8433–8449
Alternators	5352–5370
Aluminium—	
Alloys and Other Metals	4180–4195
Compounds	8030
Scrap	4160
Alums	8020
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds	8040–8050
Ammunition	9010
Amyl Acetate	8501
Anaesthetic	8488
Animals	900–990
Antimony—	
Metal	4360
Ores and Concentrates	3935
Antiques	9070, 9071, 9090
Apparel	2600–2990
Argol	8275
Arsenate—Lead	8200
Arsenic and Arsenious Acid	8000, 8001
Art	9074–9090
Artists' Colours	3410
Asbestos Fibre	3811–3815
Asbestos Manufactures	6810–6819, 9370–9380
Asparagus	380
Asphalt	3650
Atomizers—	
Insecticide	5675
Other	9095
Bacon	91
Bacteriological Products	8620
Bags and Sacks	2171–2195, 9109–9150
Baking Powder	8803
Balances, Analytical	7933
Bamboo	6300–6310
Bananas	450
Banners	2541
Barium Pigments	3323
Barium Compounds, N.E.I.	8070
Barley	300, 302
Barographs and Barometers	7807
Basins	4738
Baskets	9109
Bass	1451
Bath Heaters	4580, 5335
Baths	4735
Batteries	5200–5210
Beans—	
Cocoa	611
Coffee	601
For Food	354, 359, 360
Preserved in Containers	384
Bearings, Ball and Roller	5941
Bearing Metals	4365
Bed Linen	2501
Bedspreads	2504
Beekeeping Equipment	9252
Beef	11–18, 71, 92, 93
Beer	701
Beeswax	3161
Belting and Belts	6200–6210
Bentonite	3835
Benzene	8472
Benzene Hexachloride	8461
Benzoic Acid	8403
Beryllium—Ores and Concentrates	3937
Bicycles	4820–4828
Birds	900–990
Biscuits	342
Bismuth Compounds	8080, 8089
Bitumen	3650
Black	3301–3309
Blacking, Boot and Shoe	9260

Article	Item No.
Blankets and Blanketing	2220
Blinds and Parts	9253
Blood and Bone	8761
Blue, Laundry	3378
Bluestone	8161
Boards—	
Building	9660–9665
Paper	7170–7197
Plastic	9629
Boilers	4580, 5400
Bolts	4685
Books	7290
Borax	8314
Borers, Post Hole	5706
Boric Acid	8002
Bottles	6935
Brake Fluid	8830
Bran	683
Branding Fluid	3445
Brandy	761, 762
Brass	4230
Brasswork	4718, 4719
Brassieres	2760
Brazing Alloys	4368
Breakfast Foods	300, 325, 326
Bricks	6801, 6802
Bristles	1190
Bromine	8100
Brooms	9201
Brushware	9200–9240
Buckles	2951
Builders Hardware	4710
Buildings, Prefabricated	9700
Bulbs	1643
Bullion	9802, 9812
Butter	110, 111
Buttons	2951
Butyl Acetate	8502
Cable	4501–4507, 5100
Cadmium Compounds	8105
Cake	343
Calcium Compounds	8111–8129
Calculators	5566, 5560–5563
Cameras and Accessories	7640–7699
Camphor	8463
Candles	9250
Cane	6300–6310
Capsules, Metallic for Bottles	4741
Cars	4901
Caramel	631
Carbide (Calcium)	8111
Carbon—	
Activated	3615
Bisulphide	8464
Black	3301
Manufactures	5345–5349
Tetrachloride	8465
Carbonic Acid	8003
Carbons, Electrical	5345–5349
Cards—Playing	7271
Carpets and Carpeting	2472
Carpet Sweepers	9203
Cartons, Empty	7200
Cartridges	9030
Casein	8470
Cases	9140–9150
Cash Registers	5563
Casings, Sausage	95–98, 9620
Casks, Wooden	6505
Caustic Soda	8323
Celluloid	9587
Cellulose Tape	9625
Cement—	
Aluminous	6735
Casein	8810
Portland	6730
Refractory	6739, 8910
Chaff	681
Chain	4440–4449
Champagne	730
Charcoal	3611
Cheese	120
Chicks	990
Chicory	602, 604–606
Chloroform	8488
Chocolate	618, 621
Chromic Acid	8004
Chromium Oxide	3334
Chronometers	7562
Churns	5689
Chutneys	506
Cider	701
Cigarettes	830
Cigars	840
Cinematographs	7600, 7601
Circuit Breakers	5160
Cisterns	4756
Citric Acid	8404
Clays	3832–3839
Clinometers	7841
Clocks	7562
Cloths—	2400
Bookbinders' Cloth	2271
Brattice	2385
Filter	2272
Moquette	2262
Velvets, etc.	2264
Waterproof	2250, 2405–2445
Other—	
Cotton	2275–2277, 2292, 2331–2349
Felt	2400
Hessian and Jute	2386
Linen	2384
Rayon	2355–2375
Silk	2351
Wool and Hair	2302–2320
Clothing	2610–2980
Coal	3600, 3601
Cobalt—	
Oxide	3341
Other Compounds	8140
Cocoa	611–618
Cocoa Butter	617
Coconuts	521, 522
Coffee	601–606
Coir Fibre	1462
Coke	3605
Colour (Culinary)	8501–8509
Colour Pigments	3301–3379
Columbium Ores and Concentrates	3971
Compasses	7841
Compressors	5900–5909
Conduit—	
Plastic	9629
Other	4120
Cones, Ice Cream	342
Confectionery	621–629
Converters	5395
Conveyors	5921
Copper—	
Compounds	8161–8169
Metal	4201–4260
Ores and Concentrates	3950
Copper-base Alloys	4230–4240
Coppers, Wash	4738
Cordage	2100–2160
Cordials	499
Corestock	6511
Cork	1670–1689
Cornflour	322
Corsets	2760
Corundum	3703
Cosmetics	8730, 8740
Cotton—	
Fibres	1406
Sewing	2080–2090
Waste, Raw	1406
Waste, Manufactured	2201
Wool	2210, 7792
Coumarin	8503
Cranes	5921
Crayfish	203
Cream of Tartar	8275
Cream of Tartar Substitutes	8802
Creosote	3210
Cresylic Acid	8477
Crockery	6775–6779
Crown Seals	9640
Curry Powder	582
Curtains and Accessories	2570, 9253
Custard Powder	659
Cutlery	4550–4560

Article	Item No.
Cycles	4820–4848
Cylinders, Steel	4747, 4748
Dampcoursing material	2450, 4798
Dates	459
D.D.T.	8481
Deck Spikes	4671
Degras Oil	3025
Dental Materials and Equipment	7780, 7763, 7765
Deodorants	8990
Desserts, Prepared	659
Detergents	8750
Dextrine	8810
Diabetic Foods	150
Diamonds, Precious	7530
Diatomaceous Earth	3840
Dictaphones	5292
Dieldrin	8480
Dips—Animal	8859
Disinfectants, Industrial	8840, 8860
Diving Apparatus	9259
Dozers	5720
Drenches—Sheep and Cattle	8855
Dressings, Leather	9260
Driers, Paint	3444
Dripping	3004
Drugs	8635–8699, 1631–1640
Drums	4747–4752, 9790
Duplicators	5567
Dyes	3380, 3386–3390
Dynamo Electrical Machinery	5350–5370
Earthenware	6810, 6770–6779
Earth Moving Equipment	5700–5730
Economisers, Flue Heated	5491
Eggs	130–148
Elastics	6070
Electrical Equipment	5100–5399
Elevators	5921
Emery	3704
Emulsifiers	8840
Enamel Frit	6765
Endrin	8486
Engines	5410–5499
Epsom Salts	8210
Essences	8450, 8501–8509
Ethers	8488
Ethyl Chloride	8490
Ethylene	8494, 8495
Exhausters	5900–5909
Explosives	9053, 9060
Extinguishers, Fire	4767
Fans	5500
Fasteners, Machine Belt	4761
Fats—	
Animal	3000–3029
Vegetable	3091
Fatty Acids	3150
Feathers	1200
Fencing Posts	4763
Ferric Compounds	8190
Ferro Alloys	4011–4016, 4169
Fertilizers	8770–8779
Fibres, Vegetable	1406–1500
Fibres, Synthetic	1900
Filters, Household	9795
Firearms	9011–9019
Fire Clay	3832, 6820
Fireworks	9053
Fish	200–250
Fishing Nets	2156
Flags	2541
Flavourings	8500
Flax Fibre	1406
Floor Coverings	2450–2460, 6061
Flour	320, 321
Flowers	1643, 2971
Flux, Soldering and Welding	9671
Foam (Rubber and Plastic) Products	6090
Foaming Powders	8805
Fodders	681–689
Foil	4420

Article	Item No.
Foodstuffs	10–660
Footwear	2830–2860
Formaldehyde	8510
Formic Acid	8405
Foundry Requisites	8900
Frit, Enamel	6765
Fruits, Crystallized or Candied	628
Fruit	411–480
Fruit Juices and Syrups	490–499
Fuller's Earth	3851
Furniture	4540, 6540
Furs	2880
Gas	8516, 8529
Gas Heating and Cooking Appliances	4580, 4585
Gaskets	9375
Gauges	4721
Gelatine	267, 8810
Generators	5352–5370
Gin	765, 766
Ginger	560
Glass	6900–6930, 6960
Glassware	6935–6999
Glauber Salts	8335
Glauconite	3852
Glazes	3391
Gloves	2772–2780, 6082
Glucose	544
Glue	8810
Glue Pieces	1222
Gluten	323
Glycerine	8435
Gold—	
Bullion	9802
Ores and Concentrates	3984
Golden Syrup	559
Graders	5725, 5601
Grains	301–309
Gramophones	9273, 9275
Graphite	3850
Gravy Making Preparations	659
Grease	3040
Greensand	3852
Grit, Steel	4777
Guillotines—	
Paper Working	5977
Metal Working	5762
Gum—	
Adhesive	8810
Other	1500
Gut	1223
Gypsum	3853
Haberdashery	4660, 9251
Hair	1199
Hair Nets	2980
Handbags	9120
Handkerchiefs	2511
Handles, Tool	6518
Hardware, Builders	4710
Headwear	2820
Hearing Aids	5300
Herbs	637
Hexamine	8530
Hides	1000–1083
Hoists	5921
Honey	160
Hops	638
Horns (Animal)	1228
Hose	6020, 6022
Hosiery	2610
Hydrochloric Acid	8005
Hydrogen Peroxide	8180
Hypo	8337
Ice Cream Mix	125
Icing Sugar	543
Ignition Equipment	5311
Ilmenite Concentrate	3976
Infants' Foods	151–153
Ink	7322
Insecticides	8840–8860
Insulating Boards	9666–9669
Insulators, Porcelain	6822–6835
Insulin	8660
Iodine	8280
Iron and Steel	4000–4159, 4759
Iron Ores and Concentrates	3901

Article	Item No.
Iron Oxide	3350–3358
Iron Compounds, N.E.I.	8190
Irons	4652, 5330, 5534
Irrigation Tubing—Aluminium	4796
Isinglass	266
Jacks, Lifting	5920
Jam	502
Jelly Crystals and Powders	503
Jewellery	7511–7540
Kapok	1461
Kerosene	3256–3259
Ketones	8532
Kitchenware	4570–4579
Laboratory Equipment	7815–7940
Laces	2151, 2901
Lacquer	3430
Lactose	265
Lactic Acid	8406
Lakes	3387
Lamb	21
Lamps, Lighting and Heating	5241–5248
	4580, 4600–4609, 6941
	6942
Lanoline (Unrefined)	3025
Lard	3002
Lathes	5746
Launches	9650–9658
Lawn Mowers	5670
Lead—	
Metal	4350–4357
Ores and Concentrates	3961–3969
Oxides and Other Compounds	3361, 8200, 8209
Leaf of any Metal	4420
Leather	6100–6299
Leathercloth	2441, 2445
Lecithin	8534
Lenses	7740, 6953
Life Saving Appliances	9271
Lighters	7453
Limbs, Artificial	7772
Lindane	8461
Linoleum	2461–2470
Linotype Metal	4360
Linseed	1306
Liqueurs	771
Liquorice	642, 629
Litharge	3361
Lithopone	3324
Liver Extracts	8661
Locomotives	5487–5489
Louvre Frames	4733
Lubrication Equipment	4790
Macaroni	300, 324
Machines and Machinery—	
Agricultural	5600–5679
Air Conditioning Equipment	5982
Broom and Brush Making	5953
Boot and Shoe Making	5951
Cement Making	5955
Clothes Washing—	
Household	5540, 5545
Industrial	5965
Concrete Mixers	5735
Conveyors	5910
Dishwashing	5535
Duplicating	5567
Earthworking	5700–5730
Electrical	5352–5399
Floor Polishing	5536
Food Products	5690–5699
Gas Making	5967
Glass Making and Working	5961
Hoists	5921
Ironing	5534
Laundry	5965
Lifting	5914, 5921
Metal Working	5740–5780
Milking	5680
Milk Products Plant	5680–5689
Mining	5984–5996
Mixing, Food	5530, 5699
Office	5562–5579
Packaging	5947
Paper Working	5977, 5978
Machines and Machinery—continued	
Photographic	5979
Powered Hand Tools	5790–5800
Printing	5581–5599
Pumps	5924–5939
Refrigerators	5510–5519
Road Making	5716–5730
Rock Boring and Crushing	5871, 5986–5996
Sewing and Stitching	5871–5879
Shavers	5551
Sheep Shearing	5981
Spraying	5675
Stone Working	5710–5715
Statistical	5579
Tape Recording	5565
Textile Working	5820–5879
Tyre Retreading	4758
Vacuum Cleaners	5537
Welding	5778
Weighing	5948
Wood Working	5780–5789
Magazines	7290
Magnesite	3858
Magnesium Compounds	8210–8219
Maize	303
Malathion	8483
Malt	300, 328
Malt Extract	652
Manganese—	
Compounds	8220
Ore	3907
Margarine	117, 118
Matches	9291, 9299
Match Splints	6516
Mathematical Instruments	7841
Mats and Matting	2481, 2486
Meat	10–99
Meat Meal	291
Meatwraps	2195
Medicines	8613–8699
Medical Supplies	7799
Mercury	4393
Mercury Compounds	8230
Metals—Non-ferrous	4160–4399
Meters	4720, 5341
Methanol	8436
Methyl Bromide	8537
Methyl Chloride	8516
Methyl Ethyl Ketone	8439
Methyl Salicylate	8504
Methylated Spirit	8437
Mica	3865
Microscopes	7718
Methyl Iso-butyl Ketone	8540
Milk	100–107
Millet	300, 305
Millinery	2820
Mixers, Household	5530
Molasses	551
Molybdenum Compounds	8240
Monochloracetic Acid	8408
Morphine	8653
Motor Cycles	4833–4848
Motors, Electric	5370–5394
Motor Vehicles	4832–4990
Mowers, Lawn	5670, 5672
Mushrooms	380
Musical Instruments	9301–9350
Mustard	583
Mutton	25, 72
Myrabolans	1620
Nails	4670–4672
Napery	2520
Naphtha	8472
Naphthalene	8474
Naphthenate Driers (Paint)	3470
Naphthenic Acid	8409
Narcotic Drugs	8651–8659
Navigation Instruments	7861
Needles, Knitting	9251
Nickel—	
Metal and Alloys	4280
Compounds	8250
Nicotine Spray	8840
Nuts, Edible	511–529
Oars	6528
Oatmeal	300, 325
Oats	300, 304, 327
Oil Baize	2414

Article	Item No.
Oils—	
Animal	3000–3029, 3050, 3061, 3079, 3089
Coal Tar	3210
Essential	8710–8729
Petroleum	3241–3279
Vegetable	3091–3149
Wood	3201–3202
Sheep Marking	3445
Tanning	1621
Turkey Red	3150
Oleic Acid and Oleine	3150
Olives	505
Onions	351
Opals	7530
Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances	7740–7750
Optical Applicances	7700–7720
Oxalic Acid	8411
Oysters	249
Packings	9370–9380
Paintings	9074
Paint Rollers	9235
Paints	3410–3460
Panicum	300–305
Paper	7000–7170
Paper, Bitumen Impregnated	2450
Paper Boards	7176–7197
Paper Manufactures	7200–7308, 7399
Paradichlorbenzene	8551
Parathion	8482
Pasteurizers	5689
Pastry Mix	659
Peanut Butter	530
Pearl Barley	315
Pearls	7512
Pearlshell	1211
Peel	501
Pegs, Clothes	6508
Penicillin	8613
Pens and Pencils	7398
Pepper	573, 583
Perfumes	8730
Periodicals	7290
Peroxide	8180
Petroleum Additives	8460
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	3241–3279
Petroleum Jelly	3281
Phenacetin	8663
Phenol	8552
Phenothiazine	8553
Phosphoric Acid	8012
Phosphorous and Compounds	8260
Photographic Equipment	7640–7699
Phthalates	8560
Pianos	9310
Pickles	506
Piece-goods—*see* Cloths.	
Pigments	3301–3379
Piperonyl Butoxide	8555
Pipes, Smoking	7455
Pipes and Piping—According to Composition	
Pitch	3650
Plants	1644, 1645
Plaster of Paris	6761
Plastic Manufactures—	
Baths, Boards, Hose, Kitchenware	9629
Moulding Materials	9429–9600
Plasticisers	8560
Plumbago	3850
Plumbers' Fittings	4710, 4719, 4756
Plywoods	6479
Polishes	9260
Pollard	684
Porcelainware	6770–6800, 6822–6860
Postage Stamps	9639
Potassium Compounds	8762–8765, 8271–8289
Potatoes	352
Pottery	6778, 6779, 6860
Poultry	41–50
Prams	5000
Premier Jus	3004
Preservatives, Other	8807
Printers' Materials	4450
Puddings	343, 344
Pulse	361–365
Pumice	3712
Pumps	5926–5939
Putty	3407
Pyrethrum	1631, 8854
Pyridine	8475
Pyroligneous Acids	8400
Quicksilver	4393
Quilts	2504
Rabbits	56
Rabbit Skins	1011
Radios and Equipment	5260
Radiators	4580, 5335
Rags	2199
Rails (Iron and Steel)	4130
Railway Vehicles	4850–4869
Railway Sleepers	6352–6356
Rattans	6301
Razors and Blades	4557
Recorders—	
Tape	5565
Time	7561
Records, Gramophone	9280
Rectifiers, Electric Current	5141–5160
Reduction Gears	5940
Refractory Shapes	6821
Refrigerators	5510–5529
Rennet	263
Resins—	
Synthetic	3460, 9429–9480, 9549–9600
Other	1521–1599
Revolution Counters	7851
Ribbons, Textile	2901
Rice	310
Rifles	9013
Rivets	4705
Road Rollers	5716, 5718
Rock Phosphate	8770
Roof Coverings (Paper impregnated, etc.)	2450
Rope	2100–2160
Rosin	1591–1599
Rubber and Rubber Manufactures	6020–6099
Rugs and Rugging	2220
Rum	775, 776
Rutile Ores and Concentrates	3976, 3977
Rye Grain	300
Rye Grass Seed	1342
Saccharin	8580
Sago	633
Sails	2542
Sal-ammoniac	8043
Salicylic Acid	8429
Salt	8870
Saltpetre	8283
Sanitary Pads	2525
Sanitary Ware	6770
Sauces	504, 506
Sausage Casings	97, 9620
Saws	5781, 5782, 4631–4635, 5795–5799
Scheelite Ores and Concentrates	3920
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	7800–7940
Scissors	4558
Scooters (Motor Vehicles)	4832
Scrap Metal	4160, 4000–4006
Screws	4691
Seals, Crown	9640
Seed Dressing, Other	8840
Seeds	1300–1380
Semolina	331
Sera	8620
Serviettes	2515
Sharps	319
Shavers, Electric	5551
Sheep,	930
Shellac	1523
Shellfish	201, 203, 241, 249
Shells	1211–1219
Shoes	2830–2860
Shooks	6431, 6435
Silica Gel, Silicic Acid	8013
Silicon Compounds	8290
Silver	9812
Silver Compounds	8309
Sinks, Stainless Steel	4738
Sisal	1433

Article	Item No.
Skins—	
Dressed	2880
Raw	1000–1088
Sleepers (Timber)	6352
Slide Fasteners	4661, 4663
Snuff	851
Soap	8750, 8759
Socks	2610
Sodium Compounds	8310–8349
Sodium Nitrate	8772
Solder	4368
Sorghum	300, 306
Soup	653–655
Spaghetti	300, 325
Sparklets	9635
Spark Plugs	5311
Specie	9815
Spices	560–583
Spikes	4671
Spirit Beverages	761–799
Sporting Material	7400–7439
Starch and Starch Flours	8810
Stationery	7300–7398
Statuary	9085
Staves	6435
Stearine and Stearic Acid	3150
Steel	4002–4150
Steelwool	4777
Steelwork—Structural	4125, 9705
Stockfood	681–689
Stockings	2610
Stone (Building and Ornamental)	3741
Stoppers, Bottle	9640
Stout	701
Stoves—	
Electric	5320
Other	4580
Streptomycin	8614
Strychnine	8667
Sugar	541–559
Sugar of Milk	265
Suitcases	9140
Sulpha Drugs	8683, 8685
Sulphur	3881
Sulphuric Acid	8005
Sunglasses	7746
Sunshades	2990
Surgical Instruments and Appliances	7760
Surveying Instruments	7841
Sweetcorn	380
Tablecloths	2515
Talc	3883
Tallow	3004–3016
Tannic Acid	8414
Tanning Substances	1600–1621
Tantalum Ores and Concentrates	3971
Tapioca	634
Tar	3650
Tarpaulins	2543
Tartaric Acid	8415
Taximeters	5568
Tea	607
Telegraph and Telephone Equipment	5290–5299
Tents	2542
Tetrachloride, Carbon	8465
Tetraethyl Lead	8583
Textiles	2201–2570
Thermometers	7871, 7879
Thermostats	7890
Thinners, Paint	3444
Tiles	6870–6879
Timber	6330–6479
Tin—	
Compounds	8360
Metals and Alloys	4303
Ores and Concentrates	3973
Titanium Ores and Concentrates	3975
Titanium Oxide	3325, 3326
Tobacco	819, 821
Toilet Paper	7154, 7223
Toilet Preparations	8730–8740
Tomatoes	353, 380
Tools, Hand	4615–4660
Tooth Pastes	8730
Torches	4601
Towels and Towelling—	
Paper	7158
Textile	2240
Toys	7440–7450
Tractors	5460–5479
Transformers	5140–5160
Traps, Vermin	4768
Treacle	559
Triethanolamine	8585
Trochus Shell	1219
Troughs, Stainless Steel	4738
Trunks, Travelling	9140
Trusses	7775
Tubes, Pneumatic	6048
Turbines	5415
Turpentine	3201, 3254
Twines	2100–2160
Typewriters	5572–5576
Tyres, Rubber	6030–6040
Umbrellas	2990
Urea	8587
Vanilla Beans	574
Vanillin	8503
Varnishes	3430
Vegetables	350–380
Vehicles	4800–5020
Veneers	6469
Venetian Blinds	9253
Vermicelli	300, 324
Vinegar	659
Vitamins and Vitamin Powders	8675–8679
Wadding	2210
Wall Papers	7198
Washers	4700
Washing Soda	8318
Waste, Cotton	1406, 2201
Waste Textiles	2199
Watches	7562, 7570–7581
Watch Bands	7590, 4787
Waterproofing Compounds	3450, 8950, 8825
Water Softeners	9795
Waxes	3161–3199
Webbing	2263
Weedkillers	8869
Welding Equipment	4778, 4789 5338, 5778, 9671
Whale Meal	291
Whale Oil	3051
Wheat	300, 301
Wheatmeal	300, 325
Wheelbarrows	5005
Whisky	781, 782
Whiting	3407
Wholemeal	318
Wicker Furniture	6300–6310
Winches	5921
Window Frames, Metal	4732
Wine	720–730
Wire—	
Single Strand and Cable	4461–4507
Covered Electrical	5100
Manufactures	4511–4539
Wireless (Radio) Equipment	5260
Wool	1100–1169, 2010
Woolpacks	2176
Woolpresses	4765
Xanthates	8385
X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories	7769
Yachts	9650
Yarns	2000–2089
Yeast	8880
Yeast Food Nourishments (Baking)	8890
Zinc—	
Compounds	8370
Metal	4323
Oxide	3328, 8777
Ores and Concentrates	3961, 3969
Zirconium Ores and Concentrates	3977

Into the State during the year ended 30th June, 1959

Details hereunder are a combination of Interstate and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled from documents supplied by importers and their agents.

Note.

1. Oversea import values are stated in Australian currency, f.o.b., port of shipment.
2. Interstate import values are recorded in terms of "landed cost."
3. The abbreviation "N.E.I." used throughout the table denotes "Not Elsewhere Included."
4. The detail has been compiled according to a statistical classification of 21 Classes which are listed, together with an alphabetical index of imports and exports, on the preceding pages.
5. Christmas Island referred to in this table is in the Indian Ocean.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game		
10—PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS		
Australian States		
Beef and Veal	55,919	6,636
Lamb	38,026	3,546
Mutton	44,595	1,695
Poultry	13,621	3,919
Rabbits	258,810	33,106
Other	34,651	3,871
	445,622	52,773
70—PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS		
Australia (Re-imported)	72,000	11,077
Denmark	1,251	443
Other Countries	50	46
Australian States		
Beef and Veal	194,438	33,347
Ham	23,928	10,690
Sheep Tongues	6,084	1,544
Sausages	26,260	4,156
Meat and Vegetables Combined	899,559	115,823
Other	407,433	48,137
	1,631,003	225,263
90—OTHERWISE PREPARED		
United Kingdom	5,289	2,671
Other Countries	678	182
Australian States		
Bacon and Ham	732	301
Meat Extracts	68,330	29,591
Meat Pastes	39,603	10,054
Otherwise prepared	50,018	11,848
	164,650	54,647
SAUSAGE CASINGS	No. of Bundles	
97—*Natural* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	3,720	4,334
Ireland, Republic of	500	436
United States of America	13,640	16,988
Australian States	....	39,054
	....	60,812

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
100—**Milk and Cream**	lb.	£
United Kingdom	252	108
Australian States		
Cream, Reduced or Concentrated	521,496	80,358
Milk, Preserved and Condensed		
Sweetened	269,072	25,650
Unsweetened	2,187,455	183,013
Dried or in Powdered Form (excluding Malted)		
Full Cream	2,742,053	469,461
Skim	505,802	33,261
Malted Milk	74,561	10,085
	6,300,691	801,936
110—**Butter and Butter Substitutes**		
Australian States		
Butter	3,680,934	809,489
Margarine		
Table	2,676,890	302,437
Other	3,093,846	252,012
Butter Substitutes, N.E.I.	2,535	693
	9,454,205	1,364,631
120—**Cheese**		
New Zealand	1,227	220
Denmark	17,332	2,753
France	396	164
Italy	40,539	10,014
Netherlands	5,975	915
Norway	240	47
Switzerland	4,984	1,174
Australian States	2,685,302	519,011
	2,755,995	534,298
125—**Ice Cream Mix**		
Australian States	50,548	8,867
130—**Eggs In Shell**	Doz.	
Australian States	525	126
140—**Eggs Not In Shell**	lb.	
Australian States	1,512	1,783
150—**Infants' and Invalids' Foods**		
United Kingdom	1,108	524
Australian States		
Essentially of Milk	294,266	56,175
Strained or Homogenized Foods for Infants	841,437	141,364
Diabetic Foods	73,364	11,360
Other	569,849	114,468
	1,780,024	323,891
160—**Honey**		
Australian States	420	36

(*a*) *See* Item 9620

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Fish		
200—FRESH OR PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS		
United Kingdom	368,104	26,919
Hong Kong	549,748	34,464
South Africa, Union of	350,482	28,730
China, Rep. of—Mainland	32,948	2,433
Denmark	135,540	18,276
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10,650	696
Netherlands	47,734	5,513
Norway	74,123	10,450
Sweden	11,550	1,486
United States of America	5	1
Australian States		
Oysters in the Shell	173,936	19,141
Other	78,449	8,465
	1,833,269	156,574
210—SMOKED OR DRIED, BUT NOT SALTED		
United Kingdom	209,252	17,156
South Africa, Union of	516,702	35,885
China, Rep. of—Mainland	187	11
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,287	427
Iceland	2,205	262
Indonesia	7	4
Netherlands	10,463	1,547
Norway	8,936	1,316
Australian States	12,496	1,400
	761,535	58,008
220—OTHER FISH, N.E.I. (INCLUDING SALTED)		
United Kingdom	9,296	893
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	2
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,600	636
Netherlands	21,056	1,346
Norway	8,960	1,021
Portugal	5,264	484
Spain	39,424	4,524
Australian States	5,220	703
	94,820	9,609
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS		
231—*Herrings (including Kipper Snacks)*		
United Kingdom	179,339	18,459
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,446	366
Netherlands	3,276	237
Norway	44,883	7,003
Australian States	5,544	1,010
	237,488	27,075
232—*Salmon*		
Canada	61,037	12,581
Denmark	56	24
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	125	54
Japan	159,136	26,268
Australian States	117,373	22,664
	337,727	61,591
233—*Sardines, Sild or Pilchards*		
United Kingdom	63,718	12,941
Canada	58,630	7,702
New Zealand	693	548
Denmark	6,991	1,255
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	43,247	6,764
Norway	98,807	20,246
Portugal	17,793	2,699
Sweden	234	75
Australian States	4,774	1,282
	294,887	53,512
235—*Tuna*		
Australian States	9,876	2,863

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
241—*Crustaceans*	lb.	£
New Zealand	180	140
Japan	2,842	896
Norway	5,727	2,406
Australian States	6,167	2,992
	14,916	6,434
248—*Other Shellfish*		
New Zealand	271	138
Japan	8,684	1,417
Australian States	3,862	1,343
	12,817	2,898
249—*Other Fish*		
United Kingdom	683	127
Japan	1,512	378
Norway	395	104
Portugal	5,242	1,171
Sweden	480	100
Yugoslavia	3,463	1,145
Other Countries	213	59
Australian States	33,799	6,384
	45,787	9,468
250—FISH, POTTED OR CONCENTRATED, INCLUDING EXTRACTS OF AND CAVIARE		
United Kingdom	529	196
Other Countries	752	161
Australian States	76,158	24,541
	77,439	24,898
263—**Rennet**		
Australian States		
In Tablet Form	....	3,092
Other	12,624	1,871
	....	4,963
265—**Lactose (Sugar of Milk)**		
United Kingdom	162	54
Australian States	42,560	4,116
	42,722	4,170
266—**Isinglass**		
United Kingdom	371	465
Other Countries	306	100
Australian States	512	628
	1,189	1,193
267—**Gelatine, Edible**		
United Kingdom	8,960	1,564
Australian States	241,583	85,810
	250,543	87,374
291—**Meat Meal for Animals**	cwt.	
Australian States	7,164	14,294
297—**Crayfish Bait**		
Australian States	1,460	6,156
298—**Baits for Animals**		
Australian States	....	8,948
299—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Animal Origin**		
Oversea Countries	....	1,300
Australian States	....	19,174
	....	20,474
Total, Class I	....	**3,989,565**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN MAKING	bushels	£
300—Grains or Cereals, including Pulse		
Oversea Countries	....	388
Australian States		
UNPREPARED		
Wheat	75	165
Maize	5,720	4,724
Oats	1,400	1,663
	cwt.	
Millet (including Panicum)	8,060	20,856
Sorghum (including Kalo)	180	852
Rye	40	99
Other Grains	20	98
PREPARED OR MANUFACTURED	lb.	
Pearl Barley	29,422	865
	cwt.	
Rice	31,647	131,156
	lb.	
Macaroni, Vermicelli and Spaghetti Unprepared	560,822	24,200
Prepared	1,091,062	109,712
	centals	
Plain Flour	9,039	17,994
Cornflour	17,322	86,356
	lb.	
Gluten and Gluten Flour	131,833	15,103
Oatmeal, Rolled Oats and Wheatmeal	1,706,631	53,174
Wheatflakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc.	1,421,683	193,941
Malt, including Roasted and Torrified Barley	66,614	3,135
	centals	
Other Prepared and Manufactured Grains and Cereals, N.E.I.	1,246	6,270
	....	670,751
Bakery Products	lb.	
342—*Biscuits*		
United Kingdom	26,053	5,597
Netherlands	5,079	646
Sweden	8,850	670
Other Countries	90	44
Australian States	393,257	67,196
	433,329	74,153
343—*Other*		
Australian States		
Cake and Cakes	19,630	2,573
Puddings	49,157	6,260
Cups, Cones and Wafers—Ice Cream and Ice Block	....	10,381
	....	19,214
Vegetables (including Pulse)	centals	
350—FRESH VEGETABLES		
Egypt	666	1,202
Italy	20	110
Australian States	cwt.	
Onions	31,613	56,433
Potatoes	1,418	2,054
	centals	
Tomatoes	177	1,041
Other	....	284
	....	61,124

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
PULSE, UNPREPARED	centals	£
361—*Beans*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Tanganyika	292	1,077
China, Rep. of—Mainland	101	410
Ethiopia	89	232
Madagascar	95	353
Italy	705	3,395
Australian States	519	3,408
	1,801	8,876
362—*Peas (not Split)*		
Greece	27	94
Italy	245	992
Australian States	708	2,441
	980	3,527
364—*Lentils and Other Legumes*		
New Zealand	1,440	1,670
South Africa, Union of	1,118	1,384
Chile	30	218
Italy	188	1,377
Netherlands	22	104
Syria	67	345
United States of America	336	1,580
Australian States	46	536
	3,247	7,214
365—PULSE, SIMPLY PREPARED, INCLUDING MEAL, FLOUR AND SPLIT PEAS		
Japan	7	44
Australian States	14,563	37,179
	14,570	37,223
370—**Other Vegetables, Dried, Dry-salted, Concentrated, Compressed or Powdered**		
Oversea Countries	....	359
Australian States	....	8,549
	....	8,908
375—**Frozen Vegetables**		
Australian States		
Peas	6,938	88,534
Beans	214	3,025
Other	156	1,788
	7,308	93,347
380—**Vegetables Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved or Pulped**	lb.	
United Kingdom	735	196
Hong Kong	1,587	125
Italy		
Gherkins	41,833	1,683
Tomatoes	81,403	6,970
Japan	2,159	186
Netherlands	36,081	1,825
Other Countries	814	72
Australian States		
Asparagus	256,158	43,340
Beans, Baked (including Pork and Beans)	1,573,852	157,165
Beans, Other	37,218	3,088
Beetroot	44,268	3,364
Cabbage	17,816	1,789
Carrots	19,299	1,489
Cauliflower	4,730	424
Corn, Sweet	90,864	10,700
Peas	1,919,331	150,218
Mushrooms	136,727	36,522
Tomatoes, Paste	85,440	10,078
Tomatoes, Pulp or Puree	8,958	879
Other Preparations of Tomatoes	39,883	3,158
Other, N.E.I.	44,740	5,375
	4,443,896	438,646

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
Fruits		
450—FRESH, FROZEN OR DRIED		
Oversea		
Iraq		
Dates	482,752	10,405
Turkey		
Figs	20,576	2,717
Other Countries	874	174
	504,202	13,296
Australian States		
FRESH	Centals	
Bananas	81,827	327,698
Pineapples	1,053	3,277
Other	8,093	3,479
	90,973	334,454
	lb.	
FROZEN	25,286	3,566
DRIED		
Dates	170,048	18,055
Apples	17,242	2,707
Apricots	120,759	23,984
Peaches	39,332	5,984
Prunes	434,500	46,683
Mincemeat	44,243	6,378
Nectarines	13,895	1,610
Pears	14,495	2,057
Raisins		
Sultanas	1,104,079	108,709
Others	428,374	42,993
Currants	110,886	6,904
Mixed Fruit and Nuts	15,019	3,651
Other Dried Fruits	113,368	17,243
	2,626,240	286,958
460—**Fruits Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers**		
Oversea Countries	598	56
Australian States		
Apples	32,010	2,334
Apricots	734,595	55,042
Berry Fruits	152,835	19,843
Fruit Salads	1,659,952	157,458
Peaches	1,785,207	138,545
Pears	1,023,969	78,303
Pineapples	1,758,358	145,823
Other	302,590	28,504
	7,450,114	625,908
480—**Fruit Pulp**		
Italy	63	10
Australian States		
Apple	367,467	24,383
Apricot	27,237	1,720
Other	63,570	6,668
	458,337	32,781
490—**Fruit Juices, Pure, including Sweetened** (*b*)	gal.	
Australian States		
Citrus	27,437	26,513
Pineapple	121,510	41,263
Tomato	11,096	8,898
Other	22,392	20,234
	182,435	96,908
498—**Fruit Syrups and Substitutes for Fruit Juices and Fruit Syrups (including Cordials)** (*b*)		
Australian States	11,600	7,651
499—**Composite Item**—Covering Oversea Imports of All Fruit Juices and Fruit Syrups		
Tanganyika	118	99
Jamaica	779	346
Windward Islands	3,155	1,366
Other Countries	146	141
	4,198	1,952

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
501—**Peel (Candied, Drained and Dried)**	lb.	£
Malaya, Federation of	336	16
Australian States	162,670	14,380
	163,006	14,396
502—**Jams and Jellies**		
United Kingdom	33,436	2,619
Other Countries	1,866	139
Australian States	4,874,825	377,597
	4,910,127	380,355
503—**Jelly Crystals and Jelly Powders**		
Australian States	95,148	12,798
Sauces, Pickles, Chutneys, Olives and Capers		
505—OLIVES		
United Kingdom	768	214
France	8,590	686
Algeria	1,102	145
Greece	69,082	5,724
Italy	6,391	467
Portugal	10,138	753
Spain	375	79
Australian States	24,363	8,371
	120,809	16,439
506—OTHER		
United Kingdom	4,085	794
Hong Kong	6,760	482
India	906	228
Malaya, Federation of	3,140	350
Singapore	9,540	2,100
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,636	53
Japan	3,259	137
Netherlands	714	151
Other Countries	60	14
Australian States		
Chutneys	116,071	14,197
Pickles	275,589	29,895
Other Pickled Vegetables	139,383	23,013
Sauces	Imp. pint	
Tomato	947,954	135,709
Worcester	242,469	46,176
Other	237,645	43,858
	....	297,157
Nuts, Edible		
511—*Coconuts, Whole*	cwt.	
Malaya, Federation of	290	392
Australian States	201	649
	491	1,041
519—*Other, In the Shell*	lb.	
Christmas Island	200	3
India	41,301	2,781
Brazil	27,161	2,264
Italy	21,779	2,212
Australian States		
Peanuts	289,927	31,765
Almonds	105,295	12,885
Walnuts	346	79
Other	651	63
	486,660	52,052
KERNELS, PASTES AND MEALS		
521—*Almond*		
United Kingdom	3,192	1,159
Indonesia	2	1
Italy	3,360	846
Australian States	26,795	8,867
	33,349	10,873
522—*Cashew Nut*		
India	33,800	6,755
Australian States	8,697	2,638
	42,497	9,393
524—*Coconut (not including Copra)*		
Ceylon	623,943	33,475
Australian States	58,543	8,490
	682,486	41,965

(*b*) *See* Items 499 and 8509.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
526—*Hazelnut*	lb.	£
Australian States	1,872	365
527—*Peanut*		
New Guinea	6,900	431
Papua	7,573	466
Australian States	1,033,583	136,766
	1,048,056	137,663
529—*Other*		
United Kingdom	1,914	411
India	60,256	9,248
Brazil	6,072	1,305
Indonesia	2	1
Australian States	48,309	8,691
	116,553	19,656
Sugar and Sugar Syrups		
542—*Refined Sugar*	cwt.	
Australian States	780	4,572
543—*Icing Sugar and Icing Sugar Mixture*	lb.	
Australian States	28,564	2,828
544—*Glucose*	cwt.	
Oversea Countries	21	234
Australian States	14,291	74,205
	14,312	74,439
559—*Other Sugar and Sugar Syrups*		
United Kingdom	....	13
Australian States		
Molasses	368	1,715
Treacle	620	2,370
Golden Syrup	6,436	23,850
Other	....	52
	7,424	28,000
Spices		
560—*Ginger*	lb.	
United Kingdom	24	18
Hong Kong	1,304	168
India	10,876	583
Jamaica	4,362	802
Australian States	51,951	10,729
	68,517	12,300
UNGROUND SPICES, N.E.I.		
573—*Peppers (except Cayenne Peppers)* (*c*)		
Borneo (British)	3,360	454
Malaya, Federation of	45,312	6,702
	48,672	7,156
579—*Other* (*c*)		
Ceylon	5,152	246
Zanzibar	2,240	294
Malaya, Federation of	1,616	471
Singapore	1,680	767
Jamaica	896	246
Other Countries	88	9
	11,672	2,033
580—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of all Unground Spices, N.E.I.	10,174	4,692
GROUND OR PREPARED, N.E.I.		
582—*Curry, Manufactured (Paste or Powder)*		
United Kingdom	27	31
India	29,898	4,752
Malaya, Federation of	7,950	1,194
Australian States	50,299	11,604
	88,174	17,581

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
583—*Other*	lb.	£
Oversea Countries	444	137
Australian States		
Mustard (including French Mustard)	50,927	20,980
Pepper or Substitutes therefor	41,430	10,742
Other, N.E.I.	60,944	16,981
	153,745	48,840
601—**Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)**		
New Guinea	12,254	2,313
Kenya	21,269	3,526
Tanganyika	33,756	5,905
Uganda	241,967	34,607
South Africa, Union of	2,239	329
Belgian Congo	4,478	964
Ethiopia	6,788	1,311
Indonesia	161,374	21,311
Australian States	51,411	10,965
	535,536	81,231
602—**Chicory, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)**		
Australian States	64,533	3,045
606—**Coffee and/or Chicory, Roasted and/or Ground, in Liquid Form or Mixed with Milk or Other Substances**		
Netherlands	4,068	1,810
United States of America	72	40
Australian States		
Coffee, Pure (Ground)	139,968	167,754
Coffee and Chicory (Ground)	73,970	37,892
Coffee and Chicory Essence	64,172	9,101
	282,250	216,597
607—**Tea**		
Ceylon	3,622,474	788,551
India	395,042	78,978
Mauritius	1,499	448
China, Rep. of—Mainland	7,000	1,086
Indonesia	545,745	169,938
Japan	5,017	490
Australian States	209,706	63,026
	4,786,483	1,102,517
617—**Cocoa Butter and Substitutes therefor**		
Brazil	235,803	90,593
Netherlands	11,200	5,459
Australian States	1,994	1,070
	248,997	97,122
618—**Cocoa and Chocolate in Powdered or Granulated Form**		
Denmark	5,515	327
Netherlands	5,208	337
Australian States	458,798	95,458
	469,521	96,122
Confectionery		
621—*Cocoa and Chocolate not in Powdered or Granulated Form*		
United Kingdom	2,107	730
Other Countries	473	186
Australian States	3,835,106	844,453
	3,837,686	845,369
628—*Fruits, Crystallized or Candied*		
Australian States	128,824	30,681
629—*Other Confectionery*		
United Kingdom	10,304	2,109
Denmark	635	115
Egypt	1,500	202
Greece	764	63
Netherlands	14,394	1,407
Netherlands New Guinea	9	10
Australian States	3,779,790	595,450
	3,807,396	599,356

(*c*) *See* Item 580.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
631—Caramel		
Australian States	50,548	2,957
633—Sago (excluding Sago Flour)		
Malaya, Federation of	113,400	1,708
Australian States	1,965	54
	115,365	1,762
634—Tapioca (excluding Tapioca Flour)		
Malaya, Federation of	35,652	776
Australian States	1,944	77
	37,596	853
637—Herbs, Dried, not Medicinal		
France	3,360	331
Indonesia	4	2
Australian States	14,896	2,834
	18,260	3,167
638—Hops		
United Kingdom	19,987	7,710
Yugoslavia	22,000	12,702
Australian States	212,569	74,529
	254,556	94,941
642—Liquorice		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	7,716	627
Italy	100	20
Turkey	2,214	226
	10,030	873
653—Soups (including Powders and Cubes)		
United Kingdom	2,539	1,524
Australian States		
Preserved in Airtight Containers		
Tomato	1,132,270	102,801
Other	514,487	58,100
Dry Mix	310,069	142,428
	1,959,365	304,853
652—Malt Extract		
United Kingdom	2,352	147
Australian States	130,060	10,144
	132,412	10,291
659—Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Vegetable Origin		
Overseas Countries	....	36,157
Australian States		
Custard Powder	113,572	8,855
Pastry Cake and Pudding Mixtures	383,646	44,983
Desserts	146,423	20,865
Gravy Making Preparations	188,217 gal.	22,214
Vinegar	31,393	14,537
Other	....	2,191,630
	....	2,339,241
689—Fodders and Other Foods for Animals, N.E.I.(*d*)		
Australian States		
Concentrated Food Preparations (Vitamin and Mineral Supplements)	cwt.	29,230
Linseed Meal	2,658	5,441
Other Foods for Animals	....	15,148
	....	49,819
691—Beverages, Non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices), including Aerated and Mineral Waters, and Preparations, N.E.I., used in making		
Netherlands	....	14
Australian States	....	72,937
	....	72,951
Total, Class II	....	**9,976,799**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS	gal.	£
701—Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and Perry		
United Kingdom	6,499	3,440
Other Countries	86	44
Australian States		
Ale, Beer and Porter	24,630	21,457
Cider and Perry	1,265	847
	32,480	25,788
Wine, Fermented, Still		
721—BOTTLED		
United Kingdom	6	18
France	156	279
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	70	147
Italy	286	436
Australian States		
Fortified	41,555	48,545
Unfortified	75,218	96,623
	117,291	146,057
725—BULK		
Australian States		
Fortified	624,787	360,264
Unfortified	34,271	20,366
	659,058	380,630
730—Wine, Fermented, Sparkling		
France	112	624
Other Countries	5	5
Australian States	3,294	9,616
	3,411	10,245
Distilled Spirit Beverages	pf. gal.	
BRANDY		
761—*Bottled*		
France	62	501
Other Countries	11	27
Australian States	4,841	11,989
	4,914	12,517
762—*Bulk*		
France	62	301
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	9
Australian States	44,325	67,610
	44,390	67,920
GIN		
765—*Bottled*		
Netherlands	158	249
Other Countries	28	68
Australian States	4,896	11,997
	5,082	12,314
766—*Bulk*		
United Kingdom	117	143
Australian States	7,974	13,895
	8,091	14,038
771—LIQUEURS		
United Kingdom	493	3,557
Jamaica	110	666
Denmark	81	812
France	223	1,389
Italy	81	390
Netherlands	54	255
Other Countries	35	153
Australian States	7,578	29,975
	8,655	37,197
RUM		
775—*Bottled*		
France	8	9
Australian States	102	253
	110	262
776—*Bulk*		
Guiana (British)	146	169
Australian States	4,435	2,390
	4,581	2,559

(*d*) *See* Item 291.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
WHISKY (INCLUDING LIQUEUR WHISKY)	pf. gal.	£
781—*Bottled*		
United Kingdom	362	1,024
Australian States	16,052	56,579
	16,414	57,603
782—*Bulk*		
United Kingdom	31,543	88,943
Australian States	23,130	44,987
	54,673	133,930
799—DISTILLED SPIRIT BEVERAGES, N.E.I.		
Trinidad and Tobago	91	321
Italy	28	168
Australian States	6,372	10,531
	6,491	11,020
Total, Class III	....	**912,080**
CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF		
Tobacco		
819—*Unmanufactured*	lb.	
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	7,844	1,661
Brazil	1,156	138
Colombia	883	118
Cuba	1,360	424
Indonesia	432	204
Philippines	987	254
United States of America	37,441	13,379
Other Countries	34	4
Australian States	1,776	736
	51,913	16,918
820—*Manufactured*		
United Kingdom	2,141	2,265
South Africa, Union of....	180	56
Netherlands	8,705	3,091
Norway	550	358
Australian States	1,491,442	1,161,334
	1,503,018	1,167,104
830—**Cigarettes**		
United Kingdom	15,398	12,868
Belgium-Luxemburg	919	611
Norway	502	313
Other Countries	115	63
Australian States	2,115,617	2,307,088
	2,132,551	2,320,943
840—**Cigars**		
Oversea Countries	45	119
Australian States	26,879	45,741
	26,924	45,860
851—**Snuff**		
United Kingdom	70	94
Australian States	43	89
	113	183
Total, Class IV	....	**3,551,008**
CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS		
900—**Live Animals and Birds**	No.	
United Kingdom	....	328
Ceylon	....	300
India	....	401
Malaya, Federation of	....	196
South Africa, Union of	....	6
Australian States		
Cattle		
For Slaughter	15,454	370,634
Other	1,109	80,827
Horses (h)	72	7,200
Pigs	47	10,633
Sheep	16,293	303,687
Other	....	545
Total, Class V	....	**774,757**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED), NOT FOODSTUFFS	lb.	£
1000—**Hides and Skins**		
Australian States		
Cattle	376,435	17,074
Sheep and Lamb (Woolled)	6,197	154
Sheep and Lamb Skin Pieces	21,131	1,102
Buffalo	22,400	525
	426,163	18,855
1100—**Wool—Sheep and Lamb**		
Australia (Re-imported)	132	32
New Zealand	14,980	3,391
Australian States		
Greasy	1,451,572	307,857
Scoured and Washed	61,245	27,433
Slips	1,070	819
Noils	7,381	1,894
Tops	222,761	150,529
Wastes	31,797	5,851
	1,790,938	497,807
1190—**Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I. and Bristles and Substitutes Therefor, of Animal Origin**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	11
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18	759
Australian States	59	2,968
	77	3,738
1200—**Feathers, Undressed**		
South Africa, Union of	....	722
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	289
	....	1,011
1211—**Shells, Unmanufactured**		
Australia (Re-imported)	71	2,000
Australian States		
Pearlshell	1,650	39,280
	1,721	41,280
1223—**Gut, including Imitation Gut other than Synthetic Monofilament**		
United Kingdom	....	337
Italy	....	1,437
	....	1,774
1239—**Crude Animal Products, N.E.I.**		
Greece	....	248
United States of America	....	1
	....	249
Total Class VI	....	**564,714**
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES ; CORK AND MANUFACTURES, SYNTHETIC FIBRES		
Oil Seeds and Nuts		
1302—*Hemp and Rape Seed and Mixtures Thereof N.E.I.*	centals	
United Kingdom	157	622
Netherlands	66	175
Australian States	135	999
	358	1,796
1306—*Linseed (Flax Seed)*		
Australian States	54	251
1307—*Sunflower Seed*	cwt.	
Tanganyika	242	412
Australian States	2,270	10,415
	2,512	10,827

(h) Nominal Value of £100 per head.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VII	cwt.	£
Oil Seeds and Nuts—*continued*		
1329—*Oil Seeds and Oil Nuts, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	52	896
1330—**Seeds Packeted for Retail Sale (All Kinds)**		
Australian States	....	26,172
Grass and Field Seeds	lb.	
1332—*Clover Seed*		
New Zealand	8,240	1,160
United States of America....	56,000	7,023
Australian States		
Subterranean Clover	55,948	6,291
Other Clover	76,928	10,656
	197,116	25,130
1342—*Rye Grass*		
Malaya, Federation of	30,070	2,116
Australian States	334,166	14,295
	364,236	16,411
1343—*Other*		
United Kingdom	4,368	446
New Zealand	3,236	640
South Africa, Union of	6,931	462
Denmark	1,085	130
United States of America	2,010	252
Australian States		
Lucerne	4,950	1,274
Paspalum	2,240	290
Canary Grass	430,519	11,594
Lupin	2,000	78
Field Peas	64,887	2,003
Phalaris Tuberosa	6,128	2,536
Sudan	138,081	8,727
Tares and Vetches	18,536	804
Buffel	364	60
Other	54,902	9,499
	740,237	38,795
Vegetable Seeds		
1352—*Cucurbits (Melons, Cucumbers, Pumpkins, etc.)* (*e*)		
New Zealand	289	178
1353—*Crucifer (Cabbage, Cauliflower, Turnips, etc.)* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	784	56
New Zealand	94	92
United States of America	108	147
Other Countries	50	20
	1,036	315
1354—*Root (Beet, Carrot, Parsnip, etc.)* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	1,036	83
New Zealand	345	105
Other Countries	656	157
	2,037	345
1355—*Salad Greens (Lettuce, Celery, etc.)* (*e*)		
New Zealand	224	180
United States of America	108	130
Other Countries	58	11
	390	321
1357—*Pea* (*e*)	centals	
New Zealand	1,525	5,069
1358—*Other Vegetable Seeds, N.E.I.* (*e*)	lb.	
Oversea Countries	117	51
1359—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of all Vegetable Seeds, N.E.I.	58,021	7,510

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
1360—**Flower Seeds**	lb.	£
United Kingdom	63	588
New Zealand	181	855
South Africa, Union of	8	110
France	68	254
Italy	42	181
Netherlands	221	891
United States of America	62	168
Other Countries	1	40
Australian States	912	203
	1,558	3,290
1380—**Seeds, N.E.I.**		
Oversea Countries	6,051	588
Australian States	4,666	554
	10,717	1,142
Fibres, Vegetable Origin		
1406—COTTON WASTE (INCLUDING SPINNERS' WASTE) (*f*)		
United Kingdom	1,400	186
India	237,732	8,479
Pakistan	62,498	2,755
Japan	297,920	9,902
	599,550	21,322
1413—HEMP (*f*)	cwt.	
Philippines	525	5,127
HARD FIBRES (LEAF FIBRES)		
1433—*Sisal* (*f*)		
Kenya	1,499	6,914
Tanganyika	22,647	103,244
Indonesia	2,607	18,372
Italy	99	639
	26,852	129,169
VEGETABLE FIBRES, MAINLY FOR USE IN BRUSHMAKING		
1451—*Bass* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	156	1,475
1459—*Other* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	4	89
India	74	446
Belgium-Luxemburg	67	1,203
Indonesia	12	191
Mexico	79	1,905
	236	3,834
MISCELLANEOUS VEGETABLE FIBRES		
1461—*Kapok*	lb.	
India	272,246	19,334
Pakistan	9,331	581
Indonesia	41,888	6,009
	323,465	25,924
1462—*Coir*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	39	50
Ceylon	11,148	22,336
Australian States	560	2,974
	11,747	25,360
1499—*Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I. (including Oakum)* (*f*)		
Oversea Countries	11	189
1500—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I.		
Millet Broom Fibre	792	6,377
Other	408	2,494
	1,200	8,871

(*e*) *See* Item 1359. (*f*) *See* Item 1500.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)	cwt.	£
1521—COPAL DAMAR (*g*)		
Malaya, Federation of	100	869
1523—SHELLAC		
India	119	2,130
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	117
Australian States	21	549
	145	2,796
1531—GUM ARABIC (*g*)		
United Kingdom	14	208
Sudan	44	377
	58	585
1545—GUM TRAGACANTH (*g*)		
United Kingdom	17	1,330
1589—DRY GUMS, N.E.I. (*g*)		
United Kingdom	15	288
Aden	10	113
Pakistan	500	9,149
United States of America	4	215
Other Countries	4	94
	533	9,859
1590—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural), N.E.I.	187	4,651
ROSIN (COLOPHONY)		
1591—*Gum* (*h*)		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	40	126
United States of America	758	2,854
	798	2,980
1592—*Wood* (*h*)		
Sudan	199	388
United States of America	706	2,536
	905	2,924
1593—*Tall Oil* (*h*)		
Sweden	539	850
1598—*Rosin, N.E.I.* (*h*)		
United States of America	80	205
1599—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Rosin	232	1,423
Tanning Substances		
EXTRACTS (NATURAL ORIGIN)		
1611—*Wattle Bark* (*i*)		
South Africa, Union of....	1,500	5,047
1618—*Other* (*i*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	39	77
Norway	512	446
Sweden	200	205
	751	728
1620—OTHER TANNING SUBSTANCES OF NATURAL ORIGIN (*i*)		
India	1,839	2,991
1621—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Tanning Materials and Tanning Oils, N.E.I.		
Australian States	3,240	12,441
Drugs, Crude, of Plant Origin		
1631—*Pyrethrum Flowers (including Pulverized)* (*j*)		
Somaliland	33	623
1639—*Other* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	277
Colombia	....	115
Other Countries	....	158
	....	550
1640—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Crude Drugs of Plant Origin	....	716
1643—**Plants, Trees and Bulbs**		
United Kingdom	....	181
Netherlands	....	901
Other Countries	....	73
Australian States	....	14,981
	....	16,136
1670—**Cork, Raw or Partly Worked**		
Portugal		
Raw cork cut to size for manufacturing purposes	....	74
Granulated Cork	2,556	9,794
Waste or Natural or Agglomerated Cork	16,620	57,762
Australian States	....	1,401
	....	69,031
Cork Manufactures		
1681—*Cork Board, Compressed or Agglomerated* (*k*)	sup. ft	
Portugal	150,984	5,443
Spain	16,056	721
	167,040	6,164
1685—*Corks*		
United Kingdom	....	180
Portugal	....	1,143
Spain	....	1,164
Other Countries	....	7
Australian States	....	13,529
	....	16,023
1688—*Cork Manufactures, N.E.I.* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	572
Portugal	....	471
	....	1,043
1689—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cork Manufactures, N.E.I.	....	4,372
1699—**Crude Vegetable Products, Inedible, N.E.I.**		
New Caledonia	....	7,240
Other Countries	....	94
Australian States	....	158
	....	7,492
1900—**Synthetic Fibres and Filaments**	lb.	
United Kingdom	4,613	1,178
France	530	865
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,194	1,969
Italy	1,446	676
Australian States	....	1,275
	....	5,983
Total, Class VII	....	**537,582**
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES		
Yarns		
2010—*Wool or Chiefly of Wool (including Fine Hair Yarns [so-called Wool])*		
United Kingdom	198	717
Australian States	221,368	294,379
	221,566	295,096
2030—*Cotton or Chiefly of Cotton*		
United Kingdom	52,607	20,502
Australian States	34,620	12,300
	87,227	32,802

(*g*) *See* Item 1590. (*h*) *See* Item 1599. (*i*) *See* Item 1621. (*j*) *See* Item 1640. (*k*) *See* Item 1689.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (A)	lb.	£
Yarns—*continued*		
2071—*Coir* (*l*)		
Ceylon	18,440	702
India	43,483	2,044
	56,923	2,746
2079—*Other Yarns, N.E.I.* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	806	1,192
Japan	10	5
	816	1,197
2080—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Yarns, N.E.I.	30,280	4,297
Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads		
2080—*Knitting, Crocheting and Embroidery Twists, Cottons and Threads*		
United Kingdom	18,682	43,749
Australian States	....	6,044
	....	49,793
2085—*Sewing Threads, Linen, Flax or Hemp—not for Household Use*		
United Kingdom	3,245	2,877
Australian States	....	12,151
	....	15,028
Sewing Cottons and Threads, N.E.I.		
2088—*For Household Use*		
United Kingdom	11,172	17,913
Australian States	....	7,140
	....	25,053
2089—*Other*		
United Kingdom	15,191	18,205
Belgium-Luxemburg	3	6
Australian States	....	29,114
	....	47,325
2100—**Cordage, Rope and Twine**		
United Kingdom	....	2,051
Other Countries	....	129
Australian States	....	113,516
	....	115,696
Manufactures of Cordage and Twine		
2151—*Textile, Boot, Shoe and Corset Laces, including Textile Materials for Use in the Manufacture thereof* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,962
2156—*Nets and Netting for Fishing and Rabbiting* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,765
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3
Japan	....	9,361
	....	13,129
2159—*Cordage with Metal Core; Halters and Articles, N.E.I., Manufactured from Cord or Twine* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	248
Japan	....	50
	....	298
2160—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactures of Cordage and Twine, N.E.I.	....	21,699

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Bags and Sacks		
2171—*Bran, Chaff and Compressed Fodder*	doz.	£
India	17,900	18,079
2172—*Corn and Flour (Jute Sacking)*		
India	424,175	501,530
Pakistan	180,625	209,920
Australian States	1,012	818
	605,812	712,268
2176—*Wool Packs*		
India	31,327	185,211
Japan	83	222
Australian States	39	243
	31,449	185,676
2189—*N.E.I. (including Bags of Calico, Hessian, N.E.I.)*		
United Kingdom	42	246
India	2,500	2,931
Australian States	2,115	1,131
	4,657	4,308
2195—*Secondhand Bags and Sacks*		
Australian States	81	267
2199—**Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Scrap) not fit for original use**	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,602	162
India	33,824	1,120
Australian States	446,876	14,665
	483,302	15,947
Total, Class VIII (A)	....	**1,562,666**
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES		
2201—**Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste**		
Australian States	174,882	18,449
2210—**Cotton Wool and Wadding, other than for Medicinal Purposes** (*n*)		
Australian States	....	3,549
2220—**Blankets, Blanketing, Rugs and Rugging (except Floor Rugs)**		
United Kingdom	....	5,608
India	....	7,385
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,951
Japan	....	4,234
Other Countries	....	239
Australian States	....	165,341
	....	185,758
2240—**Towels and Towelling**		
United Kingdom	....	45,856
Hong Kong	....	138
Ireland, Republic of	....	11
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	155
Czechoslovakia	....	576
Hungary	....	463
Japan	....	3,242
Australian States	....	252,408
	....	302,849
2249—**Cotton Mosquito Netting** (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,220
Japan	....	522
	....	5,742

(*l*) *See* Item 2080. (*m*) *See* Item 2160. (*n*) *See* Item 7792. (*o*) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2250—Piece-goods—Canvas and Duck (including Waterproofed)	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	....	14,372
India	....	18,860
Australian States	....	173,913
	....	207,145
2263—Upholsterers' and Saddlers' Webs (*o*)		
Hong Kong	....	184
India	....	2,249
	....	2,433
2264—Velvets, Velveteens, Plushes, Astrachans, Sealettes and Cloths Imitating Fur (except Moquettes of the type used for Upholstery) (*o*)		
United Kingdom	4,359	3,955
Belgium-Luxemburg	5,363	2,438
France	5,679	2,247
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,596	2,013
Italy	436	436
Japan	181,920	36,816
China, Rep of—Mainland.	4,120	651
	204,473	48,556
2271—Bookbinders' Cloth, N.E.I.(*o*)		
United Kingdom	56,875	6,710
2272—Filter Cloth for Mines and Filter and Press Cloth for Oil Mills (*o*)		
United Kingdom	24,084	9,706
2275—Cotton Piece-goods in widths not exceeding one inch, viz. :—Tapes, Mattress Binding, Lacing and Webbing of the types used for Bonnets and Radiators of Motor Vehicles (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,543
2277—Holland Window-blind Material, wholly or chiefly of Cotton or Linen, Printed, Dyed, or Coloured, Glazed or Unglazed (*o*)		
United Kingdom	68,946	18,915
Piece-goods, Knitted or Lock-stitched		
2280—*Wholly or chiefly of man-made Fibre Yarns* (*o*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	8,297	7,160
Switzerland	328	496
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	929	1,513
	9,554	9,169
2292—*Cotton or Chiefly of Cotton* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	11,829	3,602
Hong Kong	105,150	27,039
France	150	242
Switzerland	61	123
	117,190	31,006
2299—*Other, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	463
Piece-goods, N.E.I. (not Knitted or Lock-stitched), Wool or Chiefly of Wool, including Fine Hair	sq. yds.	
2302—*Flannel (including Domett), containing Wool* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	8,299	1,817

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2315—*Other* (*o*)	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	8,715	5,219
Italy	804	355
Switzerland	1,249	1,012
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	20	23
	10,788	6,609
2320—Piece-goods—Coarse Hair Fabrics, N.E.I. (not Knitted or Lockstitched) (*o*)		
United Kingdom	21,485	6,060
Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lock-stitched)—Cotton or Chiefly of Cotton		
2332—*Bed Tickings, Woven, Wholly or Partly from Coloured Yarns* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	25,807	4,659
India	126,243	9,602
Belgium-Luxemburg	13,639	1,795
	165,689	16,056
2324—*Calico for Bag Making* (*o*)		
India	1,083,225	60,029
New Zealand	49,500	2,719
China, Rep. of—Mainland	66,433	3,604
	1,199,158	66,352
2325—*Defined for cutting up for the Manufacture of Hemmed or Hemstitched Handkerchiefs* (*o*)		
Hungary	4,986	627
2326—*Denims* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	111,211	25,016
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,351	331
Hong Kong	20,442	2,507
India	2,000	245
	135,004	28,099
2328—*Drills, Dungarees and Jeans (not containing Wool)* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	97,094	23,928
Hong Kong	156,989	18,894
India	7,047	975
China, Rep. of—Mainland	2,365	319
Japan	57,160	9,742
	320,655	53,858
2329—*Crimped Cotton* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	15,345	3,447
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,847	489
Hungary	34,243	3,656
Japan	326,129	35,233
Other Countries	1,872	149
	380,436	42,974
2331—*Weighing six ounces or more per square yard, of the types which either as imported or when further processed are ordinarily used for furnishings, drapes or upholstery (not including moquettes, chenille fabrics and other pile fabrics, fabrics printed in fast colours, and curtain nets), N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	10,139	3,725
Belgium-Luxemburg	7,190	2,264
Italy	4,952	1,489
Other Countries	886	134
	23,167	7,612

(*o*) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)	sq. yds.	£
Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lock-stitched)—Cotton or Chiefly of Cotton—*continued*		
N.E.I., not containing wool or man-made fibres, or having man-made fibres worked thereon, for human wear, having on one or both sides, a teased, treated, combed, fluffed or raised nap or surface resembling flannel (*o*)		
2332—*Less than 52 in. in width*		
United Kingdom	148,140	21,715
India	589,145	68,566
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,181	2,579
Italy	23,005	4,590
Japan	796,985	86,016
Hong Kong	1,600	215
France	2,383	1,015
Netherlands	380	150
Portugal	46,132	4,409
	1,618,951	189,255
2333—*52 in. and over in width*		
United Kingdom	13,577	2,069
India	152,990	13,984
Belgium-Luxemburg	42,027	6,032
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	604	168
Japan	5,790	557
Netherlands	1,770	323
	216,758	23,133
2336—*Admixtures, N.E.I., consisting chiefly of cotton, but containing wool or man-made fibres, or having man-made fibres worked thereon* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	136,486	31,143
Belgium-Luxemburg	117,482	21,424
France	2,108	788
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	17,280	4,553
Italy	14,460	3,934
Japan	24,332	3,265
Netherlands	76,242	12,090
Switzerland	671	485
	389,061	77,682
Other Piece-goods—Cotton or Chiefly of Cotton—N.E.I.		
2344—*Grey Unbleached—Less than 52 in. in width* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	6,027	840
India	196,675	11,033
China, Rep. of—Mainland	23,513	1,221
	226,215	13,094
2345—*Grey Unbleached—52 in. and over in width* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	10,316	1,392
Hong Kong	41,157	3,494
India	583,356	48,330
	634,829	53,216
2346—*Bleached (not being printed, dyed or coloured)—Less than 52 in. in width* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	136,244	22,404
Hong Kong	31,539	2,145
India	277,839	22,651
Austria	824	267
China, Rep. of—Mainland	51,620	3,096
Hungary	2,616	233
Japan	325,332	39,388
Switzerland	1,558	737
Other Countries	769	114
	828,341	91,035

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	sq. yds.	£
2347—*Bleached (not being printed, dyed or coloured)—52 in. and over in width* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	74,375	13,186
India	753,806	76,273
Belgium-Luxemburg	4,340	485
France	4,053	669
Japan	56,366	5,603
Netherlands	5,286	442
Switzerland	962	168
	899,188	96,826
2348—*Printed* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	722,508	153,687
Hong Kong	120,308	9,088
Austria	6,111	1,100
China, Rep. of—Mainland	76,800	5,826
Czechoslovakia	527	73
France	15,791	4,167
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	54,300	12,404
Hungary	32,536	3,154
Italy	5,728	1,514
Japan	485,852	57,093
Netherlands	23,280	3,758
Poland	1,981	167
Spain	35,718	5,402
Sweden	987	243
Switzerland	54,985	19,012
	1,637,412	276,688
2349—*Dyed or Coloured* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	383,085	69,932
Hong Kong	76,809	7,411
India	369,231	38,443
South Africa, Union of	6	1
Austria	960	385
China, Rep. of—Mainland	66,428	4,737
Czechoslovakia	53,292	4,584
France	9,221	1,848
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9,460	1,852
Hungary	6,168	472
Italy	14,188	5,012
Japan	823,073	118,925
Netherlands	26,071	5,991
Switzerland	13,640	5,442
	1,851,632	265,035
2351—**Piece-goods (not knitted or Lockstitched)—Silk or Chiefly of Silk** (*o*)		
United Kingdom	4,078	1,820
Hong Kong	141	157
China, Rep. of—Mainland	376	207
France	340	83
Italy	527	222
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	270	331
Japan	1,472	533
Switzerland	848	944
	8,052	4,297
Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lock-stitched)—Wholly or Chiefly of Man-made Fibres		
2355—*Weighing six ounces or more per square yard, of the types which either as imported or when further processed are ordinarily used for furnishings, drapes or upholstery (not including moquettes, chenille fabrics and other pile fabrics, fabrics printed in fast colours and curtain nets)*(*o*)		
United Kingdom	3,998	2,120
Italy	12,459	3,913
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,998	1,473
Japan	600	228
Switzerland	219	131
	21,274	7,865

(*o*) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2358—*Synthetic Fibre Woollen Substitutes—Being piece-goods wholly of man-made fibre yarns in admixture with natural fibres (except wool), regarded for tariff purposes as substitutes for woollen piece-goods—ordinarily used in the manufacture of clothing for human wear, and weighing more than 3 oz. per sq. yd. (o)*	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	2,835	480
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,523	362
Italy	4,134	916
Japan	1,987	174
	10,479	1,932
PRINTED		
2360—*Wholly of Spun Yarns (o)*		
United Kingdom	33,878	8,089
France	378	137
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,680	1,453
Italy	201	28
Japan	1,999	399
Netherlands	2,943	437
Spain	2,479	389
	48,558	10,932
2361—*Wholly of Continuous Filament Yarns—Nylon and Other Polyamides (o)*		
United Kingdom	3,564	1,772
France	50	40
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,105	883
Italy	8,032	2,147
Japan	52,326	10,637
Switzerland	4,466	1,416
	70,543	16,895
2362—*Wholly of Continuous Filament Yarns—Other (o)*		
United Kingdom	4,209	1,781
France	638	409
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,004	441
Italy	3,553	2,177
Japan	1,469	147
Switzerland	169	72
	11,042	5,027
2363—*Spun Yarn and Continuous Filament Yarn in Admixture (o)*		
United Kingdom	1,427	656
France	1,069	1,133
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,645	1,159
Italy	1,119	411
Japan	2,000	207
Netherlands	186	151
Spain	1,394	345
	10,840	4,062
2364—*Chiefly of man-made Fibre Yarns, in admixture with natural Fibre Yarns (o)*		
United Kingdom	1,158	362
France	42	127
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	479	291
Netherlands	65	76
Switzerland	195	129
	1,939	985
DYED OR COLOURED		
2365—*Wholly of Spun Yarns (o)*		
United Kingdom	105,068	22,209
Hong Kong	520	156
Austria	968	374
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,322	656
France	1,173	414
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,677	1,745
Italy	4,855	1,574
Japan	43,817	5,658
Netherlands	95	49
Switzerland	2,773	1,264
	168,268	34,099

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2366—*Wholly of continuous Filament Yarns—Nylon and other Polyamides (o)*	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	8,482	2,522
France	534	219
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,120	773
Italy	7,123	1,368
Japan	8,720	1,488
Switzerland	4,617	1,938
	31,596	8,308
2367—*Wholly of continuous Filament Yarns—Other (o)*		
United Kingdom	100,091	29,076
Belgium-Luxemburg	260	74
France	6,541	2,031
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,851	1,556
Italy	13,463	4,475
Japan	4,786	489
Switzerland	6,461	1,657
	136,453	39,358
2368—*Spun Yarns and continuous Filament Yarns in Admixture (o)*		
United Kingdom	26,648	8,766
Belgium-Luxemburg	9,344	2,275
France	923	514
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	20,995	5,774
Italy	2,068	907
Netherlands	234	81
Switzerland	3,834	1,678
	64,046	19,995
2369—*Chiefly of man-made Fibre Yarns in admixture with natural Fibre Yarns (o)*		
United Kingdom	15,160	4,642
Belgium-Luxemburg	4,336	1,240
France	1,605	931
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,679	1,590
Italy	4,387	1,313
Japan	4,188	651
Switzerland	1,887	642
Other Countries	112	60
	37,354	11,069
2375—OTHER FABRICS (EXCEPT PRINTED, DYED OR COLOURED) (o)		
United Kingdom	30,809	8,420
France	3,782	1,880
Japan	4,245	470
Switzerland	2,431	1,509
Italy	171	285
United States of America	844	689
Belgium-Luxemburg	6,132	1,349
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,957	425
	50,371	15,027
Piece-goods, N.E.I.		
2384—*Linen or chiefly of Linen, N.E.I. (o)*		
United Kingdom	17,703	7,630
Other Countries	509	82
	18,212	7,712
2385—*Brattice Cloth (o)*		
United Kingdom	30,580	3,075
2386—*Jute, N.E.I., Hessians (o)*		
United Kingdom	3,582	553
India	3,179,230	132,538
	3,182,812	133,091

(o) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)	sq. yds.	£
Piece-goods, N.E.I.—*continued*		
2389—*Other, not being knitted or lockstitched, Felts or Fabrics impregnated or coated, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	428	269
France	356	80
Italy	4,519	578
Japan	4,745	987
Switzerland	219	264
	10,267	2,178
2390—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Piece-goods, N.E.I.	....	1,496,272
2400—**Felts, Textile, not being impregnated or coated**		
United Kingdom	....	7,818
Australian States		
Underfelt	....	17,755
Other Floor Coverings	....	29,133
Other Felt Piece-goods	....	9,944
	....	64,650
Fabrics and Felts, impregnated or coated		
2405—*Empire Tape, Waterproofed Tape, and Textile Strip, N.E.I.* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,419
Prepared with Rubber, Oil, Celluloid or Nitro-cellulose		
2414—*Oil Baize and similar fabrics* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	43,656	8,659
Hungary	1,000	340
	44,656	8,999
2430—*Waterproofed Cloth, N.E.I.* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	14,407	3,412
Japan	600	107
	15,007	3,519
2441—*Coated Textile Fabrics (including Leathercloth and Imitation Oil Baize, N.E.I.), prepared with Synthetic Resins, N.E.I.* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	10,594	2,990
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	367	122
	10,961	3,112
2445—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Impregnated or Coated Textile Fabrics (except Canvas and Duck)	....	141,915
2450—**Roof Coverings in the piece, Floor Coverings and similar materials, surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of Felt, Textile or Paper, impregnated or laminated with Bitumastic or similar preparations ; Damp-course and similar materials in sheets or rolls**		
United Kingdom	....	354
Australian States	....	62,876
	....	63,230

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Floor and Other Coverings, N.E.I.	sq. yds.	£
Linoleums and Floor Coverings having a surface similar to Linoleum		
2461—*Linoleum, Plain* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	1,327	668
2462—*Linoleum, Inlaid* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	116,623	51,192
2463—*Linoleum, Marbelized* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	71,595	31,930
2469—*Other* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	506,818	70,460
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40,740	4,283
	547,558	74,743
2470—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Linoleums and Floor Coverings having a surface similar to Linoleum....	....	195,592
2472—*Carpets and Carpeting, Floor Rugs and Coverings, N.E.I. (including Floor Mats of textile material, other than of Coir, Grass, and similar substances)*		
United Kingdom	131,872	216,175
Ireland, Republic of	1,462	852
Netherlands	2,343	1,242
India	16,450	10,719
Belgium-Luxemburg	7,348	5,138
Japan	687	668
Other Countries	144	48
Australian States	....	452,189
	....	687,031
2481—*Mats and Matting of Coir including Cricket Matting and Fenders of Coir* (*r*)		
United Kingdom	....	71
India	....	10,554
	....	10,625
2485—*Mats and Matting, Grass and Other, N.E.I.* (*r*)		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	4,566
Japan	....	234
Other Countries	....	196
	....	4,996
2486—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Mats and Matting of Coir, Grass and similar materials	....	9,034
2501—**Bed Linen—Sheets and Pillow Cases**		
United Kingdom	....	4,095
Japan	....	247
Other Countries	....	138
Australian States	....	176,195
	....	180,675
2504—**Quilts, Counterpanes and Bedspreads**		
United Kingdom	....	25,671
India	....	2,440
Iceland	....	931
Italy	....	235
Japan	....	4,702
Other Countries	....	95
Australian States	....	155,289
	....	189,363

(*o*) *See* Item 2390. (*p*) *See* Item 2445. (*q*) *See* Item 2470. (*r*) *See* Item 2486 .

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2511—Handkerchiefs		£
United Kingdom		10,715
Hong Kong		1,300
China, Rep. of—Mainland		205
Japan		274
Switzerland		3,429
Australian States		142,022
		157,945
2515—Serviettes and Tablecloths		
United Kingdom		18,850
Hong Kong		3,840
China, Rep. of—Mainland		190
Japan		7,361
Netherlands		3,288
India		384
Italy		608
Other Countries		105
Australian States		22,422
		57,048
2520—Articles of Furnishing Drapery and Napery, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		1,997
Hong Kong		453
India		451
Italy		152
Switzerland		185
Other Countries		115
Australian States		24,851
		28,204
2525—Sanitary Pads and Sanitary Napkins		
Australian States		199,273
2530—Curtains and Blinds, Textile ; and accessories therefor		
United Kingdom		698
Australian States		1,332
		2,030
2541—Flags and Banners		
United Kingdom		18
Australian States		1,376
		1,394
2542—Tents and Sails		
United Kingdom		243
Sweden		523
Australian States		10,072
		10,838
2570—Articles, N.E.I., partly or wholly made from Textiles (including materials cut into shape therefor)		
United Kingdom		6,995
Hong Kong		1,196
Austria		348
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		314
Italy		632
Japan		1,406
Switzerland		290
Other Countries		151
Australian States		125,260
		136,592
Total, Class VIII (B)		**6,313,217**
CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		
2610—Socks and Stockings		
United Kingdom		3,040
Other Countries		202
Australian States		
For Male Attire		263,350
For Female Attire		565,760
		832,352

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2640—Apparel, N.E.I.	doz. prs.	£
United Kingdom		30,889
Italy		5,124
Japan		5,051
France		1,553
Hong Kong		2,929
Switzerland		515
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		772
Netherlands		358
Other Countries		1,015
		48,206
Australian States		
FOR MALE ATTIRE		
Bathing Suits, Trunks, Cardigans, Pullovers and the like		315,066
Overcoats and Raincoats		47,354
Pyjamas and Shirts		519,429
Shorts, Trousers, Coats, Suits and the like		1,258,101
Overalls		95,795
Dressing Gowns		29,722
Underwear		358,857
Other		125,576
		2,749,900
FOR FEMALE ATTIRE		
Bathing Suits		113,906
Cardigans, Pullovers and the like		548,759
Overcoats and Raincoats		307,890
Costumes, Dresses, Skirts and the like		1,728,874
Dressing Gowns		99,125
Underwear and Night Attire		1,066,200
Slacks, Shorts, Jeans and the like		105,449
Other (including Infants')		233,029
		4,203,232
2760—Corsetry and other Body Supporting Garments		
Japan		734
Australian States		485,041
		485,775
Gloves (except Rubber)		
2772—*Kid* (*s*)		
France	10	191
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21	250
Italy	40	379
Other Countries	12	143
	83	963
2773—*Leather, N.E.I.* (*excluding Harvesting, Driving and Gardening Gloves*) (*s*)		
United Kingdom	155	1,441
France	40	647
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9	106
Italy	12	126
	216	2,320
2774—*Woollen* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	216	452
Hong Kong	947	1,121
	1,163	1,573
2775—*Textile of Simplex or Duplex Material* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	298	1,029
Hong Kong	1,513	2,842
Malta	56	162
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	489	1,926
Japan	245	439
	2,601	6,398

(*s*) *See* Item 2780.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (C)	doz. prs.	£
Gloves (except Rubber)—*continued*		
2779—*Other (including Mittens) N.E.I. (s)*		
United Kingdom	593	2,570
Hong Kong	1,080	1,718
Australia (Re-imported)	24	65
China, Rep. of—Mainland	92	104
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	655	1,895
Italy	137	289
Japan	250	272
	2,831	6,913
2780—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of all Gloves (except Rubber)	....	81,512
2820—**Headwear**		
United Kingdom	....	10,181
France	....	364
Italy	....	1,341
Czechoslovakia	....	718
Japan	....	378
Switzerland	....	258
India	....	198
South Africa, Union of	....	252
Other Countries	....	102
Australian States		
For Male Attire	....	91,762
For Female Attire	....	183,646
	....	289,200
Footwear		
2830—*Leather or part Leather*		
United Kingdom	....	21,000
Italy	....	3,358
Hungary	....	242
Switzerland	....	372
Hong Kong	....	219
Japan	....	208
South Africa, Union of	....	5
Australian States		
For Male Attire	....	604,919
For Female Attire	....	1,706,229
	....	2,336,552
2850—*Rubber (including Fabric uppers with rubber soles)*		
United Kingdom	....	2,548
Hong Kong	....	10,473
Czechoslovakia	....	954
Italy	....	198
Japan	....	15,902
Netherlands	....	193
Australian States	....	115,165
	....	145,433
2860—*Footwear, N.E.I., Parts and Materials for Footwear*		
United Kingdom	....	832
Hong Kong	....	841
Italy	....	5,006
Japan	....	2,560
Other Countries	....	466
Australian States	....	22,053
	....	31,758
2880—**Furs and other Skins, dressed or prepared, and articles made thereof**		
United Kingdom	...	259
Other Countries	....	144
Australian States	....	37,064
	....	37,467
2901—**Laces, Flouncings, Nets, Veilings, Embroideries and Ribbons**		
United Kingdom	....	11,105
Austria	....	1,732
France	....	1,922
Switzerland	....	2,063
Japan	....	434
Other Countries	....	520
Australian States	....	61,574
	....	79,350

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2951—**Buttons, Buckles, Clasps and the Like**	lb.	£
United Kingdom	....	3,691
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,804
Hong Kong	....	711
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	145
Japan	....	157
Austria	....	15
Australian States	....	57,830
	....	65,353
2971—**Artificial Plants, Flowers, Fruits, Leaves and Grains of all kinds and material**		
United Kingdom	....	347
Hong Kong	....	1,000
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	400
Japan	....	721
Other Countries	....	55
Australian States	....	18,151
	....	20,674
2979—**Trimmings and Ornaments, N.E.I., for apparel, not being wholly or partly of gold or silver, and not being imitation jewellery, Braids, Piping, Fringes**		
United Kingdom	....	9,494
France	....	243
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,007
Switzerland	....	2,877
Czechoslovakia	....	414
Hungary	....	203
Other Countries	....	31
Australian States	....	16,845
	....	31,114
2980—**Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair**		
United Kingdom	....	2,024
Australian States	....	7,134
	....	9,158
2990—**Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades (except Paper Parasols)**		
Oversea Countries	....	202
Australian States	....	39,173
	....	39,375
Total, Class VIII (C)	....	**11,504,578**
CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES		
3000—**Animal (except Marine), Oils and Fats**		
Australian States		
Edible (except Butter and Butter Substitutes)	13,881	1,320
Inedible	gal.	
Neatsfoot Oil	2,255	1,575
	....	2,895
3040—**Greases (including Axle Grease) and Grease substitutes**	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,794	656
France	6	6
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,480	172
United States of America	36,967	1,866
Australian States	1,876,356	92,614
	1,920,603	95,314

(*s*) *See* Item 2780.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Marine Animal (including Fish) Oils	gal.	£
3061—*Cod Liver Oil (not Compounded)*		
United Kingdom	2,205	1,274
3079—*Other*		
United Kingdom	1	2
Netherlands	1,476	1,116
Australian States	270	211
	1,747	1,329
3091—**Vegetable Fats, Edible (except Butter Substitutes), N.E.I.**	lb.	
Australian States	2,106,422	221,959
Vegetable Oils		
3103—*Coconut Oil*	gal.	
Australian States	33,672	28,478
3107—*Linseed Oil*		
India	5,260	3,075
Argentina	7,204	2,877
Australian States	34,667	34,125
	47,131	40,077
3109—*Olive Oil, including Sulphur Olive Oil*		
France	12,175	14,251
Algeria	921	938
Greece	2,971	3,693
Italy	24,191	33,004
Spain	14,241	16,131
Tunisia	250	276
Australian States	414	1,044
	55,163	69,337
3111—*Peanut (Groundnut, or China) Oil*		
United Kingdom	14,950	9,439
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	6,086	4,000
South Africa, Union of....	18,299	10,710
Netherlands	534	341
Australian States	46,411	50,853
	86,280	75,343
3114—*Soya Bean Oil*		
United Kingdom	2,982	1,678
Malaya, Federation of	40	42
Japan	260	133
Netherlands	1,175	629
Australian States	140	131
	4,597	2,613
3115—*Tung (China Wood) Oil*		
Hong Kong	716	339
Argentina	2,420	1,186
China, Rep. of—Mainland	3,098	1,595
Australian States	44	57
	6,278	3,177
3121—*Castor Oil*		
United Kingdom	484	426
India	949	697
Australian States	1,899	2,437
	3,332	3,560
3149—*Vegetable Oils, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	879	546
Japan	322	281
Australian States	12,860	9,352
	14,061	10,179
3150—**Fatty Acids**		
Australian States		
Oleic Acid and Turkey Red Oil	17,864	12,249
	lb.	
Stearine	53,450	3,310
	gal.	
Tall Oil Fatty Acids	792	540
	....	16,099

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Waxes	lb.	£
3171—*Carnauba (t)*		
United Kingdom	3,686	1,412
Brazil	20,558	10,426
	24,244	11,838
3182—*Paraffin (t)*		
United Kingdom	210	40
India	165,760	5,473
Burma	8,960	278
Indonesia	157,458	4,295
Japan	100,825	2,897
	433,213	12,983
3198—*Other Waxes, N.E.I. (t)*		
United Kingdom	6,699	396
India	2,400	419
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,081	2,092
United States of America	14,172	1,598
Other Countries	2,268	136
	32,620	4,641
3199—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Waxes, N.E.I.	3,111	771
Oils (except Essential Oils) Distilled from Wood or Wood Tar		
3201—*Turpentine*	gal.	
Hong Kong	436	103
China, Rep. of—Mainland	880	161
Other Countries	447	99
Australian States	176	40
	1,939	403
3202—*Pine, Fir Tree and Camphor Oils*		
United States of America	12,165	7,860
3210—**Coal Tar Oils**		
United Kingdom	439	72
Australian States	18,894	3,500
	19,333	3,572
Petroleum Oils and Spirits		
3241—*Petroleum, Crude*		
Kuwait	105453370	2,407,995
Qatar	23084666	663,598
Iran	519162048	13,256,443
	647700074	16,328,036
Petroleum and Shale Spirits		
3251—*Aviation Spirit*		
United Kingdom	5	2
Singapore	3,609,194	341,142
Indonesia	59,678	4,914
	3,668,877	346,058
3252—*Solvents*		
United Kingdom	10	8
Indonesia	101,204	9,956
United States of America	230	28
Australian States	11,858	2,937
	113,302	12,929
3253—*Other*		
Aden	12,775,270	590,616
Borneo (British)	409,670	21,033
Bahrain Islands	859,489	43,615
Indonesia	308,408	17,101
Iran	461,791	22,859
Spain	334,395	15,991
United States of America	814	816
Australian States	25,814	5,471
	15,175,651	717,502
3254—*Turpentine Substitutes*		
United Kingdom	1,195	719
Indonesia	565,355	35,177
United States of America	1,150	195
Other Countries	240	65
	567,940	36,156

(*t*) *See* Item 3199.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX	gal.	£
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—*contd.*		
Kerosene		
3256—*Power Kerosene*		
Bahrain Islands	1,395,222	71,379
Indonesia	1,166,275	64,728
Iran	1,153,034	58,294
Australian States	28,277	1,922
	3,742,808	196,323
3259—*Other*		
Aden	6,981,604	359,581
Singapore	1,240,177	68,853
Indonesia	1,393,576	78,331
Iran	1,255,808	65,292
United States of America	1,886	214
Australian States	75,230	5,612
	10,948,281	577,883
3261—*Solar Oil (including Gas Oil and Light Diesel Oil)*		
Singapore	625,376	33,002
Saudi Arabia	734,204	37,764
Indonesia	646,513	35,851
Australian States	7,173,008	533,773
	9,179,101	640,390
3265—*Residual Oil, Diesel Fuel Oil and Furnace Oil*		
Singapore	1,827,721	68,358
Spain	83,522	2,190
Australian States	732,053	41,540
	2,643,296	112,088
3269—*Crude Lubricating Distillate and Heavy Distillate*		
Australian States	40,180	3,215
3271—*Mineral Lubricating Oil*		
United Kingdom	381,548	82,643
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9,100	2,539
Netherlands	36,758	8,717
Netherlands Antilles	571,846	61,184
United States of America	1,342,598	245,166
Venezuela	1,201,611	129,335
Other Countries	140	59
Australian States	828,956	(*u*)337,099
	4,372,557	(*u*)866,742
3273—*Transformer Oil*		
United Kingdom	50,322	8,283
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	92	15
United States of America	14,420	1,941
	64,834	10,239
3279—*Petroleum and Shale Oils, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	5,032	1,427
France	4,140	1,754
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,358	891
Indonesia	18,537	1,449
Netherlands	3,220	933
United States of America	7,243	2,588
Australian States	484	845
	42,014	9,887
3281—**Petroleum Jelly**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	101	205
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	210	644
Netherlands	265	908
United States of America	2,111	4,073
Australian States	....	2,217
	....	8,047
3290—**Oils, N.E.I. (including Medicinal Oils, N.E.I. and Compounded Oils N.E.I.)**	gal.	
United Kingdom	2,315	1,378
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	125	77
Netherlands	920	351
United States of America	6,625	2,239
Australian States	2,587	1,956
	12,572	6,001
Total, Class IX	....	**20,485,198**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS X—PIGMENTS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES	cwt.	£
Colour Pigments—Dry Colours—		
BLACK PIGMENTS		
3301—*Carbon Black*		
United Kingdom	4	26
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18	132
United States of America	3	18
Australian States	38	483
	63	659
3308—*Other Black*		
United Kingdom	29	260
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	218	520
Australian States	30	211
	277	991
WHITE PIGMENTS		
3323—*Barium Sulphate, Precipitated*		
United Kingdom	13	225
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	340	345
Australian States	240	397
	593	967
3324—*Lithopone*		
United Kingdom	1,383	4,682
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	160	577
	1,543	5,259
3325—*Anatase Titanium Oxide* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	340	3,313
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	132	1,251
Italy	295	2,175
	767	6,739
3326—*Rutile Titanium Oxide* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	1,876	20,022
Japan	1,960	18,636
United States of America	178	871
	4,014	39,529
3327—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Titanium Oxide	3,640	48,236
3328—*Zinc Oxides (except for Fertilizers)*		
Australian States	364	2,056
3329—*Other*		
Australian States	291	906
United Kingdom	....	1
	291	907
3331—*Ceramic Colours, London Purple, Paris Green, Sulphides of Mercury*		
United Kingdom	46	3,004
Other Countries	3	78
Australian States	24	655
	73	3,737
3334—*Chromium Oxide (including Chromium Oxide Green)*		
United Kingdom	44	907
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	155	2,752
Australian States	118	2,046
	317	5,705
3339—*Chrome Pigments, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	41	861
Australian States	44	1,135
	85	1,996
3351—*Iron Oxide Pigments—Red Ochre and Red Oxide* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	356	1,005
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	828	2,063
Spain	721	787
	1,905	3,855

(*u*) Includes £5,392 for which a gallonage was not recorded. (*v*) *See* Item 3327. (*w*) *See* Item 3358.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3355—*Iron Oxide Pigments—Yellow Ochre and Sienna* (*w*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	548	2,057
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	338	1,282
	886	3,339
3358—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron Oxide Pigments	470	4,650
3361—*Lead Oxides (including Battery Oxides)*		
United Kingdom	460	2,852
Australian States	6,800	55,941
	7,260	58,793
3365—*Laundry Blue*		
Australian States	....	22,922
3371—*Manganese Pigments*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8	99
Australian States	515	4,247
	523	4,346
3379—*Colour Pigments, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	24	603
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	60	555
Netherlands	40	295
Australian States	1,958	31,644
	2,082	33,097
DYES, LAKES AND TONERS		
3383—*Natural, of Vegetable Origin (including Annatto)* (*x*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	28	15
India	672	88
	700	103
3386—*Insoluble Organic Pigment Dyestuffs (excluding Lakes, Lake Pigments and Toners)*(*x*)		
United Kingdom	4,549	2,424
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	896	530
	5,445	2,954
3387—*Lakes, Lake Pigments and Toners*		
United Kingdom	2,016	1,021
Australian States	252	472
	2,268	1,493
3389—*Dyes, N.E.I.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	20,965	9,726
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	224	100
Netherlands	571	261
Switzerland	840	586
	22,600	10,673
3390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Dyes		
Household Types	....	3,561
Other	16,967	9,389
	....	12,950
3391—**Glazes, Prepared for Pottery, in Dry Colour Form**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	8
Australian States	91	818
	91	826
Whiting		
3401—*Ground Dry* (*Whiting and Paris White*)		
United Kingdom	1,779	529
France	59	44
Australian States	321	498
	2,159	1,071
3407—*Ground in Oil* (*Putty*)		
Australian States	4,930	33,317

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Paints	cwt.	£
3410—*Artists' Colours*		
United Kingdom	....	1,027
France	....	35
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,011
Japan	....	501
Australian States	....	56
	....	3,630
3411—*Water Paints, N.E.I., Kalsomines and Distempers in Powder Form*		
United Kingdom	1	5
Australian States	2,487	16,259
	2,488	16,264
Ground in Liquid (in Paste Form), N.E.I.		
3415—*White Lead Ground in Oil*		
Australian States	657	5,718
3419—*Other*		
United Kingdom	30	219
Australian States	573	4,434
	603	4,653
3420—*Paints and Enamels, N.E.I., Ready Mixed or Prepared for Use*	gal.	
United Kingdom	....	1,245
Other Countries	....	31
Australian States		
Oil Paints, other than Undercoatings	28,336	50,346
Undercoats	49,748	102,368
Emulsion Paints	39,811	84,146
Other Synthetic Paints and Enamels	218,928	492,946
	336,823	731,082
3425—*Floor Sealing Compounds*		
Australian States	3,141	6,904
3430—**Lacquers and Varnishes**		
United Kingdom	1,162	1,847
Other Countries	19	74
Australian States		
Lacquers	15,552	29,630
Varnishes	19,758	27,252
	36,491	58,803
3444—**Dryers, Thinners, Printers' Ink Reducer, Petrifying Liquids and Liquid Removers of Paint and Varnish**		
United Kingdom	96	354
Australian States		
Thinners	9,842	7,773
Other Products	....	4,854
	....	12,981
3445—**Sheep Marking Oils**		
Australian States	22,655	20,846
3450—**Preparations for Waterproofing and Anti-corrosive Uses, N.E.I.** (*y*)		
Australian States		
Bituminous	....	18,017
Other	....	25,951
	....	43,968
3460—**Synthetic Compounds, N.E.I., for Manufacturing Paints and Varnishes**		
Australian States	163,957	189,712
3470—**Naphthenate Driers—Lead, Zinc, Cobalt and the like**	cwt.	
Australian States	790	8,172
Total, Class X	....	**1,413,903**

(*w*) *See* Item 3358. (*x*) *See* Item 3390. (*y*) *See* Item 8825.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM	tons	£
3601—**Coal**		
Australian States	44,760	391,409
3605—**Coke**		
Netherlands	270	2,900
Australian States	3,219	55,052
	3,489	57,952
3611—**Charcoal**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2	13
3615—**Activated Carbon**	lb.	
United Kingdom	560	59
Australian States	165	12
	725	71
3650—**Asphalt, Tar and Pitch**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1,905	3,833
United States of America	770	1,215
Australian States	23,791	57,059
	26,466	62,107
Abrasives, Natural, in Granular or Powdered Form	lb.	
3703—*Corundum* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	560	50
3704—*Emery* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	2,801	79
3712—*Pumice, Ground, Lump or Shaped* (*z*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2	22
Italy	1,507	1,089
	1,509	1,111
3713—*Tripoli Powder, Crude or Ground* (*z*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,110	52
3715—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of all Abrasives, Natural, in Granular or Powdered Form	....	701
3741—**Building and Ornamental Stone and the like**		
Finland	....	64
Italy	....	4,513
Japan	....	909
Norway	....	149
Australian States	....	12,197
	....	17,832
Asbestos, Crude and Fibre	centals	
3811—*Chrysotile* (*White*)		
United Kingdom	112	592
Canada	26,200	85,260
South Africa, Union of....	600	2,415
	26,912	88,267
3813—*Amosite*		
South Africa, Union of....	5,020	13,154
3815—*Other* (*including Amphibole*)		
United Kingdom	158	852
Australian States	8	47
	166	899
Clays	cwt.	
3832—*Fire Clay* (*including Kaolinized Sillimanite*) (*a*)		
United Kingdom	157	265
3834—*Ball Clay* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	120	67
3835—*Bentonite and Bentonitic Clay* (*a*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	14	454
United States of America	8,593	6,420
	8,607	6,874
3838—*Clays, N.E.I.* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	10	24
3839—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of all Clay	2,006	4,430
3840—**Diatomite (Diatomaceous Earth, Infusorial Earth, Keiselguhr)**		
United States of America	3,214	4,959
Australian States	903	2,569
	4,117	7,528
3850—**Graphite (Plumbago)**		
United Kingdom	1,495	1,345
Ceylon	100	240
Australian States	529	3,524
	2,124	5,109
3858—**Magnesite (Basic Magnesium Carbonate) and Calcined Magnesite (Heavy Magnesia)**		
United Kingdom	30	127
India	800	2,358
Australian States	410	905
	1,240	3,390
3865—**Mica** (*b*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	9,972	383
3881—**Sulphur, including Brimstone**	tons	
United Kingdom	....	7
China, Rep. of—Mainland	8,649	86,831
Mexico	14,511	145,240
United States of America	28,905	326,139
Australian States	62	3,001
	52,127	561,218
3899—**Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	611	1,535
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	200	145
United States of America	40	100
Australian States	2,175	5,093
	3,026	6,873
Metallic Minerals, Ores and Concentrates		
3935—**Antimony Ores and Concentrates**		
South Africa, Union of	717	2,709
3950—**Copper Ores and Concentrates**		
Australian States	594	701
3998—**Ores and Concentrates, N.E.I., Residues and Wastes, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	617	1,026
South Africa, Union of	3,490	2,299
	4,107	3,325
Total, Class XI	....	**1,236,593**

(*z*) *See* Item 3715. (*a*) *See* Item 3839. (*b*) Interstate Imports included under Item 3899.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)	cwt.	£
Iron and Steel		
FERRO ALLOYS, UNWORKED (MAINLY IN LUMP FORM)		
4011—*Ferro-Manganese* (*c*)		
South Africa, Union of	1,160	3,848
Japan	1,057	4,477
Norway	100	380
	2,317	8,705
4012—*Ferro-molybdenum* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	65	4,473
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40	2,357
Sweden	10	587
	115	7,417
4014—*Ferro-chromium* (*c*)		
South Africa, Union of	240	1,205
Japan	80	599
Sweden	40	216
	360	2,020
4015—*Ferro-silicon* (*c*)		
South Africa, Union of	941	3,163
Japan	200	550
	1,141	3,713
4019—*Ferro-alloys, N.E.I.* (*c*)		
Japan	400	1,510
4020—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Ferro - alloys, unworked (mainly in lump form)	215	1,437
4025—INGOTS, BLOOMS, SLABS, BILLETS OR LIKE CRUDE MANUFACTURES	tons	
Australian States	59,493	2,079,941
BAR AND ROD (EXCEPT WIRE ROD IN COILS)		
4031—*Stainless* (*d*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	258	7,337
4032—*High Grade Carbon and Alloy Steels* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	1,378	20,842
4033—*Bright Steel* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	159	896
4037—*Other* (*including Nickel-iron*) (*d*)		
United Kingdom	6,014	23,367
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,070	4,890
France	552	1,739
Germany Fed. Rep. of....	393	860
Japan	1,200	2,328
Netherlands	11	88
	10,240	33,272
4043—ANGLES AND TEES OTHER THAN STAINLESS (*d*)		
United Kingdom	457	1,319
Belgium-Luxemburg	5,882	14,604
France	1,793	4,685
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	357	732
Japan	896	2,050
Norway	410	806
	9,795	24,196
4045—HOOP (*d*)		
United Kingdom	1,521	8,597
Belgium-Luxemburg	284	1,311
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	80	369
Sweden	2	179
	1,887	10,456

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
STRIP	cwt.	£
4047—*Stainless* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	32	1,027
4048—*Other* (*d*)		
Belgium-Luxemburg	98	284
4049—STEEL, BAND OR RIBBON, FOR MAKING BAND SAWS OR BAND KNIVES (*d*)		
Sweden	6	91
PLATE AND SHEET		
4051—*Plain, Stainless* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	518	19,139
4052—*Plain, Electrical Silicon* (*d*)		
United States of America	951	11,017
4053—*Other Plain, including Nickel-iron* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	1,244	4,707
4058—*Tinned Plate and Sheet, N.E.I.* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	33,756	159,791
France	2,015	10,296
	35,771	170,087
PIPE AND TUBE FITTINGS		
4090—*Malleable Cast Iron* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	345	6,942
Switzerland	2	56
	347	6,998
4092—*Other* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	187	4,456
Italy	5	376
Other Countries	....	84
	....	4,916
4099—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Pipe and Tube Fittings		
Electrical Conduit Fittings	....	10,289
Other	....	245,221
	....	255,510
PIPES AND TUBES		
4104—*Cast Iron—2 in. and over and not exceeding 20 in. in diameter* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	81	405
4106—*Boiler Tubes* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	808	16,793
4108—*Water Bore Casings* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	604	3,416
4111—*Stainless Steel, Plain* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	455	28,884
4116—*Plain* (*except Stainless*)—*Not over 3 in. internal diameter* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	257	10,064
United States of America	....	26
	257	10,090
4117—*Plain—Over 3 in. and not exceeding 6 in. internal diameter* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	230	3,952
4118—*Plain—Exceeding 6 in. internal diameter* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	2,961	16,837
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,315	7,050
	4,276	23,887

(*c*) *See* Item 4020. (*d*) *See* Item 4155. (*e*) *See* Item 4099. (*f*) *See* Item 4120.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
Iron and Steel—*continued.*		
4120—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Pipes and Tubes		
Electrical Conduit	....	67,465
Other	....	1,371,431
	....	1,438,896
4125—STRUCTURAL IRON AND STEEL (GIRDERS, BEAMS, JOISTS, COLUMNS, CHANNELS, ETC.)		
United Kingdom	1,483	3,764
Belgium-Luxemburg	8,416	21,417
France	3,460	8,378
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	199	511
Japan	798	1,706
Norway	543	2,033
Australian States	118,132	262,016
	133,031	299,825
4130—RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY TRACK MATERIAL		
United Kingdom	235	2,763
Australian States		
Rails	275,381	571,202
Other material	16,048	51,638
	291,664	625,603
4150—CASTINGS AND FORGINGS IN THE ROUGH OR SIMPLY MACHINED, N.E.I.		
Oversea Countries	....	21
Australian States	....	15,667
	....	15,688
4155—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron and Steel, N.E.I.		
Plates and Sheets	749,503	2,445,957
Other	287,566	668,166
	1,037,069	3,114,123
4160—**Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys, Scrap**		
Australian States		
Copper	240	958
Copper-base Alloys	29	201
Lead	61	143
Other	4,615	12,289
	4,945	13,591
4161—**Iron Powder**		
Sweden	42	151
Other Countries	1	20
	43	171
4169—**Ferro-alloy Powder (except Ferro-manganese)**		
United Kingdom	12	27
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	197	796
	209	823
Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloys		
4180—*Plates, Sheets and Strips*		
United Kingdom	607	13,303
Australian States	1,779	46,609
	2,386	59,912
4188—*Pipes and Tubes* (*a*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	125	4,931
Australian States	261	9,690
	386	14,621

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4190—*Powder*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	296	3,859
Canada	15	1,533
France	200	3,299
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	22
	512	8,713
4195—*Other*		
United Kingdom	10	335
Australian States		
Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	1,812	27,478
Rods, Bars, Angles, Channels, Tees	1,800	66,941
Sections for which a weight is not available	....	27,274
Circles	3,381	95,970
	....	217,998
4205—**Copper**		
United Kingdom	96	2,449
United States of America	....	6
Australian States		
Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	3,330	65,792
Rods, Bars, Angles and Tees	492	11,846
Plates, Sheets and Strips	2,984	72,696
Pipes and Tubes	7,248	190,452
	14,150	343,241
4219—**Copper Powder**		
United Kingdom	10	384
United States of America	20	574
	30	958
Copper-base Alloys except Brazing and Soldering Alloys		
4230—*Brass*		
United Kingdom	22	995
Australian States		
Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	270	3,011
Rods, Bars, Angles, Channels and Tees	2,672	45,698
Plates, Sheets and Strips	634	15,207
Pipes and Tubes	1,239	37,179
	4,837	102,090
4240—*Other*		
United Kingdom		
Rod and Bar	12	276
Pipes and Tubes	45	2,232
Powder	5	203
Australian States	805	16,630
	867	19,341
4280—**Nickel and Nickel-base Alloys**		
United Kingdom	....	17
United States of America		
Nickel Powder	7	394
Australian States	354	16,330
	361	16,741
4303—**Tin—Ingots**		
United Kingdom	....	1
Australian States	969	45,464
	969	45,465
4324—**Zinc and Spelter**		
United Kingdom	118	2,104
Belgium-Luxemburg	9	144
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9	193
Sweden	....	2
Australian States		
Plates and Sheets	646	7,759
Dust	3,615	30,240
Other	9,952	54,864
	14,349	95,306
4350—**Lead**		
United Kingdom	4	67
Australian States		
Plates and Sheets	12,060	77,423
Pipes and Tubes	901	6,293
Other	2,724	11,706
	15,699	95,489

(*a*) *See* Item 4796.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4360—Antimony and Antimonial and Lead Compounds	cwt.	£
Australian States		
Antimony	94	1,476
Type Metal and Linotype Metal	1,343	14,650
Anti-friction and Plastic Metals (Bearing Metals)	329	15,086
	1,766	31,212
4368—Brazing and Soldering Alloys in any Form		
United Kingdom	....	3
Australian States	2,410	63,485
	2,410	63,488
4380—Non-ferrous Alloys, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	23	587
Australian States	127	1,416
	150	2,003
Non-ferrous Metals (not Alloys), N.E.I.		
4393—*Mercury (Quicksilver)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	116	194
Spain	2,147	2,708
United States of America	2	4
Australian States	842	906
	3,107	3,812
4419—Other Non-ferrous (not Alloy) Metals, N.E.I.	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2	47
Australian States	57	1,611
	59	1,658
4420—Leaf and Foil of any Metal	lb.	
United Kingdom		
Aluminium	113,652	29,469
Other	4	9
Australian States	....	2,502
	113,656	31,980
Pipes and Tubes, N.E.I.		
4431—*Flexible Metal Tubes*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	439
Australian States	....	1,854
	....	2,293
4432—Metal-cased Pipes and Tubes		
Sweden	69	1,219
Chain and Chains of Base Metal		
4441—*Wrought Iron and Steel, composed of welded links, manufactured from metal ½ in. in diameter and over*		
United Kingdom	111	1,118
Australian States	3,577	16,715
	3,688	17,833
4442—*Machine Driving, Sprocket and Link Belting*		
United Kingdom	746	30,066
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	31	1,108
Japan	7	238
United States of America	....	227
Other Countries	1	99
Australian States	....	33,767
	....	65,505
4448—*Chain and Chains of Base Metal, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	157	1,578
France	....	26
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	29	507
Australian States	1,494	9,148
	1,680	11,259

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4450—Printers' Materials	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	847
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	173
Netherlands	....	667
Australian States	....	13,513
	....	15,200
Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire), Single Strand—Iron and Steel		
No. 15 OR FINER GAUGE (I.S.W.G.)		
4461—*Plain*		
United Kingdom	301	3,395
Australian States	249	1,039
	550	4,434
4462—*Stainless*		
Oversea Countries	....	32
Australian States	....	62
	....	94
4465—*Galvanized, Tinned or Coated*		
United Kingdom	135	944
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11	65
Australian States	6,138	28,736
	6,284	29,745
4469—*Other, N.E.I. (including Textile Covered, except Electrical)*		
United Kingdom	123	1,339
Australian States	5,098	16,348
	5,221	17,687
GAUGES COARSER THAN No. 15 (I.S.W.G.)		
4471—*Fencing, Gauges 8-14 inclusive*		
Australian States	509	2,666
4473—*Nail Wire*		
Australian States	15,381	40,431
4476—*Other—Stainless*		
United Kingdom	7	219
4478—*Other—Galvanized, Tinned or Coated*		
United Kingdom	208	1,023
Australian States	22,441	76,811
	22,649	77,834
4479—*Other, N.E.I. (including Textile Covered, except Electrical)*		
United Kingdom	495	4,741
Netherlands	....	1
Australian States	22,921	69,076
	....	73,818
4485—Wire, Single Strand (except Iron and Steel)		
United Kingdom	2,608	2,745
France	....	5
Austria	100	386
Australian States		
Copper	6,032	120,143
Other	....	3,294
	....	126,573
Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted, and Metal Cordage		
IRON AND STEEL		
4501—*Metal Clothes Lines*		
United Kingdom	101	868
Belgium-Luxemburg	80	385
	181	1,253

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted, and Metal Cordage—*continued*		
IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*		
4502—*Other*		
United Kingdom	4,780	42,041
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	33
Australian States	12,703	120,484
	17,488	162,558
4504—ALUMINIUM AND ALUMINIUM-BASE ALLOY		
Australian States	321	3,681
4505—COPPER		
Australia (Re-imported)....	38	906
Australian States	2,513	47,841
	2,551	48,747
4507—OTHER		
United Kingdom	1	118
Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.		
4511—*Barbed Wire*		
United Kingdom	340	1,750
Belgium-Luxemburg	509	2,602
Australian States	2,943	11,491
	3,792	15,843
4512—*Wire Netting*		
United Kingdom	168	1,359
Belgium-Luxemburg	225	1,725
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	279	1,903
Netherlands	744	6,394
Australian States	371	1,499
	1,787	12,880
4521—*Woven Wire, except Wire Netting*		
United Kingdom	....	818
United States of America	....	4,446
Australian States		
Suitable for Fly Doors or Windows	....	92,565
Reinforcing Wire Fabric	....	3,100
Other	....	33,256
	....	134,185
4530—*Keyhole Tie Wires*		
Australian States	4,397	16,859
4539—*Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	690
Australia (Re-imported)....	....	250
Australian States	....	38,262
	....	39,202
4540—**Metal Furniture**		
United Kingdom	....	19,738
Other Countries	....	378
Australian States		
Index and Filing	....	17,269
Other Office	....	64,999
Tubular Steel	....	148,658
Other	....	35,275
	....	286,317
Cutlery		
4550—*Spoons and Forks; Butter, Fish and Fruit Knives* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	13,631
Austria	....	234
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	460
Japan	....	3,231
Other Countries	....	151
	....	17,707

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
		£
4553—*Table Knives* (*including Dessert Knives*) *and Blades therefor* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	19,599
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	369
Japan	....	1,738
	....	21,706
4554—*Pocket Knives* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,207
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,201
Japan	....	300
Other Countries	....	12
	....	5,720
4555—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Knives, Forks and Spoons	....	79,876
4557—*Safety Razor Blades*		
United Kingdom	....	3,383
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	18
Australian States	....	67,716
	....	71,117
4558—*Scissors* (*except Surgical, Garden or Kindergarten*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,392
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,235
Italy	....	1,059
Japan	....	1,195
Australian States	....	3,438
	....	12,319
4560—*Cutlery, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	13,033
France	....	206
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,502
Japan	....	2,129
Sweden	....	772
Other Countries	....	168
Australian States	....	3,823
	....	23,633
Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils		
4571—*Iron and Steel* (*except Enamelled Ware*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,148
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	402
Japan	....	329
Sweden	....	149
Other Countries	....	143
Australian States	....	94,979
	....	100,150
4572—*Enamelled Ware*		
United Kingdom	....	1,162
Hong Kong	....	256
Netherlands	....	22
Australian States	....	2,115
	....	3,555
4573—*Aluminiumware*	No.	
United Kingdom	....	9,034
Italy	....	284
Japan	....	353
Other Countries	....	79
Australian States		
Pressure Cookers	1,933	11,929
Other	....	59,773
	....	81,452
4579—*Householdware of Metal* (*including Electroplateware*), *N.E.I.*		
Australian States	....	78,263

(*g*) *See* Item 4555.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical)	No.	£
4580—*Solid Fuel, Oil or Spirit Types*		
United Kingdom	....	2,891
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	127
Netherlands	....	84
Sweden	....	1,391
Australian States		
Solid Fuel Type		
Cooking Stoves and Ranges		
Heat Storage	730	94,324
Other	118	5,617
Room Heaters	320	10,566
Water Heaters	243	1,095
Oil or Spirit Type		
Cooking Stoves and Ranges	2,028	14,633
Room Heaters	5,468	55,322
Water Heaters	741	9,401
	....	195,451
4585—*Gas Cooking Appliances*		
United Kingdom	....	8,960
Sweden	....	4,841
United States of America	....	191
Australian States	487	33,616
	....	47,608
4589—*Other*		
United Kingdom	....	8,922
Sweden	....	1,119
Austria	....	519
Other Countries	....	22
Australian States		
Petroleum Gas Type	....	15,982
Other Gas		
Room Heaters	484	6,935
Water Heaters	199	7,240
	....	40,739
Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting		
4601—*Electric (Battery) Lamps and Lanterns (excluding Filament Lamps and Batteries)*		
United Kingdom	1,767	1,069
Hong Kong	23,228	3,517
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	250	213
Sweden	100	179
Australian States	....	10,240
	....	15,218
4603—*Incandescent Mantles (h)*		
United Kingdom	20,612	835
Sweden	72	3
	20,684	838
4604—*Pressure Lamps and Lanterns (h)*		
United Kingdom	....	10,046
Sweden	....	1,360
	....	11,406
4605—*Miners' Safety Lamps (h)*		
United Kingdom	....	4,768
United States of America	....	1,151
	....	5,919
4606—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Lamps and Lanterns for use with Oil or Spirit	....	9,226
4607—*Wall, Stand or Table Lamps, N.E.I., Electroliers, Gasaliers, Chandeliers, Pendants and Brackets (including Glass Bowls, etc., forming part thereof)*		
United Kingdom	....	500
Czechoslovakia	....	583
Other Countries	....	115
Australian States	....	96,930
	....	98,128

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4609—*Lamps, Lanterns and Lampware, N.E.I., and parts thereof, N.E.I.*	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	18,779
Hong Kong	....	234
Sweden	....	512
United States of America	....	135
Other Countries	....	210
Australian States	....	5,987
	....	25,857
Hand Tools		
4615—*Braces and Drills (appliances), Hand and Breast, Non-powered (including Non-powered machine type) (i)*		
United Kingdom	....	5,131
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,341
Japan	....	424
	....	8,896
4619—*Carpenters' Planes, Wooden or Steel (i)*		
United Kingdom	3,966	5,488
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	725	379
	4,691	5,867
4620—*Axes, Hatchets, Adzes and similar Cutting Tools (i)*	doz.	
United Kingdom	332	4,007
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	26	96
Sweden	50	185
	408	4,288
4625—*Screwing Tools, viz. Dies, Taps and Chasers for machine or hand use; Screw Plates; Stocks; Tap Wrenches (i)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,249
Sweden	....	148
Other Countries	....	137
	....	1,534
4626—*Drills and Bits (Inserted Tools), for hand tools (i)*		
United Kingdom	504	891
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	891	656
Switzerland	66	12
	1,461	1,559
4627—*Auger Bits (i)*		
United Kingdom	2,657	6,274
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	153	291
	2,810	6,565
4628—*Chisels (i)*		
United Kingdom	246	516
Other Countries	66	191
	312	707
Saws and Saw Blades		
4631—*Hand Saws, including Hacksaws, Cross-cut Saws, etc. (i)*		
United Kingdom	1,515	9,806
Canada	31	774
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,072	1,987
Japan	25	23
Sweden	773	3,976
	3,416	16,566
4632—*Hand Hack Saw Blades (i)*		
United Kingdom	23,420	7,722
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	900	72
Sweden	2,400	323
	26,720	8,117
4633—*High Speed Steel Hack Saw Blades for Machines (i)*		
United Kingdom	920	3,576
4634—*Other Hack Saw Blades for Machines (i)*		
United Kingdom	1,584	517

(*h*) *See* Item 4606. (*i*) *See* Item 4660.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	doz.	£
Hand Tools—*continued.*		
4635—*Other Hand Saw Blades (including Blades similar to those used in Hand Saws when for use in Machines)* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	625
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	147
Sweden	....	1,136
Other Countries	....	71
	....	1,979
4636—*Hack Saw Material and Blading for the production of Hand Saws* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	794
Sweden	....	197
Other Countries	....	52
	....	1,043
4637—*Files and Rasps* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	778	2,726
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	143	251
Other Countries	16	26
	937	3,003
4641—*Forks* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	859
Other Countries	....	84
	....	943
4643—*Hammers* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	845	3,472
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	247	983
Sweden	214	868
	1,306	5,323
4647—*Pliers* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,384
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,218
Japan	....	408
Sweden	....	167
Other Countries	....	68
	....	12,245
4648—*Spanners and Wrenches* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,597
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	22,325
Japan	....	495
Sweden	....	544
United States of America	....	204
Other Countries	....	73
	....	29,238
4651—*Screwdrivers* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,284
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	424
Other Countries	....	16
	....	1,724
4652—*Smoothing Irons, except Electric* (*i*)	No.	
United Kingdom	1,000	1,877
4654—*Spades and Shovels for all purposes* (*i*)	doz.	
United Kingdom	91	957
4655—*Measuring Tools* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	16,766
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,201
Japan	....	151
Other Countries	....	140
	....	19,258
4658—*Vices* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	989
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	188
	....	1,177

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4659—*Hand Tools, N.E.I.* (*i*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	36,609
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	12,393
France	....	287
Italy	....	2,059
Japan	....	543
Switzerland	....	611
Sweden	....	986
United States of America	....	382
Other Countries	....	321
	....	54,191
4660—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Hand Tools, Non-powered, N.E.I., except Scientific Instrument and Appliances	....	460,287
4661—**Fasteners, Slide, of the Progressive Interlocking Type**		
United Kingdom	....	867
Australian States	....	55,681
	....	56,548
4663—**Pins, Hooks and Eyes, Needles, etc.**		
United Kingdom	....	8,484
Other Countries	....	344
Australian States	....	62,616
	....	71,444
4671—**Rail Dogs and Brobs and Spikes**		
Australian States	1,080	6,345
4672—**Nails, Staples and Tacks**		
United Kingdom	1,287	2,720
Italy	39	925
Switzerland	8	243
Other Countries	28	194
Australian States	6,509	51,311
	7,871	55,393
4681—**Bolts and Nuts** (*j*)		
United Kingdom	1,769	13,241
Canada	31	158
Germany, Fed. Rep of	22	353
Italy	13	124
Sweden	40	587
United States of America	154	1,298
Other Countries	9	97
	2,038	15,858
4691—**Screws** (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,634
Italy	....	201
Sweden	....	259
Other Countries	....	168
		3,262
4700—**Washers, Metal** (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,396
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	263
United States of America	....	144
Other Countries	....	70
	....	1,873
4705—**Rivets** (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,910
Other Countries	....	27
	....	3,937
4706—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of all Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Washers and Rivets	....	301,743

(*i*) *See* Item 4660. (*j*) *See* Item 4706.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4710—Builders' Hardware	sets	£
United Kingdom	....	5,123
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	490
Other Countries	....	3
Australian States	....	542,050
	....	547,666
4719—Brasswork, Bronzework, and Gunmetalwork for General Engineering, Plumbing and Other Trades		
United Kingdom	....	78,811
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,534
United States of America	....	3,064
Sweden	....	5,585
Other Countries	....	88
Australian States	....	502,658
	....	593,740
4721—Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated, Gauges and other Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I., for Regulating, Measuring or Controlling Gas, Air, Steam, Oil, Water or Other Fluids		
United Kingdom	....	30,358
Australia (Re-imported)	....	95
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	171
United States of America	....	713
Other Countries	....	49
Australian States	....	48,139
	....	79,525
4732—Sashes and Frames, Metal, for Windows		
United Kingdom	....	2,733
Australian States	....	7,170
	....	9,903
4733—Louvres, Window and Parts thereof		
Australian States	50,720	50,088
Baths, Sinks, Buckets and Other Large Metal Hollow-ware	No.	
4736—*Baths, Enamelled*		
United Kingdom	....	543
Australian States	2,891	71,664
	....	72,207
4738—*Other*		
Oversea Countries	....	11
Australian States		
Wash Troughs Stainless Steel	78	1,401
Basins, Enamelled (Bathroom)	3,645	28,603
Sinks, Stainless Steel	1,070	14,675
Copper Boilers	3,232	10,199
Other—Sinks, Buckets, Bowls, etc.	....	43,511
	....	98,400
4741—Capsules, Metallic, for Bottles	gross	
United Kingdom	1,303	703
France	4	3
Australian States	30,922	11,554
	32,229	12,260
4747—Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are Ordinarily Imported (*k*)	No.	
United Kingdom	586	18,401
Australia (Re-imported)	1,519	15,075
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	68	1,569
Sweden	3,009	11,100
United States of America	276	2,723
	5,458	48,868

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4748—Cylinders, Drums and Tanks, Empty (*k*)	No.	£
Australia (Re-imported)	....	15,804
Oversea Countries	....	239
	....	16,048
4751—Tanks, not exceeding 400 gallons capacity, ordinarily used as Containers for Goods (*k*)		
United Kingdom	147	2,935
4752—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Empty Cylinders, Drums and Tanks—New (*k*)	....	24,807
4756—Cisterns, Low-level, for Sanitary Systems		
Australian States	7,586	86,278
4758—Tyre Retreading Equipment		
Australian States	....	33,880
4759—Iron and Steel, Slotted or Drilled Angles for Constructional Purposes	cwt.	
Australian States	230	7,644
4761—Fasteners, Machine Belt (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,744
4763—Fencing Posts and Droppers, Iron and Steel		
Australian States	176	103
4765—Wool Presses	No.	
Australian States	78	5,052
4766—Fire Extinguishers		
United Kingdom	....	9,249
Australian States		
Hand Type	1,636	11,986
Fire Extinguisher Systems and Parts	....	12,916
	....	34,151
4768—Animal Traps		
Australian States	....	622
4777—Steel Grit—Metal Wool and Metal Shavings		
United Kingdom	....	2,237
Australian States	....	29,519
	....	31,756
4778—Welding Rods and Electrodes		
United Kingdom	....	376
Canada	....	1,604
Netherlands	....	169
United States of America	....	80
Australian States	....	161,604
	....	163,833
4779—Anodes, Metal		
United Kingdom	....	6,863
Australian States	....	3,810
	....	10,673
4787—Watchbands Metal, except of Gold or Silver (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	155
Hong Kong	....	35
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,198
Japan	....	213
	....	3,601
4789—Welding Appliances, Non-electric		
Australian States	....	13,187
4790—Lubrication Equipment, N.E.I.		
Australian States	....	43,513

(*k*) *See* Items 4752 and 9790. (*l*) Interstate Imports included under Item 4799. (*m*) *See* Item 7590.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No.	£
4796—Aluminium Irrigation Tubing		
Australian States	....	31,845
4798—Metal Core Dampcoursing Materials		
Australian States	....	13,477
4799—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	299,451
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	10,757
Italy	....	6,409
Switzerland	....	3,361
United States of America	....	1,686
Sweden	....	2,734
Norway	....	3,970
Australia (Re-imported)	....	3,225
Japan	....	148
Canada	....	126
Algeria	....	191
Other Countries	....	324
Australian States	....	594,712
	....	927,094
4800—Vehicles—Aircraft and Parts and Parachutes (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	53,453
United States of America	....	6,794
Australian States	....	21,443
	....	81,690
Cycles and Motor Cycles (including Tricycles, Quadricycles, etc.), Side Cars and Parts		
4820—*Bicycles, Tricycles and Similar Vehicles, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	290	2,423
Japan	2	8
	292	2,431
4827—*Cycle Accessories and Parts, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	36,641
France	....	664
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,448
Netherlands	....	1,824
Czechoslovakia	....	967
Germany, Eastern	....	477
Italy	....	2,417
Japan	....	377
Switzerland	....	187
Other Countries	....	72
	....	46,074
4828—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Bicycles and Similar Vehicles; not Motor Driven; Parts and Accessories therefor	....	21,677
4832—*Motor Scooters* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	6	904
Austria	70	6,785
Czechoslovakia	46	3,126
France	12	1,173
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	103	14,202
Italy	943	87,999
Japan	163	14,360
Netherlands	2	197
	1,345	128,746
4833—*Motor Cycles* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	344	58,911
Austria	40	2,059
Czechoslovakia	17	1,672
France	28	714
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	28	1,377
Japan	26	3,106
	483	67,839

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4847—*Motor Cycle and Side Car Parts and Accessories, N.E.I.* (*p*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	8,851
Austria	....	654
Czechoslovakia	....	230
France	....	119
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	664
Italy	....	2,253
Japan	....	272
United States of America	....	218
	....	13,261
4848—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Motor Cycles and Side Cars, Tricycles and the like (including Railway Motor Tricycles, etc.); Parts and Accessories therefor	....	22,316
Railway and Tramway Vehicles (*q*)		
4850—*Railway and Tramway Vehicles, power operated; and Parts thereof*		
United Kingdom	....	4,115
United States of America	....	119
	....	4,234
4861—*Axles and Wheels for Railway and Tramway Vehicles*		
Australian States	....	23,312
4869—*Parts of Railway and Tramway Vehicles, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	102,653
Australia (Re-imported)	....	1
France	....	1,905
Australian States	....	62,312
	....	166,871
Motor Vehicles, N.E.I.		
4885—*Fire Engines and Parts*		
United Kingdom	1	5,653
Australian States	....	86
	....	5,739
4901—*Cars (including Estate Cars and Station Wagons)*		
United Kingdom	129	111,167
Australia, (Re-imported)	12	12,499
Czechoslovakia	6	2,064
France	1	501
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	61	43,680
France	86	24,178
United States of America	20	18,052
Australian States	3,198	2,586,033
	3,513	2,798,174
4903—*Commercial Road Transport*		
United Kingdom	1	650
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	33	16,875
Italy	4	624
Australian States		
Utilities	433	348,937
Vans	242	210,942
Omnibuses	7	7,876
Other	610	689,460
	1,330	1,275,364
4908—*Trucks of the Fork Lift Type*		
United Kingdom	2	3,508
United States of America	....	245
Australian States	17	42,626
	....	46,379

(*n*) *See* Item 5421. (*o*) *See* Item 4828. (*p*) *See* Item 4848. (*q*) *See* Item 5487.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4909—*Other*	No.	£
United Kingdom	27	199,620
Netherlands	1	2,758
Australian States	2	315
	30	202,693
4950—*Components for use as original equipment in the assembly or manufacture of Motor Vehicles, N.E.I., covered by Items* 4901 *to* 4909		
United Kingdom	....	1,294,131
Canada	....	71,572
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	60,772
United States of America	....	81,946
Australian States	....	4,783,332
	....	6,291,753
4990—*Motor Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.* (*r*)		
United Kingdom	....	160,093
France	....	4,700
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	16,111
Italy	....	1,716
United States of America	....	14,829
Canada	....	8,084
Austria	....	981
Czechoslovakia	....	109
Japan	....	406
Other Countries	....	44
Australian States	....	2,702,439
	....	2,909,512
Vehicles, Not Mechanically Propelled		
5000—*Perambulators, Pushers and Strollers*		
United Kingdom	....	798
Australian States		
Wickerware	5	55
Other than Wickerware	8,150	59,499
Parts	....	5,479
	....	65,831
5005—*Other*		
United Kingdom	....	5,027
United States of America	....	24,414
Australian States		
Wheelbarrows and Parts thereof	1,879	16,685
Other	....	42,738
	....	88,864
Total, Class XII (A)	....	**29,976,529**
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		
5100—**Covered Cable and Covered Wire, Electrical; Copper Strip, Covered Electrical**		
United Kingdom	....	5,421
United States of America....	....	10
Australian States		
Electrical	....	478,222
Telephone	....	293,750
	....	777,403
Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating		
5143—*Induction Voltage Regulators, including the operating and control gear; Automatic Voltage Regulators* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,296
Sweden	....	458
Switzerland	....	917
United States of America	....	210
Other Countries	....	164
	....	7,045

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Static Transformers		£
5146—*At voltages below* 66,000—*Up to and including* 4,500 *K.V.A.* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,655
Other Countries	....	98
	....	8,753
5150—*At a voltage of* 66,000—*Up to and including* 4,500 *K.V.A.* (*s*)		
Italy	....	4,363
5151—*At a voltage of* 66,000—*Exceeding* 4,500 *K.V.A. but not exceeding* 15,000 *K.V.A.*(*s*)		
Sweden	....	54,866
5154—*At voltages exceeding* 66,000—*Up to and including* 1,500 *K.V.A.* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,200
5156—*At voltages exceeding* 66,000—*Exceeding* 30,000 *K.V.A.* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	57,100
5157—*Parts of Static Transformers N.E.I.* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	283
Sweden	....	87
	....	370
5159—*Electric Current Rectifiers and Rectifier Assemblies (including non-rotating battery chargers) N.E.I., also Transformers and Rectifiers, imported with and for use therewith* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,212
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	232
Netherlands	....	232
Other Countries	....	9
	....	2,685
5160—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating	....	102,559
5180—**Regulating, Starting and Controlling Apparatus, N.E.I. and Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices (Relays, Condensers, Flush Plates, Adaptors, Lampholders and the Like)**		
United Kingdom	....	187,040
Canada	....	317
Denmark	....	138
France	....	1,207
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,645
Italy	....	5,220
Netherlands	....	25,437
Sweden	....	47,100
Switzerland	....	156
United States of America	....	2,332
Other Countries	....	372
Australian States	....	561,891
	....	836,855
Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells		
5202—*Dry Batteries and Dry Cells*		
United Kingdom	....	2,460
Other Countries	....	166
Australian States	....	184,974
	....	187,600
5210—*Storage Batteries and Parts*		
United Kingdom	....	2,621
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	151
Other Countries	....	97
Australian States	....	477,928
	....	480,797

(*r*) *See* Item 5423. (*s*) *See* Item 5160.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)	No.	£
Electric Lamps		
5230—*Filament Lamps for Lighting and Heating*		
United Kingdom		19,592
United States of America		2,126
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		668
Other Countries		196
Australian States		85,599
		108,181
5241—*Tubular Fluorescent*		
United Kingdom		9,841
Australian States		25,604
		35,445
5242—*Other*		
United Kingdom		4,767
Other Countries		63
Australian States		4,468
		9,298
5260—**Wireless (Radio and Television) Equipment**		
United Kingdom		2,622
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		555
Japan		8,019
Netherlands		4,157
United States of America		9,609
Australia (Re-imported)		496
Other Countries		143
Australian States		
Receiving Sets		
Radiograms	4,284	241,922
Other Radios	21,688	421,175
Radio Parts		95,729
Television Sets and Parts	146	19,220
Other Equipment		134,471
		938,118
Telephone and Telegraph Instruments and Appliances		
5292—*Telephones and parts thereof* (*t*)		
United Kingdom		60,478
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		5,441
Other Countries		32
		65,951
Switchboards		
5294—*Automatic* (*t*)		
United Kingdom		95,262
United States of America		220
		95,482
5295—*Manual* (*t*)		
United Kingdom		12,350
5298—*Telephone and Telegraph Appliances, N.E.I.* (*t*)		
United Kingdom		22,979
Australia (Re-imported)		1,015
Germany Fed. Rep. of		28,998
United States of America		68
		53,060
5299—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Telephone and Telegraph Equipment		560,366
5300—Hearing Aids and Similar Electrical Appliances designed for the alleviation of Deafness		
United Kingdom		700
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		166
Switzerland		260
Other Countries		73
Australian States		4,232
		5,431

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Electrical Heating and Cooking Appliances	No.	£
5320—*Ranges, Stoves and Ovens*		
United Kingdom		1,642
Australia (Re-imported)		5
Australian States		99,349
		100,996
5330—*Irons, Smoothing*		
Oversea Countries	14	16
Australian States	8,469	33,397
	8,483	33,413
5335—*Other Appliances, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		14,013
United States of America		1,332
Other Countries		177
Australian States		
Bath Heaters and Other Hot Water Systems		18,299
Radiators		18,831
Other		317,860
		370,512
5338—*Welding Appliances (except Machines)*		
Australian States		1,337
5341—Measuring and Recording Instruments, Electrical		
United Kingdom		13,075
South Africa, Union of		1,609
Australia (Re-imported)		848
Czechoslovakia		6
France		146
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		192
United States of America		296
		16,172
Carbon Manufactures		
5345—*Furnace Electrodes of Carbon, Graphite and Synthetic Graphite* (*u*)		
United States of America		10,217
Other Countries		190
		10,407
5348—*Other* (*u*)		
United Kingdom		742
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		193
Other Countries		42
		977
5349—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Carbon Manufactures		16,347
5350—Electrical Appliances, not being Machinery, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		91,906
South Africa, Union of		310
Australia (Re-imported)		102
France		1,369
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		6,112
United States of America		17,396
Switzerland		3,930
Other Countries		339
Australian States		105,733
		226,387
5352—Dynamos of the type ordinarily used with Motor Vehicles, and Cycles, except Magnetos (*v*)		
United Kingdom	302	5,317
Sweden	16	176
United States of America	13	475
Other Countries	4	162
	335	6,130

(*t*) *See* Item 5299. (*u*) *See* Item 5349. (*v*) *See* Item 5370.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5354—**Starter Motors,24 volt and under, for Use with Motor Vehicles** (*w*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	376	14,379
Canada	....	220
France	3	185
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	68
Italy	6	183
Sweden	22	383
United States of America	10	909
	422	16,327
5358—**Magnetos and Dynamo-Magnetos, built as One Unit** (*v*)		
United Kingdom	15,043	35,190
Italy	1	139
United States of America	5	1,166
Other Countries	4	169
	15,053	36,664
Current Generating Machines, N.E.I.		
GENERATOR—SET UNITS		
5361—*Motor Alternators (Alternating Current Units), 2 h.p. and over* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	1	8,304
5362—*Motor Generators (Direct Current Units)* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	3	15,613
ALTERNATING CURRENT GENERATORS (ALTERNATORS), N.E.I.		
5364—*Not exceeding* 125 *h.p.* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	60	48,787
5365—*Exceeding* 125 *h.p.* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	2	1,384
GENERATORS, N.E.I. (DIRECT CURRENT AND UNIVERSAL CURRENT)		
5366—*Not exceeding* 125 *h.p.* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	17	5,498
5367—*Exceeding* 125 *h.p.* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,264
5370—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Current Generating Machines	....	58,906
Electric Motors, N.E.I.		
A.C. D.C. OR UNIVERSAL		
5371—*Under* ¼ *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	367	1,906
Italy	575	1,875
Sweden	4	117
United States of America	11	214
Other Countries	39	143
	996	4,255
¼ H.P. AND OVER, BUT LESS THAN 1 H.P. A.C. INDUCTION (NON-COMMUTATOR) TYPE		
5372—¼ *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	42	406
Other Countries	4	65
	46	471
5373—*Over* ¼ *h.p. up to and including* ⅓ *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	16	210
Other Countries	7	79
	23	289
5374—*Over* ⅓ *h.p. up to and including* ½ *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	50	606
Other Countries	3	86
	53	692

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5375—*Over* ½ *h.p. but less than* 1 *h.p.* (*x*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	25	1,616
Other Countries	10	227
	35	1,843
5379—¾ H.P. AND OVER, BUT LESS THAN 1 H.P. (OTHER THAN A.C. INDUCTION-NON-COMMUTATOR TYPE)—AND PARTS OF ELECTRICAL MOTORS UNDER 1 H.P. (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,668
Other Countries	....	158
	....	3,826
1 H.P. AND OVER, A.C. INDUCTION (NON-COMMUTATOR) TYPE		
5381—1 *h.p. and over, but less than* 5 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	357	6,839
Germany, Eastern	2	103
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	22	1,147
Italy	11	270
Sweden	6	107
Other Countries	4	128
	402	8,594
5382—5 *h.p. and over, but less than* 10 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	86	4,447
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13	711
Czechoslovakia	1	175
United States of America	4	227
Other Countries	4	154
	108	5,714
5383—10 *h.p. and over, but less than* 50 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	68	9,273
Denmark	2	269
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	281
United States of America	1	90
	73	9,913
5384—50 *h.p. and over, but less than* 100 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	33	6,782
5385—100 *h.p. and up to and including* 150 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	9	6,526
5386—*Exceeding* 150 *h.p., but less than* 500 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	5	6,942
5387—500 *h.p. and over* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	1	9,825
5388—ALTERNATING CURRENT, EXCEPT INDUCTION TYPE—1 H.P. AND OVER BUT LESS THAN 500 H.P. (*x*)		
United Kingdom	2	859
5390—DIRECT CURRENT AND UNIVERSAL MOTORS (*x*)		
United Kingdom	6	10,921
5392—OTHER ELECTRIC MOTORS AND PARTS, N.E.I. (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,205
Other Countries	....	152
	....	7,357
5394—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Electric Motors and Parts, N.E.I.	....	104,308

(*v*) *See* Item 5370. (*w*) Interstate Imports included under Item 4990. (*x*) *See* Item 5394.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)	No.	£
5395—**Converters, Motor or Synchronous Rotary (including Frequency Changers, Dynamotors, Rotary Transformers)**		
Australian States	....	318
5399—**Dynamo Electrical Machinery, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	427
United States of America	....	2,098
Australian States	....	1,338
	....	3,863
Total, Class XII (B)	....	**5,579,001**
CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)		
5400—**Power Boilers and Parts thereof**		
United Kingdom	....	2,344
Australian States	....	15,853
	....	18,197
5409—**Air Motors and Parts thereof**		
United Kingdom	8	2,550
5410—**Steam Engines and Parts thereof** (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	814
5415—**Turbines and Parts thereof** (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	85,345
United States of America	....	455
	....	85,800
5416—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of Steam Engines and Turbines	....	629
5421—**Aircraft Engines, including Jet Engines**		
United States of America	1	54,127
5423—**Motor Vehicle Engines, N.E.I.** (*z*)		
United Kingdom	17	8,574
Japan	1	31
	18	8,605
Marine Engines		
5424—OUTBOARD ENGINES		
United Kingdom	163	8,008
Belgium-Luxemburg	16	1,192
Sweden	6	274
Canada	2	354
Singapore	1	150
United States of America	29	4,029
Australian States	702	49,684
	919	63,691
OTHER THAN OUTBOARD		
5425—*Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types up to and including* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	10	1,238
Australian States	8	1,073
	18	2,311
5426—*Exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	7	1,466
Sweden	16	3,394
Australian States	5	1,759
	28	6,619

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5427—*Diesel and other Heavy Oil Types (Fuel Injection Type)—Up to and including* 12 *B.H.P.*	No.	£
United Kingdom	10	1,679
Sweden	1	150
Australian States	4	657
	15	2,486
5428—*Exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	72	48,822
Germany, Fed. Rep. of....	9	14,911
Sweden	5	5,778
Australian States	17	18,148
	103	87,659
Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I.		
PETROL, KEROSENE OR LIGHT SPIRIT TYPES (CARBURETTOR TYPE, VALVE MIXING TYPE)		
5431—*Up to and including* $1\frac{1}{2}$ *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	27	507
Australian States	582	13,509
	609	14,016
5432—*Over* $1\frac{1}{2}$, *not exceeding* $2\frac{1}{2}$ *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	85	3,109
Germany, Fed. Rep. of....	1	13
Australian States	196	9,999
	282	13,121
5433—*Over* $2\frac{1}{2}$, *not exceeding* $3\frac{1}{2}$ *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	120	5,142
Australian States	119	7,663
	239	12,805
5434—*Over* $3\frac{1}{2}$, *not exceeding* 6 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	71	2,775
Australian States	18	1,917
	89	4,692
5435—*Over* 6, *not exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	27	2,809
Australian States	10	1,115
	37	3,924
5436—*Over* 12 *B.H.P.*		
Australian States	25	13,067
DIESEL AND OTHER HEAVY OIL TYPE (FUEL INJECTION TYPE)		
5437—*One and not exceeding* $3\frac{1}{2}$ *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	164	13,400
Australian States	84	5,632
	248	19,032
5438—*Over* $3\frac{1}{2}$, *not exceeding* 6 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	89	8,114
Australian States	131	15,919
	220	24,033
5439—*Over* 6, *not exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	74	9,035
Australian States	64	11,738
	138	20,773

(*y*) *See* Item 5416. (*z*) *See* Item 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	No.	£
5440—*Over* 12, *not exceeding* 20 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	39	7,536
Australian States	4	1,158
	43	8,694
5441—*Over* 20, *not exceeding* 30 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	28	8,407
Sweden	3	1,151
Australian States	1	630
	32	10,188
5442—*Over* 30, *not exceeding* 40 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	5	2,220
5443—*Over* 40, *not exceeding* 70 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	7	10,286
Australian States	2	1,271
	9	11,557
5444—*Over* 70, *not exceeding* 100 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	4	4,149
United States of America	120	88,053
Australian States	2	2,008
	126	94,210
5445—*Over* 100, *not exceeding* 125 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	1	2,672
5446—*Over* 125, *not exceeding* 150 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	1	3,344
5447—*Over* 150 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	2	52,853
UNDER 1 H.P.		
5448—*Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types, ½ h.p. and over but under 1 h.p.*		
United Kingdom	111	1,189
Germany, Fed. Rep. of....	1	12
Australian States	26	541
	138	1,742
5449—*Under 1 h.p., N.E.I. (including Engines specially designed for use in Model Aircraft and the like)*		
United States of America	17	55
Australian States	113	420
	130	475
5450— PARTS, N.E.I. OF INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES		
United Kingdom		273,872
Australia (Re-imported)		648
Canada		1,352
France		806
Germany, Fed. Rep. of....		5,021
Italy		3,486
Sweden		960
United States of America		28,256
Other Countries		487
Australian States (*a*)		171,080
....		485,968
Tractors		
CRAWLER TYPE		
5461—*Under 10 h.p. (M.D.B.)*		
United Kingdom	1	434
5462—10 *h.p. and* 45 *h.p. (M.D.B.)*		
United Kingdom	46	72,851
United States of America	5	15,949
	51	88,800

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	No.	£
5463—45 *h.p. and under* 61 *h.p. (M.D.B.)*		
United Kingdom	86	59,655
Italy	14	39,240
United States of America	15	50,635
Australian States	10	32,394
	125	181,924
5464—61 *h.p. and under* 85 *h.p. (M.D.B.)*		
United States of America	15	73,512
Australian States	1	6,400
	16	79,912
5465—85 *h.p. and under* 121 *h.p. (M.D.B.)*		
United Kingdom	1	6,770
United States of America	22	125,491
	23	132,261
5466—121 *h.p. and under* 171 *h.p. (M.D.B.)*		
United States of America	6	41,220
Australian States	1	5,386
	7	46,606
5467—171 *h.p. (M.D.B.) and over*		
United States of America	4	26,657
Wheeled Type		
5471—*Not exceeding* 10 *h.p. (M.B.P.)*		
United Kingdom	14	2,315
5472—*Over* 10 *h.p. and not exceeding* 20 *h.p. (M.B.P.)*		
United Kingdom	6	1,079
Australian States	2	1,920
	8	2,999
5473—*Over* 20 *h.p. and not exceeding* 30 *h.p. (M.B.P.)*		
United Kingdom	20	11,812
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	798
Australian States	2	1,831
	23	14,441
5474—*Over* 30 *h.p. and not exceeding* 40 *h.p. (M.B.P.)*		
United Kingdom	414	226,034
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	3,159
Australian States	13	13,301
	430	242,494
5475—*Over* 40 *h.p. and not exceeding* 55 *h.p. (M.B.P.)*		
United Kingdom	164	133,767
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10	13,822
Italy	4	6,674
Australian States	311	431,742
	489	586,005
5476—*Over* 55 *h.p. and not exceeding* 100 *h.p. (M.B.P.)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	14	19,222
United States of America	74	123,837
Australian States	2	3,719
	90	146,778
5477—*Exceeding* 100 *h.p. (M.B.P.)*		
United States of America	1	9,000
Australian States	1	7,994
	2	16,994

Note—M.D.B. = Maximum Drawbar (h.p.). M.B.P. = Maximum Belt Pulley (h.p.).
(*a*) *See* Items 4800, 4848 and 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Wheeled Type—*continued*		
PARTS OF TRACTORS		
5478—*Engine Units and Parts thereof*		
United Kingdom		188,850
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		6,059
Italy		2,579
United States of America		13,557
Australian States		1,115
		212,160
5479—*Parts of Tractors, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		157,170
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,205
Italy		9,634
United States of America		47,049
Australia (Re-imported)		10
Australian States		694,103
		911,171
Locomotives and Parts thereof		
5487—*Parts of Locomotives* (*b*)		
United Kingdom		41,300
United States of America		442
		41,742
5489—**Other Engines, including Parts thereof, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		6,722
Australian States		276,165
		282,887
5491—**Flue Heated Economizers ; Steam Traps** (*b*)		
United Kingdom		6,294
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		11
		6,305
5496—**Condensers** (*b*)		
United Kingdom		10,592
5498—**Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		17,653
Australian States		86,602
		104,255
5500—**Electric Fans**		
United Kingdom		21,816
Hong Kong		244
Other Countries		30
Australian States		50,979
		73,069
Refrigerating Appliances and Parts		
5510—*Refrigerators*		
United Kingdom		4,997
Denmark		10,985
Other Countries		56
Australian States		
Electric		
Household Types	11,568	1,296,357
Other	268	24,102
Gas	106	9,328
Kerosene	409	33,528
		1,379,353
5529—*Refrigerating Appliances and Parts, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		929
United States of America		833
Australian States		395,873
		397,635

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Choppers, Mincers and Other Food-preparing Machines	No.	£
5530—*Hand Operated*		
United Kingdom	4,279	2,866
France	576	118
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	200	192
Netherlands	842	621
Sweden	72	104
Australian States	1,858	1,320
	7,827	5,221
5531—*Other*		
United States of America		149
Other Countries		64
Australian States	7,946	119,588
		119,801
5534—**Ironing Machines, Household, Electric**		
Australian States		315
5535—**Dishwashing Machines, Electric**		
Australian States	13	2,049
5536—**Floor Polishers, Household, Electric**		
United Kingdom	880	12,016
Australia (Re-imported)		2
Australian States	2,331	59,229
	3,211	71,247
5537—**Vacuum Cleaners**		
United Kingdom	536	7,159
Netherlands	44	505
Australian States	3,763	101,990
	4,343	109,654
5540—**Clothes Washing Machines and Spin Dryers, Household (Power Operated)**		
United Kingdom	1	416
Australian States	10,867	778,339
	10,868	778,755
5545—**Clothes Washing Machines, N.E.I., Wringers and Mangles, Household**		
United Kingdom	144	748
Australian States	183	5,557
	327	6,305
Personal and Massage Appliances, Electric		
5551—*Electric Shavers and Parts*		
South Africa, Union of	1	5
Australian States	7,018	46,560
	7,019	46,565
5559—*Other (including Hair Clippers and Dryers)*		
United Kingdom		283
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,243
Other Countries		47
Australian States		4,791
		6,364
Office and Accounting (including Statistical) Machinery		
5562—ADDING MACHINES, PRINT TYPE		
United Kingdom	285	16,298
Italy	37	1,441
Norway	12	344
United States of America	8	777
	342	18,860
5563—ADDING MACHINES		
United Kingdom	85	11,893
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	100	23,473
Australian States	669	270,226
	854	305,592

(*b*) Interstate Imports included under Item 5498.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5564—CALCULATING MACHINES, INCLUDING ADDING—CALCULATING MACHINES	No.	£
United Kingdom	66	15,064
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	7,046
Italy	4	354
Australian States	....	140,272
	....	162,736
5565—DICTATING AND RECORDING MACHINES (EXCLUDING TAPE RECORDERS AND WIRE RECORDERS), TRANSCRIBERS AND OTHER AUXILIARY MACHINES		
United Kingdom	....	4,321
Other Countries	....	85
Australian States	....	951
	....	5,357
5566—BOOK-KEEPING MACHINES		
United Kingdom	111	59,093
Australian States	38	79,865
	149	138,958
5567—DUPLICATING MACHINES		
United Kingdom	....	15,367
Denmark	....	112
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	927
Netherlands	....	456
Switzerland	....	218
Australian States	....	5,452
	....	22,532
5568—TAXIMETERS AND PARTS		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	202
Australian States	....	2,392
	....	2,594
TYPEWRITERS AND PARTS		
5572—*Portable*		
United Kingdom	738	21,900
Germany, Eastern	189	3,131
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	238	3,928
Italy	207	3,717
Switzerland	241	3,587
United States of America	36	961
Australian States	223	6,835
	1,872	44,059
5573—*Standard, except Electric*		
United Kingdom	936	44,418
Italy	12	442
Sweden	1	47
Switzerland	34	997
Australian States	422	27,900
	1,405	73,804
5574—*Electric*		
United Kingdom	8	966
United States of America	5	538
Australian States	11	2,441
	24	3,945
5576—*Parts (including Covers)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,959
United States of America	....	405
Other Countries	....	75
Australian States	....	841
	....	3,280

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5577—TAPE RECORDERS, WIRE RECORDERS, AND PARTS	No.	£
United Kingdom	38	5,094
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	153	2,556
Japan	27	360
Netherlands	1	35
Australian States	114	12,444
	333	20,489
5579—OFFICE MACHINERY, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	29,895
France	....	2,759
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	187
United States of America	....	58
Australian States	....	64,796
	....	97,695
Printing Trades Machinery		
PRINTING PRESSES		
5581—*Platen* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	3	2,969
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	2,805
	8	5,774
5584—*Flat-bed Cylinder, except Proof Press* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	2	2,086
Germany, Eastern	2	2,585
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9	17,097
	13	21,768
5585—*Rotary-Offset* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	2	1,310
5589—*Printing Presses, N.E.I., including Proof, Embossing, and Engraving, except Photographic Engraving* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	1	2,244
5590—*Parts of All Printing Presses* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	694
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	626
United States of America	....	25
	....	1,345
5591—LINOTYPE, MONOTYPE, MONOLINE AND OTHER TYPE COMPOSING MACHINES (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	9,886
United States of America	....	2,502
	....	12,388
5594—MACHINERY USED EXCLUSIVELY FOR, AND IN THE ACTUAL PROCESS OF ELECTROTYPING AND STEREOTYPING (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,497
5597—BOOKBINDING AND BOOKMAKING MACHINERY (*c*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	10,129
Other Countries	....	82
	....	10,211
5598—PRINTING TRADES MACHINERY, N.E.I. (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,821
France	....	590
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	856
Netherlands	....	125
United States of America	....	646
	....	5,038
5599—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Printing Trades Machinery	....	28,961

(*c*) *See* Item 5599.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Agricultural Equipment		
5601—CHANNEL MAKING GRADERS AND SCOOPS		
United Kingdom	....	315
Australian States	44	3,214
	....	3,529
5602—SOIL RIPPERS, NON-POWERED		
Australian States	85	6,978
PLOUGHS		
5612—*Disc*		
United Kingdom	16	1,400
Australian States	410	120,665
	426	122,065
5613—*Mouldboard*		
Australian States	45	3,571
5614—*Other*		
United Kingdom	63	5,355
Australian States	107	20,909
	170	26,264
5615—HARROWS (OTHER THAN DISC TYPE)		
United Kingdom	7	409
Australian States	....	27,768
	....	28,177
CULTIVATORS		
5616—*Disc*		
United Kingdom	40	2,958
Australian States	194	32,401
	234	35,359
5617—*Spring Tyne*		
United Kingdom	1	36
Australian States	37	5,061
	38	5,097
5618—*Other*		
United Kingdom	231	14,172
Australian States		
Rigid Tyne	78	10,729
Other	15	2,170
	324	27,071
5619—SCARIFIERS		
United Kingdom	1	10
United States of America	1	1,425
Australian States	121	32,647
	123	34,082
5620—POWERED CULTIVATING IMPLEMENTS (ROTARY POWER-DRIVE TYPES)		
Australian States		
Machines with an Integral Power Unit	55	10,240
Rotary Trailing Implements	20	5,637
	75	15,877
5630—PLANTING, SEEDING AND FERTILIZING MACHINES		
United Kingdom	....	916
United States of America....	....	348
Australian States		
Cultivating Drills, Combines and Seeders	669	265,277
Seed and Fertilizer Boxes	94	6,399
Seed Distributors, N.E.I.	254	18,523
Planting Machines, N.E.I.	1	170
Fertilizer Spreaders		
Trailer Type	135	18,479
Other	53	3,465
	....	313,577

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
HARVESTING MACHINERY	No.	£
5641—*Harvesters*		
United Kingdom	9	2,282
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	14,278
United States of America	1	377
Australian States	452	696,088
	468	713,025
5650—*Mowers and Parts (except Lawn Mowers) (d)*		
United Kingdom	246	17,740
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	541
Australian States	381	55,387
	633	73,668
5654—*Hay Rakes and Parts (d)*		
United Kingdom	149	11,141
Netherlands	15	803
United States of America	....	14
Australian States	292	76,119
	456	88,077
5657—*Hay Balers and Hay Presses and Parts (d)*		
United Kingdom	184	108,610
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	159
United States of America	....	249
Australian States	163	165,280
	347	274,298
5660—*Harvesting Machinery, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	....	52,191
Lawn Mowers and Parts		
5670—*Powered*		
United Kingdom	554	19,006
Australia (Re-imported)	1	50
Australian States		
Electric	461	17,080
Other	4,436	205,102
	5,452	241,238
5672—*Non-powered*		
United Kingdom	354	2,210
Australian States	1,088	9,272
	1,442	11,482
5675—**Spraying Machines and Appliances**		
United Kingdom	....	364
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	57
Australian States		
Powered—Sheep Spray Dipping	87	10,422
Other Powered	1,012	29,379
Non-powered	....	23,726
	....	63,948
5679—**Agricultural Machinery, Implements and Parts, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	18,279
United States of America	....	374
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,897
Canada	....	2,518
New Zealand	....	217
Australian States	....	772,119
	....	797,404
Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)		
5680—*Milking Machines and Parts*		
Oversea Countries	1	109
Australian States	2	9,837
	3	9,946

(*d*) Interstate Imports of Parts included in Item 5679.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5682—*Cream Separators and Parts*	No.	£
United Kingdom	26	966
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	1,228
Sweden	57	2,339
Australian States	26	1,365
	110	5,898
5683—*Dairy Coolers, Pasteurizers, Jacketed Vats or Jacketed Tanks; Enamelled Vats or Tanks not Jacketed*		
United Kingdom	....	4,950
Sweden	....	1,742
Australian States	....	6,302
	....	12,994
5689—*Other Milk and Milk Products Machinery, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	4,044
Denmark	....	16,863
Italy	....	154
Sweden	....	698
Australian States	....	15,892
	....	37,651
Food Products Machinery		
5693—*Flour and Cereal Milling Machinery and Appliances*		
United Kingdom	....	6,632
Canada	....	435
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,527
Switzerland	....	53
Australian States	....	19,017
	....	27,664
5699—*Food Products Machinery, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	9,002
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,262
Denmark	....	5,591
Italy	....	451
Sweden	....	489
Australian States	....	110,904
	....	127,699
Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.		
5701—*Drag Scrapers*		
Australian States	4	46,218
Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the Shovel, Backfiller, Skimmer, Grab, Dragline or Similar Type		
5703—*Front End Loaders and the like, Tractor Mounted (including Tractor Shovels)*		
United Kingdom	18	26,786
Sweden	1	1,453
United States of America	5	26,287
Australian States	....	71,461
	....	125,987
5705—*Dragline, Skimmer, Grab, Shovel (Crane or Boom Type) and Similar Machinery*		
United Kingdom		
Up to 3/8 cu. yd. rated bucket capacity	2	8,477
Australian States	4	9,010
	6	17,487
5706—*Diggers and Earth Borers of Post Holes*		
Australian States	161	21,209
5712—*Parts, N.E.I., of Earth and Rock Cutting, Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the types covered by Items* 5701 *to* 5710	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	17,082
United States of America	....	9,367
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,320
Other Countries	....	95
	....	31,864
5713—*Stone Crushing Machinery, N.E.I.* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	10,162
5714—*Stone Working Machines and Appliances, N.E.I.* (*e*)		
United States of America	....	4,258
5715—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.	....	68,444
Road Rollers, Road Making Machinery and Equipment, N.E.I.		
Road Rollers and Footpath Rollers		
5716—*Vibratory*		
United Kingdom	2	2,287
Australian States	12	13,509
	14	15,796
5718—*Other*		
United Kingdom	2	6,530
Australian States	12	33,460
	14	39,990
5720—*Dozers (Bulldozers, Bullgraders, Calfdozers, Tiltdozers, and the like)*		
Australian States		
Complete with Tractors	11	68,502
Dozer Assemblies only	30	23,125
	41	91,627
5725—*Motor Graders*		
Australian States	53	328,813
5727—*Road Scoops and Scrapers*		
United Kingdom	2	42,244
Australian States	2	452
	4	42,696
5730—*Road Making Equipment and Parts, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	23,555
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	205
United States of America	....	7,709
Australian States	....	83,990
	....	115,459
Asphalt and Bitumen Plant, Cement and Concrete Making Machines, and Concrete Mixers		
5735—*Concrete Mixers*		
United Kingdom	....	755
Australian States	....	23,862
	....	24,617
5736—*Concrete Central Mixing and Batching Plant*		
Australian States	....	1,342

(*e*) *See* Item 5715.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Metal Working Machinery and Appliances		
MACHINE TOOLS		
5741—*Boring Machines (f)*		
United Kingdom		14
Denmark		1,176
Italy		654
Switzerland		10,303
		12,147
5743—*Drilling Machines (f)*		
United Kingdom		1,767
Sweden		299
United States of America		36
		2,102
5744—*Gear Cutting and Finishing Machines (f)*		
United Kingdom		103
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		444
United States of America		175
		722
5745—*Grinding Machines (but not including Gear or Gear-tooth Grinders) (f)*		
United Kingdom		29,566
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		4,377
Italy		4,224
Sweden		321
United States of America		12
		38,500
5746—*Lathes (Metal Working) (f)*		
United Kingdom	24	29,046
5747—*Milling Machines (except Gear Milling Machines) (f)*		
United Kingdom		11,769
5748—*Planers, Shapers and Slotters (Planer Type), except Gear Shapers (f)*		
United Kingdom		2,014
5749—*Machine Tools, N.E.I. (f)*		
United Kingdom		1,209
Belgium-Luxemburg		318
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,745
Sweden		471
United States of America		124
		3,867
METAL FORMING AND CUTTING (SHEARING) MACHINES AND MACHINERY		
5762—*Punching and Shearing (or Cutting), Combined or Separate (f)*		
United Kingdom		1,207
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,502
Sweden		14
		3,723
5769—*Metal Forming Machines and Machinery, N.E.I. (f)*		
United Kingdom		2,761
Sweden		928
United States of America		8,936
		12,625
5771—*Chucks and Other Work Holders (f)*		
United Kingdom		6,011
Germany. Fed. Rep. of		362
Sweden		21
		6,394
5775—*Attachments and Accessories for Metal Working Machine Tools and Metal Forming and Cutting Machines (not including Saw Blades or Screwing Dies, Taps and Chasers) (f)*		
United Kingdom		17,374
Sweden		125
Other Countries		31
		17,530
5778—WELDING MACHINES		
United Kingdom		19
Australian States		59,784
		59,803
5779—*Metal Working Machines, N.E.I. (f)*		
United Kingdom		3,815
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		127
United States of America		283
		4,225
5780—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools		122,883
Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools		
5781—*Sawing Machines, including Edgers and Saw Blades (g)*		
United Kingdom		8,191
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,187
Other Countries		115
		11,493
5782—*Units for Tree Felling and Log Cutting*		
Australian States	33	3,641
5785—*Planing Machines and Shapers (g)*		
United Kingdom		2,713
United States of America		4
		2,717
5788—*Woodworking Machines, N.E.I. (g)*		
United Kingdom		20,058
New Zealand		114
Belgium-Luxemburg		174
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		18,187
Italy		427
United States of America		1,710
		40,670
5789—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Woodworking Machines and Appliances, N.E.I., except Portable Hand Tools		44,355
5791—**Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven, N.E.I., and Overhead Balancing Equipment for use therewith**		
United Kingdom		**6,471**
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,168
Sweden		2,278
United States of America		216
Denmark		39
Australian States		23,033
		33,205
5792—**Hand and Breast Drills (Appliances), Powered**		
United Kingdom		3,116
Other Countries		155
Australian States		62,768
		66,039

(*f*) *See* Item 5780. (*g*) *See* Item 5789.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Saw Blades for Machine Saws, except Hacksaw Blades	No.	£
5795—*Circular*		
United Kingdom		2,248
Other Countries		127
Australian States		
Up to 12 in. Diameter	560	2,139
12 in. to 48 in. inclusive	1,122	16,578
Over 48 in. Diameter	191	16,181
		37,273
5799—*Saw Blades for Machine Saws, N.E.I., and Saw Material for production of Machine Saw Blades*		
United Kingdom		1,809
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		145
Sweden		494
Australian States		878
		3,326
Inserted Tools for Machines		
5811—*Rock Drill Steels and Rock Drill Bits*		
United Kingdom		14,998
Austria		299
Sweden		151,760
United States of America		10,003
Other Countries		31
Australian States		34,722
		211,813
5819—*Other*		
United Kingdom		8,136
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,280
Sweden		8,517
Other Countries		81
Australian States		5,689
		23,703
Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances		
5820—*Vegetable Fibre, Cordage-yarn, Thread, Twine Cordage and Rope Production Machinery* (*h*)		
United Kingdom		5,537
Belgium-Luxemburg		753
		6,290
5821—*Yarn (except Cordage Yarn) Production Machinery* (*h*)		
United Kingdom		
Cleaning and Opening Machinery and Appliances		645
Carding Machines		959
Combing Machines		369
Accessories for Carding and Combing Machines		4,408
Drawing and Roving Frames		6,886
Spinning, Twisting and Throwing Machinery and Accessories		8,746
Other		21
		22,034
5840—*Looms and Appliances*		
United Kingdom		90
5845—*Knitting Machines*		
United Kingdom		3,057
Switzerland		52
Australian States		46,969
		50,078

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Sewing and Stitching Machines for All Purposes (including Boot and Shoe Making)	No.	£
5871—INDUSTRIAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSE SEWING AND STITCHING MACHINES (*i*)		
United Kingdom		6,683
Belgium-Luxemburg		228
Germany, Eastern		809
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,275
Sweden		569
Other Countries		137
		11,701
HOUSEHOLD TYPE MACHINES		
5873—*Complete, Treadle or Hand Operated* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	23	295
5874—*Complete, Power Operated*(*i*)		
United Kingdom	580	21,299
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	98	4,475
Italy	209	6,913
Sweden	136	6,463
Switzerland	22	793
Other Countries	3	95
	1,048	40,038
5875—*Heads imported separately* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	2,088	49,509
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	158	6,753
Italy	344	11,699
Japan	510	3,863
	3,100	71,824
5876—PARTS, N.E.I., AND APPLIANCES AND ACCESSORIES FOR SEWING AND STITCHING MACHINES (*i*)		
United Kingdom		8,712
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		562
Japan		179
United States of America		180
		9,633
5877—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sewing and Stitching Machines		242,932
5878—TEXTILE INDUSTRIES MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I. (*h*)		
Oversea Countries		194
5879—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.		17,438
Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters, N.E.I.—According to Capacity		
5902—*Up to and including 60 cu. ft.* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	99	3,867
Sweden	1	176
United States of America	12	5,892
	112	9,935
5903—*61 to 120 cu. ft.* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	11	9,131
Sweden	1	327
	12	9,458
5904—*121 to 200 cu. ft.* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	5	6,006
5905—*201 to 350 cu. ft.* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	8	12,791

(*h*) *See* Item 5879. (*i*) *See* Item 5877. (*j*) *See* Item 5909.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters, N.E.I.—According to Capacity—*continued.*		
5906—*Over 350 cu. ft. (j)*		
United Kingdom	6	4,455
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	18,714
United States of America	1	6,277
	9	29,446
5908—**Air and Gas Exhausters, N.E.I., and Parts, N.E.I., of Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters** *(j)*		
United Kingdom		12,081
United States of America		49,031
Other Countries		100
....	....	61,212
5909—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of Air and Gas Exhausters, Compressors and Parts	....	131,734
5910—**Conveyors, Telphers and Transporters, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	593
France	....	141
Australian States		
Grain Augers and Conveyors	....	3,246
Other	....	37,326
....	....	41,306
Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.		
5915—*Lifting Jacks*		
United Kingdom	....	429
France	....	109
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	12
United States of America	....	103
Australian States	....	32,432
....	....	33,085
5916—*Mobile Cranes, Power-operated (except Lorry Mounted)*		
France	1	8,545
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	6,207
Australian States	20	69,398
	22	84,150
5918—*Hoists, including Chain Blocks, but not including Hydraulic Hoists*		
Australian States	....	15,519
5919—*Winches*		
Australian States	....	9,267
5922—*Power Control Units, Imported Separately*		
France	1	54
United States of America	1	736
Australian States	13	2,790
	15	3,580
5923—*Other Cranes, Hoists and Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	8,155
France	....	349
Sweden	....	200
United States of America	....	463
Australian States	....	184,288
....	....	193,455
Pumps (Machinery)		
5924—*Pumps of the Type Used for Vending Petrol*		
Australian States	....	50,094

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5926—*Inflators, including Tyre Pumps, hand and foot operated (k)*	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	2,889
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	321
Italy	....	160
Other Countries	....	56
	....	3,426
5929—*Submersible (l)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	412
Sweden	14	2,611
	15	3,023
Centrifugal		
5930—*Self-Priming (l)*		
United Kingdom	17	8,927
5931—*Other (l)*		
United Kingdom	24	737
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	104
	25	841
5933—*Reciprocating (Piston or Plunger) (l)*		
United Kingdom	10	399
5934—*Screw (l)*		
United Kingdom	2	1,646
5935—*Pumps, N.E.I. (l)*		
United Kingdom	142	9,029
United States of America	8	2,051
Other Countries	3	98
	153	11,178
5938—*Parts of Pumps (l)*		
United Kingdom	....	7,989
Sweden	....	494
United States of America	....	12,934
Other Countries	....	52
	....	21,469
5939—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Pumps, N.E.I.	....	166,450
5940—**Reduction Units, Gear type, except Automotive Transmission Gear Box Assemblies and Reduction Gear for Marine Engines**		
United Kingdom	14	4,114
Denmark	1	124
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	52
Australian States	261	17,050
	277	21,340
5941—**Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks**		
United Kingdom	....	73,240
Canada	....	4,749
Austria	....	967
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	36,705
Sweden	....	15,603
Netherlands	....	7,873
United States of America	....	30,387
Other Countries	....	48
Australian States	....	117,400
	....	286,972
5945—**Packaging (including Bottling and Bagging) Machinery, except Match Box Filling and Packeting Machines and Cigarette Packing Machines** *(m)*		
United Kingdom	....	686
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7,136
Sweden	....	17,320
United States of America	....	4,843
	....	29,985

(*j*) *See* Item 5909. (*k*) Interstate imports included in Item 4990. (*l*) *See* Item 5939. (*m*) *See* Item 5999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5948—**Weighing Machines and Appliances**	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	17,857
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	159
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,134
United States of America	....	64
Australian States	....	39,631
	....	58,845
5951—**Bootmaking and Shoemaking Machines, other than Sewing Machines** (*m*)		
United Kingdom	21	20,110
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	75
United States of America	1	454
	26	20,639
5953—**Broom Making and Brush Making Machinery** (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	76
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,430
	....	2,506
5960—**Gas Making Machinery** (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,519
5964—**Injection Moulding Machines** (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,937
5965—**Laundry Machines and Appliances and Clothes Pressing Machines, not being of the type ordinarily used in the Household**		
United Kingdom	....	5,365
Australian States	....	32,366
	....	37,731
5971—**Match and Matchbox Making Machinery, including Box Filling and Packeting Machines** (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	21,538
Paper Working Machinery		
5977—*Cutting Machines, Guillotine type* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	9	8,842
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	2,515
Italy	2	1,045
Sweden	1	6
	16	12,408
5978—*Paper Working Machinery, N.E.I.* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	9,921
Denmark	....	101
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7,569
United States of America	....	79
	....	17,670
5979—**Photographic Machines and Appliances, including Photographic Engraving and Lithotex Machines** (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,900
Netherlands	....	338
Sweden	....	3,339
	....	6,577
5981—**Sheep Shearing Machinery**		
United Kingdom	....	1,801
Australian States	....	77,269
	....	79,070
5982—**Air Conditioning Equipment and Machinery**		
Australian States	....	198,949

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5983—**Tanning and Leather Working Machinery (except Boot and Shoe Making Machines)** (*m*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	1,826
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	6,254
	....	8,080
Mining and Metallurgical Machinery Appliances		
Rock Drills, Rotary and Percussive Combined		
5986—*Drills, Complete* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	72	7,251
Sweden	101	10,706
United States of America	1	5,182
	174	23,139
5987—*Parts (not including inserted type tools)* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	10,216
South Africa, Union of....	....	89
Sweden	....	16,257
	....	26,562
5988—*Rotary Oil Boring Machinery and Parts* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,253
New Zealand	....	30
United States of America	....	32,700
	....	39,983
5989—*Rock Boring Machinery, N.E.I. (including Diamond Drill Machines)* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	177
Other Countries	....	78
	....	255
5990—*Ore Conveyors and Distributors* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,107
5995—*Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	56,545
United States of America	....	49,949
South Africa, Union of....	....	7,240
Australia (Re-imported)	....	110
Other Countries	....	165
	....	114,009
5996—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances	....	192,890
5998—**Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.** (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	73,105
Canada	....	829
New Zealand	....	1,459
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	169
Denmark	....	3,216
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	15,490
Italy	....	2,755
Japan	....	228
Norway	....	193
Sweden	....	5,814
Switzerland	....	2,233
United States of America	....	2,871
Other Countries	....	129
	....	108,491
5999—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.	....	495,378
Total, Class XII (*C*)	....	**16,402,284**

(*m*) *See* Item 5999. (*n*) *See* Item 5996.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)	cwt.	£
6002—**Crude Rubber (including Masticated, Powdered, Reclaimed and Waste), and Substitutes therefor**		
United Kingdom	8	234
Malaya, Federation of	91	1,792
Ceylon	190	3,562
Singapore	8	164
Australian States	9,977	15,872
	10,274	21,624
Hose, Rubber and Other		
6020—*Rubber Hose*		
United Kingdom	....	4,938
United States of America	....	102
Other Countries	....	63
Australian States	....	61,171
	....	66,274
6022—*Other Hose*		
United Kingdom	....	7,326
Other Countries	....	74
Australian States		
Plastic Hose	....	67,613
Hose, N.E.I.	....	26,614
	....	101,627
Rubber Tyres		
6033—*Pneumatic*	No.	
United Kingdom	3,180	58,755
South Africa, Union of	112	5,488
Austria	230	599
France	1,448	41,927
Czechoslovakia	133	175
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	511	691
Japan	379	637
Italy	3,766	29,900
United States of America	42	3,480
Other Countries	46	208
Australian States		
Bicycle	68,192	32,693
Other		
Tubeless	47,273	354,573
Other	198,361	2,237,613
	323,673	2,766,739
6040—*Other than Pneumatic*		
United Kingdom	6	72
Australian States	1,786	2,499
	1,792	2,571
6048—**Rubber Tubes, Pneumatic**		
United Kingdom	7,446	2,547
South Africa, Union of....	2,400	617
Austria	233	125
France	7,515	2,322
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	342	181
Italy	16,574	5,684
Japan	294	104
United States of America	520	139
Other Countries	182	39
Australian States	....	241,180
	....	252,938
6057—**Rubber Sheets and Strips (except Crude or Crepe Rubber)**	lb.	
United Kingdom	3,448	1,263
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,342	216
Italy	10	7
Australian States		
Tyre Rubber and Rubbered Tyre Fabric	1,161,882	194,561
Other Rubber Sheets and Strips, N.E.I.	....	42,810
	....	238,857

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6061—**Floor Coverings, Rubber**		£
United Kingdom	....	2,951
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	174
Italy	....	48
Australian States	....	19,841
	....	23,014
6070—**Elastics**		
United Kingdom	....	866
Australian States	....	18,790
	....	19,656
6082—**Gloves, Rubber (including Surgeons')**		
Australian States	....	18,270
6090—**Foam Rubber Products—Mattresses, Pillows and the like**		
Australian States	....	90,160
6099—**Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	8,366
Czechoslovakia	....	394
New Zealand	....	171
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	743
Japan	....	115
Sweden	....	668
United States of America	....	199
Other Countries	....	210
Australian States	....	143,480
	....	154,346
Total, Class XIII (A)	....	**3,756,076**
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
6100—**Leather not cut to shape**		
United Kingdom	....	1,067
Australian States	....	135,916
	....	136,983
Belting, Leather and Other		
6200—*Leather and Conveyor Belting*		
United Kingdom	....	3,709
Other Countries	....	23
Australian States	....	73
	....	3,805
6209—*Other Belting*		
United Kingdom	....	9,282
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	808
Italy	....	109
Japan	....	115
United States of America	....	1,073
Other Countries	....	79
Australian States	....	184,765
	....	196,231
6299—**Leather and Leather Manufactures (except Apparel), N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	921
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	325
Other Countries	....	126
Australian States	....	26,465
	....	27,837
Total, Class XIII (B)	....	**364,856**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW AND MANUFACTURED	sup. ft.	£
Wicker, Bamboo and Cane		
6301—*Bamboo, Canes and Rattans, Unmanufactured; Bamboo Clouded; Cane, round split, compressed, in sheet and unshaped, and enamelled* (*o*)		
United Kingdom		7
Hong Kong		5,406
India		148
Malaya, Federation of		13,076
Singapore		1,150
Burma		855
		20,642
6305—*Furniture of Wicker, Bamboo, and Cane, but not including Furniture of Cane with Wooden Frames* (*o*)		
Hong Kong		4,930
Other Countries		113
		5,043
6309—*Manufactures of Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
Hong Kong		622
Japan		3,374
Other Countries		273
		4,269
6310—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wicker, Bamboo, Cane and Manufactures thereof, N.E.I.		5,238
Timber		
LOGS NOT SAWN, INCLUDING SPARS IN THE ROUGH		
6330—*Softwoods*		
Australian States	513	58
6339—*Hardwoods* (*Pored Woods*)		
Borneo (British)	5,869,401	128,577
Equatorial Africa and Cameroons (French)	50,637	2,544
French West Africa	13,221	802
	5,933,259	131,923
6350—DUNNAGE		
United Kingdom		82
SAWN TIMBER, UNDRESSED, N.E.I., SOFTWOODS (NON-PORED WOODS), N.E.I.		
6412—*Douglas Fir* (*p*)		
Canada	112,805	7,261
United States of America	362,959	18,683
	475,764	25,944
6419—*Other Softwoods* (*p*)		
Borneo (British)	22,545	1,276
Sweden	17,233	1,126
United States of America	62,273	6,143
	102,051	8,545
6420—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Softwoods (non-pored woods), Sawn, Undressed, N.E.I.	43,192	4,253
6429—SAWN TIMBER, UNDRESSED, N.E.I., HARDWOODS (PORED WOODS), N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	455	155
United States of America	16,612	2,433
Borneo (British)	2,232,809	104,877
Malaya, Federation of	548,020	27,344
Other Countries	186	92
Australian States	383,887	24,933
	3,181,969	159,834

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6431—BOX SHOOKS	sup. ft.	£
Malaya, Federation of	75,934	2,499
Netherlands	1,687	280
	77,621	2,779
SAWN TIMBER, DRESSED, N.E.I. (INCLUDING BENT OR CUT INTO SHAPE)		
6441—*Flooring* (*q*)		
Finland	27,934	2,199
Sweden	82,556	5,891
	110,490	8,090
6442—*Lining* (*q*)		
Norway	7,023	714
Sweden	17,967	911
	24,990	1,625
6449—*Other, including Architraves and Mouldings* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	1,125	211
Germany	10	20
Sweden	76,643	4,431
	77,778	4,662
6450—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Sawn Timber, Dressed, N.E.I.	sq. ft.	38,072
6469—**Veneers**		
United Kingdom	14,488	362
Australian States	303,804	12,450
	318,292	12,812
6479—**Plywood**		
New Guinea	46,083	2,846
Australian States	1,891,524	112,052
	1,937,607	114,898
6505—**Casks and Vats, Empty; Casks, suitable for brewery use, imported containing Spirits; and Casks imported containing Glucose** (*r*)	No.	
Australia (Re-imported)	593	3,850
6508—**Clothes Pegs of any material**	gross	
Czechoslovakia	5,240	589
Denmark	2,120	301
Sweden	24,550	3,665
Australian States	29,592	11,104
	61,502	15,659
6511—**Blockboard (also known as Corestock)**	sq. ft.	
Czechoslovakia	6,400	514
Australian States	14,136	2,779
	20,536	3,293
6516—**Match Splints** (*s*)		
Finland		21,709
6517—**Rules and Rulers, Wooden** (*t*)		
United Kingdom		7,064
Netherlands		75
		7,139
6518—**Tool Handles, unattached, of any material** (*s*)		
United Kingdom		2,221
Canada		344
Other Countries		65
Australian States		45,622
		48,252
6528—**Oars and Sculls** (*u*)	No.	
Australian States	495	906

(*o*) *See* Item 6310. (*p*) *See* Item 6420. (*q*) *See* Item 6450. (*r*) *See* Item 9790. (*s*) *See* Item 6530.
(*t*) Interstate Imports included under Item 7398. (*u*) Oversea Imports included under Item 6529.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIV	cwt.	£
6529—**Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	5,088
Hong Kong	....	97
Denmark	....	347
Germany	....	662
Japan	....	3,968
Norway	....	190
Sweden	....	1,001
United States of America	....	209
Other Countries	....	160
	....	11,722
6530—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Miscellaneous Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.	....	67,337
6540—**Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or Partly of Wood**		
United Kingdom	....	1,887
Sweden	....	4,892
Hong Kong	....	439
Germany	....	149
Italy	....	101
Japan	....	268
Netherlands	....	585
Other Countries	....	134
Australian States	....	78,291
	....	86,746
Total, Class XIV	....	**815,382**
CLASS XV—EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE		
6700—**Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured**		
United Kingdom	....	1,751
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	22
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	171
Italy	....	121
Sweden	....	137
United States of America	....	5,389
Australian States	....	55,792
	....	63,383
6729—**Abrasive Papers and Abrasive Cloths**		
United Kingdom	....	2,499
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	201
Australian States	....	60,072
	....	62,772
Constructional Cements		
6731—*Portland, including Cement Clinker*		
United Kingdom	3,640	3,019
Denmark	7,624	7,611
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,210	2,733
France	198	138
Belgium-Luxemburg	2	2
Australian States	3,040	1,340
	18,714	14,843
6735—*Aluminous (including "Lumlite" and "Ciment Fondu")*		
United Kingdom	4,002	3,518
6739—*Other (including Magnesium Oxychloride Cements and Refractory Cements)*		
United Kingdom	81	986
Canada	....	4
France	20	122
Australian States	....	1,689
	....	2,801

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6751—**Mica Manufactures, N.E.I.**	cwt.	£
Australian States	....	38,986
6761—**Plaster of Paris and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a Basis**		
Australian States	209	1,574
6765—**Vitreous Enamelling Material (including Enamel Frit and the Like)**	lb.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	36	23
Australian States	307,790	27,097
	307,826	27,120
Householdware—Earthen, Cement, China, Stone and Porcelain		
6770—*Sanitary and Lavatory Articles (including Kitchen Sinks, Laundry Troughs and Baths)*		
United Kingdom	....	21,211
Australian States	....	3,356
	....	24,567
6776—*Crockery (Utility Ware)* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	146,780
Hong Kong	....	121
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	338
Czechoslovakia	....	515
France	....	113
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	6,197
Italy	....	782
Japan	....	37,189
Netherlands	....	110
Sweden	....	2,037
Other Countries	....	83
	....	194,265
6778—*Decorative Householdware (e.g., Vases, Figures and Ornaments)* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,948
Hong Kong	....	171
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,806
Italy	....	560
Japan	....	5,926
Other Countries	....	83
	....	10,494
6779—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Crockery and Householdware, N.E.I.	....	120,534
Bricks		
6801—*Firebricks and Firelumps*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	3,145	10,982
Australian States	....	29,097
	....	40,079
6802—*Bricks and Lumps, N.E.I.*	No.	
United Kingdom	53,616	2,974
Articles of Cement, Asbestos, or Similar Materials		
6810—*Sheets and Roofing Slates*		
Australian States	....	8,497
6819—*Other, N.E.I., including Articles of Reinforced Concrete*		
United Kingdom	....	3
Australian States	....	10,108
	....	10,111
6820—**Fireclay Manufactures, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	534
France	....	2,863
Australian States	....	676
	....	4,073
6821—**Refractory Shapes, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	....	6,451

(*v*) *See* Item 6779.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Porcelainware for Electrical Purposes	sq. yds.	£
INSULATORS		
6822—*Up to and including 22 K.V.A.* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	....	664
Japan	....	3,560
Other Countries	....	10
	....	4,234
6824—*Over 22 K.V.A.* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	....	152
Japan	....	10,124
	....	10,276
6830—*Other, N.E.I.* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	....	774
Japan	....	225
Sweden	....	151
	....	1,150
6835—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Porcelainware for Electrical Purposes	....	27,530
6860—**Brownware, Chinaware, Earthenware, Porcelainware and Stoneware, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	4,300
Hong Kong	....	111
Australia (Re-imported)....	....	100
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	882
Japan	....	833
Other Countries	....	51
Australian States	....	3,839
	....	10,116
Flooring and Wall Tiles		
6871—THERMOPLASTIC TYPE (INCLUDING THOSE OF ASPHALTIC, BITUMASTIC AND SYNTHETIC RESIN MATERIAL)		
United Kingdom	....	6,275
Australian States	....	136,031
	....	142,306
CERAMIC TYPE MOSAIC		
6872—*Glazed or Enamelled* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	2,070	2,564
Czechoslovakia	500	326
Germany, Eastern	3,100	2,284
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,567	2,984
Italy	274	347
Japan	374	192
	9,885	8,697
6873—*Unglazed* (*x*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	136	145
Italy	22	40
Japan	9,395	5,363
	9,553	5,548
OTHER CERAMIC		
6875—*Glazed or Enamelled* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	30,524	34,738
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,557	1,807
Czechoslovakia	1,268	821
Germany, Eastern	3,700	2,676
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,715	2,706
	39,764	42,748
6876—*Unglazed* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	1,427	1,023
Japan	848	434
	2,275	1,457
6877—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Ceramic Flooring and Wall Tiles	....	44,583
6878—OTHER FLOORING AND WALL TILES, N.E.I.	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	9,418	7,126
Germany, Eastern	650	592
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	404	406
Italy	56	81
Portugal	1,322	1,105
Australian States	....	1,035
	....	10,345
6879—ACOUSTIC TILES		
Sweden	153	59
Australian States	....	2,129
	....	2,188
6880—TILES, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	1,128	1,399
Czechoslovakia	2	6
Australian States	....	1,095
	....	2,500
Sheet Glass	sq. ft.	
6911—PLAIN, CLEAR (*y*)		
United Kingdom	276,238	11,644
Belgium-Luxemburg	825,549	27,702
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	310	16
Sweden	7,537	250
	1,109,634	39,612
FIGURED ROLLED, CATHEDRAL, MILLED ROLLED, ROUGH CAST AND WIRED CAST		
6913—*Wired* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	73,296	6,161
Belgium-Luxemburg	23,163	1,582
	96,459	7,743
6914—*Non-actinic* (*y*)		
Belgium-Luxemburg	9,702	786
6915—*Other* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	43,696	3,820
Belgium-Luxemburg	14,361	823
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,865	183
	60,922	4,826
6916—OPAQUE (*y*)		
United Kingdom	13,342	2,284
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,560	211
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10,563	1,797
	25,465	4,292
6917—LAMINATED SAFETY(*y*)		
United Kingdom	6,700	2,011
6919—OTHER SHEET, N.E.I.(*y*)		
United Kingdom	503	362
Belgium-Luxemburg	31,651	2,796
	32,154	3,158
6921—**Plate, Polished and Patent Glass** (*y*)		
United Kingdom	181,697	42,101
Belgium-Luxemburg	184,744	37,470
France	35,092	7,432
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18,070	3,135
Japan	10	1
	419,613	90,139
6922—**Optical Glass Blanks (including Prism Blanks), not ground or polished** (*y*)		
Czechoslovakia	....	439
United States of America	....	129
	....	568
6929—**Glass, N.E.I.** (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,498
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	2,130
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	224
Netherlands	....	114
Other Countries	....	91
	....	4,057

(*w*) *See* Item 6835 (*x*) *See* Item 6877. (*y*) *See* Item 6930.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV		£
6930—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Kinds of Glass		181,691
Glassware		
6935—*Bottles, Flasks, Jars, Vials, and Tubes, N.E.I., of glass (except cut glass)*		
United Kingdom		5,725
Australia (Re-imported)		361
Czechoslovakia		404
France		240
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		142
Italy		355
Japan		163
Singapore		431
Denmark		104
Other Countries		362
Australian States		32,191
		40,478
6941—*Reflectors and Refractors for lighting purposes, of Glass, other than Cut Glass* (*z*)		
United Kingdom		574
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		189
Other Countries		229
		992
6942—*Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom		2,118
France		160
Other Countries		131
		2,409
6953—*Lenses (except Ophthalmic); mounted for cameras and magic or optical lanterns; mounted or unmounted; N.E.I.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom		1,669
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		119
United States of America		70
		1,858
6961—*Seltzogenes and Accessories and Syphon bottles* (*z*)		
United Kingdom		3,020
6971—*Vacuum Flasks, Jugs, Cans and similar Vacuum containers and parts thereof* (*z*)		
United Kingdom		11,001
Hong Kong		7,199
China, Rep. of—Mainland		242
Japan		176
		18,618
6975—*Fibre Glass (including Plastic Fibre Glass)*		
Australian States		17,418
6989—*Glassware, not being cut glass, N.E.I.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom		11,283
Austria		192
Belgium-Luxemburg		2,427
Czechoslovakia		8,424
France		36,754
Germany, Eastern		534
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		4,663
Hungary		256
Italy		658
Japan		7,848
Poland		283
Portugal		196
Sweden		779
Other Countries		77
		74,374
6998—*Articles of Cut Glass* (*z*)	tons	£
United Kingdom		2,189
Czechoslovakia		6,695
Germany, Eastern		763
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,789
Other Countries		20
		13,456
6999—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Miscellaneous Glassware, including Glassware of Cut Glass		178,312
Total, Class XV		**1,640,538**
CLASS XVI (A)—PULP, PAPER AND BOARD		
Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper for manufacturing Paper; Dry Flong		
7005—*Pulp for manufacturing Paper*		
New Zealand	555	30,590
7009—*Dry Flong*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	168	2,237
7010—*Cellulose Wadding*	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,304	268
7011—**Blotting Paper**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	30	420
Australian States	482	4,008
	512	4,428
7012—**Filter Paper** (*a*)		
United Kingdom	28	1,386
South Africa, Union of	2	43
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	303
Switzerland	4	145
	38	1,877
7015—**Litmus Paper** (*a*)		
Oversea Countries		79
7021—**Drawing Cartridge Paper** (*a*)		
United Kingdom	125	1,749
7023—**Cover Paper and Pressings** (*a*)		
United Kingdom	54	691
Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper)—Not Ruled or Printed in any way		
7031—HAND - MADE AND MOULD - MADE (ALL KINDS) (*b*)		
United Kingdom	51	48
7032—TUB - SIZED WITH ANIMAL SIZE (EXCEPT HAND - MADE AND MOULD-MADE) (*b*)		
United Kingdom	209	2,367
NOT ANIMAL TUB-SIZED		
7033—*Cream and tinted laid wove writing paper, weight exceeding 9 lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. x 21 in.* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	162	2,458
7034—*Airmail Writing and Manifold, N.E.I., weight not exceeding 9 lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. x 21 in.* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	8	141
Norway	15	119
Sweden	87	950
	110	1,210

(*z*) *See* Item 6999. (*a*) *See* Item 7170. (*b*) *See* Item 7049.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7035—*Banks, having a weight exceeding 9 lb. but not exceeding 12½ lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. x 21 in. (b)*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	141	1,360
Japan	140	799
Norway	799	5,483
Sweden	327	2,091
	1,407	9,733
7036—*Bond (b)*		
United Kingdom	869	7,594
Denmark	60	383
Norway	1,270	8,054
Sweden	230	1,662
	2,429	17,693
7041—*Fancy Writing Papers, having Embossed Finishes such as Ripple, Linen, Crash and the like (b)*		
United Kingdom	16	135
Austria	200	1,371
	216	1,506
7045—*Other (b)*		
United Kingdom	557	4,926
Austria	99	651
Netherlands	65	607
Norway	251	1,740
Sweden	552	3,289
	1,524	11,213
7048—**Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper) Ruled or Bordered by Waterline or Otherwise** *(b)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	556	260
United States of America	137	139
	693	399
7049—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper)	cwt. 11,080	106,740
7050—**Duplicating and Copying Paper**		
Australian States	1,995	19,322
7060—**Prepared Copying Papers and Stencil Paper**		
United Kingdom	....	1,706
France	....	2
Australian States		25,906
	....	27,614
Printings		
NEWSPRINTING, NOT GLAZED, MILL-GLAZED OR COATED		
7091—*In Rolls, not less than 10 in. in width (c)*	tons	
United Kingdom	2,708	202,116
Canada	6,162	406,565
New Zealand	1,239	100,254
Finland	25	1,520
Norway	24	1,679
Sweden	448	27,056
	10,606	739,190
7095—*In Sheets, not less than 20 in. x 25 in. or its equivalent (c)*		
Canada	21	1,418
New Zealand	16	1,246
Austria	13	1,097
Finland	299	12,065
Norway	22	1,491
Sweden	43	2,059
	414	19,376
7096—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Newsprintings	3,383	295,358

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7099—OTHER PRINTING, IRRESPECTIVE OF SIZE OR SHAPE, BUT NOT RULED OR PRINTED IN ANY WAY	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	2,189	19,707
Netherlands	122	935
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	45	415
Sweden	795	5,067
Austria	1,327	5,947
Norway	1,450	5,514
Finland	3,456	13,494
Australian States	27,141	241,256
	36,525	292,335
Wrapping and Bag Papers (excluding Tissues)		
7121—*Corrugating Paper and Strawpaper*		
Australian States	11,455	55,556
7123—*Unbleached Kraft (Unbleached Sulphate) (d)*		
Japan	82	411
Sweden	2,496	10,934
	2,578	11,345
7124—*Bleached Kraft (Bleached Sulphate) (d)*		
Sweden	145	797
Switzerland	196	1,008
	341	1,805
SULPHITES, INCLUDING UNGLAZED, CALENDER GLAZED OR MACHINE GLAZED		
7127—*Weight not exceeding 14 lb. (480's), 20 in. x 30 in. or its equivalent (d)*		
Austria	100	545
Finland	246	1,349
Sweden	567	2,937
	913	4,831
7128—*Weight exceeding 14 lb. (480's) 20 in. x 30 in. or its equivalent (d)*		
Sweden	669	13,402
7129—*Glazed Imitation Parchment (d)*		
Finland	90	680
Sweden	153	1,162
	243	1,842
7132—*Greaseproof*		
Finland	159	1,202
Norway	237	1,598
Sweden	683	4,995
Australian States	4,156	42,217
	5,235	50,012
7136—*Transparent Cellulose*	lb.	
United Kingdom	158,632	41,409
France	101	24
Sweden	44,162	11,608
Australian States	93,408	32,997
	296,303	86,038
7139—*Wrapping and Bag Papers (except Tissues), N.E.I., including Caps, N.E.I., Casings, Sealings and Candle Carton Paper (d)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	15	288
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	24	476
	39	764
7146—*Fruit Wrapping of All Kinds (including Tissue) (d)*		
Finland	2,401	18,082
Sweden	4,371	32,533
	6,772	50,615

(*b*) *See* Item 7049. (*c*) *See* Item 7096. (*d*) *See* Item 7148.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (A)	cwt.	£
Wrapping and Bag Papers (Excluding Tissues)—*continued.*		
7148—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wrapping and Bag Papers, N.E.I.	55,952	378,585
Tissue and Tissue Cap Papers		
7151—*Cigarette Paper*		
United Kingdom	199	4,913
France	231	5,024
	430	9,937
7154—*Toilet Tissue and Toilet Tissue Cap*		
Austria	480	2,407
Hungary	191	1,020
Norway	1,088	5,770
Sweden	5,411	28,333
Australian States	4,163	32,918
	11,333	70,448
7156—*Tissue and Tissue Cap Paper, N.E.I.*		
Finland	2,001	14,320
Norway	385	2,496
Sweden	1,471	9,837
Other Countries	....	28
Australian States	65	702
	3,922	27,383
7158—**Towels and Towelling of Paper**		
United Kingdom	293	2,884
Japan	1	65
Australian States	115	1,096
	409	4,045
7161—**Carpet Felt Paper and Paper Felt, not Impregnated**		
United Kingdom	....	186
Australian States	....	24,625
	....	24,811
7165—**Surface Coated Paper, N.E.I., Plain or Embossed** (*a*)		
United Kingdom	164	3,363
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	52	751
Switzerland	2	27
	218	4,141
Gummed Paper		
7166—*In Sheets or Flat Shapes, irrespective of size* (*a*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	37,447	6,937
7167—*In Rolls, irrespective of width, excluding gummed paper tape for labels* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	2,196	298
7168—*Waxed Paper, N.E.I., irrespective of shape or size* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	402
7169—**Paper, N.E.I.** (*a*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	22	521
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21	462
United States of America	1	215
	44	1,198
7170—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper, N.E.I.	4,663	48,904
Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards)		
7176—*Chipboard*		
Australian States	18,020	76,991
7180—*Manilla Carton Board, Lined*		
Australian States	5,603	31,678
7181—*Strawboard (except Corrugated)*		
Netherlands	950	1,304
Australian States	3,414	13,956
	4,364	15,260
7185—*Index or System Boards*		
United Kingdom	74	656
Austria	10	80
Netherlands	74	785
Sweden	60	536
Australian States	1,200	12,431
	1,418	14,488
7186—*Ivory Boards* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	165	1,642
Netherlands	116	984
	281	2,626
7187—*Pasteboard*		
United Kingdom	47	523
New Zealand	60	346
Australian States	1,342	9,637
	1,449	10,506
7188—*Manilla, Unlined; Document, Folder and Tag*		
United Kingdom	60	543
Sweden	19	120
Australian States	1,843	14,174
	1,922	14,837
Surface Coated Boards		
7189—*Machine-processed* (*e*)		
Sweden	311	1,696
7190—*Surface Coated Boards, N.E.I.* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	81	1,130
Netherlands	64	1,660
Sweden	39	246
	184	3,036
7192—*Leatherboard and Imitation Leatherboard* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	203	3,406
Sweden	96	499
	299	3,905
7194—*Pulpboard, except Woodpulp Board, N.E.I.* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	67	886
7195—*Woodpulp Board* (*e*)		
New Zealand	145	830
Sweden	1,444	8,732
	1,589	9,562
7196—*Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards, N.E.I.)* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	91	2,270
Finland	40	146
Italy	20	112
Sweden	95	447
	246	2,975
7197—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper Boards, N.E.I.	19,029	104,461
7198—**Wall Papers and Paper Hangings**	doz. rolls	
United Kingdom	932	2,997
Denmark	35	105
Australian States	....	1,417
	....	4,519
Total, Class XVI (A)	....	**2,739,206**

(*a*) *See* Item 7170. (*e*) *See* Item 7197.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANUFACTURES AND STATIONERY		£
7200—**Bags and Other Containers**		
Sweden	....	19,617
Other Countries	....	49
Australian States		
Bags		
Cellulose	....	70,719
Other	....	51,666
Cartons		
Corrugated Fibre	....	1,542
Other	....	132,418
Other Containers	....	68,989
	....	345,000
7209—**Cellulose Wrappings (cut to size)**		
Australian States	....	93,674
7210—**Greaseproof Wrappings**		
Australian States	....	20,556
7211—**Cigarette Papers in Packets and Cigarette Tubes**		
Australian States	....	17,324
7221—**Paper Novelties (Confetti, Streamers and the like)**		
United Kingdom	....	391
Australia (Re-imported)	....	7
Japan	....	240
Australian States	....	22,141
	....	22,779
7223—**Sanitary Tissues and Sanitary Papers in small rolls and packets**		
United Kingdom	....	1,755
Other Countries	....	113
Australian States		
Toilet Papers (except Facial Tissues and Towels)	....	16,862
Other	....	86,940
	....	105,670
7230—**Advertising Matter**		
United Kingdom	....	4,215
France	....	507
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,004
Italy	....	126
Norway	....	118
United States of America	....	186
Sweden	....	2,747
South Africa, Union of	....	189
Other Countries	....	285
Australian States	....	79,675
	....	90,052
7271—**Playing Cards, Sheet or Cut**		
Austria	....	155
Other Countries	....	136
Australian States	....	11,380
	....	11,671
7281—**Paper Tape, self-adhesive (other than gummed; Masking Tape and the like)**		
United Kingdom	....	39
Australian States	....	12,444
	....	12,483
7289—**Manufactures of Paper and Paper Board, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	9,883
Italy	....	177
Netherlands	....	111
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	736
United States of America	....	308
Other Countries	....	216
Australian States	....	161,543
	....	172,974

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7290—**Books, printed, N.E.I, fashion books and plates, music, magazines, periodicals and newspapers**	lb	£
United Kingdom	....	451,562
Ireland, Republic of	....	211
New Zealand	....	1,805
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	3,234
Czechoslovakia	....	2,116
Denmark	....	1,129
France	....	640
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,315
Italy	....	4,481
Japan	....	6,640
Netherlands	....	5,388
Sweden	....	240
U.S.S.R.	....	123
United States of America	....	36,044
Other Countries	....	895
Australian States	....	662,018
	....	1,179,841
7308—**Christmas, New Year, Easter and Birthday Cards and other Occasional Cards**		
United Kingdom	....	1,890
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	226
Other Countries	....	109
Australian States	....	143,988
		146,213
7322—**Black Printing Inks and Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	7,430	2,941
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	110	63
Australian States	566,865	72,153
	574,405	75,157
7398—**Stationery**		
United Kingdom	....	44,471
Hong Kong	....	448
Japan	....	3,640
Switzerland	....	330
United States of America	....	467
Italy	....	144
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	9,527
Netherlands	....	137
Portugal	....	157
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	111
Germany, Eastern	....	230
Other Countries	....	108
Australian States	....	619,517
	....	679,287
Total, Class XVI (B)	....	**2,972,681**
CLASS XVII—SPORTING MATERIAL TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIMEPIECES		
Sporting Material	No.	
7402—*Cricket Bats* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	281	897
Pakistan	1,228	314
	1,509	1,211
7405—*Fishing Appliances, N.E.I.* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	377
France	....	3,346
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	678
Japan	....	2,639
Norway	....	4,337
Sweden	....	297
Switzerland	....	799
	....	12,473

(*f*) *See* Item 7439.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVII	No.	£
Sporting Material—*continued.*		
7420—*Golf Balls, Golf Clubs and Parts (f)*		
United Kingdom		776
Malaya, Federation of		10
		786
7438—*Other Sporting Material, N.E.I. (f)*		
United Kingdom		17,878
Hong Kong		601
India		2,276
Pakistan		2,702
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		551
Italy		227
Japan		493
Other Countries		83
		24,811
7439—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sporting Material		261,503
Toys		
7441—*Dolls of any material; dressed (not including parts thereof) (g)*		
United Kingdom	3,918	3,896
Hong Kong	35,271	1,861
Italy	7,601	2,402
Japan	1,117	101
Other Countries	521	134
	48,428	8,394
7442—*Dolls of any material; undressed (including parts of dolls) (g)*		
United Kingdom	3,264	3,117
Hong Kong	15,202	1,250
Other Countries	864	87
	19,330	4,454
7443—*Toys, Mechanical of any Material (g)*		
United Kingdom		9,685
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,839
Italy		1,233
Japan		20,919
		35,666
OTHER TOYS		
7444—*Constructed mainly of Textile (g)*		
United Kingdom		2,322
Hong Kong		165
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		425
Italy		280
Japan		1,445
Poland		323
		4,960
7445—*Constructed mainly of Metal (g)*		
United Kingdom		24,148
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		888
Italy		179
Japan		5,924
Netherlands		3
		31,142
7446—*Constructed mainly of Wood (g)*		
United Kingdom		2,742
Hong Kong		13
India		159
Pakistan		549
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		365
Japan		2,541
Poland		181
Sweden		766
		7,316
7447—*Constructed mainly of Rubber (g)*		
United Kingdom		1,225
Hong Kong		199
Czechoslovakia		653
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2
Japan		523
		2,602
7448—*Constructed mainly of Plastic (g)*		
United Kingdom		10,062
Hong Kong		3,176
Japan		394
Other Countries		205
		13,837
7449—*Constructed mainly of Other Material (g)*		
United Kingdom		3,476
Japan		2,220
Other Countries		190
		5,886
7450—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Toys		345,642
Smokers' Requisites		
7452—*Cigar and Cigarette Cases, Tubes and Holders (h)*		
United Kingdom		616
France		203
Italy		380
Other Countries		185
		1,384
7453—*Lighters, Pocket Type (h)*		
United Kingdom	48	15
Austria	25,116	1,884
Japan	18,206	1,698
	43,370	3,597
7454—*Lighters, pocket type, being Combination Cigar or Cigarette Cases and Lighters (h)*		
Austria	50	102
China, Rep. of—Mainland	29	66
Japan	240	130
	319	298
7455—*Pipes, Smoking, of wood (h)*	doz.	
United Kingdom	798	4,408
France	564	966
Italy	244	231
	1,606	5,665
7459—*Smokers' Requisites, N.E.I. (h)*		
United Kingdom		1,085
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		337
Italy		170
Japan		2,358
Other Countries		153
		4,103
7460—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Smokers' Requisites		22,918
7470—**Fancy Goods, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		2,967
Hong Kong		1,101
Ireland, Republic of		111
France		837
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,765
Italy		809
Japan		7,144
Austria		361
China, Rep. of—Mainland		123
Germany, Eastern		342
Other Countries		133
Australian States		47,204
		64,897

(*f*) *See* Item 7439. (*g*) *See* Item 7450. (*h*) *See* Item 7460.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7530—Jewellery, including Imitation Jewellery	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	3,976
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	8,353
Japan	....	2,534
South Africa, Union of	....	1,338
Israel	....	188
Hong Kong	....	289
Australia (Re-imported)	....	196
Switzerland	....	119
Austria	....	2,457
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	232
Czechoslovakia	....	220
France	....	147
Italy	....	1,066
Spain	....	181
Thailand	....	679
Other Countries	....	97
Australian States	....	222,441
	....	244,513
7561—Time Registers and Detectors		
United Kingdom	839	1,588
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	547	534
Switzerland	34	5,096
Other Countries	14	119
Australian States	265	12,097
	1,699	19,434
7562—Chronometers and Clocks		
United Kingdom	23,641	22,296
Czechoslovakia	840	573
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	24,495	24,981
Japan	522	877
Other Countries	1	68
Australian States	....	29,955
	....	78,750
7570—Watches		
United Kingdom	....	1,270
Singapore	....	700
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	672
Switzerland	....	8,420
Japan	....	16
Australian States	....	105,256
	....	116,334
7581—Watch and Clock Movements, Cases and Other Parts		
United Kingdom	....	343
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	780
Switzerland	....	3,722
United States of America	....	30
Australian States	....	6,450
	....	11,325
7590—Watchbands of any Material (*i*)		
Australian States	....	17,216
Total, Class XVII	....	**1,351,117**
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.		
7601—Cinematographs and Parts		
United Kingdom	....	11,984
Other Countries	....	80
Australian States	....	16,518
	....	28,582
7640—Cameras (including Enlargers)		
United Kingdom	....	4,296
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,659
Japan	....	156
United States of America	....	97
Australian States	....	50,654
	....	60,862

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7661—Still Projectors	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	307
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	113
Australian States	1,803	46,341
	....	46,761
7667—Parts and Accessories for Cameras and Magic or Optical Lanterns, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	1,152
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	530
United States of America	....	147
Japan	....	22
	....	1,851
7680—Films and Plates, Sensitized		
United Kingdom	....	23,530
France	....	189
Italy	....	2,151
Other Countries	....	69
Australian States	....	103,800
	....	129,739
7690—Papers and Sensitized Material, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	1,827
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	193
United States of America	....	2,004
Australian States	....	68,072
	....	72,096
7699—Photographic and Cinematograph Goods, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	9,029
Norway	....	280
United States of America	....	489
Other Countries	....	135
Australian States	....	98,275
	....	108,208
Optical Appliances		
7711—*Telescopes* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	15	176
Japan	32	110
	47	286
7712—*Field, Marine and Opera Glasses* (*j*)		
Australia (Re-imported)	1	20
Japan	1,890	7,882
	1,891	7,902
7717—*Magnifying and Reading Glasses, not being spectacles* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	593
Japan	....	228
Switzerland	....	28
	....	849
7718—*Microscopes* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	24	2,059
Austria	13	1,480
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	14	2,339
Japan	231	1,352
	282	7,230
7719—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Optical Appliances, N.E.I.	....	4,670
7720—Spectacle Frames, Mountings and Parts thereof		
United Kingdom	....	678
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,688
Italy	....	555
France	....	12
Australian States	....	40,471
	....	47,404

(*i*) *See* Item 4787. (*j*) *See* Item 7719.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVIII	No.	£
7740—**Lenses, Ophthalmic**		
United Kingdom		5,708
Japan		208
United States of America		579
Australian States		17,349
		23,844
7746—**Glasses and Goggles (fitted with non-powered lenses or eye-pieces)**		
United Kingdom		207
France		622
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		252
Italy		940
Japan		1,734
Australian States		23,831
		27,586
7750—**Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances**		
United Kingdom		1,004
Spain		133
United States of America		858
Other Countries		56
Australian States		11,387
		13,438
7763—**Dental Chairs and Dental Units**		
Japan		186
Australian States	18	3,238
		3,424
7765—**Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments and Appliances, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		14,676
Pakistan		547
Austria		90
France		167
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		5,183
Japan		489
Netherlands		193
Sweden		237
United States of America		2,435
Australian States		76,448
		100,465
7769—**X-Ray, Apparatus and Accessories, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		1,878
Denmark		613
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,032
Netherlands		5,439
United States of America		2,308
Australian States		37,072
		48,342
7772—**Artificial Limbs and Splints**		
United Kingdom		11
Australian States		2,094
		2,105
7775—**Belts, Braces, Breast Supports, Pads, Trusses and Vaccination Shields**		
United Kingdom		464
United States of America		481
Australian States		6,988
		7,933
7780—**Dental Materials**		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		281
Other Countries		56
Australian States		60,047
		60,384
7792—**Cotton Wool for Medical Purposes**	lb.	
Australian States	84,037	31,669

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7799—**Miscellaneous Medical and Surgical Materials**	No.	£
United Kingdom		62,133
Austria		152
United States of America		131
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1
Australian States		123,495
		185,912
Scientific Instruments, Appliances and Materials		
7803—*Apparatus for the Testing and Analysis of Agricultural Products* (*k*)		
United Kingdom		357
Denmark		318
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		463
Switzerland		125
		1,263
7805—*Bacteriological Apparatus* (*k*)		
United Kingdom		2,465
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		887
Other Countries		107
		3,459
7807—*Barometers and Barometer Movements; Barographs* (*k*)		
United Kingdom		1,329
France		104
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		6,426
Sweden		43
		7,902
7815—*Instruments for Measuring Density* (*k*)		
United Kingdom		322
United States of America		45
		367
7817—*Instruments for Measuring Light and Colour* (*k*)		
United Kingdom		6,969
Denmark		85
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,743
United States of America		483
		9,280
7841—*Mathematical, Drawing and Surveying Apparatus* (*k*)		
United Kingdom		12,730
Canada		387
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,558
Other Countries		41
		15,716
7851—*Revolution and Speed Counters, N.E.I.* (*k*)		
United Kingdom		1,108
Other Countries		115
		1,223
7861—*Patent Logs and Sounding Machines* (*k*)		
United Kingdom		2,838
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		7,783
Japan		5,731
United States of America		201
		16,553
Thermometers		
7871—*Clinical* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	18,292	2,504
Japan	1,728	94
	20,020	2,598
7879—*Other* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	5,285	2,819
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	244	134
Italy	39	139
United States of America	29	116
Other Countries	41	23
	5,638	3,231

(*k*) *See* Item 7940.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7890—*Thermostats* (*k*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	771	1,053
Denmark	1,792	1,996
United States of America	974	4,814
Other Countries	93	65
	3,630	7,928
7899—*Scientific Instruments and Apparatus and Materials for Scientific Purposes, for use in Universities, Colleges, Schools, Public Hospitals of any Public Institution* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	19,124
Canada	....	682
Denmark	....	385
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,512
Switzerland	....	1,672
United States of America	....	13,525
Other Countries	....	159
	....	37,059
7901—*Glass Laboratory Apparatus and Articles for Scientific Purposes, N.E.I.* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,424
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	192
Czechoslovakia	....	4
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	306
United States of America	....	831
	....	9,757
7910—*Porcelain Laboratory Apparatus and Articles for Scientific Purposes, N.E.I.* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	195
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	164
	....	359
7933—*Balances, Analytical and Assay and Weights therefor* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	568
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	839
Italy	....	59
Switzerland	....	1,246
United States of America	....	546
	....	3,258
7934—*Cabinets* (*fitted*), *Microscopical, Mineralogical and Blow Pipe; Microtomes* (*k*)		
United States of America	....	737
Other Countries	....	149
	....	886
7937—*Roasting Dishes, Assay Furnaces, Crucibles, N.E.I., Skittle Pots, Scorifiers and Muffles; Evaporating Basins* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	32,789
Austria	....	25
	....	3,814
7939—*Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials, N.E.I.* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,614
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	23
United States of America	....	197
	....	1,834
7940—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Scientific Instruments, Appliances and Materials, N.E.I.	....	96,418
Total, Class XVIII	....	**1,244,447**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX—CHEMICALS, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS	cwt.	£
Inorganic Acids		
8000—*Arsenic Acid and Arsenic Pentoxide*		
Australian States	21	175
8001—*Arsenious Acid or Oxide* (*Arsenic Trioxide*)		
United Kingdom	....	10
Sweden	400	725
	400	735
8002—*Boric Acid* (*Boracic Acid*)		
United States of America	80	334
Other Countries	....	12
Australian States	81	430
	161	776
8003—*Carbonic Acid* (*Carbon Dioxide*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	344	167
8005—*Hydrochloric* (*Muriatic*), *Nitric and Sulphuric Acids*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	23	287
Australian States	34	697
	57	984
8012—*Phosphoric Acid*		
United Kingdom	....	95
Australian States	....	6,071
	....	6,166
8019—*Inorganic Acids, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	11	218
Australian States	4	102
	15	320
8020—**Alums, viz.—Ammonia Alum (Aluminium Ammonium Sulphate), Potash Alum (Aluminium Potassium Sulphate), Soda Alum (Aluminium Sodium Sulphate), Alum Cake**		
Australian States	592	1,729
8030—**Aluminium Compounds (except Aluminates)**		
United Kingdom	3	66
Australian States	194	1,177
	197	1,243
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds		
8040—*Ammonia Anhydrous and Aqueous Solutions of Ammonia* (*including Ammonia Liquor and Ammonium Hydroxide*)		
United Kingdom	....	10
Australian States	....	22,661
	....	22,671
8041—*Carbonate and Sesquicarbonate* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	124	320
8043—*Chloride*		
United Kingdom	20	89
Australian States	780	3,022
	800	3,111
8049—*Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, N.E.I.*		
Oversea Countries	8	55
Australian States	107	1,125
	115	1,180

(*k*) *See* Item 7940. (*l*) Interstate Imports included under Item 8049.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	cwt.	£
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds—*continued*		
8050—*Antimony Compounds, N.E.I. (except Antimoniates)*		
Australian States	205	1,103
8060—**Arsenic Compounds, N.E.I. (except Arsenates and Arsenites)**		
Australian States	60	245
8070—**Barium Compounds**	lb.	
United Kingdom	7,018	212
Australian States	1,754	313
	8,772	525
8080—**Bismuth Compounds**		
United Kingdom	2	10
Australian States	549	811
	551	821
8105—**Cadmium Compounds**		
United Kingdom	448	151
Australian States	104	111
	552	262
Calcium and Calcium Compounds	cwt.	
8112—*Carbide*		
United Kingdom	2	29
South Africa, Union of	4,331	6,930
Norway	13,013	25,595
Australian States	532	1,932
	17,878	34,486
8120—*Chloride*		
Australian States	4,767	10,505
8129—*Calcium and Calcium Compounds, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	1,690
Australian States	....	993
	....	2,683
8140—**Cobalt Compounds, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	19	1,232
Australian States	127	4,724
	146	5,956
Copper Compounds		
8160—*Carbonate*		
Australian States	218	5,560
8161—*Sulphate*		
United Kingdom	580	4,098
Australian States	2,912	18,248
	3,492	22,346
8162—*Oxychloride*		
Australian States	60	420
8169—*Copper Compounds, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	12	226
Australian States	60	817
	72	1,043
8180—**Hydrogen Peroxide**		
United Kingdom	....	101
Australian States	....	3,950
	....	4,051
8190—**Iron (Ferric, Ferrous) Compounds**	lb.	
United Kingdom	560	57
Australian States	120,424	3,522
	120,984	3,579
Lead Compounds	cwt.	£
8200—*Arsenate*		
Australian States	82	1,346
8209—*Lead Compounds, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	1	10
Australian States	1,093	9,132
	1,094	9,142
Magnesium Compounds		
8210—*Carbonate (except Magnesite) (m)*		
United Kingdom	47	285
Italy	1	21
	48	306
8211—*Chloride (m)*		
United Kingdom	70	241
8213—*Sulphate*		
Oversea Countries	122	70
Australian States	1,069	2,071
	1,191	2,141
8219—*Magnesium Compounds, N.E.I. (m)*		
United Kingdom	....	4,424
Australian States	47	267
	....	4,691
8220—**Manganese Compounds, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	57	208
8230—**Mercury Compounds, N.E.I.**	lb.	
United Kingdom	94,489	14,149
Australian States	7	16
	94,496	14,165
8240—**Molybdenum Compounds, N.E.I. (except Molybdates)**	cwt.	
United States of America	13	1,290
8250—**Nickel Compounds**		
United Kingdom	....	860
Australian States	....	600
	....	1,460
8260—**Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds (except Phosphates)**		
United Kingdom	....	1,947
Australian States	....	2,918
	....	4,865
Potassium and Potassium Compounds		
8271—*Bromide (n)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,684	250
8275—*Cream of Tartar (Potassium Bi-tartrate and Potassium Acid Tartrate)*		
Australian States	48,438	6,811
8279—*Hydroxide (Caustic Potash) (n)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	38
Austria	100	404
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	293	1,364
	....	1,806
8280—*Iodide (n)*		
United Kingdom	131	107
8281—*Metabisulphate (n)*		
United Kingdom	....	31
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	340
	....	371

(*m*) Interstate Imports included under Item 8219. (*n*) *See* Item 8289.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8283—*Nitrate (including Saltpetre) (n)*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	185	780
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	20	63
	205	843
8288—*Potassium and Potassium Compounds, N.E.I. (n)*		
United Kingdom	....	189
France	....	203
	....	392
8289—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Potassium and Potassium Compounds, N.E.I.	523	5,947
8290—**Silicon Compounds, N.E.I. (except Silicates)**		
United Kingdom	76	1,162
United States of America	30	213
Australian States	943	1,304
	1,049	2,679
8309—**Silver Compounds, N.E.I.**	lb.	
United Kingdom	12	43
Australian States	519	2,621
	531	2,664
Sodium and Sodium Compounds		
8310—*Alginate*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	107	2,953
8311—*Bi-carbonate (Baking Soda)*		
United Kingdom	19	224
Australian States	3,797	8,507
	3,816	8,731
8313—*Bi-sulphite (o)*		
United Kingdom	1,080	2,498
8314—*Bi-borates (including refined Borax)*		
United States of America	1,480	5,522
Australian States	121	407
	1,601	5,929
8318—*Carbonates (Washing Soda, Soda Ash, Soda Crystals)*		
United Kingdom	100	496
Australian States	60,751	116,441
	60,851	116,937
8320—*Cyanide (o)*		
United Kingdom	9,696	60,331
Canada	33,225	107,367
	42,921	167,698
8321—*Dichromate (bichromate)*		
United Kingdom	40	258
Australian States	325	3,386
	365	3,644
8322—*Hydrosulphite and Hydrosulphite-formaldehyde Compounds (o)*		
United Kingdom	10	121
8323—*Hydroxide (Caustic Soda)*		
United Kingdom	86	396
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	41
Italy	694	1,032
Australian States	20,718	77,543
	21,500	79,012
8329—*Phosphates, except Fertilizer Grade*		
United Kingdom	23	399
France	20	77
United States of America	46	447
Australian States	2,322	17,853
	2,411	18,776

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8332—*Silicates*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	3,357	4,932
Australian States	1,577	3,477
	4,934	8,409
8335—*Sulphate (including Glauber Salts and Salt Cake)*		
United Kingdom	....	12
Australian States	1,151	1,629
	....	1,641
8336—*Sulphide (o)*		
United Kingdom	429	901
8337—*Thiosulphate (Hyposulphite) (Hypo)*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Australian States	263	890
	....	891
8340—*Monochloracetate (o)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,082	7,734
8341—*Trichloracetate (o)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	20	185
8342—*Thiopental (Sodium Thiopentone) (o)*		
United Kingdom	45	1,099
8348—*Sodium and Sodium Compounds, N.E.I. (o)*		
United Kingdom	928	5,530
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11	329
Other Countries	46	286
	985	6,145
8349—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sodium and Sodium Compounds, N.E.I.	1,331	13,576
8360—**Tin Compounds, N.E.I. (except Stannates)**		
United Kingdom	1	44
Australian States	8	394
	9	438
8370—**Zinc Compounds (except Zincates)**		
United Kingdom	824	13,191
France	10	223
Italy	20	436
United States of America	70	1,053
Australian States	2,372	6,949
	3,296	21,852
8385—**Xanthates—All Types** *(p)*		
Australian States	1,290	21,592
8386—**Frothing Agents, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	....	1,436
Organic Acids and Anhydrides		
8400—*Acetic and Pyroligneous Acids and Solutions, Extracts and Essences thereof*	gal.	
United Kingdom	4	24
Australian States	1,200	994
	1,204	1,018
8402—*Acetylsalicylic Acid, except Tablets and Powders*	lb.	
Australian States	448	140
8404—*Citric Acid—not Compounded*	cwt.	
Australian States	998	20,966
8406—*Lactic Acid (q)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	9,192	1,470
8408—*Monochloracetic Acid*		
France	90,696	5,455

(*n*) *See* Item 8289. (*o*) *See* Item 8349. (*p*) Oversea Imports classified according to type of compound.
(*q*) *See* Item 8430.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	lb.	£
Organic Acids and Anhydrides—*continued*		
8409—*Naphthenic Acid* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	55,440	3,074
8411—*Oxalic Acid* (*q*)	cwt.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21	265
8414—*Tannic Acid* (*Gallotannic Acid*), (*Tannin*) (*q*)		
United Kingdom	7	468
8415—*Tartaric Acid*		
Australian States	433	10,876
8429—*Organic Acids and Anhydrides, N.E.I.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	242
8430—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Organic Acids and Anhydrides, N.E.I.	....	612
Alcohols (including Glycols), Spirits and Spirituous Preparations		
8433—*Diacetone Alcohol* (*r*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	15,360	1,188
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,240	159
	17,600	1,347
8435—*Glycerine*		
United Kingdom	413	73
Australian States	138,696	28,324
	139,109	28,397
8436—*Methyl Alcohol* (*Wood Alcohol*)	gal.	
United Kingdom	16	42
Australian States	2,203	894
	2,219	936
Ethyl Alcohol (*Ethanol*)		
8437—*Denatured Spirits*		
Australian States	161,578	39,695
8439—*Ethyl Alcohol, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	18,925	10,878
8442—*Butyl Glycol* (*r*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	264	257
8444—*Diethylene Glycol* (*r*)		
United Kingdom	2,335	2,495
United States of America	827	723
	3,162	3,218
8448—*Alcohols* (*including Glycols*) *not being Beverages, N.E.I.* (*r*)		
United Kingdom	....	659
United States of America	....	520
	....	1,179
8449—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Alcohols (including Glycols) N.E.I., not being Beverages	14,939	11,422
8450—*Spirituous Preparations, Essences, Extracts, Aromas, etc., and non-medicinal spirituous preparations*		
United Kingdom	115	1,212
Italy	14	106
Canada	1	7
United States of America	1,377	1,823
Australian States	....	29,274
	....	32,422

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	lb.	£
8460—**Additives for use in the compounding of Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	68,125
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,878
United States of America	....	7,220
Australian States	....	20,710
	....	97,933
8461—**Benzene Hexachloride**		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,543
Italy	....	332
	....	1,875
8463—**Camphor** (*s*)		
Hong Kong	....	295
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	314
	....	609
8464—**Carbon Bisulphide (Disulphide)**		
Australian States	1,592	146
8465—**Carbon Tetrachloride**		
United Kingdom	2,882	775
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	29,055	706
	31,937	1,481
8470—**Casein (other than Manufactures of)**	cwt.	
Australian States	114	827
Coal and Petroleum Oil Derivatives		
8472—*Solvent Naphtha and Benzol* (*Benzene*) (*Coal Tar Products*)	gal.	
Australian States	242,974	49,002
8474—*Naphthalene*	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,400	196
Australian States	52,425	3,104
	54,825	3,300
8475—*Other Coal and Petroleum Oil Derivatives* (*including Toluol, Pyridine, Xylol, Xylene*), *N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	16
Australian States	....	8,306
	....	8,322
8477—**Cresylic Acid (Cresol including Ortho-Cresol)**	gal.	
United Kingdom	132	48
Australian States	4,933	4,537
	5,065	4,585
8480—**Dieldrin**	lb.	
Netherlands	38,118	32,518
Australian States	936	202
	39,054	32,720
8481—**D.D.T. (Dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane) except emulsions, prepared sprays, etc., containing D.D.T.**	cwt.	
Italy	....	732
Australian States	2,244	55,501
	....	56,233
8483—**Malathion (Dimethyl Dithiophosphate of Diethylmercapto Succinate)**		
United Kingdom	323	14,441
Australian States	....	5,214
	....	19,655
8488—**Ethers—Chloroform and Anaesthetic**	gal.	
United Kingdom	135	329
Australian States	....	2,664
	....	2,993

(*q*) *See* Item 8430. (*r*) *See* Item 8449. (*s*) *See* Item 8999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8490—**Ethyl Chloride**	lb.	£
Australian States	....	640
8495—**Ethylene Glycol Monoethyl Ether (Cellosolve)** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	12,088	1,392
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,360	397
	15,448	1,789
Flavouring Essences (including Culinary Essences and Flavouring Extracts; Compounded Fruit Aromas; Flavouring Esters and Aldehydes)		
8501—*Amyl Acetate, Ethyl Acetate*	gal.	
United Kingdom	3	8
Australian States	5,921	4,643
	5,924	4,651
8502—*Butyl Acetate*	lb.	
Australian States	64,147	7,627
8503—*Coumarin and Vanillin*		
United Kingdom	....	987
Canada	....	9,528
Australian States	....	60
	....	10,575
8504—*Methyl Salicylate*		
Australian States	....	724
8509—*Other*		
United Kingdom	....	1,107
Other Countries	....	48
Australian States		
Essences and Flavourings for Preparing Beverages (non-spirituous)	....	75,622
Other	....	49,821
	....	126,598
8510—**Formaldehyde (Formalin)**		
United Kingdom	11,230	187
Australian States	13,345	1,100
	24,575	1,287
Gases (Organic) Principally used as Refrigerants		
8516—*Methyl Chloride* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	14,400	1,506
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8,864	940
	23,264	2,446
8529—*Other Organic Refrigerant Gases (including Freon), N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	11,101
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,067
Australian States	....	119,235
	....	132,403
8532—**Ketones—Acetone** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	18,194	904
8534—**Lecithin** (*s*)		
Netherlands	8,180	482
Sweden	461	19
	8,641	501
8537—**Methyl Bromide** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	2,800	805
8540—**Methyl Iso-Butyl Ketone** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	39,852	3,773
Canada	6,660	344
	46,512	4,117
8551—**Paradichlorbenzene**		
Australian States	....	2,619
8552—**Phenol**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	3	2
Australian States	746	11,959
	749	11,961
8553—**Phenothiazine**	cwt.	£
Australian States	60	2,373
8555—**Piperonyl Butoxide**		
Australian States	....	2,600
8560—**Plasticizers (Tricresyl and Triphenyl Phosphates and Phthalates)**		
Australian States	24	400
8580—**Saccharin and Similar Substitutes for Sugar** (*s*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	280	268
8583—**Tetraethyl Lead** (*s*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	9,743	174,709
8585—**Triethanolamine** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	89	1,383
8587—**Urea** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	170	417
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,100	5,180
Italy	98	222
Japan	1,216	2,855
United States of America	1	2
	3,585	8,676
Drugs and Medicinal Preparations		
8635—*Acetysalicylic Acid (Aspirin) and Preparations containing Acetylsalicylic Acid, in the form of tablets and powders* (*u*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,479	754
	Kg. of Antibiotic content	
8640—*Streptomycin* (*u*)		
Denmark	4	346
8648—*Bacteriological Products and Sera* (*u*)		
United States of America	....	834
Other Countries	....	41
	....	875
	No. of Intern. Units	
8660—*Insulin* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	2,496,000	1,445
Denmark	4,697,600	3,134
	7,193,600	4,579
8661—*Liver Extracts* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	372
8667—*Strychnine and its Salts* (*u*)	oz.	
United Kingdom	2,625	1,088
8669—*Theobromine* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	197
8675—*Vitamin A, in dry form* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	146
Switzerland	....	1,986
United States of America	....	439
	....	2,571
8678—*Vitamin A, in liquid form* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	58
Netherlands	....	1,228
	....	1,286
8679—*Vitamins and Vitamin Preparations, N.E.I.* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	219
Switzerland	....	1,675
	....	1,894
8683—*Sulpha Dimidine (Sulpha Methazine* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	592
8685—*Other Sulpha Drugs* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	572

(*s*) *See* Item 8999. (*t*) Interstate Imports included in Item 8529. (*u*) *See* Item 8699.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	lb.	£
Drugs and Medicinal Preparations—*continued*		
8698—*Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.* (*u*)		
United Kingdom		45,547
Austria		4,994
Denmark		700
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		885
Italy		483
Netherlands		1,700
Sweden		301
Switzerland		1,752
United States of America		182
Other Countries		27
		56,571
8699—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.		2,036,785
Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous		
8701—*Anise* (*Aniseed*) (*v*)		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	4,400	2,038
8705—*Citronella* (*v*)		
Ceylon	1,125	245
Indonesia	2,247	524
	3,372	769
8706—*Cloves* (*v*)		
Madagascar	3,526	1,312
8710—*Eucalyptus*		
Australian States	264,745	51,447
8713—*Lavender* (*v*)		
France	350	192
8715—*Citrus*		
Australian States	3,200	3,956
8717—*Peppermint* (*v*)		
France	113	286
United States of America	400	776
	513	1,062
8728—*Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous, N.E.I.* (*v*)		
India	2,400	879
China, Rep. of—Mainland	385	171
France	602	357
Other Countries	26	35
	3,413	1,442
8729—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous, N.E.I.	477	765
8730—**Perfumery and Toilet Preparations**		
United Kingdom		2,653
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,105
Austria		451
Other Countries		214
Australian States		
Dental Powders, Pastes, Creams and the Like		159,550
Hair Waving Preparations, N.E.I. (including Kits and Parts thereof)		81,891
Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.		845,113
		1,092,977
8750—**Soap**		
United Kingdom	3,811	1,040
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,352	290
Australian States		
Toilet, Fancy or Medicated	2,825,081	334,241
Laundry Soaps in Bar or Cake form	27,608	1,867
Washing Powders and Flakes	8,255,900	750,708
	11,113,752	1,088,146

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	lb.	£
8759—**Soap Substitutes, Compounded Detergents and Soap, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	433,790	22,649
Canada	10	4
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	56,796	3,390
United States of America	3,840	552
Australian States		
Liquid Detergents (*Household*)		83,627
Solid, Paste or in Powder Form		
For Household Use	679,393	63,668
Other	94,000	9,966
Other, N.E.I.		39,616
		223,472
Fertilizers		
8760—*Ammonium Sulphate* (*except Urea*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	57,976	72,001
Australian States	53,000	90,440
	110,976	162,441
8761—*Blood and Bone, Bonedust and Animal Refuse*		
New Zealand	464	620
Australian States	16,109	26,847
	16,573	27,467
8762—*Potassium Muriate* 58/60 K_2O *Grade*		
France	44,201	35,476
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12,980	9,907
	57,181	45,383
8763—*Other Potassium Muriate*		
Israel	510	502
8765—*Potassium Sulphate*		
France	9,610	10,410
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,105	5,324
	14,715	15,734
8770—*Rock Phosphates*	tons	
Christmas Island	389,532	1,084,104
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	9,464	26,696
	398,996	1,110,800
8772—*Sodium Nitrate* (*Purity 99% or less*)	cwt.	
Chile	40,019	39,064
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	25,400	25,177
Australian States	60	113
	65,479	64,354
8775—"*Mixed*" *and* "*Complete*" *Fertilizers, N.E.I.*		
New Zealand	6,000	6,818
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	25,320	42,765
Netherlands	800	1,589
	32,120	51,172
8777—*Zinc Oxide for Fertilizers*		
Australian States	18,238	53,181
8778—*Manganese Sulphate for Fertilizers* (*w*)		
Australian States	2,156	8,011
8779—*Fertilizers, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	5	24
New Zealand	10,000	11,831
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8,040	11,093
Italy	740	745
Australian States	203	1,093
	18,988	24,786
8802—**Cream of Tartar Substitutes**	lb.	
Australian States	248,528	26,352

(*u*) *See* Item 8699. (*v*) *See* Item 8729. (*w*) Oversea Imports included under Item 8779.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8803—Baking Powder	lb.	£
United Kingdom	204	25
Australian States	24,696	4,952
	24,900	4,977
8804—Catalysts for Use in the Petroleum Industry		
United Kingdom	....	479,830
8805—Foaming Powders and Liquid not specifically provided for and Chemicals for use in Fire Extinguishers		
United Kingdom	....	7,130
Australian States	....	567
	....	7,697
8807—Food Preservatives, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	466
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	92
Australian States	....	3,447
	....	4,005
Gelatines, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Adhesives		
8810—*Dextrine*	cwt.	
Australian States	191	691
8812—*Gelatine, Inedible*	lb.	
United States of America	16	17
Australian States	40,821	10,094
	40,837	10,111
8814—*Starch*		
Oversea Countries	57	31
Australian States	660,151	45,585
	660,208	45,616
8820—*Other*		
United Kingdom	....	8,429
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	261
United States of America	....	112
Other Countries	....	17
Australian States	....	145,189
	....	154,008
8825—Bitumen Compounds, N.E.I., for Adhesive and Waterproofing Purposes (*x*)		
Australian States	....	3,521
8830—Hydraulic Brake Fluid		
United States of America	....	870
Australian States	....	12,517
	....	13,387
8840—Insecticides and Disinfectants, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	3,052
Australia (Re-imported)	....	8
Netherlands	....	4,808
United States of America	....	158
Australian States		
Emulsifiers for Insecticides and Weedicides	....	17,809
Insecticides	....	293,125
Disinfectants	....	33,901
Fungicides	....	9,744
Seed Dressings	....	24,024
	....	386,629
8854—Pyrethrum Extract	lb.	
Kenya	600	2,627
8855—Stock Drenches and Compounds, N.E.I., for making drenches		
Australian States	....	48,280
8859—Washes and Dips (Sheep, Cattle and Horse)		
Australian States	....	82,863
8860—Blowfly Dressings		
Australian States	....	11,432

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8869—Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers	cwt.	£
United States of America	....	107
Australian States	....	110,722
	....	110,829
8870—Salt		
United Kingdom		
In packages not exceeding 14 lb. net weight	1,537	4,355
Rock Salt	400	170
Other Salt	5,547	2,271
Australian States	44,317	42,802
	51,801	49,598
8880—Yeast	lb.	
Australian States	578,680	71,682
8890—Yeast Foods ; Yeast Food Preservatives ; Yeast Nourishment		
Australian States	357,918	18,509
8900—Foundry Requisites (Powders, Sands, Binders and Washers, N.E.I.)		
Australian States	....	16,487
8950—Compounds, N.E.I., for Waterproofing, Hardening, Anti-slip, Accelerating or Other Treatments of Cement or Concrete		
Australian States	....	10,851
8990—Deodorant Preparations, N.E.I. (not for personal use)		
Australian States	....	12,667
8998—Chemicals, N.E.I. (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	28,461
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	686
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,879
Sweden	....	734
United States of America	....	3,242
Other Countries	....	320
	....	36,322
8999—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Chemicals, N.E.I.	....	109,162
Total, Class XIX	....	**9,499,183**
CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS		
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives		
GUNS AND RIFLES		
9011—*Shotguns* (*y*)	No.	
United Kingdom	23	379
Belgium-Luxemburg	90	2,804
Italy	237	3,859
Spain	24	384
	374	7,426
9013—*Rifles* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	194	1,073
Belgium-Luxemburg	208	2,581
Czechoslovakia	29	379
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	260	1,891
Italy	21	307
	712	6,231
9016—*Other* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	41
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	149
	....	190

(*s*) *See* Item 8999. (*x*) *See* Item 3450. (*y*) *See* Item 9017.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX	No.	£
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives —*continued*		
9017—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Guns and Rifles	968	15,466
9019—*Arms, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	850
France	....	668
Italy	....	107
Australian States	....	7,366
	....	8,991
9030—*Ammunition*		
United Kingdom	....	638
Finland	....	176
Czechoslovakia	....	3,274
Australian States	....	71,351
	....	75,439
9053—*Fireworks (including Caps for Toy Pistols)*		
United Kingdom	....	3,981
Hong Kong	....	5,806
South Africa, Union of....	....	171
China, Rep of—Mainland	....	994
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	121
Macao	....	230
Australian States	....	20,054
	....	31,357
9060—*Explosives, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	81
Borneo (British)	....	2,794
France	....	172
Norway	....	320
Australian States	....	1,023,446
	....	1,026,813
Antiques ; Paintings and Pictures, hand coloured ; Statuary and other Works of Art		
9071—*Antiques* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,689
Netherlands	....	499
Other Countries	....	17
	....	3,205
9074—*Paintings, Oil and Water Colour* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	....	9,427
Italy	....	341
	....	9,768
9085—*Monumental and other Statuary Figures being replicas or copies (i.e. trade work), and works of art, being statuary, N.E.I.* (*z*)		
Greece	....	230
Italy	....	1,591
Japan	....	1,150
Other Countries	....	53
	....	3,024
9089—*Works of Art, framed or unframed, and Windows (Stained Glass) imported for Public Institutions or purposes as prescribed by Departmental By-laws* (*z*)		
Ireland, Republic of	....	4,757
9090—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Antiques, Antiquities ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand-coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art	....	8,534
9095—**Atomizers and Spray Guns, N.E.I.**	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	4,995
Czechoslovakia	....	118
Other Countries	....	107
Australian States	....	8,196
	....	13,416
Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets, with or without Fittings		
9120—*Handbags, Purses and Wallets*		
United Kingdom	....	897
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	979
Hong Kong	....	829
Japan	....	461
Other Countries	....	72
Australian States	....	203,618
	....	206,856
9140—*Bags, Sporting and Travelling ; Cases and Companions, Travelling ; Trunks, Travelling ; Satchels*		
United Kingdom	....	2,747
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	952
Japan	....	676
Australian States	....	69,798
	....	74,173
9150—*Baskets of all kinds ; Boxes, Cases and Companions, N.E.I., Frames for Bags*		
United Kingdom	....	9,673
Hong Kong	....	2,969
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,503
Italy	....	1,498
Japan	....	2,390
Yugoslavia	....	120
Czechoslovakia	....	123
Other Countries	....	387
Australian States	....	19,546
	....	38,209
Brushware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers)		
9201—*Brooms, Whisks, Mops and Scrubbing Brushes*		
Oversea Countries	....	10
Australian States	....	84,635
	....	84,645
9203—*Carpet Sweepers*		
United Kingdom	....	2,646
Australian States	624	1,845
	....	4,491
9210—*Toilet and the Like*		
United Kingdom	....	1,001
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	355
Australian States	....	55,014
	....	56,370
9221—*Artists' brushes, including Writers' and Liners, Handpieces for Artists' Air Brushes, and Brushes of the type ordinarily used in schools* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,514
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	473
Other Countries	....	78
	....	2,065
9230—*Paint and Varnish Brushes, except Artists' Brushes and School Brushes*		
United Kingdom	....	104
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	89
Australian States	....	78,828
	....	79,021

(*z*) *See* Item 9090. (*a*) Interstate Imports included under Item 9240 (except School brushes which are included under Item 7398.)

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	No.	£
9235—*Paint Rollers*		
Australian States	7,132	5,597
9240—*Brushes, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	591
Other Countries	....	21
Australian States	....	8,669
	....	9,281
9250—**Candles, Tapers and Night Lights**		
United Kingdom	....	165
Japan	....	248
Australian States	....	10,840
	....	11,253
9251—**Crochet Hooks and Knitting Needles (hand use) of any Material**		
United Kingdom	....	785
Australian States	....	1,210
	....	1,995
9252—**Beekeeping Equipment**		
Australian States	....	16,326
9253—**Curtains and Blinds and Parts—Other than Textile**		
Japan	....	63
Australian States		
Curtains and Blinds, N.E.I.	....	9,763
Aluminium Strip for Venetian Blinds	....	43,640
Other Parts of Venetian Blinds	....	42,922
	....	96,388
9259—**Diving Apparatus (except Hoses) ; Diving Dresses** (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,077
Italy	....	109
	....	2,186
9260—**Dressings and Polishes**		
United Kingdom	....	663
Netherlands	....	4
Australian States		
Automobile	....	20,688
Knife, Metal and Stove	....	28,085
Blacking ; Dressings and Polishes for Boots, Shoes and Other Attire (Household Use)	....	55,859
Dressings, Inks and Stains for Leather (Manufacturers' Use)	....	10,855
Furniture and Floor Oils and Polishes	....	93,216
	....	209,370
9271—**Fire Brigade and Life Saving Appliances, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	2,328
United States of America	....	18
Australian States	....	7,688
	....	10,034
9273—**Record Changing Devices for Use in Gramophones and Other Talking Machines Completely Assembled**		
United Kingdom	....	4
Australian States	....	11,222
	....	11,226
9275—**Gramophones and Other Talking Machines (completely assembled in cases)**		
United Kingdom	117	1,417
Belgium-Luxemburg	4	568
Other Countries	2	159
Australian States	1,419	26,517
	1,542	28,661

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	No.	£
9279—**Other Gramophone and Record Playing Devices, Parts, N.E.I., and Equipment other than Records**		
United Kingdom	....	257
Belgium-Luxemburg	....	565
Australian States	....	12,559
	....	13,381
9286—**Records for Gramophones and Other Talking Machines**		
United Kingdom	....	318
Other Countries	....	96
Australian States	....	168,107
	....	168,521
Musical Instruments, Parts of, and Accessories		
9301—*Organs and Harmoniums (not including Mouth Organs and Harmonicas)* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,633
Other Countries	....	140
	....	7,773
9311—*Pianos (including player-pianos) and parts thereof*		
United Kingdom	128	17,156
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	1,293
Australian States	489	70,239
	620	88,688
9321—*Percussion Instruments* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,538
Hong Kong	....	7
	....	1,545
9322—*Stringed Instruments* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	143
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	440
	....	583
9323—*Wind Instruments (except Accordions, Concertinas and Mouth Organs)* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,407
France	....	1,117
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	339
Italy	....	37
United States of America	....	129
	....	4,029
9332—*Mouth Organs and Harmonicas* (*c*)		
Germany, Eastern	....	343
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,950
	....	3,293
9333—*Accordions (including Piano Accordions) and Concertinas* (*c*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,448
Italy	....	8,425
	....	10,873
9349—*Musical Instruments and Parts and Accessories, N.E.I.* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,410
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	276
France	....	1,402
Other Countries	....	75
	....	10,163
9350—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Musical Instruments, N.E.I., and Parts and Accessories	....	34,097

(*b*) Interstate Imports included under Item 9799. (*c*) *See* Item 9350.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX	cwt.	£
Asbestos Packing		
9371—*Yarn, Cord* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	....	641
9372—*Cloth, unproofed or proofed with Rubber* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,839
9373—*Mattresses for Boilers, Asbestos Pipe and Boiler Coverings* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	61	1,481
9374—*Mill Boards* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	118	614
9375—*Asbestos-metallic Gaskets* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,403
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	171
United States of America	....	130
Other Countries	....	154
	....	3,834
9376—*Jointing in sheet or otherwise* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,742
9379—*Asbestos Packings, N.E.I., wholly or chiefly of Asbestos* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,832
Other Countries	....	2
	....	3,823
9380—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Asbestos Packing	....	10,058
Packings Other than Asbestos		
9382—*Oil Seals* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,632
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	237
United States of America	....	2,969
Other Countries	....	119
	....	6,957
9389—*Other Packings* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	20,069
France	....	103
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	484
Italy	....	342
Sweden	....	385
United States of America	....	2,411
Other Countries	....	98
	....	23,892
9390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of all Packings other than Asbestos, N.E.I.	....	72,826
Plastic Materials, N.E.I., unprocessed or processed to a lesser extent than the state of blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes		
9429—*Phenolic type resins, other than moulding powders* (*f*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	56	12
Netherlands	2,205	406
United States of America	1,125	302
	3,386	720
9439—*Amino type resins, except Melamine Formaldehyde* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	251,087	14,986
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,360	185
Switzerland	7	4
	254,454	15,175
9450—*Acrylic Type Resins* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	112	37
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,048	976
	6,160	1,013

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Styrene Type Resins	lb.	£
9462—*Moulding Powder—Polystyrene and Modified Polystyrene except co-polymers* (*f*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,240	503
9467—*Other than Moulding Powder* (*f*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	31,360	6,518
9471—*Resins, synthetic, N.E.I.* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	2,266	687
Canada	300	44
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,816	239
France	2,205	137
Sweden	6,835	801
United States of America	400	131
Netherlands	9,566	971
	24,388	3,010
9479—*Plastic Materials (except Synthetic Resin), N.E.I.* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	293	317
9480—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins, N.E.I., unprocessed or processed to a lesser extent than the state of blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes	248,092	37,295
Plastic Materials, N.E.I., processed to the state of, but not further than, blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes		
Polyvinyl Chloride		
9542—*Films, Sheeting and Sheets, Plain* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	1,319	454
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,780	802
Japan	64	19
	5,163	1,275
9543—*Blocks, Rods and Other Preformed Shapes, N.E.I.* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	1,200	825
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,131	218
	2,331	1,043
9549—*Vinyl and Vinylidene Type Resins, N.E.I.* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	1,460	866
Japan	18	7
	1,478	873
9550—*Acrylic Type Resins* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	49,208	18,758
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,378	1,872
	53,586	20,630
9571—*Polyethylene (polythene) Resins* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	909	639
Sweden	397	229
	1,306	868
9579—*Resins, Synthetic, N.E.I.* (*g*)		
United States of America	36	99
9581—*Cellulose Acetate* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	1,756	737
9587—*Cellulose Nitrate (Celluloid)* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	266	172
9589—*Protein Plastics (including Casein)* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	360	101
Other Countries	12	2
	372	103

(*d*) *See* Item 9380. (*e*) *See* Item 9390. (*f*) *See* Item 9480. (*g*) *See* Item 9600.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9600—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins processed to the state of, but not further than, blocks, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes	sq. yds.	£
	....	11,000
Plastic Manufactures, N.E.I.		
9603—*Films, Sheeting or Sheets produced from synthetic resins, unsupported, but printed, polished or embossed*		
United Kingdom	66,859	8,075
Austria	14,676	1,494
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	14,336	1,603
Australian States	....	98,388
	....	109,560
9620—*Synthetic Sausage Casings*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,392
Sweden	....	5,300
Australian States	....	23,011
	....	33,703
9625—**Tapes, self-adhesive (including Cellulose self-adhesive Tape)**		
United Kingdom	....	155
Other Countries	....	20
Australian States	....	120,229
	....	120,404
9627—**Laminated Plastic Sheets and Boards (except wallboards)**		
United Kingdom	....	361
Denmark	....	103
Other Countries	....	70
Australian States	....	116,168
	....	116,702
9428—**Goods of Synthetic Resins or Other Plastic Materials, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	2,880
Hong Kong	....	975
Denmark	....	104
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	189
Japan	....	797
Netherlands	....	179
United States of America	....	294
Other Countries	....	173
Australian States		
Baths	....	1,121
Sinks	....	720
Plastic Tubing (Other than Hose)	....	90,891
Kitchenware	....	81,284
Foam Sheet	....	13,060
Goods of Synthetic Resin or Other Plastic	....	275,390
	....	468,057
9635—**Sparklets** (*h*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,251
9639—**Postage Stamps** (*h*)		
United Kingdom	....	626
9640—**Stoppers for Bottles**		
United Kingdom	....	210
Denmark	....	12
Australian States	....	6,473
	....	6,695
Vessels		
9650—*Boats, Launches, Yachts and the Like*		
United Kingdom	....	4,359
United States of America	....	1,200
Australian States	....	44,177
	....	49,736

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9656—*Other Vessels, not exceeding 500 tons gross register*	No.	£
Borneo (British)	1	4,408
Hong Kong	1	20,000
	2	24,408
9658—*Other Vessels, exceeding 500 tons gross register*		
United Kingdom	1	1,394,212
Wall and Ceiling Boards, other than Cement or Asbestos		
9660—*Hard Boards* (*i*)	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	1,600	330
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12,072	1,409
	13,672	1,739
9661—*Soft Boards, including Non-electrical Insulating Boards* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	105,360	12,240
Austria	645	20
Sweden	20,960	386
	126,965	12,646
9663—*Parts and Decorations of any Material, N.E.I.* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	203
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,052
Netherlands	....	489
	....	1,744
9665—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Wall and Ceiling Boards, N.E.I.	9,282,519	319,101
9666—**Electrical Insulating Boards (except laminated plastic)**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	139	2,187
Sweden	70	556
Australian States	....	8,669
	....	11,412
9671—**Welding Compounds ; Case Hardening Mixtures, Compounds and Cements**		
France	....	1,349
Australian States	....	11,792
	....	13,141
Prefabricated Buildings		
9700—*Other than for Large Scale Projects*		
Australian States	....	22,662
9705—*Structural Steelwork, N.E.I. specifically designed as part of or for use with industrial equipment*		
Australian States	....	50,050
9706—*Scaffold Fittings, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	....	23,783
9710—*For Large Scale Projects*		
United Kingdom	....	17,386
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	9,488
United States of America	....	1,878
Canada	....	1,452
Australian States		
Oil Search Equipment	....	22,797
Oil Refining	....	15,031
Electric Power Stations	....	181,145
Other	....	22,581
	....	271,758
9750—**Military (Navy, Army and Air Force) Equipment ; Stores, not readily classifiable separately, imported by the Forces**		
United Kingdom	....	24,223
Australia (Re-imported)	....	1
	....	24,224
9757—**Passengers' Personal Effects**		
Oversea Countries	....	226,304

(*h*) Interstate Imports included under Item 9799. (*i*) *See* Item 9665.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX		£	9799—**Goods, N.E.I.**		£
			Oversea Countries	....	96,144
9790—**Outside Packages, N.E.I. (including the Sole Containing Package in which Goods are ordinarily Imported, when containing such goods)**			Australian States	....	88,185
				....	184,329
			Total, Class XX	....	**7,036,988**
Oversea Countries	....	605,749			
Australian States	....	193,387			
	....	799,136			
			CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER BULLION	....	....
9795—**Water Softeners and Filters** (*j*)					
Australian States	....	4,802	**GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS**	....	**146,200,948**

(*j*) Oversea imports included under item 9799.

SUMMARY Showing the Value of Commodities Imported from each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1959.

Source of Imports	Value
	£
New South Wales	39,165,578
Victoria	45,512,355
Queensland	3,781,122
South Australia	10,720,247
Tasmania	1,630,604
Northern Territory	405,078
Total, Australian States	**101,214,984**
Oversea Direct	**44,985,964**
GRAND TOTAL	**146,200,948**

From the State during the Year ended 30th June, 1959

Details hereunder are a combination of Interstate and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled from documents supplied by exporters and their agents.

Note.

(1) The value of goods is recorded in Australian currency on the basis of f.o.b., or its equivalent, at the port of shipment.

(2) The abbreviation "N.E.I." used throughout the table means "Not Elsewhere Included."

(3) The detail has been compiled according to a statistical classification of 21 classes—which are listed, together with an alphabetical list of imports and exports, on pages immediately prior to Table No. 5 (Imports).

(4) Christmas Island referred to in this table is in the Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS		
11—*Beef—Chilled* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	1,817	108
14—*Beef—Frozen*		
United Kingdom	15,541,561	1,249,170
Cocos Islands	1,450	272
Christmas Island	7,325	1,110
Borneo (British)	10,921	2,182
Canada	54,095	5,764
Ceylon	83,667	8,071
Hong Kong	668,575	56,037
Malaya, Federation of	347,602	31,909
Mauritius	32,082	3,312
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	200	54
Singapore	2,489,491	228,603
Bahrain Islands	35,707	7,913
Saudi Arabia	1,404	299
Qatar	6,202	679
Other Arabian States	3,591	854
Iran	18,355	5,209
Japan	112,553	8,508
Netherlands	138,007	13,186
Philippines	79,774	5,315
India (Portuguese)	71	23
United States of America	3,177,959	489,496
Yugoslavia	86,155	14,100
	22,896,797	2,132,066
17—*Veal* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	78,919	7,288
Cocos Islands	353	59
Christmas Island	1,729	349
India	1,752	252
Singapore	700	76
Bahrain Islands	4,252	1,024
Iran	1,015	229
	88,720	9,277
18—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of Beef and Veal	239,065	29,593
21—*Lamb*		
United Kingdom	8,132,420	737,943
Cocos Islands	1,078	182
Christmas Island	2,876	538
Borneo (British)	8,123	1,595
Canada	762,013	66,514
Ceylon	48,637	5,191
Kenya	53,031	5,275
Tanganyika	84	7
Hong Kong	73,804	8,261
Malaya, Federation of	5,576	798
Singapore	126,735	13,235
Bahrain Islands	11,321	2,274
Iran	1,000	179
Japan	489	99
United States of America	140,945	13,256
Australian States	254,578	26,048
	9,622,710	881,395

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
25—*Mutton*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	7,449,422	325,074
Christmas Island	5,563	243
Canada	286,290	27,546
Ceylon	62,945	3,450
Kenya	64,611	4,483
Hong Kong	137,892	5,333
Malaya, Federation of	102,433	4,859
Mauritius	95,835	4,342
Singapore	888,625	37,734
Kuwait	14,483	1,563
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	188,590	6,354
United States of America	2,593,298	265,131
Australian States	410,439	20,935
	12,300,426	707,047
30—*Pork*		
United Kingdom	408,932	39,535
Christmas Island	38,932	5,099
Borneo (British)	1,597	318
Ceylon	3,972	996
Hong Kong	71,835	9,615
Malaya, Federation of	16,156	1,987
Singapore	405,863	59,429
Bahrain Islands	2,742	515
Kuwait	24,317	3,119
Qatar	382	66
Iran	1,000	229
Australian States	3,395,736	468,236
	4,371,464	589,144
41—*Ducks* (*b*)		
Malaya, Federation of	207	38
Singapore	14,672	3,280
Bahrain Islands	2,956	679
Qatar	804	241
Arabian States	319	94
	18,958	4,332
42—*Fowls* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	400	115
Christmas Island	1,907	627
Ceylon	168	37
Hong Kong	5	2
Malaya, Federation of	2,833	609
Singapore	79,659	17,523
Bahrain Islands	15,208	3,770
Qatar	1,106	264
Other Arabian States	502	136
Lebanon	4,645	1,371
	106,433	24,454
43—*Turkeys* (*b*)		
India	217	79
Bahrain Islands	5,850	1,328
Qatar	598	223
Other Arabian States	603	177
	7,268	1,807
49—*Other Poultry* (*b*)		
Christmas Island	1,240	425
Singapore	10,670	2,108
Bahrain Islands	487	115
	12,397	2,648

(*a*) *See* Item 18. (*b*) *See* Item 50.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game—*contd.*		
50—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Poultry	383,517	84,881
51—*Beef Offal* (c)		
United Kingdom	1,340,180	118,108
Canada	5,198	710
Ceylon	2,588	372
Kenya	413	83
Hong Kong	39,666	4,279
Malaya, Federation of	82,365	6,265
Singapore	164,593	15,517
Bahrain Islands	7,950	1,500
Qatar	180	26
Netherlands	7,254	735
Philippines	13,448	672
United States of America	4,506	620
	1,668,341	148,887
52—*Sheep Offal* (c)		
United Kingdom	1,073,350	155,280
Canada	1,052	102
Ceylon	2,842	443
Kenya	2,280	468
Hong Kong	1,140	181
Malaya, Federation of	969	160
Singapore	10,737	1,668
South Africa, Union of	1,498	257
	1,093,868	158,559
53—*Pig Offal* (c)		
United Kingdom	123,358	15,131
Christmas Island	30,586	738
Malaya, Federation of	52,204	3,099
Singapore	147,717	15,028
	353,865	33,996
56—*Rabbits*		
Christmas Island	480	58
Australian States	12,420	1,598
	12,900	1,656
59—*Meats, N.E.I.* (c)		
United Kingdom	78,777	11,847
Christmas Island	1,598	287
Canada	593	142
Ceylon	2,355	380
Hong Kong	7,047	583
Malaya, Federation of	42,390	3,215
Mauritius	208	30
Singapore	22,146	2,039
Bahrain Islands	550	58
Qatar	1,678	293
China, Rep. of—Mainland	51	6
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13,312	990
Switzerland	60	6
United States of America	24,685	2,790
Destination not stated	2,080	156
	197,530	22,822
60—*Composite* Item—Covering Interstate Exports of Other Meats, N.E.I., preserved by Cold Process	229,040	14,164
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS		
71—*Beef and Veal*		
United Kingdom	1,009,800	99,983
Ceylon	14,400	1,476
Hong Kong	11,200	937
Malaya, Federation of	7,200	495
Mauritius	9,612	1,151
Singapore	4,591	430
Australian States	348	49
	1,057,151	104,521

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
72—*Mutton*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	72,000	6,699
Ceylon	10,800	1,138
Malaya, Federation of	7,200	495
Mauritius	41,388	4,739
United States of America	14,800	1,803
Australian States	2,880	260
	149,068	15,134
73—*Bacon*		
Christmas Island	200	50
Malaya, Federation of	2,006	376
Singapore	466	73
	2,672	499
74—*Ham and Pork Shoulders*		
New Guinea	144	24
Christmas Island	985	191
Borneo (British)	648	108
Malaya, Federation of	12,150	2,424
Mauritius	2,124	391
Singapore	33,583	9,107
Qatar	411	118
Australian States	37,432	8,357
	87,477	20,720
75—*Sheep Tongues*		
Australian States	33,912	6,430
76—*Sausages*		
Christmas Island	600	63
Hong Kong	6,100	501
Malaya, Federation of	3,691	381
Mauritius	5,064	670
Singapore	2,480	271
Australian States	7,441	903
	25,376	2,789
89—*Other Meats, Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers*		
United Kingdom	209,897	20,710
Christmas Island	531	71
Borneo (British)	560	75
Malaya, Federation of	45	55
Mauritius	612	65
Singapore	4,560	641
Qatar	11,309	2,416
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,150	58
Netherlands Antilles	120	10
United States of America	9,360	936
Australian States	11,568	2,358
	249,712	27,395
91—BACON AND HAMS		
Christmas Island	4,413	1,120
Borneo (British)	180	30
Hong Kong	100	10
Malaya, Federation of	4,743	936
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	505	130
Singapore	97,112	20,208
Bahrain Islands	2,751	631
Qatar	566	154
Japan	175	57
Australian States	263,162	53,358
	373,707	76,634
92—BEEF — CORNED, PICKLED OR SALTED		
United Kingdom	1,488	199
Australian States	36	4
	1,524	203
93—CURED OR PARTLY CURED, N.E.I.		
Borneo (British)	180	30
Malaya, Federation of	900	165
	1,080	195

(c) *See* Item 60.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
97—SAUSAGE CASINGS, NATURAL	lb.	£
United Kingdom	....	50,265
Canada	....	37,884
Denmark	....	295
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,297
Italy	....	184
Spain	....	1,137
Destination not stated	....	782
Australian States	....	70,790
	....	162,634
99—MEAT, OTHERWISE PREPARED, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	317,744	9,930
Christmas Island	400	61
Ceylon	4,847	644
Hong Kong	7,451	613
Malaya, Federation of	3,273	359
Singapore	7,476	744
Bahrain Islands	900	136
Australian States	215,194	37,870
	557,285	50,357
100—**Cream, Reduced or Condensed** (*d*)		
Australian States	1,892	216
Milk		
CONDENSED AND CONCENTRATED		
101—*Sweetened*		
Nauru	6,300	523
Cocos Islands	36	4
Christmas Island	108,164	8,834
Malaya, Federation of	6,999,486	498,002
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	10,500	872
Australian States	456	44
	7,124,942	508,279
104—*Unsweetened* (*Evaporated*)		
Cocos Islands	1,760	148
Christmas Island	5,012	335
Malaya, Federation of	87,520	3,422
Australian States	792	64
	95,084	3,969
105—FRESH, UNSWEETENED WHOLE MILK (*d*)		
Australian States	159,526	5,404
DRIED OR IN POWDERED FORM		
106—*Full Cream, excluding Malted*		
United Kingdom	22,427	714
Cocos Islands	1,080	204
Christmas Island	14,255	1,307
Malaya, Federation of	220,584	15,756
Australian States	13,614	2,309
	271,960	20,290
107—*Skim*		
United Kingdom	90,272	3,123
Australian States	2,721	142
	92,993	3,265
111—**Butter**		
United Kingdom	67,872	10,542
Nauru	1,920	551
Christmas Island	24,522	6,497
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,584	455
Pakistan	288	92
Bahrain Islands	2,556	430
Netherlands	56	8
Destination not stated	168	14
Australian States	293,917	66,202
	392,883	84,791

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Margarine	lb.	£
117—*Table*		
Cocos Islands	264	42
Christmas Island	208	21
Bahrain Islands	480	68
Australian States	27,909	3,176
	28,861	3,307
118—*Other*		
Christmas Island	112	8
Bahrain Islands	384	56
Australian States	66,106	5,017
	66,602	5,081
120—**Cheese**		
United Kingdom	389,557	52,839
Christmas Island	107	18
Bahrain Islands	1,178	212
Australian States	53,434	10,491
	444,276	63,560
129—**Dairy Products, N.E.I. (including Fresh Milk, Buttermilk, Whey, etc.)** (*e*)		
Christmas Island	....	106
Malaya, Federation of	....	20,502
Mauritius	....	66
Singapore	....	289
	....	20,963
130—**Eggs in Shell**	doz.	
United Kingdom	374,940	45,933
Christmas Island	23,430	6,323
Hong Kong	54,000	11,632
Malaya, Federation of	12,000	2,525
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,800	526
Singapore	502,220	110,658
Bahrain Islands	79,580	18,783
Kuwait	200,220	48,128
Saudi Arabia	366,030	83,604
Qatar	51,000	12,369
Other Arabian States	53,970	13,248
Indonesia	10	3
Italy	155,220	20,624
Australian States	19,090	4,544
	1,893,510	378,900
141—**Eggs in Liquid Form**	lb.	
United Kingdom	933,520	92,976
Ceylon	22,400	2,792
Malaya, Federation of	980	110
Singapore	225,144	21,917
Bahrain Islands	14,176	1,637
	1,196,220	119,432
151—**Infants' and Invalids' Foods**		
Christmas Island	10,483	1,273
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	420	64
Australian States	16,688	2,070
	27,591	3,407
160—**Honey**		
United Kingdom	4,208,457	188,875
Christmas Island	12	1
Ceylon	1,125	110
Kenya	34,140	2,353
Tanganyika	175	11
Hong Kong	911	104
India	120	13
Malaya, Federation of	29,102	3,222
Singapore	23,219	2,620
Bahrain Islands	976	122
Denmark	201,960	9,095
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	970,532	43,168
Italy	67,260	3,041
Netherlands	78,470	3,689
Syria	2,240	118
United States of America	4,920	553
Australian States	31,577	1,930
	5,655,196	259,015

(*d*) Oversea exports included in Item 129. (*e*) *See* Items 100 and 105.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Fish, including Shellfish		
FRESH OR PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS		
203—*Crayfish Tails*		
United Kingdom	30	14
Canada	17,512	8,141
Singapore	15,130	4,536
Bahrain Islands	400	232
Kuwait	200	105
Saudi Arabia	6,636	3,392
Qatar	380	239
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,300	1,167
Netherlands	400	185
United States of America	5,787,091	2,540,551
Hawaiian Islands	67,550	33,531
Australian States	215,003	48,557
	6,116,632	2,640,650
209—*Other*		
United Kingdom	3,780	617
Canada	18,125	8,534
Malaya, Federation of	7,050	1,531
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	400	65
Singapore	42,550	8,364
United States of America	227,740	80,954
Australian States		
Whiting	106,019	18,786
Other	39,968	4,710
	445,632	123,561
210—SMOKED OR DRIED, BUT NOT SALTED		
Borneo (British)	40	55
Singapore	7,410	1,374
Australian States	16,107	1,861
	23,557	3,290
220—N.E.I., INCLUDING SALTED		
Australian States	1,800	184
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS		
232—*Salmon*		
Cocos Islands	42	11
Christmas Island	1,215	165
Australian States	2,545,142	296,366
	2,546,399	296,542
240—*Crustaceans*		
United Kingdom	38	7
Malaya, Federation of	4,000	900
Singapore	8,920	1,792
Arabian States	100	63
United States of America	8,200	1,868
	21,258	4,630
245—*Other Shellfish*		
Singapore	8,890	1,782
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,400	428
Australian States	265	53
	11,555	2,263
250—*Other Fish*		
Christmas Island	200	43
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	33	17
Indonesia	15	3
Australian States	210,351	20,588
	210,599	20,651
291—**Meat Meal for Animals (including Whale Meal)**		
United Kingdom	112,960	5,414
Hong Kong	11,200	440
Malaya, Federation of	44,800	1,225
Singapore	571,200	8,256
Belgium-Luxemburg	112,000	2,970
Egypt	336,000	7,919
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,400	2,050
Italy	2,700,958	74,799
Netherlands	67,200	1,816
Australian States	261,184	7,851
	4,228,902	112,740
299—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Animal Origin**	bushels	£
United Kingdom	....	64
Australian States	....	3,778
	....	3,842
Total, Class I	....	**10,002,579**
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN : NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN THE MAKING		
Grains or Cereals		
UNPREPARED		
301—*Wheat*		
United Kingdom	12,846,139	9,017,045
Zanzibar	261	196
Hong Kong	1,576,848	1,093,656
Ireland, Republic of	2,518,656	1,782,205
Malaya, Federation of	18,032	16,797
Pakistan	353,547	260,188
Singapore	19,040	17,734
China, Rep. of—Mainland	317,333	233,484
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	344,213	236,288
Japan	5,176,230	3,655,516
Philippines	236,283	165,510
India (Portuguese)	93,333	74,212
Australian States	3,360	3,434
	23,503,275	16,556,265
302—*Barley*		
United Kingdom	702,061	365,102
Ceylon	493	304
Malaya, Federation of	134	103
Singapore	179	118
Denmark	1,073,184	596,503
Japan	460,231	231,982
Netherlands	169,030	87,228
India (Portuguese)	1,344	775
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	182,246	98,118
Australian States	224	153
	2,589,126	1,380,386
303—*Maize*		
Australian States	....	57
304—*Oats*		
United Kingdom	1,099,952	420,273
Borneo (British)	5,656	2,695
Ceylon	18,144	9,531
Hong Kong	2,240	937
India	11,088	5,687
Malaya, Federation of	16,352	8,582
Mauritius	5,040	2,356
New Zealand	112	40
Singapore	14,672	7,140
Denmark	281,120	105,365
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,652,640	2,321,664
Netherlands	758,184	302,983
Destination not stated	1,675,856	653,931
Australian States	2,856	1,607
	9,543,912	3,842,791
305—*Millet (including Panicum)*	cwt.	
Australian States	180	877
310—*Rice (including Cleaned or Polished Rice)*		
Christmas Island	5,871	17,655
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,240	4,342
Australian States	10	33
	7,121	22,030
PREPARED OR MANUFACTURED		
315—*Barley—Pearl or Scotch*	centals	
Malaya, Federation of	36	182
Singapore	18	107
	54	289

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
318—*Wholemeal*	centals	£
Christmas Island	123	196
Ceylon	75	85
Bahrain Islands	2,690	3,782
Australian States	582	1,070
	3,470	5,133
319—*Sharps*		
Singapore	183	287
320—*Self-raising Flour*		
Christmas Island	18	70
Australian States	710	215
	728	285
321—*Plain Flour*		
United Kingdom	20,400	27,520
Aden	223,474	328,481
New Guinea	4,026	6,029
Christmas Island	2,174	3,673
Borneo (British)	17,484	29,223
Ceylon	208,294	308,868
Zanzibar	46,524	70,829
Hong Kong	1,102	1,687
India	1,419	2,307
Malaya, Federation of	387,891	610,984
Mauritius	76,833	119,771
New Zealand	225	343
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	200	322
Pakistan	1,373	1,985
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	7,646	11,328
Seychelles	15,018	23,364
Singapore	386,433	610,253
Bahrain Islands	92,802	132,574
Kuwait	217,816	312,935
Saudi Arabia	42,865	61,457
Qatar	24,968	35,101
Other Arabian States	115,113	159,560
Belgian Congo	300	441
Bulgaria	2,413	3,298
Burma	30,636	43,914
Egypt	672	1,040
Somaliland (French)	675	998
Indonesia	71,740	114,187
Iran	8,215	11,658
India (Portuguese)	30,618	48,672
Mozambique	791	1,201
Thailand	10,595	17,239
Destination not stated	17,414	25,388
Australian States	22,998	41,931
	2,091,187	3,168,561
322—*Cornflour*		
Australian States	21	56
323—*Gluten*	lb.	
Singapore	200	26
Australian States	2,110	307
	2,310	333
324—*Macaroni, Vermicelli, Spaghetti and the like, in paste or dry form*		
Zanzibar	2,360	151
Malaya, Federation of	133,985	6,963
Singapore	14,400	1,020
Arabian States	6,000	421
Iran	6,000	296
Australian States	19,480	1,277
	182,225	10,128
325—*Breakfast Cereals—Oatmeal, Rolled Oats (excluding Unkilned Oats) and Wheatmeal for Porridge*		
United Kingdom	336,000	3,375
Malaya, Federation of	504,000	7,160
Singapore	1,064,000	15,114
Australian States	5,742	148
	1,909,742	25,797
326—*Breakfast Cereals—Wheatflakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc.*		
Malaya, Federation of	20,250	1,713
Australian States	127	16
	20,377	1,729

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
327—*Unkilned Oats (including Groats)*	lb.	£
Malaya, Federation of	2,004,800	29,755
Mauritius	16,800	306
Singapore	2,507,600	37,187
	4,529,200	67,248
328—*Malt, including Roasted and Torrified Barley*		
Korea, Republic of	220,560	5,511
Australian States	448,712	19,728
	669,272	25,239
331—*Semolina*		
New Guinea	3,600	144
Borneo (British)	26,250	443
Ceylon	58,800	894
Hong Kong	4,400	360
India	15,000	250
Malaya, Federation of	503,890	8,546
Mauritius	137,950	2,570
Fiji	6,000	95
Singapore	96,636	2,433
Qatar	180	13
Burma	53,100	819
Portugal	14,400	243
India (Portuguese)	302,200	4,859
Thailand	11,250	190
	1,233,656	21,859
339—*Other Prepared or Manufactured Grains or Cereals (including Wheat Germ) N.E.I.*		
Malaya, Federation of	3,000	48
Australian States	4,800	178
	7,800	226
342—**Biscuits**		
Cocos Islands	3,389	439
Christmas Island	16,733	1,915
Ceylon	26,370	3,208
Malaya, Federation of	18,134	2,188
Singapore	40,275	4,658
Australian States	112,019	15,847
	216,920	28,255
343—**Cake and Cakes**		
United Kingdom	20	5
Cocos Islands	308	63
Singapore	9,286	912
Australian States	9,184	1,187
	18,798	2,167
344—**Puddings**		
Australian States	791	102
Vegetables (including Pulse)		
FRESH OR IN THE NATURAL STATE		
351—*Onions*	cwt.	
Cocos Islands	12	50
Christmas Island	123	294
Canada	1,036	1,536
Hong Kong	1,486	1,673
Singapore	18,090	20,088
Australian States	25,138	30,618
	45,885	54,259
352—*Potatoes*		
United Kingdom	16	53
Cocos Islands	61	184
Christmas Island	159	398
Borneo (British)	662	827
Hong Kong	212	250
Malaya, Federation of	1,644	1,983
Mauritius	12,407	17,067
Singapore	7,466	12,295
Saudi Arabia	4,479	9,144
Iran	446	982
India (Portuguese)	418	606
Australian States	140,878	140,058
	168,848	183,847

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	centals	£
Vegetables (including Pulse)—*continued*		
FRESH OR IN THE NATURAL STATE—*continued*		
353—*Tomatoes*		
Christmas Island	3	15
Malaya	434	1,853
Singapore	3,214	14,494
Australian States	47,588	137,477
	51,239	153,839
359—*Other*		
United Kingdom	18	100
Christmas Island	128	320
Hong Kong	294	1,366
Malaya, Federation of	1,872	9,443
Singapore	20,210	106,761
Bahrain Islands	1,621	6,759
Kuwait	146	641
Qatar	707	1,858
Other Arabian States	114	214
Australian States		
Beans	20,526	(*f*)102,634
Other Vegetables	(*g*)	4,591
	....	234,687
PULSE, UNPREPARED		
361—*Beans*		
Australian States	206	1,171
362—*Peas (Not Split)*		
United Kingdom	586	1,102
Australian States	4	29
	590	1,131
365—PULSE, SIMPLY PREPARED, INCLUDING MEAL, FLOUR AND SPLIT PEAS		
Australian States	4	16
375—FRESH FROZEN VEGETABLES		
Singapore	60	188
Bahrain Islands	4	71
Australian States	507	908
	571	1,167
380—VEGETABLES PRESERVED IN LIQUID OR PARTLY PRESERVED OR PULPED	lb.	
Singapore	64,447	3,264
Australian States	156,864	9,187
	221,311	12,451
Fruits		
FRESH		
411—*Oranges*	bushels	
Christmas Island	1,682	3,312
Hong Kong	322	644
Malaya, Federation of	209	437
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	160	320
Singapore	200	460
Bahrain Islands	512	1,230
Arabian States	10	21
Australian States	470	1,167
	3,565	7,591
412—*Lemons*		
Hong Kong	100	163
Malaya, Federation of	109	196
Mauritius	80	101
Singapore	2,336	3,815
Bahrain Islands	93	219
Australian States	156	307
	2,874	4,801
413—*Grapefruit*		
Malaya, Federation of	261	410
Singapore	2,356	3,837
Australian States	29	44
	2,646	4,291
414—*Mandarins* (*h*)	bushels	£
Singapore	44	130
422—*Apples*		
United Kingdom	542,330	853,883
Aden	3,320	5,422
Christmas Island	858	1,571
Borneo (British)	50	80
Ceylon	14,078	26,474
Kenya	1,254	1,583
Tanganyika	375	529
Zanzibar	573	804
Hong Kong	1,791	2,929
Malaya, Federation of	16,599	27,953
Mauritius	1,053	1,662
Fiji	212	339
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	80	144
Singapore	101,848	164,415
South Africa, Union of	675	993
Bahrain Islands	3,199	5,793
Kuwait	840	1,349
Saudi Arabia	200	407
Qatar	360	424
Arabian States	25	50
Belgium-Luxemburg	4,952	6,451
China, Rep. of—Mainland	300	481
Somaliland (French)	100	160
Iran	1,112	1,779
Sweden	243,007	366,912
Viet Nam, South	1,500	2,400
Australian States	1,016	1,972
	941,707	1,476,959
423—*Pears* (*h*)		
United Kingdom	23,371	46,803
Hong Kong	440	994
Malaya, Federation of	456	921
Mauritius	35	117
Gilbert and Ellice Isalnds	20	30
Singapore	9,611	18,295
	33,933	67,160
424—*Plums* (*h*)		
Hong Kong	722	1,927
Malaya, Federation of	1,381	3,380
Mauritius	197	533
Singapore	18,846	42,568
	21,146	48,408
425—*Grapes* (*h*)	centals	
United Kingdom	15	157
Christmas Island	55	640
Ceylon	2,707	27,806
Kenya	394	3,272
Tanganyika	53	283
Zanzibar	65	510
Hong Kong	1,140	7,606
Malaya, Federation of	1,739	17,127
Mauritius	170	1,607
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	8	130
Singapore	12,157	111,288
South Africa, Union of	36	363
Bahrain Islands	629	4,991
Qatar	65	383
Other Arabian States	17	58
Iran	90	1,050
Japan	383	712
Viet Nam, North	88	300
Viet Nam, South	2,300	14,125
	22,111	192,408
429—*Other Fresh Fruits* (*h*)		
Kenya	6	56
Hong Kong	98	445
Malaya, Federation of	20	70
Mauritius	169	1,060
Singapore	199	581
	492	2,212
430—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Fresh Fruits, N.E.I.	78	321
DRIED OR DEHYDRATED		
451—*Sultanas*	lb.	
Australian States	18,804	1,744

(*f*) Nominal value only, due to difficulty in obtaining realized values. (*g*) Quantity not recorded.
(*h*) *See* Item 430.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
452—*Raisins—Lexias and other*	lb.	£
Ceylon	2	1
Australian States	17,610	1,810
	17,612	1,811
454—*Currants*		
United Kingdom	2,322,992	145,631
Canada	403,200	24,855
Ceylon	5,600	337
Kenya	1,456	88
Malaya, Federation of	2,520	151
United States of America	840,000	54,375
Australian States	18,768	1,791
	3,594,536	227,228
459—*Other Dried or Dehydrated*		
United Kingdom	6	2
Christmas Island	24	3
Australian States	13,250	1,285
	13,280	1,290
460—PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS		
Cocos Islands	5,760	514
Christmas Island	4,185	311
Other Countries	138	11
Australian States	6,779	626
	16,862	1,462
480—FRUIT PULP (INCLUDING PUREE)		
Australian States	4,518	371
Pure Fruit Juices		
490—*Citrus*	gal.	
Malaya, Federation of	14,985	8,507
Singapore	5,464	3,344
Bahrain Islands	20	290
Australian States	62,764	57,432
	83,233	69,573
496—*Tomato*		
United Kingdom	2,825	891
Malaya, Federation of	36	22
Australian States	1,772	1,088
	4,633	2,001
498—*Other*		
Malaya, Federation of	474	474
Mauritius	150	64
Pakistan	6	95
Singapore	527	527
Australian States	439	363
	1,596	1,523
499—Fruit Syrups, and Substitutes for Fruit Juices and Syrups (including Cordials)		
Christmas Island	357	435
Singapore	150	146
Australian States	1,842	2,122
	2,349	2,703
502—Jams	lb.	
Nauru	864	67
Christmas Island	1,782	165
Australian States	3,426	243
	6,072	475
503—Jelly Crystals and Jelly Powders		
Ceylon	784	98
Australian States	2,679	336
	3,463	434
504—Sauces, Chutneys, Pickles, Olives, Onions and the like		
Australian States	5,837	945
Nuts, Edible		
511—*In the Shell*		
Australian States	14,427	1,702

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
520—*Kernels, Pastes and Meals*	lb.	£
Christmas Island	81	20
Other Countries	36	6
Australian States	12,369	2,486
	12,486	2,512
Sugar and Sugar Syrups		
542—*Refined Sugar*	tons	
Nauru	5	305
Christmas Island	51	3,013
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	5
Australian States	13	1,085
	69	4,408
559—*Sugars and Sugar Syrups, N.E.I.*	cwt.	
Australian States	24	165
560—**Spices**	lb.	
Oversea Countries	10	5
Australian States	2,547	750
	2,557	755
Coffee and Chicory		
601—*Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)*		
Christmas Island	2,800	1,012
Australian States	2,035	678
	4,915	1,690
604—*Coffee, Pure (Ground)*		
Christmas Island	4,448	1,686
Australian States	1,945	871
	6,393	2,557
606—*Coffee and Chicory, Roasted and Ground, in Liquid Form or Mixed with Milk or other Substance*		
Cocos Islands	180	288
Christmas Island	11,404	2,182
Gilbert and Ellice Island	988	342
Pakistan	36	56
Australian States	930	264
	13,538	3,132
607—**Tea**		
Nauru	200	59
Cocos Islands	612	188
Christmas Island	4,134	1,228
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	254	75
Australian States	29,362	8,297
	34,562	9,847
618—**Cocoa and Chocolate in Powdered or Granulated Form**		
Australian States	648	117
Confectionery		
621—*Cocoa and Chocolate not in Powdered or Granulated Form*		
Pakistan	6	2
Australian States	102,327	20,067
	102,333	20,069
629—*Other*		
Christmas Island	106	77
Borneo (British)	480	54
Hong Kong	13,440	1,475
Malaya, Federation of	63,288	7,442
Mauritius	350	69
Singapore	6,721	822
Australian States	1,776,661	233,645
	1,861,046	243,584

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
638—**Hops**		
Australian States	8,671	3,397
655—**Soups**		
Canada	384	66
Singapore	240	41
South Africa, Union of	75	4
Iran	48	5
Mexico	96	16
Netherlands Antilles	480	75
	1,323	207
659—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Vegetable Origin**		
Christmas Island	....	4
Borneo (British)	....	60
Malaya, Federation of	....	198
Australian States	....	7,819
	....	8,081
Food for Animals	cwt.	
681—*Hay and Chaff*		
Christmas Island	294	253
Ceylon	211	230
Hong Kong	5,828	5,115
Malaya, Federation of	1,377	1,802
New Zealand	62	68
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	142	245
Singapore	4,953	5,240
Philippines	1,800	2,700
Australian States	6,012	6,339
	20,679	21,992
683—*Bran*	centals	
Ceylon	1,524	1,785
Hong Kong	2,260	2,072
Malaya, Federation of	10,416	9,388
Mauritius	300	100
Singapore	2,065	2,086
Australian States	438	510
	17,003	15,941
684—*Pollard*		
Ceylon	728	1,066
Singapore	3,524	3,413
Australian States	720	813
	4,972	5,292
685—*Cereal By-products, N.E.I.*		
Ceylon	918	1,113
Hong Kong	179	193
India	930	1,165
Malaya, Federation of	2,763	3,393
Mauritius	338	368
Singapore	3,413	4,423
Australian States	1,508	2,453
	10,049	13,108
689—*Food for Animals, N.E.I.*	lb.	
Cocos Islands	3,600	62
Christmas Island	49,000	747
Malaya, Federation of	49,392	739
Mauritius	3,704	48
United States of America	2,080	212
Australian States	(*i*)	26,917
	....	28,725
691—**Beverages, Non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices), including Aerated and Mineral Waters, and Preparations used in making**		
Cocos Island	....	839
Christmas Island	....	138
Australian States	....	1,587
	....	2,564
Total, Class II	....	28,308,354

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS	gal.	£
701—**Ale, Beer and Porter**		
United Kingdom	2,064	772
Aden	220	91
Cocos Islands	8,272	3,580
Christmas Island	10,660	3,859
Ceylon	1,206	446
Hong Kong	562	199
India	1,264	453
Malaya, Federation of	3,340	670
Mauritius	2,290	915
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	880	352
Pakistan	316	113
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	1,000	413
Singapore	4,712	1,849
South Africa, Union of	2,662	1,113
Philippines	520	241
United States of America	1,892	1,027
Hawaiian Islands	900	398
Other Countries	452	168
Australian States	90,808	63,267
	134,020	79,926
Wine, Fermented		
720—*Still, Bottled*		
United Kingdom	37	34
Other Countries	12	20
Australian States		
Fortified	2,267	3,052
Unfortified	3,624	4,787
	5,940	7,893
725—*Still, Bulk*		
Indonesia	2	2
Australian States		
Fortified	455	397
Unfortified	406	546
	863	945
730—**Other Wine, N.E.I.**		
Oversea Countries	46	76
Distilled Spirit Beverages	pf. gal.	
Brandy		
761—*Bottled*		
Cocos Islands	3	11
Christmas Island	29	105
Australian States	182	819
	214	935
762—*Bulk*		
Australian States	80	355
765—*Gin—Bottled*		
Cocos Islands	11	11
Australian States	88	493
	99	504
771—*Liqueurs and Flavoured Spirituous Liquors*		
Destination not stated	1	16
Australian States	276	1,129
	277	1,145
775—*Rum—Bottled*		
Cocos Islands	9	23
Australian States	36	176
	45	199
Whisky		
781—*Bottled*		
Cocos Islands	3	16
Australian States	1,338	7,802
	1,341	7,818
782—*Bulk*		
Australian States	813	2,928
799—*Distilled Spirit Beverages, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	4	26
Total, Class III	....	102,750

(*i*) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF	lb.	£
Tobacco		
819—*Unmanufactured*		
Australian States	1,191,940	561,767
820—*Manufactured*		
Christmas Island	360	258
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	60	61
Australian States	11,410	19,567
	11,830	19,886
830—**Cigarettes**		
United Kingdom	87	87
Cocos Islands	94	106
Trinidad and Tobago	73	70
Destination not stated	45	50
Australian States	16,113	40,094
	16,412	40,407
840—**Cigars**		
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	5	21
Australian States	2,364	7,014
	2,369	7,035
851—**Snuff**		
Australian States	24	12
Total, Class IV	....	**629,107**
CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS		
900—**Cattle**	No.	
Hong Kong	1,284	35,636
Mauritius	20	1,059
Singapore	694	36,734
Philippines	1,999	73,108
Australian States	2,151	51,455
	6,148	197,992
911—**Horses**		
Singapore	36	4,630
Australian States	35	3,500
	71	8,130
920—**Pigs**		
Christmas Island	600	12,195
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	280	5,976
Australian States	2	200
	882	18,371
930—**Sheep**		
Christmas Island	388	967
Hong Kong	201	1,537
Malaya, Federation of	22,849	64,734
Mauritius	5,103	15,889
New Zealand	1,040	2,600
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	240	698
Singapore	105,447	287,379
Australian States	46	8,321
	135,314	382,125
Poultry		
947—*Day Old Chicks* (*j*)		
Ceylon	310	88
Singapore	400	122
Kuwait	3,480	336
	4,190	546
949—*Other* (*j*)		
Singapore	511	1,678
950—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Poultry	....	342
Australian Fauna		
981—*Birds*		
United Kingdom	26	127
Ceylon	19	180
India	27	245
South Africa, Union of	434	519
Belgium-Luxemburg	24	126
Japan	9	270
United States of America	2	5
	541	1,472
982—*Other*	No.	£
India	4	145
Mauritius	4	120
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	85
	10	350
990—**Other Live Birds and Animals**		
United Kingdom	....	1
Ceylon	....	1,539
Hong Kong	....	250
India	....	50
Ireland, Republic of	....	125
Malaya, Federation of	....	661
Mauritius	....	1,860
Singapore	....	13,246
Australian States	....	63
	....	17,795
Total Class V	....	**628,801**
CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED), NOT FOODSTUFFS		
Hides and Skins (Raw)		
FURRED SKINS		
1002—*Kangaroo and Wallaby*	lb.	
United Kingdom	100	11
Australian States	44,590	7,569
	44,690	7,580
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	30,961	....
1011—*Rabbit*	lb.	
United States of America	14,510	2,244
Australian States	35,278	4,837
	49,788	7,081
CATTLE HIDES		
1031—*Dry and Dry Salted* (*over 19 lb.*) (*k*)		
United Kingdom	433,939	20,757
Japan	230,981	16,135
Libya	33,971	1,660
	698,891	38,552
1032—*Wet Salted* (*over 25 lb.*) (*k*)		
Japan	30,829	3,809
1033—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Cattle Hides	3,372,780	292,500
Number of Hides	No.	
Australian States	97,631	....
1034—YEARLING SKINS	lb.	
Japan	2,665	338
Australian States	350,500	42,847
	353,165	43,185
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	21,190	....
1040—CALF SKINS	lb.	
Japan	1,109	255
Australian States	181,922	31,264
	183,031	31,519
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	33,620	....
1050—HORSE HIDES	lb.	
Japan	6,362	464
Australian States	39,781	1,746
	46,143	2,210
Number of Hides	No.	
Australian States	1,059	....

(*j*) *See* Item 950. (*k*) *See* Item 1033.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI	lb.	£
Hides and Skins (Raw)—*contd.*		
SHEEP AND LAMB SKINS		
1061—*Lamb*		
United Kingdom	122,575	10,499
Belgium-Luxemburg	19,759	2,345
Finland	143,994	12,390
France	2,294,969	247,898
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	48,331	3,561
Italy	26,324	2,578
Netherlands	50,197	4,483
Norway	4,628	389
Portugal	6,716	676
Sweden	1,994	176
United States of America	32,493	2,980
	2,751,980	287,975
Number of Skins	No.	
United Kingdom	33,977	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	4,080	....
Finland	45,243	....
France	463,555	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	16,753	....
Italy	4,791	....
Netherlands	14,372	....
Norway	1,122	....
Portugal	1,858	....
Sweden	517	....
United States of America	6,643	....
	592,911	....
1063—*Shearlings (Sheep)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	176,035	12,044
Austria	3,960	204
France	46,989	5,393
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	45,421	3,415
Italy	13,239	977
Netherlands	34,033	1,818
Norway	567	59
Sweden	13,773	1,694
	334,017	25,604
Number of Skins	No.	
United Kingdom	41,529	....
Austria	1,000	....
France	9,118	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,210	....
Italy	3,998	....
Netherlands	9,400	....
Norway	100	....
Sweden	2,400	....
	78,755	....
1067—*Sheep*	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,059,599	230,128
Belgium-Luxemburg	59,008	6,638
Denmark	23,491	1,450
Finland	29,362	2,343
France	5,062,617	574,656
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	48,230	4,106
Italy	706,734	97,453
Netherlands	153,983	10,749
Norway	23,225	2,043
Portugal	127,266	11,375
Sweden	93,642	7,982
Yugoslavia	402,702	44,867
	8,789,859	993,790
Number of Skins	No.	
United Kingdom	291,475	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	9,125	....
Denmark	6,805	....
Finland	6,648	....
France	633,431	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9,390	....
Italy	72,027	....
Netherlands	29,183	....
Norway	4,193	....
Portugal	20,970	....
Sweden	17,261	....
Yugoslavia	50,054	....
	1,150,562	....

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
1075—*Pickled Sheep and Lamb Skins*	No.	£
United Kingdom	9,200	1,048
India	234	28
	9,434	1,076
1077—*Sheep and Lamb Skin Pieces*	lb.	
Australian States	65,357	2,955
1078—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Sheep and Lamb Skins	98,882	6,295
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	45,152	....
1080—OTHER SKINS		
Australian States	lb.	
Goat	2,010	172
Crocodile, Snake and Lizard	35	5
	2,045	177
Wool (Sheep and Lamb)		
1100—GREASY		
United Kingdom	50,591,881	10,453,381
Ireland, Republic of	74,273	17,615
South Africa, Union of	119,108	25,104
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,237,219	552,222
Bulgaria	116,578	25,631
China, Rep. of—Mainland	185,314	45,000
Costa Rica	22,018	4,253
Czechoslovakia	3,463,293	869,497
Egypt	249,477	57,488
France	10,744,931	2,051,414
Germany, Eastern	94,394	23,219
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,575,851	895,759
Hungary	38,319	6,665
Italy	6,952,932	1,316,205
Japan	15,807,946	3,455,038
Lebanon	7,135	1,698
Mexico	821,250	212,467
Netherlands	8,372	2,233
Poland	5,493,428	1,323,442
Portugal	316,894	55,170
Romania	307,848	66,793
Sweden	88,901	18,670
Switzerland	331,180	74,558
Turkey	115,744	31,239
United States of America	2,355,506	472,106
Yugoslavia	122,577	32,084
Destination not stated	2,647,496	545,696
Australian States	2,240,732	521,711
	111130597	23,156,358
Number of Bales	No.	
United Kingdom	162,980	....
Ireland, Republic of	248	....
South Africa, Union of	384	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	10,009	....
Bulgaria	384	....
China, Rep. of—Mainland	637	....
Costa Rica	(*l*)	....
Czechoslovakia	11,310	....
Egypt	793	....
France	34,245	....
Germany, East	321	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	14,565	....
Hungary	112	....
Italy	21,763	....
Japan	51,699	....
Lebanon	23	....
Mexico	2,705	....
Netherlands	27	....
Poland	18,465	....
Portugal	956	....
Romania	1,026	....
Sweden	285	....
Switzerland	1,034	....
Turkey	376	....
United States of America	7,645	....
Yugoslavia	397	....
Destination not stated	8,537	....
Australian States	7,174	....
	358,100	....

(*l*) Number of bales not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
WASHED AND SCOURED	lb.	£
1110—		
United Kingdom	4,507,767	1,070,330
Canada	933,206	236,233
Ghana	100,000	34,500
India	625,336	179,827
Pakistan	1,070	473
Belgium-Luxemburg	92,065	26,277
China, Rep. of—Mainland	3,011,577	1,029,509
Colombia	59,376	19,182
Czechoslovakia	21,659	8,097
Denmark	148,757	35,775
Ecuador	2,379	1,104
Egypt	122,292	75,237
Finland	5,078	1,227
France	647,691	144,191
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,975,688	581,208
Greece	99,088	30,398
Iran	729,380	248,991
Iraq	187,301	73,864
Italy	405,053	126,382
Japan	49,250	11,734
Korea, Republic of	41,746	14,055
Mexico	227,518	68,371
Netherlands	90,136	19,448
Norway	54,898	15,818
Panama	121,011	38,246
Portugal	411,258	97,751
Sweden	182,930	54,858
Switzerland	241,922	88,065
Turkey	451,156	158,925
United States of America	4,629,564	1,207,243
Yugoslavia	45,498	11,579
Destination not stated	1,161,792	302,286
Australian States	380,033	100,931
	21,763,475	6,112,115
Number of Bales	No.	
United Kingdom	20,846	....
Canada	4,308	....
Ghana	449	....
India	2,880	....
Pakistan	5	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	428	....
China, Rep. of—Mainland	13,636	....
Colombia	269	....
Czechoslovakia	100	....
Denmark	679	....
Ecuador	10	....
Egypt	560	....
Finland	25	....
France	3,018	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8,813	....
Greece	458	....
Iran	3,308	....
Iraq	832	....
Italy	1,856	....
Japan	236	....
Korea, Republic of	244	....
Mexico	1,030	....
Netherlands	418	....
Norway	248	....
Panama	552	....
Portugal	1,884	....
Sweden	828	....
Switzerland	1,098	....
Turkey	1,756	....
United States of America	21,571	....
Yugoslavia	210	....
Destination not stated	5,321	....
Australian States	1,672	....
	99,548	....
1140—NOILS	lb.	
Colombia	7,799	2,545
Japan	33,113	7,313
United States of America	641,368	170,249
	682,280	180,107
Number of Bales	No.	
Colombia	38	....
Japan	153	....
United States of America	3,017	....
	3,208	....

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
1160—TOPS	lb.	£
Canada	30,034	13,747
Hong Kong	109,748	49,803
India	160,265	73,390
Pakistan	264,006	136,573
China, Rep. of—Mainland	2,614,246	1,375,024
China, Rep. of—Formosa	649,068	285,463
Korea, Republic of	763,556	377,443
Australian States	116,714	41,044
	4,707,637	2,352,487
Number of Bales	No.	
Canada	56	....
Hong Kong	203	....
India	303	....
Pakistan	453	....
China, Rep. of—Mainland	4,642	....
China, Rep. of—Formosa	1,182	....
Korea, Republic of	1,335	....
Australian States	376	....
	8,550	....
1169—WOOL WASTES (EXCEPT NOILS)	lb.	
Japan	39,911	4,489
Italy	18,747	1,502
Australian States	293,092	16,600
	351,750	22,591
1199—**Animal Hair and Animal Fibre, N.E.I., including Bristles and Human Hair, not made up**		
Australian States	32,288	3,897
Shells, Unmanufactured		
1211—*Pearl*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	919	21,644
Hong Kong	92	600
China, Rep. of—Mainland	2	10
France	80	3,070
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,103	195,162
Italy	258	8,585
Japan	38	242
Switzerland	....	31
United States of America	7,029	156,687
	15,521	386,031
1213—*Trochus*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	167	1,785
1222—**Glue Pieces and Sinews**		
Australian States	8,657	3,526
1223—**Gut** (*m*)		
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation of	....	190
South Africa, Union of....	....	898
	....	1,088
1228—**Horns** (*m*)		
United Kingdom	289	1,768
France	72	406
	361	2,174
Crude Materials for the Manufacture of Drugs and Pharmaceutical Preparations	lb.	
1236—*Livers* (*n*)		
Singapore	4,560	636
1237—*Other Animal Substances for Pharmaceutical Purposes* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	643
Singapore	....	110
	....	753
1238—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Crude Materials for the Manufacture of Drugs and Pharmaceutical Preparations	13,757	1,746

(*m*) Interstate Exports included under Item 1239. (*n*) *See* Item 1238.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI	cwt.	£
1239—Crude Animal Products, Inedible, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	94
Singapore	....	60
Hong Kong	....	275
Australian States	....	1,098
	....	1,527
Total Class VI	....	**33,971,129**
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES; CORK AND MANUFACTURES; SYNTHETIC FIBRES		
1329—Oil Seeds and Nuts		
Ceylon	10	63
Hong Kong	47	248
Australian States	....	7
	57	318
1330—Packeted for Retail Sale (all kinds)		
Australian States	....	585
Grass and Field Seeds		
1332—*Clover, Subterranean*	lb.	
Australian States	912,840	61,527
1333—*Clover, Other*		
South Africa, Union of	1,400	149
Australian States	23,240	2,790
	24,640	2,939
1337—*Buffel*		
Australian States	8,444	3,285
1349—*Other Grass and Field Seeds*		
Christmas Island	18	72
Kenya	20	39
Australian States	16,069	3,208
	16,107	3,319
1350—Vegetable Seeds		
Australian States	3,920	88
1380—Seeds, N.E.I.		
South Africa, Union of	30	120
Australian States	4,464	338
	4,494	458
Fibres of Vegetable Origin, Raw and Semi-manufactured, except Yarn		
1412—*Flax Fibre*	cwt.	
Australian States	5,412	84,007
1499—*Other*		
Australian States	1,357	4,625
1500—Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)		
Netherlands	82	1,198
Australian States	537	4,720
	619	5,918
1600—Tanning Substances		
United Kingdom	828	2,651
New Zealand	1,813	6,579
Austria	2,212	6,394
Denmark	5,122	14,773
France	508	1,364
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,309	7,381
Greece	895	2,543
Indonesia	3,181	12,245
Iraq	81	327
Netherlands	5,046	9,418
Norway	60	193
Sweden	206	614
United States of America	55,752	149,132
Australian States	17,874	45,432
	96,887	259,046

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
1639—Crude Drugs of Plant Origin, N.E.I.	lb.	£
United States of America	....	40
1645—Plants, Trees and Bulbs		
Oversea Countries	....	58
Australian States	....	979
	....	1,037
1680—Cork and Cork Manufactures		
Australian States	....	224,096
1699—Crude Vegetable Products, Inedible, N.E.I.		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	941
Australian States	....	2,030
	....	2,971
Total Class VII	....	**654,259**
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES		
2000—Yarns		
Australian States	1,749	2,547
2080—Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads		
Australian States	....	1,952
2100—Cordage, Rope and Twines	cwt.	
United Kingdom	11	356
Christmas Island	32	432
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	18	243
Australian States	(*o*)	2,091
	....	3,122
2150—Manufactures of Cordage, Rope and Twines, N.E.I.		
Japan	....	50
Australian States	....	1,067
	....	1,117
2189—Bags and Sacks	doz.	
Oversea Countries	83	127
Australian States	13,567	11,629
	13,650	11,756
2199—Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Scrap), not fit for original use (including Used Meat Wraps)	lb.	
United Kingdom	8,371	669
Christmas Island	5,255	603
Italy	178,568	10,197
Australian States	279,618	9,022
	471,812	20,491
Total Class VIII (A)	....	**40,985**
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES		
2201—Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste		
Australian States	708	178
2220—Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging, except Floor Rugs		
Christmas Island	....	375
Singapore	....	10
Australian States	....	54,966
	....	55,351

(*o*) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
2240—**Towels and Towelling**		£
Australian States	....	1,339
2400—**Piece-goods**		
United Kingdom	....	184
Christmas Island	....	400
Other Countries	....	128
Australian States	....	196,568
	....	197,280
2450—**Roof Coverings, Floor Coverings and similar materials, surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of felt, textile or paper, impregnated or laminated with bitumastic or similar materials, in sheets or rolls**		
Australian States	....	3,465
2460—**Floor and other Coverings, N.E.I.**		
Christmas Island	....	65
Borneo (British)	....	180
Singapore	....	45
Australian States	....	36,002
	....	36,292
2500—**Articles of Furnishing Drapery and Napery (including Bed, Table and Toilet Linen), except Towels and Towelling**		
Christmas Island	....	1,047
Malaya, Federation of	....	5
Australian States	....	17,340
	....	18,392
2570—**Textile Manufactures, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	1,000
Cocos Islands	....	55
Malaya, Federation of	....	162
Singapore	....	4
South Africa, Union of....	....	79
Netherlands	....	201
Switzerland	....	171
Australian States	....	17,637
	....	19,309
Total Class VIII (B)	....	**331,606**
CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		
2600—**Socks and Stockings**		
Australian States	....	8,010
2640—**Apparel, Other than Headwear, Footwear, Furs, Corsetry and Gloves**		
United Kingdom	....	861
Christmas Island	....	635
Hong Kong	....	102
Other Countries	....	82
Australian States	....	366,686
	....	368,366
2760—**Corsetry**		
Australian States	....	6,329
2770—**Gloves (except Rubber)**		
Christmas Island	....	294
Singapore	....	5
Australian States	....	269
	....	568
2800—**Headwear**		
Oversea Countries	....	94
Australian States	....	38,870
	....	38,964

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
2830—**Footwear**	lb.	£
Christmas Island	....	257
Singapore	....	120
Other Countries	....	7
Australian States	....	264,281
	....	264,665
2880—**Furs and Other Skins, Dressed or Prepared, and Articles made thereof**		
Singapore	....	100
Poland	....	54
Australian States	....	3,805
	....	3,959
2900—**Trimmings and Like**		
United Kingdom	....	45
Christmas Island	....	494
Australian States	....	2,667
	....	3,206
2990—**Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades**		
Australian States	....	842
Total Class VIII (C)	....	**694,909**
CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES		
Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats		
EDIBLE		
3002—*Lard*		
Christmas Island	8,492	764
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	608	56
Japan	17,136	690
Australian States	188,093	14,503
	214,329	16,013
3004—*Beef Tallow, Edible, including Premier Jus* (*p*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1,594	6,691
Cocos Islands	4	30
Ceylon	200	967
Singapore	20	115
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,005	4,243
Burma	339	1,572
Japan	1,200	5,670
	4,362	19,288
3009—*Other Edible Animal Fats, N.E.I.* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	197	834
Pakistan	19	90
	216	924
3010—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Edible Animal Fats, N.E.I.	1,302	5,417
INEDIBLE		
3011—*Beef Tallow* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	1,934	7,898
Ceylon	1,002	4,836
India	113	506
Malaya, Federation of	754	3,762
Pakistan	956	4,177
Singapore	3,565	17,136
Burma	2,509	10,992
Japan	396	1,756
	11,229	51,063
3012—*Mutton Tallow* (*q*)		
Hong Kong	337	1,542
India	3,063	13,160
Pakistan	1,030	4,950
Burma	1,919	9,346
	6,349	28,998

(*p*) *See* Item 3010. (*q*) *See* Item 3016.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX	cwt.	£
Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats—*continued*		
INEDIBLE—*continued*		
3014—*Mixed Tallow* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	9,423	36,247
Ceylon	4,651	20,236
Malaya, Federation of	8,591	37,932
Pakistan	757	3,263
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	1,599	6,224
Singapore	797	3,615
South Africa, Union of	17,935	68,038
Burma	198	972
China, Rep. of—Formosa	800	3,132
Japan	19,922	86,165
Mozambique	1,993	7,340
	66,666	273,164
3015—*Other Tallow* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	1,795	6,400
Ceylon	1,000	3,963
Pakistan	711	2,259
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	4,990	17,971
Singapore	34	136
South Africa, Union of	4,585	16,822
Japan	3,397	14,365
Mozambique	400	1,325
	16,912	63,241
3016—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Inedible Tallow	5,657	19,762
3023—*Neatsfoot Oil*	gal.	
Australian States	836	502
3025—*Wool Fat, Degras and Sod Oils*	lb.	
United Kingdom	290,133	15,873
United States of America	1,053,487	51,585
	1,343,620	67,458
3029—*Animal (except Marine) Oils, Inedible, N.E.I.*	cwt.	
Australian States	623	1,530
3040—**Greases, including Axle Grease and Grease Substitutes**	lb.	
Christmas Island	6,240	528
Malaya, Federation of	570	157
New Zealand	600	232
Singapore	540	178
United States of America	5,984	230
Australian States	68,619	13,618
	82,553	14,943
3051—**Whale Oil**	gal.	
United Kingdom	1,813,595	561,216
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	157,542	61,000
Italy	368,235	116,953
Australian States	3,180	1,215
	2,342,552	740,384
3089—**Marine Animal (including Fish) Oils, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	25,700	5,829
Vegetable Oils and Fats	lb.	
3091—*Vegetable Fats, Edible, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	15,056	1,409
3107—*Linseed Oil*	gal.	
Christmas Island	250	287
Australian States	390	377
	640	664
3113—*Rapeseed* (*Colza*) *Oil*		
Australian States	484	398
3149—*Vegetable Oils and Fats N.E.I.*	gal.	
United Kingdom	40	74
Other Countries	1	5
Australian States	5,104	6,667
	5,145	6,746
3161—**Beeswax**	lb.	
United Kingdom	58,878	14,325
Japan	2,016	486
Australian States	19,809	4,862
	80,703	19,673
3199—**Waxes, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	1,154	433
3200—**Oils (except Essential Oils) Distilled from Wood or Wood Tar**	gal.	
United Kingdom	164	1,134
India	23	179
Netherlands	6	42
United States of America	15	147
Australian States	626	148
	834	1,650
Petroleum Oils and Spirits		
3253—*Petroleum Spirit*		
Christmas Island	48,400	6,341
New Zealand	26,044,664	1,694,420
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	4,400	379
Australian States	99,407,341	6,942,047
	125,504,805	8,643,187
3256—*Power Kerosene*		
Australian States	4,175,750	263,611
3258—*Aviation Turbine Fuel*		
New Zealand	429,000	28,485
Australian States	1,954,828	134,129
	2,383,828	162,614
3259—*Kerosene and Refined Petroleum Burning Oils, N.E.I.*		
Aden	3,251,369	172,404
Christmas Island	12,320	2,583
New Zealand	1,210,275	67,392
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	880	120
Australian States	5,709,980	380,291
	10,184,824	622,790
3261—*Solar Oil* (*including Gas Oil, Distillate, etc.*)		
United Kingdom	3,080,078	208,395
Aden	3,858,750	188,376
Christmas Island	162,911	8,207
New Zealand	8,590,100	566,907
South Africa, Union of	3,093,500	214,475
Destination not stated	2,044,400	141,740
Australian States	9,786,049	663,492
	30,615,788	1,991,592
3265—*Residual Oil, Diesel Fuel Oil, and Furnace Oil*		
Aden	43,553,582	2,147,439
Christmas Island	614,075	30,933
Ceylon	13,564,449	681,707
India	2,425,352	122,773
New Zealand	10,746,895	532,544
South Africa, Union of	3,957,700	273,590
New Caledonia	8,032,599	238,130
Mozambique	2,538,000	175,310
Australian States	138195597	5,691,790
	223628249	9,894,216
3271—*Mineral Lubricating Oil* (*excluding Transformer Oil*)		
United Kingdom	78	44
Christmas Island	28,467	11,517
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	3,150	1,268
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,320	246
Australian States	10,440	5,339
	43,455	18,414

(*q*) *See* Item 3016.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3279—*Petroleum and Shale Oils, N.E.I. (except Waxes, Petroleum Jelly and Medicinal Oils)*	gal.	£
Christmas Island	630	728
Australian States	6	14
	636	742
3281—**Petroleum Jelly**		
Australian States	....	12
3290—**Oils, N.E.I., including Medicinal Oils, N.E.I., and Compounded Oils, N.E.I.**		
Christmas Island	460	180
Australian States	3	43
	463	223
Total Class IX	....	**22,936,890**
CLASS X—PIGMENTS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES		
Colour Pigments (Dry Colours)		
3300—*Black Pigments*	cwt.	
Malaya, Federation of	18	283
Australian States	32	203
	50	486
3350—*Iron Oxide Pigments (Ochres, Umbers, Sienna, Vandykes and Red Oxide Pigments)*		
Australian States	1,866	2,814
3361—*Lead Oxide, including Litharge and Red Lead*		
Christmas Island	91	619
Australian States	20	18
	111	637
3379—*Colour Pigments, N.E.I. (including Laundry Blue)*		
Australian States	77	1,516
3380—*Dyes, Lakes and Toners*		
Australian States	....	1,065
3420—**Paints, Varnishes, Lacquers and the Like, N.E.I.**		
Cocos Islands	....	808
Christmas Island	....	8,538
Ceylon	....	14
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,051
Mauritius	....	100
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	341
Australian States	....	81,918
	....	92,763
3460—**Synthetic Compounds, N.E.I., for Manufacturing Paints and Varnishes**	gal.	
Australian States	1,443	614
Total Class X	....	**99,895**
CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM		
Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals		
3600—*Coal, Coke, Charcoal and Activated Carbon*	tons	
Australian States	6	56
3650—*Asphalt, Tar and Pitch*	cwt.	
Christmas Island	612	721
Australian States	104	164
	716	885

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3741—*Building and Ornamental Stone and the Like*	cwt.	£
Australian States	....	163
Asbestos, Crude and Fibre		
3811—*Chrysotile (White)*		
United Kingdom	38	174
Thailand	6,351	15,921
Singapore	20	430
Australian States	14,732	20,412
	21,141	36,937
3812—*Crocidolite (Blue)*		
United Kingdom	365	2,023
India	903	4,986
Malaya, Federation of	3,743	20,659
Singapore	8,954	50,146
Belgium-Luxemburg	913	4,986
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	888	6,169
Italy	18,544	102,679
France	9,286	54,600
Japan	10,084	55,862
United States of America	92,389	500,284
Australian States	44,066	243,393
	190,135	1,045,787
3815—*Other Asbestos (including Amphibole)*		
Malaya, Federation of	89	200
Clays		
3832—*Fire Clay*		
United Kingdom	475	1,100
3835—*Bentonite and Bentonitic Clay*		
Australian States	802	664
3839—*Other Clays, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	26	25
3842—*Felspar*		
Australian States	6,481	3,035
3852—*Glauconite (Greensand)*		
Australian States	1,084	2,600
3853—*Gypsum, Crude or Washed (excluding Calcined Gypsum, Plaster of Paris and similar preparations)*		
Malaya, Federation of	106,011	25,594
New Zealand	10,500	3,557
Singapore	40,822	8,838
	157,333	37,989
3858—*Magnesite*		
Malaya, Federation of	10	65
Australian States	147	358
	157	423
3883—*Talc*		
United Kingdom	1,800	1,658
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,502	2,685
Japan	8,967	4,673
Sweden	24,286	17,931
Australian States	25,047	21,548
	63,602	48,495
3899—*Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	134	201
South Africa, Union of....	1	3
Japan	20,340	7,800
Australian States	224	722
	20,699	8,726

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XI	tons	£
Metallic Minerals, Ores, Concentrates, Slags, Tailings, etc.		
3901—*Iron Ores and Concentrates, except Chromite*		
Australian States	589,369	584,430
3907—*Manganese Ore*		
France	9,992	193,414
Japan	3,835	57,083
United States of America	3,605	81,818
Australian States	38,645	481,559
	56,077	813,874
3935—*Antimony Ores and Concentrates*	cwt.	
Australian States	40	370
3937—*Beryllium Ores and Concentrates*		
United Kingdom	1,516	12,916
3950—*Copper Ores, Concentrates, Slags, and Residues*		
Japan	67,338	198,707
Australian States	4,761	10,770
	72,099	209,477
Lead (including Silver-Lead) and Zinc Ores and Concentrates, Slags and Residues		
3961—*Lead Ores and Concentrates (including Silver-lead and Silver-lead-zinc)*		
Japan	48,642	119,035
3969—*Zinc Slags and Residues (excluding Swarf, Clippings, etc.)*		
Japan	1,797	6,486
3971—*Tantalum and Columbium Ores and Concentrates (Tantalite-Columbite)*		
United States of America	118	13,845
3973—*Tin Ores and Concentrates*		
Malaya, Federation of	954	30,624
Australian States	4,478	121,384
	5,432	152,008
3975—*Rutile Concentrate, not less than 90% Titanium Dioxide*		
United Kingdom	2,011	1,270
France	5,962	9,002
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	987	1,515
	8,960	11,787
3976—*Ilmenite Concentrate, not less than 45% Titanium Dioxide*		
United Kingdom	129,587	33,712
France	179,240	36,971
Italy	1,033	707
Japan	193,970	58,106
Netherlands	18	13
United States of America	419,457	79,858
Australian States	378,500	114,476
	1,301,805	323,843
3977—*Zircon Concentrates, not less than 90% Zirconium Silicate*		
United Kingdom	2,082	1,125
France	99	150
Italy	802	425
Japan	8,444	3,883
United States of America	6,097	3,186
	17,524	8,769
3978—*Monazite Concentrates*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	201	314
United States of America	2,012	6,797
	2,213	7,111
3984—*Gold Ores and Concentrates*		
Australian States	945	17,179
3998—*Ores and Concentrates, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	17	1,000
3999—*Residues and Wastes (Slag, Dross, Ashes, etc.), N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	749	51,210
Netherlands	200	1,365
Australian States	123	442
	1,072	53,017
Total, Class XI	....	**3,522,232**
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)		
Iron and Steel		
4002—*Scrap*		
Belgium-Luxemburg	855	545
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	826	454
Japan	512,920	431,453
Australian States	33,265	11,660
	547,866	444,112
4100—*Pipes and Tubes and Fittings therefor*		
Cocos Islands	1,453	3,363
Christmas Island	1,839	22,590
Japan	2,082	1,248
Australian States	(*r*)	29,555
	....	56,756
4125—*Castings or Forgings in the Rough or Simply Machined*		
Christmas Island	....	194
Malaya, Federation of	....	29,579
Singapore	....	1,252
Japan	....	1,488
Thailand	....	614
Australian States	....	86,047
	....	119,174
4150—*Other Iron and Steel*		
United Kingdom	12,595	17,792
Christmas Island	13,024	52,794
Cocos Islands	90	261
Canada	8,197	7,905
Hong Kong	100	135
Fiji	750	250
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,756	10,854
Belgium-Luxemburg	29,210	39,692
Denmark	15,066	19,327
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	64,293	81,637
Italy	3,909	5,121
Japan	15,808	15,568
Philippines	34,205	41,331
Sweden	6,657	8,299
United States of America	72,762	77,412
Australian States	688,880	1,554,531
	967,302	1,932,909
Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys		
4160—*Aluminium or Aluminium-base Alloy—Rolled, Drawn and Extruded Shapes, except Wire, Plain or not further Manufactured than Plated, Polished or Decorated* (*s*)		
Christmas Island	867	9,100

(*r*) Quantity not recorded. (*s*) *See* Item 4390.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Copper and Copper-base Alloys, except Brazing and Soldering Alloys	cwt.	£
4205—*Scrap, Clippings, Swarf, re-melted or cast or in any other forms (s)*		
Japan	10,885	114,528
Netherlands	846	7,800
	11,731	122,328
4230—*Pigs, Ingots, Blocks (s)*		
Christmas Island	3	98
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	3	175
Japan	528	6,612
	534	6,885
4240—*Rods, Bars, Plates, Sheets, Pipes and Tubes (s)*		
Christmas Island	9	270
Cocos Islands	21	909
	30	1,179
4323—*Zinc (Spelter) — Ingots, Blocks, Slabs, Cakes and other Refinery Shapes (s)*		
Malaya, Federation of	20	133
Lead		
4352—*Scrap*		
South Africa, Union of	8,026	20,606
Belgium-Luxemburg	360	900
France	12,468	18,855
Italy	2,573	8,396
Netherlands	100	410
Australian States	2,347	6,607
	25,874	55,774
4353—*Pig and Other Unwrought Shapes (t)*		
United Kingdom	5,036	6,685
South Africa, Union of	310	1,238
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	590	4,764
United States of America	1,224	5,437
	7,160	18,124
4356—*Rolled and Extruded Shapes (except Wire, Leaf and Foil) (t)*		
Christmas Island	32	281
4357—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Lead, except Scrap	4,309	21,701
4365—*Anti-friction and Plastic Metals (s)*		
United Kingdom	497	5,000
Denmark	72	1,399
	569	6,399
4368—*Brazing and Soldering Alloys in any form (s)*		
Christmas Island	3	97
4380—*Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys, N.E.I. (s)*		
Japan	170	1,769
4390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys except Lead		
Scrap		
Copper	6,821	88,407
Copper-base Alloy	5,063	32,214
Other (except Lead)	3,687	22,617
	15,571	143,238
Other Metal	783	10,845
4440—**Chain and Chains of Base Metal**		
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	12	120
Netherlands	800	5,000
Australian States	(*u*)	1,022
	....	6,142

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4450—**Printers' Materials**	cwt.	£
Australian States	....	190
4460—**Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire) Single Strand**		
Christmas Island	35	141
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	8	436
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	140	1,799
Australian States	322	1,953
	505	4,329
4500—**Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted (including Braided) and Metal Cordage, with or without Core of Other Material, except Covered Electrical**		
Christmas Island	78	1,569
South Africa, Union of	1	1
Australian States	(*u*)	2,257
	....	3,827
4530—**Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.**		
Cocos Islands	....	120
Christmas Island	....	239
Australian States	....	7,136
	....	7,495
4540—**Metal Furniture**		
Australian States	....	60,615
4550—**Cutlery**		
Singapore	....	60
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	29
Australian States	....	6,956
	....	7,045
4570—**Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils**		
Christmas Island	....	515
Malaya, Federation of	....	40
Singapore	....	10,074
Australian States	....	204,074
	....	214,703
4580—**Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical); and Gas Appliances, N.E.I. (except Meters)**		
Cocos Islands	....	684
Malaya, Federation of	....	568
Australian States	....	18,515
	....	19,767
4600—**Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting Purposes**		
United Kingdom	....	170
Christmas Island	....	639
Malaya, Federation of	....	20
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	219
Singapore	....	3
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	21
Australian States	....	26,468
	....	27,540
4620—**Hand Tools**		
United Kingdom	....	598
Cocos Islands	....	216
Christmas Island	....	365
Malaya, Federation of	....	67
Mauritius	....	9
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	50
Italy	....	28
Australian States	....	19,984
	....	21,317
4660—**Metal Haberdashery—Pins, Hooks, Eyes, Slide Fasteners and the Like**		
Australian States	....	768

(*s*) *See* Item 4390. (*t*) *See* Item 4357. (*u*) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
4670—Nails and Staples		
Cocos Islands	7	50
Christmas Island	127	571
Australian States	702	3,441
	836	4,062
4685—Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Washers and Rivets		
Cocos Islands		409
Christmas Island		1,083
India		1,003
Malaya, Federation of		118
South Africa, Union of		12
Australian States		7,076
		9,701
4710—Builders' Hardware, N.E.I.		
Australian States		19,042
4718—Brasswork, Bronzework and Gunmetalwork for general engineering and plumbing trades (*v*)		
United Kingdom		129
Christmas Island		431
Borneo, British		500
		1,060
4720—Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated Gauges, Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I.		
Christmas Island		466
Australian States		242
		708
4732—Sashes and Frames, Metal for Windows (*v*)		
Cocos Islands		200
Christmas Island		184
		384
4733—Louvres, Window and Parts thereof, (*v*)		
Christmas Island		107
Borneo (British)		844
Ceylon		2,332
Kenya		917
Ghana		938
Malaya, Federation of		4,228
Mauritius		66
Singapore		1,345
Nigeria and Cameroons (British)		969
Trinidad and Tobago		3,426
Belgian Congo		608
Madagascar		875
Thailand		1,860
United States of America		2,616
Destination not stated		2,273
		23,404
4735—Baths, Sinks, Buckets and Other Large Metal Hollow Ware		
Cocos Islands		564
Australian States		6,116
		6,680
4747—Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are ordinarily exported (*w*)	No.	
United Kingdom	69	10,888
Cocos Islands	15	150
Christmas Island	456	3,480
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	76	760
Singapore	15	227
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	88	1,564
	719	17,069

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4748—Cylinders, N.E.I., Drums and Tanks, Empty (*w*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom		15,684
Cocos Islands		643
Borneo (British)		375
		16,702
4763—Fencing Posts and Droppers, Iron and Steel		
Australian States	23,829	72,604
4767—Fire Extinguishers, Hand : Automatic Fire Sprinkler Systems and Parts (*v*)		
Christmas Island		595
Gilbert and Ellice Islands		288
		883
4799—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		156
Papua		56
Cocos Islands		2,958
Christmas Island		20,156
Borneo (British)		79
Hong Kong		920
Ireland, Republic of		22
Malaya, Federation of		2,326
Gilbert and Ellice Islands		2,101
Singapore		206
South Africa, Union of		721
New Caledonia		150
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		246
Indonesia		85
Italy		13
Libya		12
Netherlands		12
Philippines		641
Sweden		10
United States of America		5
Australian States		191,248
		222,123
4800—Aircraft and Parts and Parachutes		
Australian States		1,215
Vehicles		
4820—*Bicycles, Tricycles and the Like, not Motor Driven, and Parts and Accessories Therefor*		
Cocos Islands		62
Singapore		15
Netherlands		12
Australian States		496
		585
4830—*Motor Cycles, Side Cars, Motor Tricycles and the Like (including Railway Motor Tricycles, etc.), Parts and Accessories Therefor, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		43
South Africa, Union of		200
Netherlands		130
Australian States		3,820
		4,193
4850—*Railway and Tramway Vehicles*		
Christmas Island		53,175
Ceylon		1,430
India		1,304,674
Australian States		19,886
		1,379,165
4888—*Trucks, Fork Lift or Elevating Platform Type*	No.	
Australian States	4	6,972

(*v*) Interstate Exports included under Item 4799. (*w*) Interstate Exports included under Item 9790.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4901—*Motor Cars*	No.	£
United Kingdom	6	3,100
Christmas Island	14	6,057
Ceylon	150	97,115
Kenya	13	8,982
Tanganyika	7	4,867
Malaya, Federation of	230	153,831
Mauritius	6	4,120
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	2	1,000
Singapore	2	1,441
Indonesia	4	2,999
India (Portuguese)	6	3,892
United States of America	2	235
Australian States	3	6,375
	445	294,014
4905—*Commercial Road Transport*		
Cocos Islands	1	300
Malaya, Federation of	1	634
Pakistan	2	2,200
Australian States	4	7,869
	8	11,003
4906—*Trucks, Heavy Duty, designed for the mounting thereon of Dredging and Excavating Machinery or Mobile Cranes*		
Christmas Island	1	1,710
4909—*Other Vehicles*		
Christmas Island	6	23,150
Australian States	6	486
	12	23,636
4990—*Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories*		
United Kingdom	....	1,214
Cocos Islands	....	193
Christmas Island	....	2,297
Uganda	....	4
Hong Kong	....	71
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,475
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	61
India (Portuguese)	....	164
United States of America	....	55
Australian States	....	116,437
	....	121,971
5010—*Vehicles, not being Power Propelled, N.E.I.*		
Christmas Island	....	35,179
Australian States	....	3,062
	....	38,241
5020—*Miscellaneous Vehicle Parts and Accessories*		
Cocos Islands	....	50
Christmas Island	....	1,910
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	381
	....	2,341
Total, Class XII (A)	....	5,604,010
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		
5100—**Covered Cable, Covered Wire and Covered Copper Strip, Electrical**		
Cocos Islands	....	200
Christmas Island	....	2,724
Borneo (British)	....	135
Australian States	....	13,055
	....	16,114

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
5140—**Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating**		£
Christmas Island	....	495
Singapore	....	13
Australian States	....	17,669
	....	18,177
5160—**Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices**		
United Kingdom	....	6
Cocos Islands	....	1,747
Christmas Island	....	12,541
Mauritius	....	46
Fiji	....	27
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	158
South Africa, Union of....	....	5
Australian States	....	24,185
	....	38,715
5200—**Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells**		
United Kingdom	....	637
Christmas Island	....	1,259
Indonesia	....	4
Australian States	....	3,228
	....	5,128
5230—**Electric Lamps and Arc Lamps**		
Cocos Islands	....	1
Australian States	....	5,815
	....	5,816
5260—**Wireless (Radio) Equipment**		
Cocos Islands	....	357
India	....	912
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	1,968
South Africa, Union of....	....	53
Denmark	....	2
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	574
Romania	....	50
Australian States	....	17,929
	....	21,845
5290—**Telephone and Telegraph Instruments and Appliances, N.E.I.**		
Christmas Island	....	353
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,681
Australian States	....	104,922
	....	106,956
5320—**Miscellaneous Electrical Appliances, not being Machinery (including Carbon Manufactures)**		
United Kingdom	....	280
Cocos Islands	....	1,159
Christmas Island	....	9,388
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	554
South Africa, Union of....	....	221
Austria	....	48
Japan	....	6
United States of America	....	4,290
Australian States	....	47,522
	....	63,468
Dynamo Electrical Machinery		
5350—*Current Generating Machines (Dynamos), N.E.I., excluding Converters*		
United Kingdom	....	525
Cocos Islands	....	331
Christmas Island	....	283
Philippines	....	550
United States of America	....	97
Australian States	....	22,447
	....	24,233
5370—*Electrical Motors, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	1,200
Christmas Island	....	6,940
Italy	....	12
Australian States	....	171,778
	....	179,930
Total Class XII (B)	....	**480,382**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)	No.	£
5420—Internal Combustion Engines (except Turbines and Traction Engines) and Parts		
United Kingdom		253
Cocos Islands		134
Christmas Island		7,561
Ceylon		72
Hong Kong		243
Mauritius		5
Singapore		189
Japan		1,203
Thailand		316
United States of America		268
Australian States		332,804
		343,048
Tractors and Traction Engines (including Tractors for use in the manufacture of, or incorporation in Road Rollers)		
5460—*Crawler Type*		
United States of America	2	2,529
Australian States	2	11,506
	4	14,035
5470—*Wheeled Type*		
Australian States	831	1,382,568
5479—*Parts of Tractors*		
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		6
South Africa, Union of		40
Reunion and Southern Islands		21
United States of America		1,101
Australian States		243,515
		244,683
5489—All Other Engines, including parts thereof, N.E.I.		
Singapore	1	10,078
5499—Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		200
Malaya, Federation of		830
Gilbert and Ellice Islands		75
Australian States		29,193
		30,298
5500—Miscellaneous Household and Commercial Appliances, N.E.I.—Electric Fans, Refrigerating Appliances, Washing Machines and the Like		
United Kingdom		131
Cocos Islands		9,572
Christmas Island		428
Malaya, Federation of		60
Gilbert and Ellice Islands		129
South Africa, Union of		10
Portugal		119
Australian States		696,083
		706,532
5579—Office and Accounting Machinery, N.E.I.		
Cocos Islands		250
Christmas Island		388
Malaya, Federation of		50
South Africa, Union of		125
Australian States		74,874
		75,687
5580—Printing Trades Machinery (except Photographic Engraving Machines)		
Cocos Islands		250
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		62
Australian States		49
		361

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
5600—Agricultural Machinery and Implements		£
United Kingdom		5
Cocos Islands		37
Christmas Island		11,486
Borneo (British)		93
Mauritius		300
Pakistan		653
South Africa, Union of		1,069
United States of America		266
Australian States		109,064
		122,973
5680—Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)		
United Kingdom		476
Australian States		1,621
		2,097
5690—Miscellaneous Food Products Machinery		
Christmas Island		57
Australian States		31,257
		31,314
5700—Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I. ; Road Rollers and Road Making Machinery, N.E.I. ; and Concrete Mixers		
United Kingdom		730
Christmas Island		1,460
Borneo (British)		130
Malaya, Federation of		17,483
Fiji		400
Thailand		4,635
Australian States		62,500
		87,338
5740—Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools		
Cocos Islands		321
Christmas Island		850
Borneo (British)		170
Rhodesia and Nyasaland,		83
Australian States		38,142
		39,566
5780—Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools		
Cocos Islands		2,400
Australian States		30,313
		32,713
5790—Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven		
Cocos Islands		261
Fiji		92
Australian States		4,367
		4,720
5800—Inserted Tools for Machines		
United Kingdom		45
Christmas Island		206
Borneo (British)		520
Indonesia		9,010
Libya		6,410
United States of America		2,500
Australian States		3,530
		22,221
5820—Textile Industries Machinery Appliances		
United Kingdom		40
Netherlands		40
Australian States		10,336
		10,416

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
5900—**Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters**		£
Christmas Island	....	1,170
United States of America	....	2,674
Australian States	....	87,399
	....	91,243
5910—**Conveyers, Telphers and Transporters, N.E.I.** (x)		
Christmas Island	....	3,162
5914—**Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.** (x)		
United Kingdom	....	3,090
Christmas Island	....	11,565
India	....	11,502
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	149
	....	26,306
5931—**Pumps (excluding Pumps for the Vending of Petrol) and Parts** (x)		
United Kingdom	....	2,000
Cocos Islands	....	257
Christmas Island	....	178
Borneo (British)	....	965
Kenya	....	63
India	....	440
Malaya, Federation of	....	802
South Africa, Union of	....	2,020
Burma	....	142
Philippines	....	394
	....	7,261
5941—**Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks** (x)		
United Kingdom	....	125
Christmas Island	....	1,984
Malaya, Federation of	....	360
Singapore	....	70
	....	2,539
5947—**Packaging (including Bottling and Bagging) Machinery, except Matchbox Filling and Packeting Machines and Cigarette Packing Machines**(x)		
Christmas Island	....	2,500
5948—**Weighing Machines and Appliances** (x)		
Christmas Island	....	1,744
5984—**Mining and Metallurgical (including Rock Boring and Drilling) Machinery and Appliances** (x)		
United Kingdom	....	210
Christmas Island	....	277
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,921
New Zealand	....	100
South Africa, Union of	....	1,153
Libya	....	54,661
Philippines	....	7,285
Turkey	....	42,145
Australian States	....	179,645
	....	287,397
5999—**Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	610
Cocos Islands	....	168
Christmas Island	....	68,569
Kenya	....	565
New Zealand	....	675
Fiji	....	2,970
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	192
Pakistan	....	200
South Africa, Union of	....	145
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	50
Iran	....	91
Sweden	....	350
Australian States	....	384,389
	....	458,974
Total, Class XII (C)	....	**4,041,774**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES, EXCEPT APPAREL	cwt.	£
6020—**Hose, Rubber and Other**		
United Kingdom	....	1,341
Cocos Islands	....	209
Christmas Island	....	403
New Caledonia	....	320
Australian States	....	4,094
	....	6,367
6030—**Rubber Tyres and Tubes**		
Cocos Islands	....	53
Christmas Island	....	2,546
Australian States	....	29,645
	....	32,244
6099—**Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.**		
Christmas Island	....	1,185
Malaya, Federation of	....	83
Australian States	....	16,822
	....	18,090
Total Class XIII (A)	....	**56,701**
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER, LEATHER MANUFACTURES, AND LEATHER SUBSTITUTES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
Hide Leather (excluding Calf)—Sole Leather (including Belt Butts)		
6103—*Backs, Bends and Butts* (y)		
Hong Kong	815	14,781
Malaya, Federation of	476	11,181
Singapore	25	227
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,368	31,464
	2,684	57,653
6104—*Bellies* (y)		
Hong Kong	116	1,798
Malaya, Federation of	671	7,444
Singapore	20	170
China, Rep. of—Mainland	2,104	20,743
	2,911	30,155
6105—*Shoulders* (y)		
Hong Kong	117	1,585
Malaya, Federation of	139	2,025
Singapore	12	65
China, Rep. of—Mainland	991	14,637
	1,259	18,312
6106—*Sides* (y)		
Hong Kong	74	1,548
Hide Leather, N.E.I. (including Upper Leather)		
6111—*Yearling and Kip—Sides*(y)	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	120,045	18,169
6119—*Other Hide Leather, N.E.I.* (y)		
United Kingdom	13,821	2,002
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	16	5
	13,837	2,007
6136—**Scrap and Waste Leather** (y)	cwt.	
Hong Kong	40	234
China, Rep. of—Mainland	97	751
	137	985
6139—**Leather, not cut to shape, N.E.I.** (y)	sq. ft.	
Hong Kong	600	100

(x) Interstate Exports included under Item 5999. (y) *See* Item 6140.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (B)	sup. ft.	£
6140—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Exports of All Leather		139,908
6209—**Belting, Other than Leather** (*z*)		
Christmas Island		32,662
Gilbert and Ellice Islands		579
Switzerland		4
		33,245
6299—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Exports of All Manufactures of Leather and Leather Substitutes, N.E.I.		10,009
Total Class XIII (B)		**312,091**
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW OR MANUFACTURED		
6300—**Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, and all Manufactures of, N.E.I., whether Partly or Wholly Finished**		
Hong Kong		35
Australian States		229
		264
Timber		
6340—LOGS OF HARDWOOD		
Australian States	72,285	1,210
6352—SLEEPERS (INCLUDING CROSSINGS)		
United Kingdom	17,708	975
Christmas Island	28,173	1,698
India	18,449,264	1,078,150
Malaya, Federation of	11,900	615
Mauritius	931,642	52,096
New Zealand	4,711,464	278,377
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	630	37
Pakistan	2,556,972	141,953
South Africa, Union of	3,583,800	190,996
Iraq	3,423,804	179,002
Egypt	168	9
Japan	16,836	837
India (Portuguese)	18,000	945
Australian States	6,806,494	313,364
	40,556,855	2,239,054
Number of Sleepers	No.	
United Kingdom	500	
Christmas Island	2,705	
India	745,080	
Malaya, Federation of	2,687	
Mauritius	24,033	
New Zealand	198,449	
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	11	
Pakistan	122,297	
South Africa, Union of	138,014	
Iraq	135,743	
Egypt	7	
Japan	522	
India (Portuguese)	1,000	
Australian States	238,984	
	1,610,032	
SAWN TIMBER, UNDRESSED N.E.I.		
6410—*Softwoods* (*Non-pored Woods*)	sup. ft.	
Cocos Islands	2,852	313
Christmas Island	460	20
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,324	195
Australian States	38,590	4,628
	43,226	5,156

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Hardwoods (*Pored Woods*)	sup. ft.	£
6426—*Jarrah*		
United Kingdom	981,842	56,937
Cocos Islands	123,239	5,011
Christmas Island	15,914	1,565
Canada	30,592	2,105
Ceylon	38,776	2,747
India	780,586	44,642
Mauritius	329,446	18,037
New Zealand	723,383	40,597
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	149	15
South Africa, Union of	686,640	42,046
Bahrain Islands	25,128	1,695
Kuwait	10,906	738
Saudi Arabia	14,196	961
Iraq	169,152	9,607
Belgium-Luxemburg	92,927	4,798
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,736	160
Netherlands	46,510	2,672
Australian States	15,536,018	757,572
	19,608,140	991,905
6428—*Karri*		
United Kingdom	111,637	6,668
Christmas Island	8,074	431
Canada	117	5
India	82,689	5,331
New Zealand	1,184,054	70,133
South Africa, Union of	853,930	51,819
Belgium-Luxemburg	25,155	1,432
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	608,091	38,666
Netherlands	174,505	11,129
Australian States	10,820,320	484,483
	13,868,572	670,097
6429—*Other Hardwoods*		
United Kingdom	131,048	7,902
Cocos Islands	220	20
Christmas Island	10,101	641
India	630,540	34,837
South Africa, Union of	9,000	540
Italy	11,664	960
United States of America	268	22
Australian States	121,741	8,435
	914,582	53,357
6431—*Box Shooks*		
Australian States	6,000	625
6435—*Shooks and Staves, Cask and Vat*		
Australian States	322,406	29,942
SAWN TIMBER, DRESSED, N.E.I.		
6441—*Flooring*		
United Kingdom	24,307	1,573
Cocos Islands	12,916	1,479
Christmas Island	6,759	722
Australian States	1,982,909	188,130
	2,026,891	191,904
6449—*Other* (*Weatherboards, Lining, Moulding, etc.*)		
United Kingdom	175	5
Cocos Islands	1,255	121
Mauritius	1,272	189
Australian States	139,523	23,917
	142,225	24,232
6469—**Veneers**	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	40,000	475
Australian States	434,320	5,738
	474,320	6,213
6479—**Plywood (including Blockboard)**		
Cocos Islands	1,564	157
Christmas Island	6,000	230
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	15,700	1,576
United States of America	168	17
Australian States	(*a*)4077727	163,561
	4,101,159	165,541
6505—**Casks and Vats, Empty—New**	No.	
United Kingdom	196	709

(*z*) *See* Item 6299.

(*a*) On the basis of 3/16 in. thickness.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
6529—Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	450
Cocos Islands	....	2,722
Christmas Island	....	286
Other Countries	....	91
Australian States	....	29,149
	....	32,698
6540—Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or Partly of Wood		
United Kingdom	....	7
Cocos Islands	....	1,136
Christmas Island	....	523
Ceylon	....	9
India	....	4,331
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	161
Australian States	....	2,065
	....	8,232
Total Class XIV	....	**4,421,139**
CLASS XV—EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE		
6700—Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured		
Malaya, Federation of	....	138
United States of America	....	50
Australian States	....	1,347
	....	1,535
6730—Constructional Cements		
Cocos Islands	2,604	1,964
Christmas Island	6,000	3,480
Malaya, Federation of	27	182
United States of America	2	1
Australian States	32,022	20,045
	40,655	25,672
6761—Plaster of Paris, and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a Basis		
Malaya, Federation of	180	233
Australian States	7,507	5,513
	7,687	5,746
6765—Vitreous Enamel	lb.	
Australian States	23,750	2,375
Householdware—Earthen, Cement, China and Stone		
6770—*Sanitary and Lavatory Articles, including Kitchen Sinks, Laundry Troughs and Baths*		
Cocos Islands	....	160
Christmas Island	....	230
Australian States	....	592
	....	982
6775—*Crockery and Householdware, N.E.I.*		
Oversea Countries	....	87
Australian States	....	147,974
	....	148,061
6810—Miscellaneous Products—Cement, China, Earthen, Porcelain, Stone, and the Like (except Tiles)		
United Kingdom	....	18
Cocos Islands	....	6,269
Christmas Island	....	2,943
Malaya, Federation of	....	20
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	622
Italy	....	9,703
Japan	....	13,904
United States of America	....	19,647
Australian States	....	28,538
	....	81,664

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
6870—Tiles	cwt.	£
Australian States	....	4,586
6900—Glass (Sheet and Plate)		
Christmas Island	....	505
Australian States	....	2,215
	....	2,720
6960—Glassware		
Christmas Island	....	1,613
Malaya, Federation of	....	278
Other Countries	....	17
Australian States	....	9,942
	....	11,850
Total Class XV	....	**285,191**
CLASS XVI (A)—PULP, PAPER AND BOARD		
7000—Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper, for Manufacturing Paper; Dry Flong		
Australian States	417	544
7120—Wrapping and Bag Papers (except Tissues)		
Christmas Island	360	3,262
Australian States	1,129	10,944
	1,489	14,206
7169—Paper, N.E.I.		
Cocos Islands	4	67
Christmas Island	6	56
Australian States	2,306	20,335
	2,316	20,458
7170—Paper Boards, N.E.I.		
Christmas Island	650	5,780
Australian States	914	7,050
	1,564	12,830
Total Class XVI (A)	....	**48,308**
CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANUFACTURES AND STATIONERY		
7200—Bags and Other Containers		
Cocos Islands	3	59
Christmas Island	1,902	21,079
New Zealand	340	293
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	657	5,842
Australian States	(*b*)	7,347
	....	34,620
7289—Other Paper Manufactures (except Stationery and Books)		
United Kingdom	....	534
Christmas Island	....	205
Malaya, Federation of	....	143
Singapore	....	215
South Africa, Union of	....	215
Other Countries	....	88
Australian States	....	13,058
	....	14,458
7290—Books (Printed), N.E.I., Music, Magazines; Newspapers and Periodicals		
United Kingdom	....	6,172
Malaya, Federation of	....	3,901
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	337
Italy	....	100
Netherlands	....	220
United States of America	....	580
Other Countries	....	365
Australian States	....	25,502
	....	37,177

(*b*) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (B)		£
7300—**Stationery**		
United Kingdom		213
Christmas Island		816
Malaya, Federation of		110
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		592
Other Countries		270
Australian States		94,921
		96,922
Total, Class XVI (B)		**183,177**
CLASS XVII—SPORTING MATERIALS, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIMEPIECES		
7400—**Sporting Material**		
South Africa, Union of		3
Indonesia		20
Australian States		17,917
		17,940
7440—**Toys**		
Austria		7
Sweden		50
Viet Nam, South		15
Australian States		12,488
		12,560
7450—**Fancy Goods — Beads, Combs, Smokers' Requisites and the like**		
Oversea Countries		69
Australian States		2,487
		2,556
Jewellery		
7512—*Pearls, Unset* (c)		
United Kingdom		11,011
France		1,358
Japan		6,211
Switzerland		31
United States of America		2,200
		20,811
7519—*Precious Stones, N.E.I.* (c)		
United Kingdom		2,894
7530—*Other Jewellery, including Imitation Jewellery* (c)		
United Kingdom		5,645
Singapore		5
Japan		166
		5,816
7540—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Imitation Jewellery; Jewellery commonly known as Rolled Gold; Jewellery under 9 carat; other Jewellery		4,848
7550—**Timepieces, including Parts and Accessories therefor**		
Cocos Islands		326
South Africa, Union of		16
Australian States		12,688
		13,030
Total, Class XVII		**80,455**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.		£
7600—**Cinematographs, Cinematograph Films, Magic and Optical Lanterns and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		1,259
Cocos Islands		581
Christmas Island		2,638
Malaya, Federation of		62
Gilbert and Ellice Islands		547
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		18
Singapore		754
South Africa, Union of		234
Denmark		300
Oceania (French)		63
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		233
United States of America		100
Australian States		14,953
		21,742
7700—**Optical Appliances, Ophthalmic Goods, Instruments and Appliances**		
Christmas Island		66
Singapore		50
France		24
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		184
Turkey		140
Australian States		2,132
		2,596
7760—**Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments, Appliances and Materials**		
United Kingdom		150
Christmas Island		1,990
Malaya, Federation of		445
Gilbert and Ellice Islands		900
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		533
South Africa, Union of		3,326
Austria		46
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		159
Indonesia		34
United States of America		159
Australian States		8,259
		16,001
7800—**Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials**		
United Kingdom		35
Cocos Islands		479
Christmas Island		222
Malaya, Federation of		60
New Zealand		230
South Africa, Union of		79
Iran		200
United States of America		28,875
Australian States		6,960
		37,140
Total, Class XVIII		**77,479**
CLASS XIX—CHEMICAL, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS		
8000—**Inorganic Compounds and Elements, including Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids**		
United Kingdom		7,589
Cocos Islands		225
Christmas Island		1,612
Malaya, Federation of		89
Gilbert and Ellice Islands		152
Australian States		44,795
		54,462

(c) *See* Item 7540.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
8400—**Acetic and Pyroligneous Acid and Solutions, Extracts and Essences thereof**	gal.	£
Australian States	44,383	31,997
8429—**Organic Acids and Anhydrides, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	....	407
Alcohols (including Glycols), Spirits and Spirituous Preparations		
8435—*Glycerine*	lb.	
Australian States	35,079	3,443
8436—*Methyl Alcohol (Wood Alcohol) (Wood Naphtha)*	gal.	
Australian States	15,535	4,750
8437—*Denatured Spirits (Methylated Spirit)*		
Cocos Islands	6	8
Christmas Island	100	54
Australian States	12	7
	118	69
8450—*Spirituous Preparations (Essences, Extracts, Fruit Ethers, Aromas) and Flavours Non-Medicinal, Spirituous, Fruit Juices and Fruit Syrups, N.E.I.*		
Canada	....	2,031
Singapore	....	45
Australian States	....	13,814
	....	15,890
8470—**Casein, N.E.I.**	cwt.	
United States of America	400	3,400
8500—**Flavouring Essences, including Culinary Essences and Flavouring Extracts; Compounded Fruit Aromas; Flavouring Esters and Aldehydes—Non-spirituous**		
United Kingdom	....	1,350
Hong Kong	....	420
Malaya, Federation of	....	123
New Zealand	....	100
Singapore	....	393
South Africa, Union of	....	59
Australian States	....	47,234
	....	49,679
8516—**Gases (including Liquid or Compressed), N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	84
Australian States	....	1,975
	....	2,059
8699—**Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	501
Christmas Island	....	4,310
Canada	....	328
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	110
Austria	....	651
Other Countries	....	41
Australian States	....	91,659
	....	97,600
Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous		
8710—*Eucalyptus*	lb.	
United Kingdom	7,329	593
Canada	1,200	556
Ceylon	1,645	514
Malaya, Federation of	56	92
South Africa, Union of....	456	147
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,128	88
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	787	65
Netherlands	398	33
United States of America	6,675	477
Australian States	26,601	2,882
	46,275	5,447
8729—*Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous, N.E.I.*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	4,665	9,452
Ceylon	138	325
Ghana	56	157
Hong Kong	1,008	2,308
India	821	359
Malaya, Federation of	56	158
New Zealand	20	51
Singapore	840	1,323
South Africa, Union of....	58	110
Cuba	154	386
France	336	840
Australian States	22,444	31,927
	30,596	47,396
8730—**Perfumery**		
United Kingdom	....	8,423
Canada	....	1,565
Ceylon	....	274
Uganda	....	362
India	....	610
Malaya, Federation of	....	201
New Zealand	....	942
Singapore	....	105
South Africa, Union of....	....	2,584
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	213
Switzerland	....	1,377
United States of America	....	33,508
	....	50,164
8740—**Toilet Preparations (Perfumed or not), N.E.I.**		
Christmas Island	....	1,539
Other Countries	....	45
Australian States	....	18,441
	....	20,025
8750—**Soap, Soap Substitutes and Compounded Detergents**		
United Kingdom	....	5,547
Cocos Islands	....	228
Christmas Island	....	2,491
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	370
Other Countries	....	5
Australian States	....	5,125
	....	13,766
Fertilizers		
8770—*Rock Phosphate*	cwt.	
Australian States	6,290	4,697
8779—*Other*		
Australian States	154	320
8820—**Gelatines, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Adhesives**		
Cocos Islands	....	313
Christmas Island	....	414
Malaya, Federation of	....	2,567
Australian States	....	19,904
	....	23,198
8840—**Insecticides and Disinfectants; Washes and Dips; Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers**		
Christmas Island	....	111
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,019
Pakistan	....	20
Singapore	....	116
Australian States	....	34,824
	....	36,090
8870—**Salt**		
Christmas Island	8	8
Australian States	584	345
	592	353
8880—**Yeast**	lb.	
Ceylon	2,450	174

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	gr. boxes	£
8998—**Chemicals, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	2,380
Christmas Island	....	1,265
Malaya, Federation of	....	894
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,715
Other Countries	....	135
Australian States	....	35,968
	....	42,357
Total Class XIX	....	**507,743**
CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS		
9010—**Arms, Ammunition and Explosives**		
Christmas Island	....	3,969
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	689
Other Countries	....	59
Australian States	....	3,218
	....	7,935
9070—**Antiques, Antiquities ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand Coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art**		
United Kingdom	....	61
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	90
Singapore	....	15
South Africa, Union of....	....	771
Israel	....	15
Switzerland	....	50
United States of America	....	103
Australian States	....	97
	....	1,202
9109—**Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets, with or without Fittings**		
Oversea Countries	....	25
Australian States	....	5,137
	....	5,162
9200—**Brushware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers)**		
Christmas Island	....	839
South Africa, Union of....	....	94
Australian States	....	33,473
	....	34,406
9260—**Dressings and Polishes**		
Cocos Islands	....	13
Australian States	....	2,087
	....	2,100
9291—**Wood Matches in Boxes** (*d*)		
Cocos Islands	48	31
Christmas Island	816	604
	864	635
Packings and the Like, Asbestos and Other		
9370—*Asbestos* (*d*)		
Singapore	....	139
Italy	....	77,034
United States of America	....	49,002
	....	126,175
9380—*Other than Asbestos* (*d*)		
Cocos Islands	....	740
Christmas Island	....	946
	....	1,686
9400—**Plastic Materials, N.E.I.** (*d*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	4,540	2,324
Malaya, Federation of	1,500	75
Italy	6,384	387
	12,424	2,786

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
9639—**Goods of Synthetic Resins or Other Plastic Materials, N.E.I.** (*d*)	sq. ft.	£
Cocos Islands	....	120
Christmas Island	....	141
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	191
South Africa, Union of....	....	19
Australian States	....	16,952
	....	17,423
9640—**Stoppers for Bottles, including Crown Seals**		
Australian States	....	85,192
9650—**Boats, Launches, Yachts and Other Vessels, including Fittings exported therewith**		
Christmas Island	....	248
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	4,922
Malaya, Federation of	....	300
Singapore	....	11
Austria	....	550
Netherlands	....	154
Australian States	....	7,427
	....	13,612
9660—**Hardboard Walls and Ceiling Boards** (*d*)		
Cocos Islands	61,792	2,455
Christmas Island	15,264	503
	77,056	2,958
9671—**Welding Compounds ; Case Hardening Mixtures, Compounds and Cements** (*d*)		
Malaya, Federation of	....	225
9701—**Prefabricated Buildings, including fittings forming part thereof** (*d*)		
Cocos Islands	....	15,306
Christmas Island	....	8,500
	....	23,806
9705—**Structural Steelwork, N.E.I. (i.e., Form work, Frame work, etc.), specifically designed as part of or for use with Industrial Equipment** (*d*)		
Christmas Island	....	79,090
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	8,300
Indonesia	....	5,462
	....	92,852
9751—**Military (Army, Navy, Air Force) Equipment and Stores** (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	137
Papua	....	183
Cocos Islands	....	408
Singapore	....	8,627
	....	9,355
9752—**Exports by the Commonwealth Government, for Australian Government Projects, being carried on outside Australia, and for Australian Representatives abroad**		
United Kingdom	....	130
Cocos Islands	....	40,355
Christmas Island	....	636
Mauritius	....	3
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	117
Singapore	....	162
South Africa, Union of....	....	164
	....	41,567

(*d*) Interstate Exports included under Item 9799. (*e*) Interstate Exports not recorded.

Article and Destination	Quantity	Value
		£
9757—**Passengers' Personal Effects** (*e*)		
Total, All Countries	....	66,311
9790—**Outside Packages, N.E.I., including the sole containing package in which goods are ordinarily exported, when containing such goods** (*f*)		
Australian States	....	224,137
9799—**Goods Not Elsewhere Included**		
Total, All Countries	....	246,922
Australian States	....	571,432
	....	818,354
Total Class XX	....	**1,577,879**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER; BRONZE SPECIE	fine oz.	£
9802—**Gold Bullion (Ingot, Bar, Sheet, Granulated, Dust; etc.)**		
Australian States	131,634	2,058,944
9812—**Silver Bullion (Ingot, Bar, Sheet, Granulated, Dust and the Like)**		
Australian States	224,675	89,757
9815—**Silver Specie** (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,375
9825—**Bronze Specie** (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	115
Christmas Island	....	61
	....	176
Total Class XXI	....	**2,152,252**
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS	....	**121,751,807**

(*e*) Interstate Exports not recorded. (*f*) *See* Items 4747 and 4748.

SUMMARY showing the Value of Commodities Exported to each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1959

Destination of Exports	Value
	£
New South Wales	8,796,917
Victoria	10,424,869
Queensland	800,041
South Australia	13,036,770
Tasmania	301,346
Northern Territory	1,099,505
Total, Australian States	34,459,448
Oversea Direct	87,292,359
Ships' Stores	4,741,121
Grand Total	**126,492,928**

No. 7—Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the Twelve Months ended 30th June, 1959

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	Oversea		Interstate		Total	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Ale and Beer	gal.	118,052	43,895	432	377	118,484	44,272
Bacon and Ham	lb.	129,826	28,193	47,172	8,997	176,998	37,190
Coal	ton	58	782	3,725	35,045	3,781	35,827
Fodders for Animals	cwt.	3,840	5,510	....	....	3,840	5,510
Foodstuffs, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process—							
Eggs in shell	doz.	145,869	37,642	12,675	3,244	158,544	40,886
Fish	lb.	172,155	37,672	9,428	1,793	181,583	39,465
Fruit	....	....	34,257	....	2,742	....	36,999
Meat	lb.	1,571,650	160,736	123,318	12,454	1,694,968	173,190
Potatoes	cwt.	13,253	19,357	1,356	2,446	14,609	21,803
Other Vegetables	....	....	49,933	....	5,404	....	55,337
Oils and Spirits (Petroleum)—							
Fuel for Aircraft	gal.	233,778	40,820	....	....	233,778	40,820
Bunker Oil for Ships	gal.	72,137,864	3,564,352	2,638,857	143,011	74,776,721	3,707,363
Other Oils and Spirits	gal.	1,882,232	147,570	2,397	939	1,884,629	148,509
Wines and Spirits	gal.	33,984	18,733	4	5	33,988	18,738
Other Stores	....	....	(a)319,120	....	16,092	....	(a)335,212
Total Value	....	....	4,508,572	....	232,549	....	4,741,121

(a) Includes £189,573 miscellaneous Ships' Stores valued at less than £50 for any one entry.

No. 8—Imports and Exports : Oversea and Interstate

Year ended 30th June	Oversea Trade			Interstate Trade			Total Trade		
	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	34,421,791	55,528,101	+ 21,106,310	35,021,886	6,337,535	— 28,684,351	69,443,677	61,865,636	— 7,578,041
1951	40,258,414	102,196,423	+ 61,938,009	47,914,007	9,661,458	— 38,252,549	88,172,421	111,857,881	+ 23,685,460
1952	60,237,006	79,550,994	+ 19,313,988	62,104,414	18,141,533	— 43,962,881	122,341,420	97,692,527	— 24,648,893
1953	29,874,195	87,851,541	+ 57,977,346	68,606,336	25,281,263	— 43,325,073	98,480,531	113,132,804	+ 14,652,273
1954	42,525,263	71,648,690	+ 29,123,427	82,687,077	20,003,918	— 62,683,159	125,212,340	91,652,608	— 33,559,732
1955	50,647,713	72,039,222	+ 21,391,509	91,054,828	24,054,872	— 66,999,956	141,702,541	96,094,094	— 45,608,447
1956	46,481,702	81,035,350	+ 34,553,648	88,975,963	34,636,448	— 54,339,515	135,457,665	115,671,798	— 19,785,867
1957	40,211,566	(*c*) 114,327,916	(*c*) +74,116,350	94,339,914	41,194,941	— 53,144,973	134,551,480	(*c*) 155,522,857	(*c*) +20,971,377
1958	45,887,718	(*c*) 95,193,051	(*c*) + 49,305,333	97,551,686	40,283,618	— 57,268,068	143,439,404	(*c*) 135,476,669	(*c*)— 7,962,735
1959	44,985,964	91,800,931	+ 46,814,967	101,214,984	34,691,997	— 66,522,987	146,200,948	126,492,928	— 19,708,020

(*a*) Includes Ships' Stores. (*b*) + denotes excess of Exports over Imports. — denotes excess of Imports over Exports.
(*c*) £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 9—Gross Excise Collections, Quantity and Revenue for the Year ended 30th June, 1959

Article	Unit of Quantity	Quantity	Rate of Duty	Gross Excise
			s. d.	£
Beer	gal.	14,681,150	9 10	7,218,229
Spirits, Potable—				
Brandy	pf. gal.	44,909	49 0	110,025
Gin	,,	11,010	82 0	45,134
Liqueurs	,,	1,662	81 0	6,733
Rum	,,	6,592	82 0	27,030
Whisky	,,	30,592	80 0	122,365
Flavoured Spirituous Liquors	,,	126	81 0	510
Other Spirits, for—				
Fortifying Wine	,,	52,225	4 0	10,445
Industrial and Scientific Purposes	,,	4,077	25 0	5,096
Vinegar	,,	13,385	2 0	1,337
Essences	,,	2,068	10 0–12 0	1,158
Scents and Toilet Preparations	,,	51	14 0–16 0	41
Coal	ton	897,372	0 8	29,913
Other (Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, Cigarette Papers, Matches, Petrol and Licences)	....	....	....	8,621,207
Total Gross Excise Duty	....	....	....	16,199,223

No. 10—Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division during the Year ended 30th June, 1959

Class No.	Statistical Class and Excise Division	Gross Collections	Drawbacks and Refunds	Net Revenue Collected
	CUSTOMS—	£	£	£
	Class and Description—			
I	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	18,756	44	18,712
II	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, etc.	95,739	2,560	93,179
III	Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	215,620	514	215,106
IV	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff	57,522	87	57,435
V	Live Animals	....	....	....
VI	Animal Substances, not foodstuffs	602	701	— 99
VII	Vegetable Substances and Fibres	6,674	141	6,533
VIII	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	11,351	25	11,326
	(B) Textiles	285,551	2,328	283,223
	(C) Apparel	53,543	238	53,305
IX	Oils, Fats and Waxes—			
	Aviation Spirit	103,784	5,716	98,068
	Motor Spirit and Solvents	125,418	3,828	121,590
	Other Oils, Fats and Waxes	128,521	6,297	122,224
X	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	6,979	1,580	5,399
XI	Rocks, Minerals and Hydrocarbons	1,140	164	976
XII	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures—			
	Motor Vehicles	157,886	13,866	144,020
	Other	192,433	33,511	158,922
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances, N.E.I. (*a*)	69,874	14,199	55,675
	(C) Machines and Machinery	295,502	82,016	213,486
XIII	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures	20,601	618	19,983
	(B) Leather, Leather Manufactures, etc.	2,963	64	2,899
XIV	Wood and Wicker	39,603	2,795	36,808
XV	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	111,858	3,717	108,141
XVI	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	20,257	7,263	12,994
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	13,596	226	13,370
XVII	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	76,050	409	75,641
XVIII	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Photographic Goods	19,095	1,644	17,451
XIX	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, etc.	22,170	1,723	20,447
XX	Miscellaneous	89,514	4,212	85,302
	Primage	119,696	7,340	112,356
	Sundry undistributed duties	10,608	....	10,608
	Duties under Industries Preservation Act	131	....	131
	Other miscellaneous Customs receipts	27,192	125	27,067
	Total Customs Duties	2,400,229	197,951	2,202,278
	EXCISE—			
	Ale, Porter and Other Beer	7,218,229	22,726	7,195,503
	Spirits	329,874	2	329,872
	Other Excise Duty	8,651,120	433	8,650,687
	Total Excise Duties	16,199,223	23,161	16,176,062
	Total Customs and Excise Duties	18,599,452	221,112	18,378,340

(*a*) N.E.I. denotes "Not Elsewhere Included."

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 11—Stocks of Principal Articles in Customs Bonds on 30th June, 1959

Article	Unit	Quantity
ARTICLES IN CUSTOMS BONDS (*a*)—		
Ale, beer and stout	gal.	1,151
Cigarettes—		
Australian	lb.	155,510
Imported	,,	9,530
Cigarette Papers—		
Books of 44–60 papers	No.	444,400
Books of 61–100 papers	,,	....
Cigars	lb.	....
Coffee, raw	,,	....
Dates	,,	5,400
Fish, preserved in tins	,,	14,270
Kerosene(*b*)	gal.	4,468,537
Matches	gross boxes	....
Mineral oils	gal.	252,846
Petroleum Spirits	,,	5,726,550
Radio valves	No.	....
Spirits distilled in Australia—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	11,259
Gin, geneva and schnapps	,,	1,688
Liqueurs	gal.	1,184
Rum	pf. gal.	5,746
Whisky	,,	10,664
Other	,,	....
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit in wine	,,	....
Fortifying spirit not in wine	,,	....
Other	,,	....
Spirits imported—		
Potable—		
Brandy	,,	118
Gin, geneva and schnapps	,,	596
Liqueurs	gal.	1,730
Rum	pf. gal.	233
Whisky	,,	6,046
Other	,,	....
Timber, dressed and undressed	sup. ft.	....
Tobacco—		
Manufactured before importation	lb.	3,418
Manufactured in Australia	,,	91,378
Unmanufactured	,,	59,110
Turpentine substitutes	gal.	....
Wax	lb.	....
Wine—		
Fortified	gal.	35
Non-fortified sparkling	,,	....
Non-fortified still	,,	....
ARTICLES IN DISTILLERIES, BREWERIES, EXCISE FACTORIES, ETC.		
Ale, beer and stout—		
Bottled	gal.	135,111
Bulk	,,	2,290,325
Cigarettes	lb.	1,413
Cigarette papers—		
Books of 44–60 papers	No.	1,641,000
Books of 61–100 papers	,,	....
Cigars	lb.	878
Matches	gross boxes	28,356
Petroleum—		
Crude	gal.	50,789,725
Spirit	,,	5,882,852
Spirits—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	....
Gin, geneva and schnapps	,,	....
Liqueurs	gal.	779
Rum	pf. gal.	....
Whisky	,,	....
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit	,,	19,406
Other	,,	3,109
Tobacco, manufactured	lb.	965
Wine, fortified	gal.	331,578

(*a*) Includes locally-produced excisable articles transferred to Customs Bonds. (*b*) Includes Aviation Turbine Fuel.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 12—Collections at each Station in Western Australia, during the year ended 30th June, 1959

Station	Customs (including Primage and Special War Duty)	Excise	Total
	£	£	£
Fremantle, Perth, Kwinana and Parcel Post	2,386,434	15,508,443	17,894,877
Albany	787	360,232	361,019
Broome	1,103	....	1,103
Bunbury	126	....	126
Busselton	....	....	....
Carnarvon	5,727	....	5,727
Derby	2	....	2
Esperance	....	....	....
Geraldton	4,050	330,548	334,598
Onslow	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	....
Port Hedland	....	....	....
Wyndham	2,000	....	2,000
Total, Gross Collections	2,400,229	16,199,223	18,599,452
Refunds and Drawbacks	197,951	23,161	221,112
Net Customs and Excise	2,202,278	16,176,062	18,378,340

No. 13—Collections : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Customs		Excise		Total	
	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	5,083,205	4,797,482	5,471,520	5,266,975	10,554,725	10,264,457
1951	5,419,377	4,581,938	5,986,392	5,976,631	11,405,769	10,558,589
1952	7,022,506	6,652,154	8,156,178	8,151,276	15,178,684	14,803,430
1953	4,954,109	4,374,886	9,197,474	9,186,244	14,151,583	13,561,130
1954	6,120,522	5,822,363	9,723,494	9,718,454	15,844,016	15,540,817
1955	6,097,904	5,668,059	10,905,955	10,900,515	17,003,859	16,568,574
1956	4,236,460	3,630,068	12,046,064	12,032,979	16,282,524	15,663,047
1957	2,752,038	2,424,738	15,039,159	15,022,692	17,791,197	17,447,430
1958	2,738,068	2,590,595	16,273,694	*16,120,407	19,011,762	*18,711,002
1959	2,400,229	2,202,278	16,199,223	16,176,062	18,599,452	18,378,340

* Revised.

II—SHIPPING

No. 14—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port from and to Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1959

Port	Interstate Direct				Oversea Direct				Oversea via States				Total					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED																		
Fremantle	283	1,454,865	85	431,101	527	3,193,588	47	192,513	36	196,041	....	....	846	4,844,494	132	623,614	978	5,468,108
Albany	38	174,019	3	14,055	28	116,806	11	46,467	1	4,267	....	....	67	295,092	14	60,522	81	355,614
Broome	7	9,158	....	....	2	4,494	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	13,652	....	....	9	13,652
Bunbury	16	52,224	3	12,531	11	38,278	20	69,433	....	....	....	....	27	90,502	23	81,964	50	172,466
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	....	....	3	9,295	4	8,237	1	77	....	....	....	....	4	8,237	4	9,372	8	17,609
Derby	3	3,635	1	1,571	10	21,090	1	1,256	1	1,281	....	....	14	26,006	2	2,827	16	28,833
Esperance	8	38,698	2	6,443	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	38,698	2	6,443	10	45,141
Geraldton	....	....	....	....	18	60,991	20	76,060	....	....	....	....	18	60,991	20	76,060	38	137,051
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	2	2,305	....	....	5	14,587	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	16,892	....	....	7	16,892
Port Hedland	7	8,280	....	....	....	....	6	8,456	....	....	....	....	7	8,280	6	8,456	13	16,736
Wyndham	16	34,876	1	1,123	....	....	1	4,037	1	4,648	....	....	17	39,524	2	5,160	19	44,684
Yampi	26	141,227	21	113,839	....	....	1	1,986	....	....	....	....	26	141,227	22	115,825	48	257,052
Total	406	1,919,287	119	589,958	605	3,458,071	108	400,285	39	206,237	....	....	1,050	5,583,595	227	990,243	1,277	6,573,838
CLEARED																		
Fremantle	386	2,291,999	5	11,637	443	2,194,785	135	965,344	29	159,483	....	....	858	4,646,267	140	976,981	998	5,623,248
Albany	17	74,986	1	2,800	33	127,985	2	13,353	....	....	....	....	50	202,971	3	16,153	53	219,124
Broome	1	1,359	....	....	5	10,802	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	12,161	....	....	6	12,161
Bunbury	19	31,447	1	2,800	27	93,331	2	7,760	3	11,720	....	....	49	136,498	3	10,560	52	147,058
Busselton	7	13,407	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	13,407	....	....	7	13,407
Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	3	5,184	3	9,888	....	....	....	....	3	5,184	3	9,888	6	15,072
Derby	1	1,256	....	....	5	9,318	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	10,574	....	....	6	10,574
Esperance	1	1,854	....	....	....	....	4	30,524	2	6,629	....	....	3	8,483	4	30,524	7	39,007
Geraldton	6	12,600	....	....	36	114,700	3	13,842	1	2,283	....	....	43	129,583	3	13,842	46	143,425
Onslow	....	....	....	....	2	8,817	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	8,817	....	....	2	8,817
Point Samson	1	1,656	....	....	3	7,829	1	1,841	....	....	....	....	4	9,485	1	1,841	5	11,326
Port Hedland	3	3,552	....	....	2	2,084	....	....	1	1,697	....	....	6	7,333	....	....	6	7,333
Wyndham	24	33,589	1	1,161	2	10,401	1	4,648	3	13,749	....	....	29	57,739	2	5,809	31	63,548
Yampi	57	292,491	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	292,491	....	....	57	292,491
Total	523	2,760,196	8	18,398	561	2,585,236	151	1,047,200	39	195,561	....	....	1,123	5,540,993	159	1,065,598	1,282	6,606,591

SHIPPING

No. 15—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port, from and to Ports outside the State—Year ended 30th June: Five-year Summary

Port	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED										
Fremantle	953	5,376,245	1,054	6,027,182	1,002	5,650,399	935	5,419,413	978	5,468,108
Albany	46	232,408	41	173,034	63	272,912	78	321,692	81	355,614
Broome	6	12,228	5	8,776	4	2,396	8	10,966	9	13,652
Bunbury	17	58,736	23	73,499	32	112,051	38	117,950	50	172,466
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	4	13,217	6	16,702	6	13,550	6	16,237	8	17,609
Derby	11	24,256	12	24,372	20	37,212	19	34,434	16	28,833
Esperance	5	14,567	5	15,553	9	35,606	10	43,179	10	45,141
Geraldton	20	78,915	26	92,467	45	170,264	44	147,453	38	137,051
Onslow	1	1,804	....	....	1	1,656	2	178	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	....	....	2	2,779	5	5,733	7	16,892
Port Hedland	1	1,123	1	1,281	5	8,463	9	14,228	13	16,736
Wyndham	13	37,678	16	39,081	17	41,001	13	37,160	19	44,684
Yampi	58	292,397	57	264,362	30	157,766	45	233,993	48	257,052
Total	1,135	6,143,574	1,246	6,736,309	1,236	6,506,055	1,212	6,402,616	1,277	6,573,838
CLEARED										
Fremantle	897	5,266,943	1,027	5,989,466	1,006	5,769,630	954	5,610,881	998	5,623,248
Albany	36	175,182	37	161,135	43	179,566	65	258,273	53	219,124
Broome	5	10,830	6	10,301	6	5,736	6	11,435	6	12,161
Bunbury	43	99,306	34	73,595	43	92,185	36	83,230	52	147,058
Busselton	4	7,514	8	16,297	8	16,494	10	18,233	7	13,407
Carnarvon	4	15,404	8	24,990	6	15,848	6	19,213	6	15,072
Derby	4	5,977	7	10,813	5	6,255	10	13,017	6	10,574
Esperance	....	....	3	12,822	2	13,189	4	25,049	7	39,007
Geraldton	65	221,540	51	140,388	57	180,990	48	139,708	46	143,425
Onslow	3	9,472	3	10,354	5	21,237	6	18,446	2	8,817
Point Samson	1	2,217	....	....	3	3,842	....	....	5	11,326
Port Hedland	....	....	2	4,500	4	8,603	2	3,029	6	7,333
Wyndham	16	37,762	28	65,995	23	45,389	25	49,678	31	63,548
Yampi	58	292,230	54	255,479	33	172,438	47	248,889	57	292,491
Total	1,136	6,144,377	1,268	6,776,135	1,244	6,531,402	1,219	6,499,081	1,282	6,606,591

SHIPPING

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1959

State or Country from which Entered	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australian States—																
New South Wales	102	394,907	23	118,650	71	596,306	17	90,942	43	244,403	6	28,867	216	1,235,616	46	238,459
Victoria	9	6,227	2	12,974	21	123,829	18	99,756	15	63,539	6	34,580	45	193,595	26	147,310
Queensland	10	23,010	....	....	29	130,370	2	8,478	25	98,314	2	8,362	64	251,694	4	16,840
South Australia	4	5,871	....	....	25	116,550	31	136,762	11	40,208	6	28,710	40	162,629	37	165,472
Tasmania	....	....	....	....	4	22,461	2	9,620	3	8,461	2	9,563	7	30,922	4	19,183
Northern Territory	34	44,831	1	1,123	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1,571	34	44,831	2	2,694
Total, Interstate	159	474,846	26	132,747	150	989,516	70	345,558	97	454,925	23	111,653	406	1,919,287	119	589,958
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	2	2,896	....	....	99	908,987	2	7,506	12	76,537	....	....	113	988,420	2	7,506
Borneo (British)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canada—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	4	17,205	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	17,205	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	3	46,567	....	....	5	21,514	....	....	8	68,081	....	....
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	2	8,760	6	20,295	....	....	....	....	2	8,760	6	20,295
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	4	13,268	....	....	22	105,564	....	....	18	53,786	....	....	44	172,618	....	....
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	1	3,131	1	88	....	....	1	146	1	3,131	2	234
India	....	....	1	1,986	31	122,854	14	50,069	7	25,722	9	40,191	38	148,576	24	92,246
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	2	6,182	1	1,157	3	6,689	....	....	5	12,871	1	1,157
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	....	....	3	8,954	....	....	9	27,026	....	....	12	35,980	....	....
New Zealand	1	194	....	....	4	14,825	16	82,463	3	6,259	2	7,105	8	21,278	18	89,568
Other African Possessions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	18,854	....	....	6	18,854	....	....
Fiji	....	....	....	....	1	15,017	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	15,017	....	....
Pakistan	....	....	....	....	2	8,097	1	3,840	1	4,411	1	4,337	3	12,508	2	8,177
Singapore	....	....	....	....	29	71,547	3	10,752	18	58,733	2	5,848	47	130,280	5	16,600
South Africa, Union of	....	....	....	....	1	4,960	1	3,142	1	1,799	1	2,194	2	6,759	2	5,336
Other Commonwealth	....	....	....	....	7	34,353	1	395	3	6,360	1	1,983	10	40,713	2	2,378
Total, Commonwealth Countries	7	16,358	1	1,986	211	1,377,003	46	179,707	86	307,690	17	61,804	304	1,701,051	64	243,497

SHIPPING

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

State or Country from which Entered	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Africa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arabia	1	6,289	....	....	11	67,631	....	....	17	123,301	....	....	29	197,221	....	....
Bahrain Islands	....	....	....	....	1	6,240	....	....	3	18,057	....	....	4	24,297	....	....
Belgium	....	....	....	....	4	21,331	3	11,876	1	3,900	....	....	5	25,231	3	11,876
Chile	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,031	....	....	1	5,031	....	....
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,838	3	11,305	....	....	3	11,305	1	4,838
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	23,237	....	....	6	23,237	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	....	....	7	35,420	....	....	28	141,662	....	....	35	177,082	....	....
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indonesia	....	....	....	....	4	14,375	3	11,391	5	22,478	14	53,867	9	36,853	17	65,258
Iran	1	6,484	....	....	39	297,935	1	2,909	71	545,685	....	....	111	850,104	1	2,909
Italy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	241,469	....	....	31	241,469	....	....
Japan	1	2,635	1	77	9	31,388	2	5,778	33	71,041	7	21,047	43	105,064	10	26,902
Mexico	1	2,800	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,800	....	....
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	2	6,804	....	....	7	47,907	....	....	9	54,711	....	....
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	23,326	....	....	6	23,326	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	42,781	....	....	12	42,781	....	....
Thailand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
U.S.A., East Coast	....	....	....	....	8	33,019	....	....	8	38,139	....	....	16	71,158	....	....
U.S.A., West Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	14,676	....	....	3	14,676	....	....
West Indies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,021	....	....	1	5,021	....	....
Other Foreign	1	29	....	....	3	10,246	6	22,719	11	41,615	6	22,286	15	51,890	12	45,005
Total, Foreign Countries	5	18,237	1	77	88	524,389	16	59,511	247	1,420,631	27	97,200	340	1,963,257	44	156,788
Total, Oversea Shipping	12	34,595	2	2,063	299	1,901,392	62	239,218	333	1,728,321	44	159,004	644	3,664,308	108	400,285
Grand Total	171	509,441	28	134,810	449	2,890,908	132	584,776	430	2,183,246	67	270,657	1,050	5,583,595	227	990,243

SHIPPING

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1959

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australian States—																
New South Wales	110	466,302	....	....	76	713,224	1	610	55	330,206	....	....	241	1,509,732	1	610
Victoria	11	18,756	1	2,800	27	151,816	....	....	24	163,030	....	....	62	333,602	1	2,800
Queensland	4	11,094	....	....	45	237,350	....	....	45	237,064	....	....	94	485,508	....	....
South Australia	23	44,036	1	117	48	219,315	3	13,315	11	59,924	....	....	82	323,275	4	13,432
Tasmania	3	8,148	....	....	6	30,342	1	395	6	28,573	....	....	15	67,063	1	395
Northern Territory	29	41,016	1	1,161	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	41,016	1	1,161
Total, Interstate	180	589,352	3	4,078	202	1,352,047	5	14,320	141	818,797	....	....	523	2,760,196	8	18,398
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	2	6,432	....	....	133	966,032	2	8,883	29	133,948	2	7,790	164	1,106,412	4	16,673
Borneo (British)	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	11,966	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	11,966
Canada—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	2	10,229	....	....	1	4,834	....	....	3	15,063	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	1	15,017	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	15,017	....	....
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	10	49,664	2	10,741	3	13,298	....	....	13	62,962	2	10,741
Christmas Island	5	18,550	1	2,662	18	90,108	1	3,502	17	53,034	....	....	40	161,692	2	6,164
Hong Kong	1	2,283	....	....	6	17,961	....	....	1	1,571	1	6,408	8	21,815	1	6,408
India	....	....	....	....	30	112,210	2	9,630	12	38,420	....	....	42	150,630	2	9,630
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	2	2,314	....	....	1	5,315	....	....	3	7,629	....	....
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	....	....	8	19,658	....	....	11	35,529	....	....	19	55,187	....	....
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	20	95,834	....	....	5	12,943	1	146	25	108,777	1	146
Other African Possessions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	7,055	1	4,181	3	7,055	1	4,181
Pakistan	....	....	....	....	2	8,320	1	4,424	....	....	....	....	2	8,320	1	4,424
Singapore	....	....	....	....	38	92,682	1	4,259	5	14,237	4	30,272	43	106,919	5	34,531
South Africa, Union of	....	....	....	....	4	15,747	....	....	8	21,857	2	6,411	12	37,604	2	6,411
Other Commonwealth	1	6,487	....	....	9	52,171	2	8,229	24	47,348	2	6,631	34	106,006	4	14,860
Total, Commonwealth Countries	9	33,752	1	2,662	283	1,547,947	13	61,634	120	389,389	13	61,839	412	1,971,088	27	126,135

SHIPPING

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Africa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arabia	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	305,589	1	702	64	491,945	1	702	102	797,534
Argentina	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bahrain Islands	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	13,666	....	....	2	12,444	....	....	4	26,110
Belgium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,894	....	....	1	4,894
Chile	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	11,912	....	....	3	11,912	....	....
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	....	....	7	25,940	....	....	16	71,009	....	....	23	96,949	....	....
Indonesia	....	....	....	....	4	11,073	2	11,384	1	2,405	2	9,236	5	13,478	4	20,620
Iran	....	....	....	....	1	4,108	3	20,017	1	6,251	4	28,907	2	10,359	7	48,924
Italy	....	....	....	....	5	17,193	....	....	22	157,679	....	....	27	174,872	....	....
Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	94,731	....	....	28	94,731	....	....
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	6	20,025	....	....	6	40,362	1	5,458	12	60,387	1	5,458
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	34,571	....	....	10	34,571	....	....
Poland	....	....	....	....	1	5,026	....	....	6	21,345	....	....	7	26,371	....	..
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	20,422	....	....	6	20,422	....	....
U.S.A., East Coast	....	....	....	....	1	4,907	....	....	9	39,827	1	5,327	10	44,734	1	5,327
U.S.A., West Coast	....	....	....	....	2	31,321	....	....	11	46,714	....	....	13	78,035	....	....
West Indies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,021	1	5,021	1	5,021	1	5,021
Other Foreign	....	....	1	29	19	71,961	2	7,148	21	65,204	....	....	40	137,165	3	7,177
Total, Foreign Countries	....	....	1	29	46	191,554	47	357,804	142	618,155	76	563,232	188	809,709	124	921,065
Total, Oversea Shipping	....	9	33,752	2	2,691	329	1,739,501	60	419,438	262	1,007,544	89	625,071	600	2,780,797	151	1,047,200
Grand Total	....	....	189	623,104	5	6,769	531	3,091,548	65	433,758	403	1,826,341	89	625,071	1,123	5,540,993	159	1,065,598

SHIPPING

No. 18—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED, according to the Country of the Port of Registration, during the Year ended 30th June, 1959

Country of the Port of Registration	Entered						Cleared					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—												
Australia	171	509,441	28	134,810	199	644,251	189	623,104	5	6,769	194	629,873
United Kingdom	406	2,761,399	126	569,827	532	3,331,226	485	2,955,023	62	427,200	547	3,382,223
Hong Kong	3	8,335	1	88	4	8,423	4	8,423	....	....	4	8,423
India	23	77,743	3	13,309	26	91,052	24	84,162	1	4,259	25	88,421
New Zealand	2	4,140	1	395	3	4,535	3	5,406	1	395	4	5,801
Singapore	13	31,111	....	....	13	31,111	12	29,207	1	1,904	13	31,111
Other Commonwealth	2	8,170	1	1,157	3	9,327	3	9,327	....	....	3	9,327
Total, Commonwealth	620	3,400,339	160	719,586	780	4,119,925	720	3,714,652	70	440,527	790	4,155,179
Foreign—												
Denmark	22	145,313	1	7,442	23	152,755	9	51,545	12	92,209	21	143,754
France	15	75,595	....	....	15	75,595	11	50,500	3	21,290	14	71,790
Germany, Federal Republic of	14	63,457	3	7,706	17	71,163	15	61,647	2	9,516	17	71,163
Italy	60	439,509	1	4,239	61	443,748	59	428,592	2	19,514	61	448,106
Japan	34	71,274	9	25,988	43	97,262	42	98,703	1	1,983	43	100,686
Netherlands	100	403,687	9	35,531	109	439,218	104	420,004	7	32,432	111	452,436
Norway	101	514,286	17	77,811	118	592,097	86	371,197	33	238,790	119	609,987
Panama	15	99,890	7	24,189	22	124,079	16	92,870	6	31,278	22	124,148
Sweden	35	146,396	4	14,122	39	160,518	30	102,491	6	39,378	36	141,869
United States of America	8	41,347	....	....	8	41,347	8	41,296	....	....	8	41,296
Other Foreign	26	182,502	16	73,629	42	256,131	23	107,496	17	138,681	40	246,177
Total, Foreign	430	2,183,256	67	270,657	497	2,453,913	403	1,826,341	89	625,071	492	2,451,412
Grand Total	1,050	5,583,595	227	990,243	1,277	6,573,838	1,123	5,540,993	159	1,065,598	1,282	6,606,591

SHIPPING

No. 19—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from Ports outside the State, according to the Country of the Port of Registration—Year ended 30th June :

Country of the Port of Registration	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—										
Australia	171	644,093	194	737,312	180	601,641	220	743,371	199	644,251
United Kingdom	629	3,869,902	632	3,895,907	609	3,698,166	518	3,259,745	532	3,331,226
Canada	....	....	1	3,071	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hong Kong	4	11,418	1	3,477	11	38,435	6	15,586	4	8,423
India	(a)	(a)	9	38,455	8	33,368	12	38,903	26	91,052
New Zealand	1	4,380	2	3,050	2	4,150	5	10,792	3	4,535
Singapore	(a)	(a)	9	21,810	12	29,387	13	32,716	13	31,111
South Africa	1	4,318	1	180	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	27	95,172	....	....	1	1,157	6	28,248	3	9,327
Total, Commonwealth	833	4,629,283	849	4,703,262	823	4,406,304	780	4,129,361	780	4,119,925
Foreign—										
China, Rep. of—Mainland	4	12,519	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	15	69,730	14	74,754	8	43,336	23	137,162	23	152,755
France	4	18,343	3	12,096	4	25,619	8	43,315	15	75,595
Germany, Federal Republic of	15	63,353	26	125,854	20	83,476	13	47,517	17	71,163
Italy	58	399,666	65	440,315	54	384,448	72	530,117	61	443,748
Japan	14	37,432	6	8,409	19	60,556	26	85,874	43	97,262
Netherlands	58	246,508	70	318,279	79	349,510	84	341,189	109	439,218
Norway	73	355,941	127	640,864	141	747,584	134	674,188	118	592,097
Panama	16	90,392	19	95,894	12	66,493	18	106,942	22	124,079
Sweden	18	92,192	32	164,875	35	143,786	22	115,658	39	160,518
United States of America	9	41,684	5	24,456	9	50,994	6	30,671	8	41,347
Other Foreign	18	86,531	30	127,251	32	143,949	26	160,622	42	256,131
Total, Foreign	302	1,514,291	397	2,033,047	413	2,099,751	432	2,273,255	497	2,453,913
Grand Total	1,135	6,143,574	1,246	6,736,309	1,236	6,506,055	1,212	6,402,616	1,277	6,573,838

(a) Not recorded separately.

SHIPPING

No. 20—Summary of Shipping, Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to Ports outside the State—Year ended 30th June

Year and Country Group of the Port of Registration	Interstate Direct				Oversea Direct				Oversea via States				Total					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED																		
1955	397	2,151,706	127	573,003	501	2,978,286	60	196,389	50	244,190	....	....	948	5,374,182	187	769,392	1,135	6,143,574
1956	424	2,138,767	130	614,499	544	3,302,731	111	438,774	37	241,538	....	....	1,005	5,683,036	241	1,053,273	1,246	6,736,309
1957	439	2,154,034	87	436,115	516	3,108,855	167	657,386	27	149,665	....	....	982	5,412,554	254	1,093,501	1,236	6,506,055
1958	446	2,147,546	102	456,181	547	3,266,923	89	367,071	28	164,895	....	....	1,021	5,579,364	191	823,252	1,212	6,402,616
1959—																		
Australia	159	474,846	26	132,747	11	34,401		2,063	1	194	....	....	171	509,441	28	134,810	199	644,251
Other Commonwealth Countries	150	989,516	70	345,558	278	1,771,455	62	239,218	21	129,937	....	....	449	2,890,908	132	584,776	581	3,475,684
Foreign	97	454,925	23	111,653	316	1,652,215	44	159,004	17	76,106	....	....	430	2,183,246	67	270,657	497	2,453,903
Total	406	1,919,287	119	589,958	605	3,458,071	108	400,285	39	206,237	....	....	1,050	5,583,595	227	990,243	1,277	6,573,838
CLEARED																		
1955	486	2,812,489	38	103,761	374	2,030,353	204	996,723	34	201,051	....	....	894	5,043,893	242	1,100,484	1,136	6,144,377
1956	560	3,123,429	32	112,737	466	2,381,497	180	987,203	30	171,269	....	....	1,056	5,676,195	212	1,099,940	1,268	6,776,135
1957	469	2,630,198	22	61,766	585	2,747,999	145	953,377	23	138,062	....	....	1,077	5,516,259	167	1,015,143	1,244	6,531,402
1958	534	2,876,161	17	52,314	519	2,534,269	131	933,005	18	103,332	....	....	1,071	5,513,762	148	985,319	1,219	6,499,081
1959—																		
Australia	180	589,352	3	4,078	7	26,613	2	2,691	2	7,139	....	....	189	623,104	5	6,769	194	629,873
Other Commonwealth Countries	202	1,352,047	5	14,320	312	1,637,375	60	419,438	17	102,126	....	....	531	3,091,548	65	433,758	596	3,525,306
Foreign	141	818,797	....	....	242	921,248	89	625,071	20	86,296	....	....	403	1,826,341	89	625,071	492	2,451,412
Total	523	2,760,196	8	18,398	561	2,585,236	151	1,047,200	39	195,561	....	....	1,123	5,540,993	159	1,065,598	1,282	6,606,591

SHIPPING

No. 21—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to certain Countries, via SUEZ CANAL—Year ended 30th June

Country	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED										
United Kingdom	134	1,080,525	107	959,773	22	186,699	103	910,952	104	889,059
Belgium	5	24,377	6	30,437	1	3,341	5	24,310	5	25,231
Denmark	1	5,052	3	16,151	....	....	1	5,204	5	24,510
Egypt	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	....	....	4	24,243	1	8,487	1	4,986	6	23,237
Germany, Federal Republic of	34	186,650	30	136,617	7	39,860	19	97,919	32	163,487
Italy	27	194,673	29	222,635	13	102,288	30	246,782	27	208,669
Netherlands	8	56,593	12	93,808	2	18,091	6	47,594	7	46,224
Norway	5	32,762	8	32,344	1	3,836	7	24,026	5	19,285
Sweden	4	16,460	5	20,840	1	3,796	7	27,373	12	42,781
U.S.A., East Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Countries	13	65,867	28	151,207	11	66,246	15	63,488	4	16,067
Total	231	1,662,959	232	1,688,055	59	432,644	194	1,452,634	207	1,458,550
CLEARED										
United Kingdom	172	1,202,551	170	1,210,567	34	222,581	129	964,052	129	892,192
Belgium	2	8,718	6	24,886	....	....	6	27,248	1	4,894
Denmark	5	23,384	2	5,940	....	....	4	19,926	3	13,616
Egypt	1	4,757	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	1	6,087	3	12,409	3	13,607	2	4,677	3	11,912
Germany, Federal Republic of	23	103,205	37	155,110	5	20,373	8	37,205	18	79,609
Italy	17	108,862	17	112,652	5	33,861	19	117,215	19	135,307
Netherlands	11	54,600	18	70,164	2	8,006	5	27,354	11	58,810
Norway	7	33,090	8	30,284	5	18,896	10	39,373	9	30,735
Sweden	5	15,504	3	7,393	1	3,300	3	9,775	6	20,422
U.S.A., East Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Countries	20	91,150	46	175,806	7	31,325	15	60,942	9	35,424
Total	264	1,651,908	310	1,805,211	62	351,949	201	1,307,767	208	1,282,921

SHIPPING

No. 22—Port Activity—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED at each Port, during the Year ended 30th June, 1959

Port	Oversea Vessels								Interstate and Intra-State Vessels						Total	
	Oversea Direct		Oversea via States		Interstate Direct		From or via Ports in State		Interstate Direct		Interstate from or via Ports		Intra-State			
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Fremantle	574	3,386,101	36	196,041	272	1,595,652	132	491,212	96	290,314	37	55,066	35	54,167	1,182	6,068,553
Albany	39	163,273	1	4,267	37	180,348	29	112,841	4	7,726	4	8,174	4	7,273	118	483,902
Broome	2	4,494	....	....	....	....	7	15,080	7	9,158	9	13,705	61	92,755	86	135,192
Bunbury	31	107,711	....	....	18	62,039	36	140,668	1	2,716	4	8,171	21	25,591	111	346,896
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	24,826	13	24,826
Carnarvon	5	8,314	....	....	3	9,295	3	6,310	....	....	15	21,570	66	95,191	92	140,680
Derby	11	22,346	1	1,281	1	1,571	5	10,960	3	3,635	3	4,999	109	85,190	133	129,982
Esperance	....	....	....	....	6	36,967	10	49,075	4	8,174	....	....	1	1,854	21	96,070
Geraldton	38	137,051	....	....	....	....	31	95,282	....	....	3	4,298	34	58,142	106	294,773
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	10,937	....	....	12	15,798	64	96,510	79	123,245
Point Samson	5	14,587	....	....	....	....	13	31,239	2	2,305	19	27,308	73	109,697	112	185,136
Port Hedland	6	8,456	....	....	....	....	1	2,032	7	8,280	12	18,426	61	90,584	87	127,778
Wyndham	1	4,037	1	4,648	3	15,780	....	....	14	20,219	....	....	32	45,609	51	90,293
Yampi	1	1,986	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	255,066	3	16,301	79	45,377	130	318,730

No. 23—Tonnage of Cargo Discharged and Shipped at Ports within the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1959

Port	Discharged						Total Discharged		Shipped						Total Shipped		Total Discharged and Shipped	
	Oversea		Interstate		Coastal				Oversea		Interstate		Coastal					
	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement
Fremantle	2,845,629	129,267	295,962	170,190	32,497	21,873	3,174,088	321,330	1,178,459	91,652	1,088,959	34,063	119,935	46,814	2,387,353	172,529	5,561,441	493,859
Albany	86,711	840	2,166	2,403	45,324	....	134,201	3,243	118,628	18,914	....	1,362	....	10	118,628	20,286	252,829	23,529
Broome	45	110	....	....	2,129	6,426	2,174	6,536	1,043	....	151	....	1,008	2,688	2,202	2,688	4,376	9,224
Bunbury	73,639	....	2,156	....	....	....	75,795	....	165,284	61,377	21,075	14,742	....	....	186,359	76,119	262,154	76,119
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,027	4,000	....	....	9,027	4,000	9,027	4,000
Carnarvon	6,629	....	....	529	4,259	....	10,888	529	7,868	8,344	710	652	9,522	....	18,100	8,996	28,988	9,525
Derby	7	....	....	....	6,427	11,016	6,434	11,016	7,283	614	....	....	848	4,067	8,131	4,681	14,565	15,697
Esperance	....	....	28,044	1,212	....	....	28,044	1,212	14,743	....	1,170	....	....	....	15,913	....	43,957	1,212
Geraldton	68,131	....	1	....	37,509	....	105,641	....	207,067	5,091	24,838	....	890	....	232,795	5,091	338,436	5,091
Onslow	....	....	....	....	6,828	310	6,828	310	....	....	....	....	3,416	....	3,416	....	10,244	310
Point Samson	2,204	....	....	7	4,147	2,332	6,351	2,339	6,807	....	2	....	10,807	1,008	17,616	1,008	23,967	3,347
Port Hedland	....	....	....	288	3,798	9,151	3,798	9,439	18,645	19	8,148	126	6,495	4,014	33,288	4,159	37,086	13,598
Wyndham	1,436	783	101	100	2,521	10,817	4,058	11,700	7,271	....	78	....	2,920	4,686	10,269	4,686	14,327	16,386
Yampi	....	....	1,838	....	959	....	2,797	....	....	....	571,031	....	207	....	571,238	....	574,035	....
Total	3,084,431	131,000	330,268	174,729	146,398	61,925	3,561,097	367,654	1,733,098	186,011	1,725,189	54,945	156,048	63,287	3,614,335	304,243	7,175,432	671,897

SHIPPING

No. 24—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Sailing Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1959

Details	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Vessels on Register, 31st December, 1958	168	15,602	212	3,575	380	19,177
Vessels added during 1959—						
Registered for first time	11	352	....	....	11	352
Purchased from Foreigners	1	155	....	....	1	155
Transferred from other parts of British Commonwealth	....	....	....	....	....	....
Registered *de novo* (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Re-registered (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alteration in tonnage	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	180	16,109	212	3,575	392	19,684
Vessels struck off during 1959—						
Wrecked or otherwise missing	1	56	....	....	1	56
Broken up, decayed or become permanently unfit for use afloat	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sold to Foreigners	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alteration in tonnage (minus)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Vessels	....	....	....	....	....	....
Registered *de novo* (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred to other parts of British Commonwealth	1	2,283	....	....	1	2,283
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1959	178	13,770	212	3,575	390	17,345

(*a*) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

(*b*) Because of material alteration in the construction of a vessel it may be struck off and registered anew in its altered form.

(*c*) Vessels which have been removed from the Register because of wreck or sale to a foreign owner, and later re-registered on the British Register.

No. 25—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on the 31st December : Ten-year Summary

Year	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
1950	115	6,116	233	3,771	348	9,887
1951	117	7,684	215	3,520	332	11,204
1952	119	7,735	214	3,479	333	11,214
1953	129	8,118	215	3,491	344	11,609
1954	138	8,571	215	3,495	353	12,066
1955	141	8,567	216	3,622	357	12,189
1956	151	12,481	216	3,622	367	16,103
1957	159	12,630	213	3,584	372	16,214
1958	168	15,602	212	3,575	380	19,177
1959	178	13,770	212	3,575	390	17,345

(*a*) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

No. 26—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1959—according to material used in construction

Port where registered	Wood		Iron		Steel		Composite		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Fremantle	356	5,048	3	2,708	30	9,579	1	10	390	17,345

SHIPPING

No. 27—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State

(Only initial registrations included)

Year	Motor		Steam		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
1950	5	117	....	....	....	....	5	117
1951	2	30	....	....	....	....	2	30
1952	2	51	....	....	....	....	2	51
1953	2	21	....	....	1	12	3	33
1954	6	177	....	....	....	....	6	177
1955	2	48	....	....	1	127	3	175
1956	7	187	....	....	....	....	7	187
1957	8	160	....	....	....	....	8	160
1958	10	129	....	....	....	....	10	129
1959	9	172	....	....	....	....	9	172

No. 28—Wrecks and other Casualties to Vessels Registered in Western Australia (*a*)

Year	Vessels							Lives lost
	Under 50 tons	50 and under 100 tons	100 and under 200 tons	200 and under 500 tons	500 tons and upwards	Total No. of Vessels	Total Tonnage	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1950	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1951	10	1	....	....	....	11	224	....
1952	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1953	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1954	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1955	1	....	....	....	....	1	49	....
1956	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1957	2	....	....	....	....	2	27	....
1958	2	....	....	....	....	2	22	....
1959	....	1	....	....	....	1	56	....

(*a*) Not necessarily year of occurrence.

No. 29—Seamen Engaged and Discharged during the year ended 30th June, 1959

Port	Number of Seamen engaged by and discharged from—								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels (*a*)			Other British Vessels			Total		
	Engaged	Discharged	Total	Engaged	Discharged	Total	Engaged	Discharged	Total
Fremantle	1,298	1,263	2,561	261	188	449	1,559	1,451	3,010
Albany	5	7	12	6	8	14	11	15	26
Bunbury	7	10	17	8	11	19	15	21	36
Geraldton	8	9	17	6	8	14	14	17	31
Total	1,318	1,289	2,607	281	215	496	1,599	1,504	3,103

(*a*) Includes vessels trading only within the State.

SHIPPING

No. 30—Fremantle Harbour Trust Operations—Year ended 30th June

Particulars		1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Capital—(*a*)						
Total Invested	£	6,723,606	7,232,151	9,105,452	9,824,643	10,387,036
Less Depreciation and Sinking Fund	£	2,183,355	2,409,799	2,693,701	3,011,400	3,362,144
Net Capital Indebtedness	£	4,540,251	4,822,352	6,411,751	6,813,243	7,024,892
Earnings	£	2,214,454	2,056,141	2,515,118	2,577,755	2,510,022
According to Source—						
From Shipowners	%	29·02	32·21	30·31	30·03	30·66
Cargo Owners	%	67·07	62·47	65·67	66·27	64·98
Miscellaneous Services	%	3·91	5·32	4·02	3·70	4·36
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	(*b*) 218·45	(*b*) 210·16	(*b*) 230·79	(*b*) 292·49	(*b*)292·68
Working Expenses	£	1,772,386	1,838,650	2,031,368	2,017,798	2,052,424
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	(*b*) 174·84	(*b*) 187·93	(*b*) 186·41	(*b*) 228·96	(*b*)239·32
Percentage to Earnings	%	80·03	89·42	80·77	78·28	81·77
Statutory Obligations—						
Interest on Loan Capital	£	164,544	174,280	209,519	216,839	234,839
Sinking Fund Contributions	£	48,166	51,723	55,806	59,414	64,384
Special Loan Repayments	£	235,780	155,848	213,432	246,002	275,131
Renewals and Replacements	£	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Net Surplus	£	....	....	2,993	35,702	....
Net Deficiency	£	8,422	166,360	....	....	118,756
Consolidated Revenue Payments	£	....	....	....	....	....
Port Activity—						
Cargo Tonnage—						
Inward—Inner Harbour	ton	1,622,652	1,127,888	957,654	1,012,787	898,347
Outer Harbour	ton	960,773	2,274,623	2,563,146	2,811,319	2,793,980
Total	ton	2,583,425	3,402,511	3,520,800	3,824,106	3,692,327
Outward—Inner Harbour	ton	732,554	925,409	1,341,005	881,516	951,381
Outer Harbour	ton	332,039	1,357,694	1,449,185	1,897,214	1,722,242
Total	ton	1,064,593	2,283,103	2,790,190	2,778,730	2,673,623
Bunker Tonnage—						
Inner Harbour	ton	292,050	295,148	316,757	223,809	208,513
Outer Harbour	ton	31,836	110,505	110,460	126,994	121,373
Total	ton	323,886	405,653	427,217	350,803	329,886
Ships Using the Port—						
Inner Harbour	No.	1,016	993	929	875	935
Outer Harbour	No.	89	239	256	265	275
Total	No.	1,105	1,232	1,185	1,140	1,210
Gross Tonnage	ton	9,978,241	11,480,111	10,685,313	10,504,266	10,754,694
Wharf Berth Accommodation (*c*)	feet	10,495	10,495	10,495	11,148	11,148

(*a*) Excludes value of and depreciation of Stock.
(*b*) Calculations based on Inner Harbour Cargo and Fuel Oil Bunkered.
(*c*) Inner Harbour only. The total effective berth accommodation in the Outer Harbour is 2,255 feet.

SHIPPING

No. 31—Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards Operations—Year ended 30th June

Particulars	Albany Harbour Board					Bunbury Harbour Board				
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Capital .... £	1,436,033	1,535,902	1,652,461	1,687,144	1,694,303	1,402,320	1,458,788	1,521,691	1,593,176	1,702,749
Earnings .... £	52,732	50,975	92,431	103,573	132,460	28,722	33,955	47,338	73,811	84,576
According to Source—										
From Shipowners .... %	23·4	27·2	25·0	23·9	22·4	38·6	44·2	49·1	34·7	37·5
Cargo Owners .... %	73·2	69·6	72·9	73·1	72·6	61·4	55·8	50·9	35·1	35·5
Miscellaneous Services .... %	3·4	3·2	2·1	3·0	5·0				30·2	27·0
Per Ton of Cargo .... pence	114·5	62·2	86·1	88·2	107·5	25·6	32·1	38·0	49·8	55·3
Working Expenses .... £	34,769	41,311	48,487	50,196	60,802	73,547	45,978	39,197	60,239	83,379
Per Ton of Cargo .... pence	75·5	50·4	45·2	42·8	49·3	65·5	43·5	31·5	40·7	54·5
Percentage to Earnings .... %	65·9	81·0	52·5	48·5	45·9	256·1	135·4	120·8	81·61	98·5
Statutory Obligations—										
Interest on Loan Capital .... £	7,482	8,071	11,971	73,386	74,205	29,084	29,084	32,719	35,440	71,693
Sinking Fund Contributions .... £	6,541	7,450	7,679	8,262	11,387	....	....	....	....	....
Net Surplus .... £	3,940	....	24,294	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Net Deficiency .... £	....	5,857	....	28,271	13,934	73,909	41,107	24,578	22,584	71,499
Port Activity—										
Cargo Tonnage—										
Inward .... ton	93,961	82,257	116,302	144,806	165,783	48,197	60,420	55,257	72,776	75,886
Outward .... ton	16,616	114,291	141,407	136,900	130,073	221,198	193,153	243,858	282,605	290,694
Total .... ton	110,577	196,548	257,709	281,706	295,856	269,395	253,573	299,115	355,381	366,580
Bunker Tonnage .... ton	9,815	8,670	10,999	17,328	14,490	....	....	....	....	....
Ships Using the Port .... No.	67	66	87	124	122	64	56	80	85	111
Gross Tonnage .... ton	520,519	457,082	627,979	838,030	872,397	295,381	269,434	381,620	429,176	616,125
Wharf Berth Accommodation .... feet	3,060	3,060	3,060	3,615	3,615	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700

III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 32—Length of Railway open for Traffic on 30th June, 1959

Railway	Main Line (*a*) (Route Miles)		Sidings (*b*)		Total (*a*)	
	miles	chains	miles	chains	miles	chains
1. EASTERN RAILWAY (Fremantle to Northam), including Clackline-Toodyay-Miling Lines and Parkerville Loop	191	74	122	40	314	34
2. SOUTH-WESTERN RAILWAY, from East Perth to Bunbury and Boyanup, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Narrogin, Brunswick-Narrogin, Bowelling-Wagin, Boyanup-Busselton-Flinders Bay, Wonnerup-Nannup, Donnybrook-Katanning, and Boyanup-Pemberton-Northcliffe Lines	823	10	117	25	940	35
3. GREAT SOUTHERN RAILWAY, from Spencers Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin-Bruce Rock, Yilliminning-Merredin, Wagin-Newdegate, Lake Grace-Hyden, Katanning-Pingrup, Tambellup-Ongerup, and Elleker-Hay, Hay-Nornalup Lines	1,074	34	97	24	1,171	58
4. EASTERN GOLDFIELDS RAILWAY, Northam-Kalgoorlie-Laverton, Coolgardie-Esperance, Kalgoorlie-Boulder-Kamballie, Malcolm-Leonora	777	69	79	58	857	47
5. EAST NORTHAM-MULLEWA RAILWAY, including Goomalling-Merredin, and Wyalkatchem-Lake Brown-Southern Cross Branch; Amery-Kalannie, Burakin-Bonnie Rock Lines	669	45	43	31	712	76
6. NORTHERN RAILWAY, from Geraldton to Meekatharra and Wiluna, including Narngulu-Walkaway, Cue-Big Bell, Geraldton-Ajana, and Wokarina-Yuna Lines	580	30	29	17	609	47
Total Milage open on 30th June, 1959	4,117	22	489	35	4,606	57

(*a*) Includes 820 Miles of branch lines on which services have been discontinued although the lines are not yet closed by Parliament. (*b*) Excludes Private Sidings, 112 miles 13 chains.

No. 33—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic (*a*)

Year ended, 30th June	Route Miles		Vehicles					Traffic						
			Rolling Stock				Omnibuses	Miles			Passengers		Freight	
	Rail	Road	Locomotives	Coaching: Ordinary	Coaching: Motor (*b*)	Other		Train	Locomotive	Omnibus	Railway	Omnibus	Paying	Departmental
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	Tons
1950	4,252	1,764	421	417	31	11,126	43	6,733,141	8,733,832	1,328,699	11,188,113	483,542	2,843,292	801,390
1951	4,228	2,418	434	404	31	11,036	53	7,135,668	9,321,003	1,807,855	11,542,778	551,969	3,033,213	896,243
1952	4,113	2,822	454	398	31	11,298	54	6,801,622	8,912,411	2,016,070	10,536,195	585,583	3,062,641	885,493
1953	4,108	2,822	440	388	31	12,718	54	5,255,184	7,121,948	2,125,564	6,339,430	636,171	2,618,806	644,187
1954	4,111	2,849	430	388	36	13,832	54	7,204,004	9,539,444	1,962,937	8,678,083	521,228	3,205,958	808,981
1955	4,111	2,662	423	361	52	13,644	53	7,769,226	10,150,265	1,644,974	10,138,948	351,601	3,406,634	895,148
1956	4,119	2,670	434	333	52	13,053	52	8,278,200	10,558,901	1,505,382	12,270,777	312,202	3,792,856	730,565
1957	4,117	2,843	424	325	53	12,882	52	8,277,986	10,627,899	1,458,833	13,270,900	305,315	4,223,031	665,911
1958	4,117	2,709	398	318	53	12,491	52	7,326,966	9,456,330	1,371,695	14,106,277	277,943	3,588,914	673,131
1959	4,117	2,822	395	308	53	12,418	51	7,707,407	9,920,444	1,291,157	14,615,544	261,874	3,913,167	738,739

(*a*) *See* Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Service. (*b*) Including Rail Car Trailers.

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 34—Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Goods Train Miles	Tons Carried	Ton Miles	Earnings (a)	Average Train Load	Average Haul per Ton	Average Earnings per ton mile	Density of Traffic per average mile worked
	No.	No.	No.	£	Tons	Miles	Pence	Tons
1950	4,257,385	2,843,292	426,358,732	4,483,781	114	150	2·52	100,270
1951	4,607,476	3,033,213	459,973,271	5,219,218	112	152	2·72	108,782
1952	4,654,386	3,062,641	469,747,561	6,967,270	111	153	3·56	114,199
1953	3,670,667	2,618,806	409,590,736	5,863,543	122	156	3·44	99,699
1954	4,988,272	3,205,958	537,798,882	9,152,317	119	168	4·08	130,799
1955	5,184,790	3,406,634	556,504,766	10,174,279	117	163	4·39	135,349
1956	5,310,951	3,792,856	608,418,205	10,791,184	121	160	4·26	147,699
1957	5,330,148	4,223,031	667,695,009	11,495,292	135	158	4·13	162,180
1958	4,439,664	3,588,914	572,175,726	10,361,486	136	159	4·35	138,970
1959	4,796,733	3,913,167	632,283,628	11,059,862	138	162	4·20	153,568

(a) Excludes certain items of "Miscellaneous" Receipts which are included under "Goods and Livestock" in Table 35.

No. 35—Operating Revenue (a)

Year ended 30th June	Coaching				Goods and Livestock	Miscellaneous	Total
	Passenger Fares		Mails and Parcels, etc.				
	Rail	Road	Rail	Road			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	830,684	144,348	337,960	34,156	4,750,368	374,533	6,472,049
1951	830,963	187,653	319,453	38,875	5,363,106	456,164	7,196,214
1952	910,533	235,452	344,356	42,532	7,150,493	480,166	9,163,532
1953	697,855	271,719	289,635	33,895	6,202,530	476,626	7,972,260
1954	882,841	224,255	368,195	38,736	9,308,162	552,118	11,374,307
1955	959,670	178,503	391,157	36,688	10,359,555	604,837	12,530,410
1956	1,039,624	155,584	452,498	38,711	10,988,696	599,053	13,274,166
1957	1,076,521	148,013	430,786	37,137	11,697,627	654,027	14,044,111
1958	1,089,706	134,486	448,444	39,978	10,518,883	743,679	12,975,176
1959	1,086,982	129,421	457,723	40,736	11,256,471	728,470	13,699,803

(a) See Table No. 37 for Net Financial Result.

No. 36—Operating Expenses (a)

Year ended 30th June	Maintenance of Way and Works	Transportation and Traffic	Motive Power and Rolling Stock	Road Services	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	1,300,613	1,584,851	3,571,815	114,494	929,622	7,501,395
1951	1,429,859	1,845,628	4,306,177	181,745	855,454	8,618,863
1952	1,803,702	2,257,476	5,139,125	216,038	1,249,220	10,665,561
1953	2,244,448	2,673,457	5,681,487	253,722	1,234,219	12,087,333
1954	2,456,478	3,031,215	6,813,853	249,222	1,205,341	13,756,109
1955	2,377,468	3,102,527	6,991,537	205,420	1,258,377	13,935,329
1956	2,691,957	3,394,779	7,405,347	193,586	1,307,385	14,993,054
1957	2,972,337	3,556,411	7,905,320	191,277	1,385,971	16,011,316
1958	2,693,677	3,358,433	7,176,799	190,423	1,423,330	14,842,662
1959	2,664,605	3,319,667	7,085,750	177,848	1,684,633	14,932,503

(a) Excludes Interest and Depreciation—For Net Financial Result *see* Table No. 37. For Operations of the Omnibus Service *see* Table No. 50.

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 37—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account (*a*)	Interest Charges	Depreciation	Rehabilitation of Fully Depreciated Assets	Excess of Operating Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	30,170,983	1,093,147	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,029,346	2,122,493
1951	(*c*)19,256,385	741,592	520,583	(*b*)	1,422,649	2,684,824
1952	26,373,297	725,436	616,218	(*b*)	1,502,029	2,843,683
1953	32,827,629	846,863	735,955	184,865	4,115,073	5,882,756
1954	38,360,642	1,137,900	833,596	161,306	2,381,802	4,514,604
1955	42,993,999	1,413,947	990,656	....	1,404,919	3,809,522
1956	45,962,602	1,723,314	1,130,709	42,933	1,718,888	4,615,844
1957	48,340,410	2,055,341	1,257,391	....	1,967,205	5,279,937
1958	49,473,070	2,114,535	1,440,576	....	1,867,486	5,422,597
1959	51,618,629	2,258,664	1,555,708	....	1,232,700	5,047,072

(*a*) As at 30th June. From 1952 includes Stores Fund. (*b*) Not recorded.
(*c*) Capital written down by £12,326,349.

No. 38—Number of Staff and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid

Year ended 30th June	Salary Staff (*a*)		Wages Staff	
	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Salaries paid during the year	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Wages paid during the year
		£		£
1950	1,790	959,765	9,887	4,439,239
1951	1,908	1,210,405	9,996	5,342,475
1952	1,985	1,572,708	10,228	6,599,521
1953	2,071	1,741,347	10,959	7,437,791
1954	2,080	1,904,721	11,171	8,545,449
1955	2,098	2,029,140	11,569	8,926,944
1956	2,119	2,168,622	11,855	9,683,846
1957	2,113	2,289,922	11,599	9,906,060
1958	2,029	2,254,901	11,339	9,668,847
1959	1,980	2,225,439	11,281	9,702,273

(*a*) Includes Railways Commissioners.

No. 39—Accident Casualties (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Passengers		Employees		Others		Total	
	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1950	2	31	6	92	14	26	22	149
1951	....	50	5	153	14	28	19	231
1952	2	20	3	136	14	45	19	201
1953	....	13	5	132	15	28	20	173
1954	....	8	8	145	13	58	21	211
1955	2	17	4	149	13	90	19	256
1956	1	42	5	112	11	23	17	177
1957	1	42	2	97	5	30	8	169
1958	5	57	2	80	5	32	12	169
1959	....	56	3	129	8	43	11	228

(*a*) *See* Table No. 43 for Operations of Government Timber Mill Railways, and Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Service.

B—PRIVATE RAILWAYS—Open for General and Passenger Traffic

No. 40—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock			Traffic			
		Locomotives	Passenger	Other	Train Miles	Passengers	Goods and Livestock	Ton Miles
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1950	277	21	22	571	302,244	18,979	175,169	25,549,540
1951	277	19	14	609	367,525	16,899	218,826	32,808,897
1952	277	18	14	636	376,424	13,542	221,581	32,846,842
1953	277	18	14	636	320,671	(a) 2,717	217,415	31,908,176
1954	277	18	14	680	321,912	4,297	185,724	27,718,624
1955	277	17	14	680	303,251	4,285	192,282	30,796,025
1956	277	16	14	684	333,803	3,804	218,614	33,003,577
1957	277	17	14	684	355,142	3,701	258,382	36,989,807
1958	277	15	18	680	329,182	3,809	217,413	33,582,535
1959	277	11	18	675	290,183	4,215	225,247	33,956,086

(a) Decrease due to the introduction of Railway Omnibus Services.

No. 41—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ending 30th June	Capital Account	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Excess of Revenue over Expenses
	£	£	£	£
1950	2,351,764	319,419	256,522	62,897
1951	2,387,201	428,067	398,838	29,229
1952	2,420,858	611,657	495,549	116,108
1953	2,435,791	538,782	577,593	(a) 38,811
1954	2,446,598	603,978	549,162	54,816
1955	2,450,817	665,406	600,139	65,267
1956	2,474,387	699,760	667,461	32,299
1957	2,497,369	765,166	742,333	22,833
1958	2,906,793	701,685	647,491	54,194
1959	3,120,855	722,284	554,723	167,561

(a) Excess of Expenses over Revenue.

No. 42—Employees and Accident Casualties

Year ended 30th June	Employees				Accident Casualties (a)	
	Salaried Staff		Wages Staff			
	No.	Salaries	No.	Wages	Killed	Injured
		£		£	No.	No.
1950	48	25,991	363	166,137	....	6
1951	53	33,455	381	209,280	....	7
1952	60	46,016	422	259,446	....	5
1953	58	49,874	421	312,380	....	3
1954	56	51,433	388	300,486	....	3
1955	56	55,066	417	319,351	....	3
1956	54	56,810	441	358,237	....	4
1957	57	58,751	417	381,757	....	4
1958	61	64,079	408	372,055	....	....
1959	60	65,212	357	345,363	....	....

(a) All Employee casualties.

C—TIMBER RAILWAYS

No. 43—Government Timber Railways Operations

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Locomotives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No.	No.
1950	9	154	11	113,924	178,844	86	....	8
1951	8	162	12	115,626	160,715	98	....	3
1952	8	180	13	120,806	123,433	108	....	5
1953	7	182	11	113,277	182,524	90	....	3
1954	9	159	10	123,104	189,923	77	....	13
1955	8	161	10	112,329	157,729	70	....	13
1956	6	138	9	97,760	128,010	64	....	15
1957	4	129	10	94,125	120,104	58	....	9
1958	4	122	8	87,792	129,829	62	....	8
1959	4	124	7	92,491	135,687	59	....	12

(a) Locomotive Crews and Fettlers.

No. 44—Private Timber Railways (†) Operations

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Locomotives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No.	No.
1950	17	497	32	278,405	386,108	225	....	1
1951	16	475	29	275,295	364,783	183	....	45
1952	18	475	33	278,076	370,239	200	....	33
1953	15	447	31	267,855	376,713	193	....	32
1954	14	481	24	166,787	265,618	155	....	12
1955	14	471	25	158,830	221,211	146	....	16
1956	13	449	21	141,599	194,950	127	....	21
1957	12	429	19	111,053	150,311	105	....	7
1958	11	298	16	98,350	178,059	88	....	9
1959	11	298	17	92,001	179,988	80	....	5

(†) Includes Timber Railways used by Mining Companies.
(a) Locomotive Crews and Fettlers.

D—TRAM, TROLLEY BUS, AND FERRY SERVICES

No. 45—Government Tramways—Traffic Details

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock		Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
		Electric Cars	Other (a)				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
1950	24	98	20	2,262,736	25,489,470	345,261	374,115
1951	20	65	18	1,706,074	21,339,651	354,133	333,177
1952	15	63	18	1,285,899	14,892,260	344,457	334,551
1953	15	53	19	1,115,645	12,166,191	327,315	338,383
1954	11	40	19	979,348	11,106,722	275,431	301,262
1955	11	40	19	864,095	9,548,661	252,479	262,147
1956	11	40	19	758,071	8,531,896	216,963	248,151
1957	12	40	19	539,120	5,976,935	181,357	200,988
1958	4	33	22	440,972	4,749,536	149,528	176,764
1959 (b)	4	33	22	11,532	104,404	3,565	(c) 7,948

(a) Mainly Service Vehicles used in the operation of Tram, Trolley Bus and the Tramway Omnibus Services.
(b) Trams ceased to operate on 19th July, 1958. (c) Excludes £33,147, being the cost of removal of Tram Track.

No. 46—Government Trolley Buses—Traffic Details

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Trolley Buses	Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
1950	15	40	1,213,606	8,128,471	118,856	143,183
1951	15	65	1,260,415	8,607,046	156,922	168,877
1952	18	75	1,546,638	8,819,319	232,617	261,902
1953	18	90	1,397,078	7,984,581	250,827	275,067
1954	19	90	1,327,549	7,635,962	233,667	261,237
1955	20	90	1,340,900	7,740,456	234,720	263,206
1956	22	90	1,280,874	7,330,306	219,147	266,625
1957	22	90	973,411	5,521,624	194,354	240,075
1958	23	90	974,668	5,550,009	200,664	242,816
1959	29	90	1,302,391	7,252,495	265,138	326,924

No. 47—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus (†) Services—Employees and Accident Casualties

Year ended 30th June	Employees			Accident Casualties							
	Salary Staff (a)	Wages Staff (a)	Salaries and Wages	Passengers		Employees		Other		Total	
				Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1950	110	880	481,881	2	90	....	68	3	48	5	206
1951	119	885	521,958	3	130	....	152	1	23	4	305
1952	117	911	684,134	....	134	....	143	4	25	4	302
1953	119	821	739,540	1	102	1	40	3	36	5	178
1954	112	774	743,057	....	147	....	114	5	28	5	289
1955	110	788	747,195	....	149	....	139	....	22	....	310
1956	109	811	803,037	....	192	....	144	....	30	....	366
1957	109	774	840,030	....	108	....	151	....	16	....	275
1958	101	744	837,599	....	142	....	138	1	10	1	290
1959	98	753	813,020	....	159	....	181	....	6	....	346

(†) Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department—*See* Table No. 50 for complete details.
(a) As at 30th June.

No. 48—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus (†) Services—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account	Interest Charges	Depreciation	Excess of Revenue over Expenses	Excess of Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	1,575,819	32,685	40,000	....	88,608	161,293
1951	1,796,685	37,056	56,481	11,335	....	82,202
1952	1,934,547	51,140	86,719	26,514	....	111,345
1953	2,120,637	54,072	102,571	40,241	....	116,402
1954	2,005,156	57,696	102,790	3,574	....	156,912
1955	1,960,351	52,325	103,320	....	32,970	188,615
1956	1,894,446	50,476	96,815	....	118,826	266,117
1957	1,910,962	54,745	93,941	....	109,100	257,786
1958	1,883,295	54,922	95,595	....	139,547	290,064
1959	1,844,843	48,011	84,525	....	194,053	326,589

(†) Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department—*See* Table No. 50 for details.

No. 49—Government Ferry Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Boats in Service		Passenger Accommodation	Passengers Carried	Miles Run	Capital Account	Revenue	Working Expenses (*a*)	Employees		Accident Casualties	
	Steam	Other							Salaried Staff	Wages Staff	Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
1950	1	3	811	909,413	33,133	15,140	12,669	16,297	3	17	....	1
1951	1	3	785	712,286	27,488	14,124	10,311	16,565	3	15	....	....
1952	1	3	785	670,073	27,938	12,591	11,472	17,689	1	15	....	4
1953	1	3	785	576,911	27,643	11,707	12,383	19,488	1	16	....	1
1954	1	3	785	530,017	26,833	10,899	10,754	19,557	1	11	....	3
1955	1	3	785	468,627	25,825	11,290	11,480	17,246	1	10	....	2
1956	1	3	785	437,168	25,797	10,196	9,944	16,892	1	10	....	1
1957	1	3	785	444,638	25,606	9,178	12,836	16,432	1	10	....	3
1958	1	3	785	442,259	25,701	8,159	13,520	17,239	1	10	....	2
1959	1	3	785	407,276	25,646	7,141	13,504	16,449	1	10	....	1

(*a*) Including Interest and Depreciation.

E—MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

A Motor Omnibus is defined as " Any motor passenger vehicle plying for general hire on a defined route ".

No. 50—Government Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees	Accident Casualties (a)	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
Operated by the Railways Commission (b)									
1950	1,764	43	1,328,699	483,542	151,806	107,948	(c)	(c)	(c)
1951	2,418	53	1,807,855	551,969	204,991	160,789	(c)	(c)	(c)
1952	2,822	54	2,016,070	585,583	264,268	201,730	158	1	(c)
1953	2,822	54	2,125,564	636,171	304,649	252,400	164	....	....
1954	2,849	54	1,962,937	521,228	262,991	249,222	151	....	6
1955	2,662	52	1,644,974	351,601	215,190	205,420	139	....	4
1956	2,670	52	1,505,382	312,202	194,295	193,585	133	....	1
1957	2,843	52	1,458,833	305,315	185,150	191,277	120	2	8
1958	2,709	51	1,371,695	277,943	187,019	190,423	122	....	6
1959	2,822	51	1,291,157	261,874	183,870	177,848	125	....	3
Operated by the Tramways Department									
1950	58	67	1,997,837	9,457,089	139,661	175,088	247	....	35
1951	73	90	2,717,423	12,254,771	233,835	231,501	299	3	69
1952	81	117	3,513,764	15,125,852	405,301	359,408	386	2	65
1953	100	126	3,789,216	16,693,931	536,535	460,986	403	2	61
1954	113	121	4,164,683	18,027,727	556,561	499,586	416	2	78
1955	128	125	4,046,721	17,584,885	539,901	534,717	453	....	92
1956	131	127	4,414,694	17,729,016	552,264	592,425	493	....	103
1957	133	133	5,016,111	18,429,555	678,738	722,486	549	....	76
1958	140	141	5,047,868	17,887,430	678,945	749,104	542	1	97
1959	147	141	5,275,598	19,012,211	703,964	798,701	546	....	118
Operated by Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust (d)									
1959	718	211	5,343,000	13,466,171	709,861	692,132	532	1	82

(a) Tramways Department figures exclude employee casualties. (b) Information also included with total Western Australian Government Railways operations. (c) Not available. (d) Semi-Government Authority-Commenced operations, on the 31st August 1958 and up to the 30th June 1959, six privately operated services were acquired.

No. 51—Municipal Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees	Accident Casualties	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
1950	39	28	770,018	4,524,199	58,498	75,839	88	....	35
1951	43	25	779,380	4,565,587	72,215	87,254	91	....	42
1952	75	39	807,998	4,340,597	101,290	97,578	111	2	46
1953	75	42	1,143,073	7,619,039	203,744	197,811	161	....	35
1954	75	44	1,241,966	7,924,674	200,155	211,241	160	....	28
1955	83	47	1,286,677	7,876,469	199,395	209,222	151	1	24
1956	85	48	1,284,310	7,784,238	199,125	214,955	141	....	30
1957	83	51	1,268,951	7,439,254	191,780	208,426	132	1	36
1958	85	54	1,256,794	7,193,987	189,942	209,837	119	1	19
1959	85	54	1,269,259	6,951,966	184,194	194,742	113	....	34

No. 52—Private Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees (*a*)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
Services with a Terminus in the Metropolitan Area								
1950	312	12,161,588	33,841,377	943,311	899,417	928	3	92
1951	315	11,798,609	32,951,316	1,043,386	1,007,802	969	3	121
1952	317	11,621,498	33,153,583	1,373,582	1,304,327	904	3	130
1953	322	11,374,305	33,275,170	1,523,692	1,384,874	885	....	149
1954	371	12,028,819	32,984,494	1,610,292	1,462,950	922	....	147
1955	327	12,549,751	32,463,557	1,613,077	1,548,247	845	3	96
1956	313	11,490,733	31,201,175	1,516,090	1,453,973	764	1	71
1957	329	11,106,976	29,410,796	1,528,062	1,447,746	787	5	88
1958	333	10,972,606	28,520,425	1,513,575	1,442,969	748	2	52
1959 (*b*)	(*b*) 94	5,393,830	14,382,928	741,374	731,479	(*b*) 232	....	8
Services entirely outside the Metropolitan Area								
1950	84	865,143	1,156,290	58,240	45,990	83	1	17
1951	84	846,188	1,394,780	62,516	55,527	81	....	....
1952	76	709,905	1,392,788	58,852	51,279	72	....	....
1953	57	601,361	1,316,491	52,469	52,180	59	....	....
1954	52	521,525	1,262,669	50,336	51,568	49	....	....
1955	61	640,478	1,395,951	61,242	57,596	61	....	....
1956	59	680,871	1,405,829	64,654	65,833	63	....	....
1957	49	693,849	1,390,797	66,202	67,054	50	....	....
1958	50	671,311	1,360,450	62,935	66,632	52	....	1
1959	52	634,403	1,463,483	62,883	68,597	55	1	1

(*a*) Includes owner-drivers. (*b*) Details of Omnibuses in Service and Employees of Six Services taken over by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust are excluded. Other details of the operation of the Services up to the time of takeover are included. For operations of the Trust *see* Table No. 50.

F—MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS

No. 53—Number of Motor Vehicles in use (Effective Registrations)

Effective as at 30th June	Metropolitan Traffic Area				Whole State (*a*)			
	Cars (including Station Wagons) (*b*)	Utilities, Vans, Trucks (*b*)	Buses	Motor Cycles	Cars (including Station Wagons) (*b*)	Utilities, Vans, Trucks (*b*)	Buses	Motor Cycles
1950	28,529	12,530	443	7,707	48,632	42,370	836	12,897
1951	32,966	14,461	485	8,876	56,235	46,964	944	14,535
1952	37,873	16,368	506	9,952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047
1953	41,231	18,394	519	9,855	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565
1954	47,819	20,400	574	9,692	78,312	59,257	1,105	15,243
1955	55,720	22,694	534	9,605	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,662
1956	61,835	24,169	548	9,253	98,875	64,430	1,175	13,873
1957	65,013	24,354	560	8,770	103,788	64,806	1,204	13,146
1958	69,414	24,217	553	8,580	110,573	65,046	1,190	12,827
1959	75,203	25,222	584	9,080	118,112	66,617	1,213	13,411

(*a*) Includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles other than those of defence services. (*b*) Prior to June, 1957, station wagons are included with utilities, vans trucks.

IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 54—Post and Receiving Offices and Persons Employed—Year ended 30th June

Particulars	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Post Offices—					
Official	150	151	151	150	148
Semi-official	....	....	....	....	....
Non-official	488	484	487	486	485
Telephone Offices (*a*)	352	357	352	344	341
Total	990	992	990	980	974
Persons Employed—					
Permanent Employees	3,346	3,555	3,945	4,233	4,353
Temporary Employees	53	47	56	50	51
Semi and Non-official Postmasters and Staffs	520	516	519	523	527
Telephone Office Keepers	349	351	352	340	332
Mail Contractors (including Drivers)	284	291	279	289	274
Exempt Employees, other than enumerated above	1,482	1,515	1,362	1,283	1,346
Part-time Employees	91	86	90	96	114
Total	6,125	6,361	6,603	6,814	6,997

(*a*) Offices at which telephone and telegraph business only is transacted.

No. 55—Revenue (†)—Year ended 30th June

Source	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Postage	1,588	1,664	1,821	1,902	1,924
Money Order Commission and Poundage on Postal Notes	49	56	52	58	53
Private Boxes and Bags	14	15	20	20	21
Miscellaneous	145	166	155	157	160
Total, Postal	1,796	1,901	2,048	2,137	2,158
Telegraphs	452	473	546	581	579
Telephones	2,296	2,541	2,802	3,124	3,372
Grand Total	4,544	4,915	5,396	5,842	6,109

(†) The figures relate to revenue actually collected during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

No. 56—Expenditure (†)—Year ended 30th June

Item	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Expenditure from Ordinary Votes—					
Salaries and Payments in the nature of Salary	2,069	2,318	2,440	2,579	2,642
General Expenses	213	236	301	291	291
Stores and Material	113	120	144	173	186
Mail Services	225	275	243	251	252
Engineering Services (other than Capital Works)	1,612	1,926	2,105	2,267	2,475
Total	4,232	4,875	5,233	5,561	5,846
Rent, Repairs and Maintenance	68	73	56	67	76
Proportion of Audit Expenses	2	2	3	3	3
Capital Works and Services—					
Telegraph, and Telephone	1,385	1,567	1,920	2,230	2,308
New Buildings, Additions, Sites, Fittings and Furniture	240	405	192	250	339
Grand Total	5,927	6,922	7,404	8,111	8,572

(†) The figures relate to actual payments made during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 57—Telegraphs and Telephones, Milage of Conductors

Year ended 30th June	Cables—Single Wire Milage	Conduits—Duct Miles	Aerial—Single Wire Milage	Pole Route
	miles	No.	miles	miles
1955	358,691	(a) 739	105,579	15,149
1956	400,801	(a) 782	107,938	15,284
1957	436,242	(a) 814	111,139	15,482
1958	471,702	(a) 835	113,529	15,579
1959	511,501	(a) 857	118,169	15,690

(a) Ducts and conduits of 2 in. and over (internal diameter).

No. 58—Telegraphs—Number of Offices and Traffic

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Offices at 30th June	Telegrams and Cables			
		Inland Dispatched	Oversea		
			Dispatched	Received	Total
		'000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000
1955	988	2,119	72	71	143
1956	994	2,100	74	74	148
1957	1,002	1,915	71	72	143
1958	978	1,827	76	68	144
1959	967	1,796	76	88	164

No. 59—Telephones—Details of Equipment (†) and Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Telephone Exchanges	Lines Connected	Instruments Connected			Paid Local Calls		Trunk Line Calls
			Subscriber	Public Telephones	Other	Subscriber	Public Telephones	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000
1955	747	64,588	86,973	1,267	1,658	57,874	7,564	5,099
1956	756	68,480	92,544	1,294	1,848	62,592	7,361	5,614
1957	764	72,893	98,688	1,363	2,078	65,241	6,707	6,101
1958	767	78,051	105,350	1,448	2,195	69,814	6,967	6,638
1959	771	83,211	112,020	1,521	2,267	75,239	7,488	(a)

(†) As at 30th June. (a) Not available.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 60—Matter Posted and Received within the State (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Letters and Post Cards	Newspapers and Packets	Parcels	Registered Matter (*b*)	Total
	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000
POSTED FOR DELIVERY WITHIN AUSTRALIA					
1955	88,130	9,740	1,144	932	99,946
1956	90,928	9,734	1,179	908	102,749
1957	89,960	9,945	1,127	833	101,865
1958	97,500	8,839	1,129	707	108,175
1959	99,904	9,129	1,169	678	110,880
POSTED FOR DELIVERY OVERSEAS					
1955	4,887	1,487	36	59	6,469
1956	5,315	1,544	36	62	6,957
1957	5,351	1,281	30	60	6,722
1958	5,427	1,411	31	56	6,925
1959	5,688	1,381	29	54	7,152
RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS					
1955	3,487	4,929	48	65	8,529
1956	3,786	5,413	48	60	9,307
1957	3,486	5,946	44	52	9,528
1958	3,434	5,910	45	56	9,445
1959	3,296	6,582	45	44	9,967
TOTAL					
1955	96,504	16,156	1,228	1,056	114,944
1956	100,029	16,691	1,263	1,030	119,013
1957	98,797	17,172	1,201	945	118,115
1958	106,361	16,160	1,205	819	124,545
1959	108,888	17,092	1,243	776	127,999

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES (†) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA AS AT 30th JUNE

1955	638
1956	635
1957	638
1958	636
1959	633

(*a*) Excluding Matter received from Other Australian States. (*b*) Other than registered parcels, which are included in the parcels group. (†) Exclusive of Telephone Offices, *i.e.*, Offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 61—Money Orders Issued and Paid within the State—Year ended 30th June

Particulars	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000
A. ISSUED										
Payable in—										
Australia—										
Within the State	321	2,832	352	3,095	431	3,636	468	3,748	495	3,935
Interstate	50	423	60	465						
Total, Australia	371	3,255	412	3,560	431	3,636	468	3,748	495	3,935
Other Countries—										
United Kingdom	18	61	31	77	35	63	37	64	35	66
New Zealand	....	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Other	4	16	5	20	4	15	10	17	4	14
Grand Total	393	3,334	449	3,659	471	3,715	516	3,830	535	4,017
B. PAID										
Issued in—										
Australia—										
Within the State	329	2,834	359	3,057	378	3,197	476	4,781	443	3,862
Interstate	29	319	32	371	35	413				
Total, Australia	358	3,153	391	3,428	413	3,610	476	4,781	443	3,862
Other Countries—										
United Kingdom	7	47	7	42	8	45	8	36	8	37
New Zealand	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	4	1	3
Other	2	15	2	12	2	15	4	17	2	18
Grand Total	368	3,219	401	3,485	424	3,673	489	4,838	454	3,920

No. 62—Postal Notes Issued and Paid within the State—Year ended 30th June

Particulars	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000
Postal Notes Issued	1,161	569	1,469	628	1,224	569	1,328	609	1,047	556
Postal Notes Paid—										
Issued within the State	738	373	1,014	419	1,224	580	886	400	682	368
Issued in other States	225	62	181	54	175	56	178	56	166	51
Total, Notes Paid	963	435	1,195	473	1,399	636	1,064	456	848	419

V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING

No. 63—Number of Radio-communication Stations Authorized as at the 30th June, 1959

Type of Station	No.	Type of Station	No.
Transmitting and Receiving—		Transmitting and Receiving—	
Fixed Stations (*a*) :		Mobile Stations (*e*) :	
Aeronautical	14	Aeronautical	(*f*)
Services with other Countries	9	Land Mobile Services	1,246
Outposts (*b*)	304	Harbour Mobile Services	54
Other	56	Outpost	(*f*)
		Ship	(*f*)
	383		(*g*) 1,300
Land Stations (*c*)			
Aeronautical	13	Amateur	253
Base Stations :			
Land Mobile Services	126	Total Transmitting and Receiving	(*g*) 2,131
Harbour Mobile Services	28		
Coast (*d*)	11		
Special Experimental	17	Receiving Only (Fixed) (*a*)	36
	195	GRAND TOTAL	(*g*) 2,167

(*a*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with other stations similarly established.
(*b*) Stations established in outback areas for communication with control stations such as those of the Royal Flying Doctor Service.
(*c*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with mobile stations.
(*d*) Land stations for communication with ocean-going vessels.
(*e*) Equipment installed in aircraft (aeronautical), motor vehicles (land mobile services), harbour vessels (harbour mobile services) and ocean-going vessels (ship) and mobile equipment belonging to such organizations as the Royal Flying Doctor Service.
(*f*) Stations cannot be classified according to States .etc.
(*g*) Excludes Mobile Stations which cannot be classified according to States, etc.

No. 64—Broadcast Licences in Force (†) and Revenue Received from Broadcast Listeners' Licences

Year ended 30th June	Class of Licence				Revenue from Broadcast Listeners' Licences
	Broadcasting		Broadcast Listeners		
	National (*a*) Stations	Commercial Stations	Metropolitan Area	Country	
	No.	No.	No	No.	£
1955	7	13	94,472	55,727	281,078
1956	9	14	97,083	56,362	285,081
1957	9	14	97,321	57,845	353,304
1958	9	14	101,626	57,925	398,214
1959	9	14	110,073	59,199	422,115

(†) As at 30th June. (*a*) Includes 2 Short-wave Stations.

No. 65—Radio Traffic handled at Stations—Year ended 31st March

Station	Paid Traffic		Free Traffic (*a*)		Weather Traffic		Total (*a*)	
	Messages	Words	Messages	Words	Messages	Words	Messages	Words
1955	29,591	532,085	4,948	102,636	21,974	703,042	56,513	1,337,763
1956	33,416	613,860	4,904	97,800	24,245	820,625	62,565	1,532,285
1957	33,900	638,994	2,983	67,198	26,335	885,992	63,218	1,592,184
1958	35,058	719,889	2,805	53,355	27,918	904,685	65,781	1,677,929
1959—								
Perth	19,542	441,701	1,940	35,959	14,828	527,234	36,310	1,004,494
Broome	7,505	147,213	287	8,675	7,784	164,098	15,576	319,986
Esperance	3,617	69,686	116	4,599	2,676	85,952	6,409	160,237
Geraldton	2,108	30,476	193	3,352	1,487	27,626	3,788	61,454
Wyndham	86	1,168	....	....	4	43	90	1,211
Total	32,858	690,244	2,536	52,185	26,779	804,953	62,173	1,547,382

(*a*) Excludes Servicegrams as this class of traffic is of an internal nature.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1958-59

PART V

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1960

38702/8/60

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

SEASON 1958-59

CONTENTS

	Page
Alphabetical Index of Items	111–113
Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	5
Index of Local Government Areas showing Statistical Divisions	6
Maps Showing Statistical Districts and Divisions	Facing Page 6
Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia	7
Bushel Weights of Various Products	7

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

No.		
1.	Occupation of Land	9
2.	Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	9

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

3.	Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilization in each District	10–13
4.	Land Utilization : Ten-year Summary	14
5.	Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	14
6.	Employment on Rural Holdings in each Statistical District	15–18

III—AGRICULTURE

7.	Area of Crops : Ten-year Summary	19
8.	Yield of Crops : Ten-year Summary	20
9.	Holdings Growing Certain Crops : Ten-year Summary	21
10.	Grain and Pulse—Area and Production in each Statistical District	22–24
11.	Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre : Five-year Summary	25, 26
12.	Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat : Five-year Summary	27
13.	Area under Irrigation, and Artificial Fertilizers used : Ten-year Summary	28
14.	Artificial Fertilizers Used in each Statistical District	29–31
15.	Hay—Area and Production in each Statistical District	32–34
16.	Green Feed and Ensilage in each Statistical District	35–37
17.	Flax—Area and Production in each Statistical District	38
18.	Vegetables—Area and Production in each Statistical District	39, 40
19.	Vegetables—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	41

Orchards and Vineyards

20.	Citrus and Pome Fruits in each Statistical District	42, 43
21.	Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds in each Statistical District	44, 45
22.	Wine and Dried Vine Fruits Produced in each Statistical District	46
23.	Grape and Passion Fruit Vines—Area and Production in each Statistical District	47, 48
24.	Area of Orchards and Vineyards : Five-year Summary	49
25.	Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	50

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE KEEPING

26.	Milk and Cream Production in each Statistical District	51, 52
27.	Poultry Numbers and Egg Production in each Statistical District	53–55
28.	Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary	56

CONTENTS—*continued*

No.		Page
	V—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION	
29.	Livestock : Ten-year Summary	57
30.	Cattle in each Statistical District	58–61
31.	Horses and Pigs in each Statistical District	62–65
32.	Sheep Numbers and Lambing in each Statistical District	66–69
33.	Lambing : Five-year Summary	70
34.	Breeds of Sheep	70
35.	Slaughterings and Losses of Livestock : Five-year Summary	70
36.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece : Five-year Summary	71–74
37.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	75
38.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District	76–78
	VI—PLANT AND MACHINERY	
39.	Harvesting Machines in each Statistical District	79–82
40.	Cultivating, Seeding, Planting, Fertilizing and Miscellaneous Machines (including Tractors) in each Statistical District	83–86
41.	Tractors on Rural Holdings classified according to Horse Power, Fuel and Age	87
42.	Tractors on Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	87
43.	Pick-up Hay Balers and Forage Harvesters, classified according to Type and Age	87
	VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING	
44.	Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries : Ten-year Summary	88
45.	General Fisheries : Ten-year Summary	88
	VIII—VALUE OF PRODUCTION	
	Explanatory Notes	89
46.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing : Ten-year Summary	90, 91
47.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Trapping, Dairying, Poultry Farming, Bee Keeping, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing	91
48.	Gross Value of Crops : Ten-year Summary	92
49.	Gross Value of Vegetables : Ten-year Summary	93
50.	Gross Value of Fruit : Ten-year Summary	94
51.	Gross Value of Pastoral Production : Ten-year Summary	95
52.	Gross Value of Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	95
53.	Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary	96
54.	Average Prices of Wheat	97
55.	Average Prices of Wool (Greasy)	97
56.	Monthly Average Prices of Fruit	98
57.	Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables	99
58.	Monthly Average Prices of Livestock	100, 101
	IX—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS	
59.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory	102
60.	Perth Rainfall, Monthly and Yearly	103
61.	Annual Rainfall for Selected Stations	104, 105
62.	Monthly Rainfall at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt	106–108
63.	Results of Observations at selected Stations	109, 110
	SIZE CLASSIFICATION OF RURAL HOLDINGS, SEASON 1955–56	
	Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings, areas under crops and pasture, and livestock are published in Part V of the Statistical Register for 1955–56.	

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS

NOTES—1. *This table shows the Municipalities and Road Districts comprising the Statistical Divisions of the State at the 1st January, 1959.*

2. *Since 1928–29 the names and boundaries of Road Districts have been adopted as Statistical Districts. Previously district boundaries were defined from the Sheet Lines of the Standard Plans of the Lands Department.*

3. *For the purpose of statistics of agriculture and livestock, shown in this Part, each Municipality is combined with the surrounding Road District, except in the case of Bunbury Municipality, which alone comprises the Bunbury Statistical District.*

4. *A map showing the boundaries of Statistical Districts and Divisions is published facing page 6.*

Metropolitan Division

Municipalities—

Claremont
Cottesloe
East Fremantle
Fremantle
Guildford
Midland Junction
Nedlands
North Fremantle
Perth
South Perth
Subiaco

Road Districts—

Bassendean
Bayswater
Belmont Park
Canning
Melville
Mosman Park
Peppermint Grove
Perth
Swan (South Ward)

Swan Division

Road Districts—

Armadale-Kelmscott
Cockburn
Darling Range
Gosnells
Kwinana
Mundaring
Rockingham
Serpentine-Jarrahdale
Swan (except South Ward)
Wanneroo

South-West Division

Municipalities—

Bunbury

Road Districts—

Augusta-Margaret River
Balingup
Bridgetown
Busselton
Capel
Collie Coalfields
Dardanup
Drakesbrook
Greenbushes
Harvey
Mandurah
Manjimup
Marradong
Murray
Nannup
Preston
Upper Blackwood

Southern Agricultural Division

Municipalities—

Albany
Wagin

Southern Agricultural Division—*continued*

Road Districts—

Albany
Broomehill
Cranbrook
Denmark
Dumbleyung
Gnowangerup
Katanning
Kojonup
Lake Grace
Nyabing-Pingrup
Plantagenet
Tambellup
Wagin
West Arthur
Woodanilling

Central Agricultural Division

Municipalities—

Narrogin
Northam
York

Road Districts—

Beverley
Brookton
Bruce Rock
Corrigin
Cuballing
Cunderdin
Dowerin
Goomalling
Kellerberrin
Kondinin
Koorda
Kulin
Kununoppin-Trayning
Merredin
Mount Marshall
Mukinbudin
Narembeen
Narrogin
Northam
Nungarin
Pingelly
Quairading
Tammin
Toodyay
Wandering
Westonia
Wickepin
Williams
Wyalkatchem
York

Northern Agricultural Division

Municipalities—

Geraldton

Road Districts—

Carnamah
Chapman Valley
Chittering
Dalwallinu
Dandaragan
Geraldton-Greenough
Gingin
Irwin
Mingenew
Moora
Morawa
Mullewa

Northern Agricultural Division—*continued*

Road Districts—continued

Northampton
Perenjori
Three Springs
Victoria Plains
Wongan-Ballidu

Eastern Goldfields Division

Municipalities—

Boulder
Kalgoorlie

Road Districts—

Coolgardie
Dundas
Esperance
Kalgoorlie
Laverton
Leonora
Menzies
Phillips River
Yilgarn

Central Division

Road Districts—

Black Range
Cue
Meekatharra
Mount Magnet
Murchison
Wiluna
Yalgoo

North-West Division

Municipalities—

Carnarvon

Road Districts—

Ashburton
Gascoyne-Minilya
Shark Bay
Upper Gascoyne

Pilbara Division

Road Districts—

Marble Bar
Nullagine
Port Hedland
Roebourne
Tableland

Kimberley Division

Road Districts—

Broome
Hall's Creek
West Kimberley
Wyndham

INDEX OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

As at 1st January, 1959

Local Government Area	Municipality (M.) Road District (R.D.)	Statistical Division in which Located
Albany	M.	Southern Agricultural
Albany	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Armadale-Kelmscott	R.D.	Swan
Ashburton	R.D.	North-West
Augusta-Margaret River	R.D.	South-West
Balingup	R.D.	South-West
Bassendean	R.D.	Metropolitan
Bayswater	R.D.	Metropolitan
Belmont Park	R.D.	Metropolitan
Beverley	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Black Range	R.D.	Central
Boulder	M.	Eastern Goldfields
Bridgetown	R.D.	South-West
Brookton	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Broome	R.D.	Kimberley
Broomehill	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Bruce Rock	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Bunbury	M.	South-West
Busselton	R.D.	South-West
Canning	R.D.	Metropolitan
Capel	R.D.	South-West
Carnamah	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Carnarvon	M.	North-West
Chapman Valley	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Chittering	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Claremont	M.	Metropolitan
Cockburn	R.D.	Swan
Collie Coalfields	R.D.	South-West
Coolgardie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Corrigin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Cottesloe	M.	Metropolitan
Cranbrook	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Cuballing	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Cue	R.D.	Central
Cunderdin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Dalwallinu	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Dandaragan	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Dardanup	R.D.	South-West
Darling Range	R.D.	Swan
Denmark	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Dowerin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Drakesbrook	R.D.	South-West
Dumbleyung	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Dundas	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
East Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Esperance	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Gascoyne-Minilya	R.D.	North-West
Geraldton	M.	Northern Agricultural
Geraldton-Greenough	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Gingin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Gnowangerup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Goomalling	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Gosnells	R.D.	Swan
Greenbushes	R.D.	South-West
Guildford	M.	Metropolitan
Hall's Creek	R.D.	Kimberley
Harvey	R.D.	South-West
Irwin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Kalgoorlie	M.	Eastern Goldfields
Kalgoorlie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Katanning	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Kellerberrin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kojonup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Kondinin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Koorda	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kulin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kununoppin-Trayning	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kwinana	R.D.	Swan
Lake Grace	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Laverton	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Leonora	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Mandurah	R.D.	South-West
Manjimup	R.D.	South-West
Marble Bar	R.D.	Pilbara
Marradong	R.D.	South-West
Meekatharra	R.D.	Central
Melville	R.D.	Metropolitan
Menzies	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Merredin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Midland Junction	M.	Metropolitan
Mingenew	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Moora	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Morawa	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Mosman Park	R.D.	Metropolitan
Mount Magnet	R.D.	Central
Mount Marshall	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Mukinbudin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Mullewa	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Mundaring	R.D.	Swan
Murchison	R.D.	Central
Murray	R.D.	South-West
Nannup	R.D.	South-West
Narembeen	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	M.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Nedlands	M.	Metropolitan
North Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Northam	M.	Central Agricultural
Northam	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Northampton	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Nullagine	R.D.	Pilbara
Nungarin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Nyabing-Pingrup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Peppermint Grove	R.D.	Metropolitan
Perenjori	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Perth	M.	Metropolitan
Perth	R.D.	Metropolitan
Phillips River	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Pingelly	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Plantagenet	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Port Hedland	R.D.	Pilbara
Preston	R.D.	South-West
Quairading	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Rockingham	R.D.	Swan
Roebourne	R.D.	Pilbara
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	R.D.	Swan
Shark Bay	R.D.	North-West
South Perth	M.	Metropolitan
Subiaco	M.	Metropolitan
Swan (South Ward)	R.D.	Metropolitan
Swan (except South Ward)	R.D.	Swan
Tableland	R.D.	Pilbara
Tambellup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Tammin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Three Springs	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Toodyay	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Upper Blackwood	R.D.	South-West
Upper Gascoyne	R.D.	North-West
Victoria Plains	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Wagin	M.	Southern Agricultural
Wagin	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Wandering	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wanneroo	R.D.	Swan
West Arthur	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
West Kimberley	R.D.	Kimberley
Westonia	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wickepin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Williams	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wiluna	R.D.	Central
Wongan-Ballidu	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Woodanilling	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Wyalkatchem	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wyndham	R.D.	Kimberley
Yalgoo	R.D.	Central
Yilgarn	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
York	M.	Central Agricultural
York	R.D.	Central Agricultural

SEASONAL CALENDAR

The following calendar is intended to show the main periods when principal agricultural and pastoral activities are carried out in Western Australia. Operations are generally confined to the periods shown but are subject to variation according to such factors as geographical location within the State, the variety of seed sown (or trees and vines planted) and exceptional seasonal conditions.

Crop	Period	
	Sowing or Planting	Harvesting
Grain—		
Wheat	May to June	November to January
Oats	April to June	November to December
Barley	April to June	November to December
Rye	April to June	November to December
Hay—		
Wheaten	May to June	October to November
Oaten	April to June	October to November
Tobacco	October to November	January to March
Flax	May to June	November to December
Potatoes—		
Winter Planting :		
Metropolitan, Swan and South-West	June to September	October to January
Summer Planting :		
Southern Agricultural	October to December	February to April
South-West	December to February	April to May
Onions	June to August	December to March
Tomatoes—		
Geraldton Area	February to April	May to November
Other Areas	June to December	October to May
Fruit—		
Apples	June to August	February to May
Apricots	July	December to January
Bananas	September	September to May
Lemons	July to August	July to June
Nectarines	July	January to February
Oranges, Navel	July to August	May to September
Oranges, Valencia	July to August	August to February
Peaches	July	December to February
Pears	June to July	January to March
Plums	June to July	December to March
Grapes—		
For Table Use	June to July	January to March
For Wine Making	June to July	February to March
For Drying	June to July	February to March
Shearing and Lambing—		
Shearing :		
Pastoral Areas		March to August
Agricultural Areas		July to November
Lambing :		
Whole State		April to July

BUSHEL WEIGHTS

The production of cereals, fruit and certain other commodities is generally recorded in bushels. While the weight of a bushel varies according to the nature of the product, it is also subject to considerable variation for individual products on account of such factors as variety and method of packing. The average bushel equivalent weights set out below may be used to convert production to pounds weight avoirdupois.

Product	Weight per bushel lb.	Product	Weight per bushel lb.	Product	Weight per bushel lb.
Apples	42	Loquats	45	Pears	45
Apricots	48	Maize	56	Peas, Field	60
Bananas	56	Mandarins	48	Plums	58
Barley	50	Nectarines	50	Quinces	42
Cherries	48	Oats	40	Rye	60
Figs	44	Oranges	48	Tomatoes	44
Grapefruit	42	Passion Fruit	34	Wheat	60
Lemons	48	Peaches	45		

INSET

SCALE 0 1 2 3 4 5 MILES

ROADS

RAILWAYS

MUNICIPALITIES COLOURED GREEN

ENLARGEMENT

SCALE 32 24 16 8 0 32 64 MILES

RAILWAYS

METROPOLITAN DIVISION SEE INSET

INDIAN OCEAN

SOUTHERN OCEAN

Prepared by the Mapping Branch, Department of Lands and Surveys, Perth, Western Australia.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

SHOWING STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS AS AT 31ST. DECEMBER 1958

REFERENCE

* STATISTICAL DIVISIONS — SWAN

† STATISTICAL DISTRICTS — SWAN

AIR ROUTES

MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL — 5" 5"

* THE STATISTICAL DIVISIONS ARE RECOGNIZED BY THE COMMONWEALTH AND STATE GOVERNMENTS AS PLANNING REGIONS

† STATISTICAL DISTRICTS ARE IDENTICAL WITH LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

SCALE 50 0 50 100 150 200 MILES

HIGHWAYS

RAILWAYS

TIMOR SEA

INDIAN OCEAN

SOUTHERN OCEAN

THE GREAT AUSTRALIAN BIGHT

NORTHERN TERRITORY

SOUTH AUSTRALIA

Longitude 121° East of Greenwich

113° 117° 121° 125° 129°

14° 18° 22° 26° 30° 34°

Cape Bougainville, Cape Londonderry, ADMIRALTY GULF, JOSEPH BONAPARTE GULF, CAMBRIDGE GULF, BONAPARTE ARCHIPELAGO, BUCCANEER ARCHIPELAGO, YAMPI SOUND, COLLIER BAY, Cape Leveque, CARNOT BAY, KING SOUND, BROOME, ROEBUCK BAY, EIGHTY MILE BEACH, DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO, Point Samson, PORT HEDLAND, BARROW I., ONSLOW, North West Cape, EXMOUTH GULF, Pt Cloates, INDIAN OCEAN, CARNARVON MUN., CARNARVON, BERNIER I., DORRE I., Cape Inscription, West Pt, DIRK HARTOGS I., SHARK BAY, Steep Pt, JURIEN BAY, HOUTMAN ABROLHOS, PELSART I., CHAMPION BAY, GERALDTON, D'Entrecasteaux Pt., Cape Leeuwin, Cape Naturaliste, GEOGRAPHE BAY, BUSSELTON, BUNBURY, MARGARET R., AUGUSTA, FLINDERS BAY, WALPOLE, NORNALUP INLET, ECLIPSE I., KING GEORGE SOUND, Cape Vancouver, Cape Riche, Cape Knob, BREMER BAY, ESPERANCE BAY, Cape Le Grand, ARCHIPELAGO OF THE RECHERCHE, MIDDLE I., ISRAELITE BAY, PERTH, FREMANTLE, ROTTNEST I., MANDURAH, GEOGRAPHE BAY, TO DJAKARTA SINGAPORE AND LONDON, TO JOHANNESBURG VIA COCOS IS., TO DARWIN, TO DARWIN (VIA WAVE HILL), TO ALICE SPRINGS (VIA TANAMI), TO ADELAIDE, TO MELBOURNE, TO DARWIN (VIA TENNANT CREEK), TO DARWIN (VIA KATHERINE), TO ADELAIDE

BROOME, KUNMUNYA, KALUMBURU, DRYSDALE R., FORREST R., FORREST RIVER, WYNDHAM, IVANHOE, DURACK R., MT HANN, KARUNJIE, ARGYLE DOWNS, ROSEWOOD, GIBB RIVER, CHARNLEY R., MT HART, MT. HOUSE, TURKEY CREEK, DERBY, GLENROY, KING LEOPOLD RANGE, LIVERINGA, FOSSIL DOWNS, FITZROY CROSSING, MYROODAH, NOONKANBAH, HALLS CREEK, TURNER, NICHOLSON, ORD RIVER, NORTHERN HIGHWAY, CHRISTMAS CREEK, MARGARET RIVER, GORDON DOWNS, STURT CREEK, BILLILUNA, BALGO HILL, ROEBUCK BAY, DE GREY RIVER, CALLAWA, WARRAWAGINE, WOODINA, MARBLE BAR, BABYDOS, SHAW RIVER, CROYDON, PORT HEDLAND, BOODARIE, LARRALOOA, RED HILL, HAMERSLEY RANGE, FORTESCUE R., ASHBURTON R., NULLAGINE, LAKE DORA, WITTENOOM GORGE, MT BRUCE, ROY HILL, BALFOUR DOWNS, JIGALONG, LAKE DISAPPOINTMENT, TROPIC OF CAPRICORN, LAKE MACKAY, LAKE MACDONALD, STOCK ROUTE, NORTHERN HIGHWAY, GREAT NORTHERN HIGHWAY, FORTESCUE RIVER, WOODSTOCK, MT. STEWART, MT. WOODROFFE, MT. CAMEL, MT. CHRISTIE, MT. CLARE, MT. ALFRED, MT. DAVIES, MT. ELLIOTT, MT. SHENTON, MT. SQUIRE, MT. WILLOUGHBY, MT. WOOLNOUGH, MT. WYNDHAM, MT. ZEIL, MT. SONDER, MT. RAMSAY, MT. RIDLEY, MT. SOLITAIRE, MT. DOREEN, MT. LIEBIG, MT. CONNER, MT. CAINE, MT. DENISON, MT. SANDILANDS, MT. SHOOBRIDGE, MT. SHENTON, MT. SQUIRE, MT. WILLOUGHBY, MT. WOOLNOUGH, MT. WYNDHAM, MT. ZEIL, MT. SONDER, MT. RAMSAY, MT. RIDLEY, MT. SOLITAIRE, MT. DOREEN, MT. LIEBIG, MT. CONNER, MT. CAINE, MT. DENISON, MT. SANDILANDS, MT. SHOOBRIDGE

KIMBERLEY DIVISION, WEST KIMBERLEY, BROOME, HALLS CREEK, MARBLE BAR, PILBARA, NULLAGINE, DIVISION, TABLELAND, ROEBOURNE, PORT HEDLAND, ASHBURTON, NORTH, GASCOYNE, WEST, UPPER GASCOYNE, MINILYA, DIVISION, SHARK BAY, MURCHISON, MEEKATHARRA, CENTRAL, WILUNA, DIVISION, MOUNT MAGNET, BLACK RANGE, YALGOO, LEONORA, LAVERTON, EASTERN, MENZIES, GOLDFIELDS, NULLARBOR PLAIN, KALGOORLIE, COOLGARDIE, DIVISION, YILGARN, DUNDAS, ESPERANCE, PHILLIPS RIVER, SEE ENLARGEMENT

DRYSDALE R., KUNMUNYA, BUCCANEER ARCHIPELAGO, YAMPI SOUND, COLLIER BAY, Cape Leveque, CARNOT BAY, KING SOUND, BROOME, ROEBUCK BAY, EIGHTY MILE BEACH, DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO, Point Samson, PORT HEDLAND, BARROW I., ONSLOW, North West Cape, EXMOUTH GULF, Pt Cloates, CARNARVON MUN., CARNARVON, BERNIER I., DORRE I., Cape Inscription, West Pt, DIRK HARTOGS I., SHARK BAY, Steep Pt, JURIEN BAY, HOUTMAN ABROLHOS, PELSART I., CHAMPION BAY, GERALDTON, D'Entrecasteaux Pt., Cape Leeuwin, Cape Naturaliste, GEOGRAPHE BAY, BUSSELTON, BUNBURY, MARGARET R., AUGUSTA, FLINDERS BAY, WALPOLE, NORNALUP INLET, ECLIPSE I., KING GEORGE SOUND, Cape Vancouver, Cape Riche, Cape Knob, BREMER BAY, ESPERANCE BAY, Cape Le Grand, ARCHIPELAGO OF THE RECHERCHE, MIDDLE I., ISRAELITE BAY, PERTH, FREMANTLE, ROTTNEST I., MANDURAH, GEOGRAPHE BAY, TO DJAKARTA SINGAPORE AND LONDON, TO JOHANNESBURG VIA COCOS IS., TO DARWIN, TO DARWIN (VIA WAVE HILL), TO ALICE SPRINGS (VIA TANAMI), TO ADELAIDE, TO MELBOURNE, TO DARWIN (VIA TENNANT CREEK), TO DARWIN (VIA KATHERINE), TO ADELAIDE

BROOME, KUNMUNYA, KALUMBURU, DRYSDALE R., FORREST R., FORREST RIVER, WYNDHAM, IVANHOE, DURACK R., MT HANN, KARUNJIE, ARGYLE DOWNS, ROSEWOOD, GIBB RIVER, CHARNLEY R., MT HART, MT. HOUSE, TURKEY CREEK, DERBY, GLENROY, KING LEOPOLD RANGE, LIVERINGA, FOSSIL DOWNS, FITZROY CROSSING, MYROODAH, NOONKANBAH, HALLS CREEK, TURNER, NICHOLSON, ORD RIVER, NORTHERN HIGHWAY, CHRISTMAS CREEK, MARGARET RIVER, GORDON DOWNS, STURT CREEK, BILLILUNA, BALGO HILL, ROEBUCK BAY, DE GREY RIVER, CALLAWA, WARRAWAGINE, WOODINA, MARBLE BAR, BABYDOS, SHAW RIVER, CROYDON, PORT HEDLAND, BOODARIE, LARRALOOA, RED HILL, HAMERSLEY RANGE, FORTESCUE R., ASHBURTON R., NULLAGINE, LAKE DORA, WITTENOOM GORGE, MT BRUCE, ROY HILL, BALFOUR DOWNS, JIGALONG, LAKE DISAPPOINTMENT, TROPIC OF CAPRICORN, LAKE MACKAY, LAKE MACDONALD, STOCK ROUTE, NORTHERN HIGHWAY, GREAT NORTHERN HIGHWAY, FORTESCUE RIVER, WOODSTOCK, MT. STEWART, MT. WOODROFFE, MT. CAMEL, MT. CHRISTIE, MT. CLARE, MT. ALFRED, MT. DAVIES, MT. ELLIOTT, MT. SHENTON, MT. SQUIRE, MT. WILLOUGHBY, MT. WOOLNOUGH, MT. WYNDHAM, MT. ZEIL, MT. SONDER, MT. RAMSAY, MT. RIDLEY, MT. SOLITAIRE, MT. DOREEN, MT. LIEBIG, MT. CONNER, MT. CAINE, MT. DENISON, MT. SANDILANDS, MT. SHOOBRIDGE

KIMBERLEY DIVISION, WEST KIMBERLEY, BROOME, HALLS CREEK, MARBLE BAR, PILBARA, NULLAGINE, DIVISION, TABLELAND, ROEBOURNE, PORT HEDLAND, ASHBURTON, NORTH, GASCOYNE, WEST, UPPER GASCOYNE, MINILYA, DIVISION, SHARK BAY, MURCHISON, MEEKATHARRA, CENTRAL, WILUNA, DIVISION, MOUNT MAGNET, BLACK RANGE, YALGOO, LEONORA, LAVERTON, EASTERN, MENZIES, GOLDFIELDS, NULLARBOR PLAIN, KALGOORLIE, COOLGARDIE, DIVISION, YILGARN, DUNDAS, ESPERANCE, PHILLIPS RIVER, SEE ENLARGEMENT

ENLARGEMENT

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

No. 1—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1959

Particulars	Area	Area
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—	acres	acres
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1959	....	26,810,081
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1959—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	....	
Free Homestead Farms	339,139	
Conditional Purchases	11,063,259	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	275,249	
Grazing Land	1,148,677	
Town and Suburban Lots	4,949	
Crown Grants of Reserves	76,447	
		12,907,720
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1959	....	39,717,801
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1959—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	217,655,338	
Special Leases	3,736,223	
Leases of Reserves	828,603	
Residential Lots	4,621	
Perpetual Leases	1,251,212	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases (*a*)	20,423	
Mineral Leases (*b*)	38,414	
Miners' Homestead Leases	34,111	
Issued by Forests Department:		
Timber Permits (*c*)	4,031,140	
		227,600,085
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED	....	357,270,914
Total Area of Western Australia	....	624,588,800

(*a*) Exclusive of 653 acres on "Private Property." (*b*) Exclusive of 1,973 acres on "Private Property." (*c*) Includes permits for cutting Wandoo for Tanning purposes, amounting to 151,414 acres, but excludes Permits and Licenses for cutting timber and firewood in Goldfields areas.

No. 2—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1959

Particulars	Holdings	Area
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—	No.	acres
Auction Sales:		
Town and Suburban Lots	325	978
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:		
Free Homestead Farms	53	10,566
Conditional Purchases	490	351,110
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	13	6,689
Grazing Leases	315	234,992
Crown Grants of Reserves	30	2,993
Total	901	606,350
Total Absolutely Alienated	1,226	607,328
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases of Crown Land:		
By deferred payments with residence	465	829,723
By deferred payments without residence	1	2,998
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	2	656
By direct purchase, Sections 353 and 89D	18	5,531
Total	486	838,908
Free Homestead Farms	....	....
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	6	574
Town Lots	293	617
Crown Grants of Reserves	52	1,998
Total Conditionally Alienated	837	842,097
Total Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	2,063	1,449,425

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

No. 3—Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilization, Season 1958–59

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Total Area of District (*a*)	Holdings from which Returns were Received	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.					Uncleared Land Used for Grazing	Balance of Holdings	Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing or Resting			
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	122,688	826	1,869	4,322	14	279	3,219	1,957	2,248	13,908
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	176,640	476	2,858	21,013	833	437	5,122	7,350	8,191	45,804
Cockburn	34,048	350	1,336	822	57	120	2,562	3,185	2,057	10,139
Darling Range	87,552	458	2,623	2,813	132	245	1,769	1,109	3,684	12,375
Gosnells	30,912	382	1,072	2,517	147	105	1,525	2,562	1,747	9,675
Kwinana	28,864	44	214	630	108	82	1,300	4,019	3,030	9,383
Mundaring	159,040	483	3,088	10,319	725	218	5,452	8,279	20,855	48,936
Rockingham	64,576	48	807	6,954	1,026	419	2,287	13,310	2,122	26,925
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	184,064	203	1,412	43,758	1,577	171	5,429	18,495	6,270	77,112
Swan†	244,224	697	11,941	27,278	3,890	2,410	10,545	22,972	23,385	102,421
Wanneroo	197,120	161	1,595	3,761	2,520	168	2,312	47,688	6,687	64,731
Total, Swan	1,207,040	3,302	26,946	119,865	11,015	4,375	38,303	128,969	78,028	407,501
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	585,600	483	4,053	65,064	2,069	684	4,124	33,290	47,054	156,338
Balingup	179,648	179	2,163	28,401	927	299	5,441	10,030	19,169	66,430
Bridgetown	288,000	296	5,476	74,638	1,578	17	8,328	31,854	19,959	141,850
Bunbury (Municipality)	12,928	34	184	3,247	75	31	578	1,545	193	5,853
Busselton	324,736	439	3,063	103,966	2,699	316	8,320	45,235	30,627	194,226
Capel	138,304	202	1,881	58,925	730	63	5,158	31,493	7,523	105,773
Collie Coalfields	239,808	145	536	12,840	763	127	1,528	30,205	18,424	64,423
Dardanup	131,520	206	2,021	39,756	1,060	507	4,336	18,701	8,845	75,226
Drakesbrook	206,144	163	1,860	48,190	1,277	430	3,922	27,066	7,420	90,165
Greenbushes	46,720	82	1,212	13,899	464	67	2,201	4,303	8,217	30,363
Harvey	607,680	442	4,098	86,409	1,662	1,269	12,281	60,866	31,963	198,548
Mandurah	34,368	5	....	730	5	5	70	2,758	150	3,718
Manjimup	1,699,904	739	9,485	86,517	3,735	1,344	13,543	69,893	74,435	258,952
Marradong	471,680	82	5,807	36,842	2,643	320	9,447	31,042	42,828	128,929
Murray	457,984	308	3,863	99,513	1,604	595	10,247	59,782	18,792	194,396
Nannup	729,600	108	529	20,139	671	98	3,497	22,175	11,458	58,567
Preston	201,152	271	4,925	42,361	1,881	324	10,513	32,472	29,308	121,784
Upper Blackwood	700,672	351	21,160	179,637	9,299	896	16,469	143,150	91,179	461,790
Total, South-West	7,056,448	4,535	72,316	1,001,074	33,142	7,392	120,003	655,860	467,544	2,357,331

Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	1,043,392	454	3,878	78,750	8,203	1,824	12,731	58,372	90,359	254,117
Broomehill	289,024	122	46,240	155,907	1,900	5,716	37,834	22,053	17,056	286,706
Cranbrook	905,088	195	17,450	174,869	9,715	5,286	20,839	206,737	110,502	545,398
Denmark	459,520	240	1,060	21,539	1,061	778	2,187	15,903	27,967	70,495
Dumbleyung	630,400	208	130,650	58,364	8,256	29,436	184,777	18,529	82,825	512,837
Gnowangerup	2,608,384	315	159,020	342,673	34,250	74,907	211,260	96,541	359,151	1,277,802
Katanning	376,576	167	67,411	119,349	5,241	7,873	91,721	20,998	50,132	362,725
Kojonup	725,760	346	48,225	317,454	14,231	5,963	29,875	132,141	112,182	660,071
Lake Grace	2,279,680	260	141,320	56,340	17,271	67,318	262,348	50,888	250,774	846,259
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,799,488	160	91,757	53,108	15,204	40,775	134,957	20,974	134,668	491,443
Plantagenet	1,184,128	596	24,193	255,735	16,012	35,032	20,621	137,103	187,511	676,207
Tambellup	354,560	117	42,670	108,102	6,741	8,644	46,291	35,586	68,980	317,014
Wagin (including Municipality)	479,936	207	79,401	184,440	9,633	6,215	71,510	58,575	36,981	446,755
West Arthur	698,240	255	32,400	196,065	8,468	2,071	22,293	169,219	122,572	553,088
Woodanilling	278,272	113	38,891	89,992	3,806	2,508	31,880	38,323	31,822	237,222
Total, Southern Agricultural	14,112,448	3,755	924,566	2,212,687	159,992	294,346	1,181,124	1,081,942	1,683,482	7,538,139
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	570,880	202	81,902	187,034	3,106	11,774	54,084	45,246	26,008	409,154
Brookton	296,960	152	65,499	167,571	2,344	3,723	36,183	25,565	28,538	(c) 329,423
Bruce Rock	672,640	232	187,783	58,920	11,027	71,833	224,672	21,747	88,235	664,217
Corrigin	764,736	267	172,773	102,341	6,038	47,748	220,935	21,132	49,955	620,922
Cuballing	309,120	149	38,740	109,510	2,723	1,797	26,355	22,894	24,015	226,034
Cunderdin	462,464	169	135,029	186,004	2,298	8,430	90,624	29,105	16,753	(c) 468,243
Dowerin	538,112	183	134,111	54,058	2,670	27,844	174,422	18,010	20,859	431,974
Goomalling	455,808	173	98,508	109,075	2,204	12,915	125,382	42,558	24,499	415,141
Kellerberrin	457,984	196	141,751	15,205	8,664	42,741	173,626	22,998	43,772	448,757
Kondinin	1,038,400	171	122,830	43,370	12,462	70,189	154,361	25,537	154,853	583,602
Koorda	699,136	130	115,601	2,364	16,113	46,493	191,994	53,584	118,807	544,956
Kulin	1,183,936	197	139,623	67,359	11,415	65,539	207,946	28,904	131,785	652,571
Kununoppin-Trayning	403,392	130	100,315	1,626	7,077	50,592	132,215	37,336	51,069	380,230
Merredin	833,344	244	164,869	6,785	10,161	82,717	224,492	19,924	146,669	655,617
Mount Marshall	2,689,216	174	133,851	2,258	23,351	60,736	252,503	741,592	212,602	1,426,893
Mukinbudin	843,392	96	80,307	1,550	8,896	38,815	171,139	115,434	100,089	516,230
Narembeen	944,320	225	171,573	20,555	19,404	82,119	214,851	35,809	171,221	715,532
Narrogin (including Municipality)	402,752	203	55,568	173,169	3,502	3,067	46,379	28,866	31,842	342,393
Northam (including Municipality)	289,344	253	51,173	115,787	1,278	4,998	39,906	22,290	15,968	251,400
Nungarin	282,880	79	57,153	550	3,275	27,137	90,744	24,326	36,023	239,208
Pingelly	304,640	148	52,998	131,711	2,830	4,498	40,031	21,146	28,040	281,254
Quairading	419,200	165	140,850	101,214	2,247	35,280	142,839	18,425	30,989	(c) 471,844
Tammin	268,608	98	81,197	29,456	4,069	19,575	86,457	6,932	8,382	236,068
Toodyay	435,840	160	27,049	75,257	2,468	1,562	38,140	52,324	27,235	224,035
Wandering	483,200	79	19,885	74,730	4,132	760	9,901	38,579	44,972	192,959
Westonia	807,296	80	55,845	3,200	5,599	24,895	134,647	85,764	91,104	401,054
Wickepin	491,520	192	112,371	131,472	6,414	19,101	109,713	24,810	57,026	460,907
Williams	567,040	170	33,256	148,967	7,435	2,843	42,765	70,843	69,474	375,583
Wyalkatchem	323,008	143	118,661	4,286	6,571	47,011	132,566	14,384	18,747	(c) 342,226
York (including Municipality)	554,560	216	71,740	150,855	3,796	8,262	75,549	35,950	33,250	379,402
Total, Central Agricultural	18,793,728	5,076	2,962,811	2,276,239	203,569	924,994	3,665,421	1,752,014	1,902,781	13,687,829

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (a) As at 30th June, 1959. (b) Excluding Meadow Hay. (c) This area exceeds "Total Area of District" because holdings which extend into adjacent Districts are attributed entirely to the Districts in which the farm homesteads are located.

No. 3—Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilization, Season 1958–59—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Total Area of District (*a*)	Holdings from which Returns were Received	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.					Uncleared Land Used for Grazing	Balance of Holdings	Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing or Resting			
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	1,715,456	200	133,636	107,506	12,139	41,716	224,787	76,540	204,628	800,952
Chapman Valley	943,232	269	95,370	65,302	30,426	21,015	161,191	125,161	179,383	677,848
Chittering	309,120	222	12,038	59,392	3,317	1,430	22,607	45,192	81,281	225,257
Dalwallinu	3,443,392	275	281,838	18,855	26,765	135,102	362,252	1,942,716	275,825	3,043,353
Dandaragan	1,709,120	97	31,656	131,570	12,077	14,250	42,060	97,148	209,291	538,052
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	424,384	282	47,099	78,924	7,434	2,514	79,272	114,046	56,344	385,633
Gingin	739,840	111	6,597	58,985	7,123	5,137	24,591	116,263	114,071	332,767
Irwin	548,480	45	21,449	17,237	4,810	6,385	39,651	51,707	117,798	259,037
Mingenew	485,376	81	95,041	39,518	9,310	26,875	143,864	109,705	29,083	453,396
Moora	929,088	260	179,749	246,760	10,936	33,754	192,581	100,456	99,419	863,655
Morawa	833,152	176	160,033	7,860	22,555	82,806	184,547	262,842	93,308	813,951
Mullewa	2,716,736	148	131,045	3,676	28,541	49,960	230,958	1,672,400	133,470	2,250,050
Northampton	4,616,000	181	98,300	83,384	33,697	33,645	143,135	913,482	424,040	1,729,683
Perenjori	1,937,792	199	182,541	11,990	19,928	85,982	228,163	977,050	139,379	1,645,033
Three Springs	649,536	84	67,956	17,629	6,452	30,519	101,936	48,265	61,555	334,312
Victoria Plains	622,592	191	101,460	171,983	8,002	14,913	102,987	62,278	82,931	544,554
Wongan-Ballidu	836,224	231	222,088	112,414	10,915	67,085	287,479	32,527	57,484	789,992
Total, Northern Agricultural	23,459,520	3,052	1,867,896	1,232,985	254,427	653,088	2,572,061	6,747,778	2,359,290	15,687,525
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	7,521,920	10	35	....	....	....	....	2,001,995	74,000	2,076,030
Dundas	26,565,760	60	20,901	22,555	4,795	13,852	66,537	2,414,220	86,616	2,629,476
Esperance	7,070,720	160	29,854	78,789	26,993	35,952	81,529	72,883	253,066	579,066
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	17,609,984	52	75	3	....	10	174	4,357,812	209	4,358,283
Laverton	45,269,120	7	....	....	....	....	....	4,926,182	64,000	4,990,182
Leonora	7,843,840	22	6	....	....	....	....	8,034,937	27,030	(*c*) 8,061,973
Menzies	36,800,000	15	....	....	....	....	100	4,931,678	31,000	4,962,778
Phillips River	3,136,640	28	9,484	8,171	3,204	5,435	30,042	12,070	71,139	139,545
Yilgarn	8,325,760	137	96,335	3,376	12,710	47,818	277,569	514,044	182,610	1,134,462
Total, Eastern Goldfields	160,143,744	491	156,690	112,894	47,702	103,067	455,951	27,265,821	789,670	28,931,795
Central Division—										
Black Range	6,951,680	15	....	....	....	....	....	6,028,656	....	6,028,656
Cue	3,389,440	14	9	....	....	....	9	3,297,612	....	3,297,630
Meekatharra	25,182,528	35	16	3	....	....	....	16,706,704	673,416	17,380,139
Mount Magnet	3,337,920	20	....	....	....	....	....	4,046,027	10	(*c*) 4,046,037
Murchison	10,540,992	19	....	....	....	....	....	9,739,550	....	9,739,550
Wiluna	81,860,608	19	69	150	....	....	....	12,091,441	....	12,091,660
Yalgoo	6,459,840	24	188	....	250	....	672	6,534,736	6,958	(*c*) 6,542,804
Total, Central	137,723,008	146	282	153	250	....	681	58,444,726	680,384	59,126,476

North-West Division—										
Ashburton	15,528,896	26	12	8	....	....	....	12,406,095	....	12,406,115
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	13,692,608	176	877	4	80	215	819	11,602,901	3,372	11,608,268
Shark Bay	5,051,840	10	....	....	....	....	....	2,732,931	142,000	2,874,931
Upper Gascoyne	14,048,832	29	....	....	....	....	....	12,197,780	224,121	12,421,901
Total, North-West	48,322,176	241	889	12	80	215	819	38,939,707	369,493	39,311,215
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	44,496,640	12	....	....	....	....	....	4,045,057	....	4,045,057
Nullagine	59,243,520	13	....	....	....	....	....	7,799,375	....	7,799,375
Port Hedland	5,982,720	11	....	....	....	....	....	3,443,928	....	3,443,928
Roebourne	5,409,280	13	....	....	....	....	....	4,034,773	22,350	4,057,123
Tableland	9,517,440	7	....	....	....	....	....	3,776,639	....	3,776,639
Total, Pilbara	124,649,600	56	....	....	....	....	....	23,099,772	22,350	23,122,122
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	13,273,600	10	6	....	....	....	....	7,049,884	....	7,049,890
Hall's Creek	20,399,360	29	1	....	....	....	....	15,999,658	2	15,999,661
West Kimberley	25,379,200	29	1,040	....	....	500	640	17,511,003	4,360	17,517,543
Wyndham	29,946,240	15	75	12	16	184	474	7,461,885	50,000	7,512,646
Total, Kimberley	88,998,400	83	1,122	12	16	684	1,114	48,022,430	54,362	48,079,740
GRAND TOTAL	624,588,800	21,563	6,015,387	6,960,243	710,207	1,988,440	8,038,696	206,140,976	8,409,632	238,263,581

(*a*) As at 30th June, 1959. (*b*) Excluding Meadow Hay. (*c*) This area exceeds " Total Area of District " because holdings which extend into adjacent Districts are attributed entirely to the Districts in which the farm homesteads are located.

No. 4—Land Utilization

Season	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Rural Holdings	
	Used for Crop (a)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, prepared for next Season	In Fallow	Other Cleared Land used for Grazing or Resting	Total	Number	Total Area
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres		acres
1949–50	4,292,730	3,027,706	466,171	2,291,611	6,477,254	16,555,472	19,565	211,056,966
1950–51	4,532,756	3,589,598	535,483	2,234,854	5,966,658	16,859,349	19,289	213,361,605
1951–52	4,507,924	4,011,469	582,004	2,041,470	6,545,139	17,688,006	19,515	215,386,015
1952–53	4,636,654	4,266,919	630,110	1,906,285	7,202,797	18,642,765	19,655	215,939,156
1953–54	4,477,102	4,527,188	730,291	1,912,794	8,132,113	19,779,488	20,132	221,805,578
1954–55	5,042,856	4,747,383	634,744	1,815,095	8,439,051	20,679,129	20,876	228,883,394
1955–56	5,233,501	5,384,321	743,565	1,711,361	8,391,593	21,464,341	21,323	229,734,380
1956–57	5,139,098	6,055,737	653,317	1,682,291	8,579,474	22,109,917	21,385	232,689,218
1957–58	5,510,867	6,425,664	616,412	1,459,894	8,806,806	22,819,643	21,593	236,666,717
1958–59	6,015,387	6,960,243	710,207	1,988,440	8,038,696	23,712,973	21,563	238,263,581

(a) Excluding Meadow Hay.

No. 5—Number of Males Employed on and Population of Rural Holdings

At 31st March—	Males Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings				Temporary Employees, including Contractors and their Employees	Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants and Share-farmers	Relatives Not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total		Males	Females	Persons
1950	18,900	2,340	8,782	30,022	3,441	44,635	34,558	79,193
1951	19,747	2,410	8,664	30,821	4,290	44,715	34,641	79,356
1952	20,016	2,157	8,062	30,235	3,258	(a)	(a)	(a)
1953	20,398	2,043	7,842	30,283	4,232	(a)	(a)	(a)
1954	19,726	1,796	8,281	29,803	4,147	48,222	37,221	85,443
1955	20,000	1,605	7,978	29,583	4,101	48,636	37,599	86,235
1956	20,053	1,546	7,861	29,460	5,321	47,317	37,210	84,527
1957	20,084	1,512	8,702	30,298	4,467	47,545	37,881	85,426
1958	20,087	1,530	8,936	30,553	5,037	47,874	38,496	86,370
1959	19,974	1,530	8,852	30,356	4,424	47,228	38,364	85,592

(a) Not available.

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1959

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1959	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Metropolitan Division	534	7	32	20	177	23	743	50	67	9
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	259	3	26	7	86	4	371	14	56	8
Cockburn	268	6	19	4	79	3	366	13	24	5
Darling Range	235	3	13	6	90	9	338	18	49	4
Gosnells	125	8	9	3	48	7	182	18	15	4
Kwinana	29	....	1	2	6	....	36	2	2	....
Mundaring	156	4	5	2	34	2	195	8	27	....
Rockingham	35	....	5	....	13	....	53	....	6	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	170	....	11	4	67	2	248	6	23	....
Swan†	448	2	34	6	137	1	619	9	212	143
Wanneroo	142	2	4	3	42	1	188	6	21	....
Total, Swan	1,867	28	127	37	602	29	2,596	94	435	164
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	438	3	40	5	60	1	538	9	20	....
Balingup	175	1	11	8	38	....	224	9	29	7
Bridgetown	250	2	17	6	98	6	365	14	67	13
Bunbury (Municipality)	20	....	1	....	6	....	27	....	2	....
Busselton	399	1	43	6	99	5	541	12	37	1
Capel	211	....	16	2	85	6	312	8	23	7
Collie Coalfields	44	....	6	....	9	....	59	....	5	1
Dardanup	204	2	15	1	84	1	303	4	12	....
Drakesbrook	162	1	11	2	63	1	236	4	47	....
Greenbushes	72	....	11	....	12	....	95	....	5	....
Harvey	403	2	39	8	227	6	669	16	134	....
Manjimup	705	4	72	30	139	7	916	41	115	24
Marradong	60	....	14	....	18	....	92	....	22	....
Murray	251	2	31	4	108	....	390	6	35	3
Nannup	93	1	15	1	22	1	130	3	7	....
Preston	246	8	23	5	76	4	345	17	82	13
Upper Blackwood	327	3	37	1	77	3	441	7	47	....
Total, South-West	4,060	30	402	79	1,221	41	5,683	150	689	69

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1959—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1959	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	331	1	27	1	41	2	399	4	60	1
Broomehill	130	....	6	....	71	1	207	1	31	....
Cranbrook	197	1	10	1	60	....	267	2	36	....
Denmark	191	2	20	....	28	2	239	4	18	....
Dumbleyung	243	1	8	....	76	....	327	1	35	....
Gnowangerup	335	1	18	....	153	....	506	1	383	....
Katanning	174	....	15	....	57	....	246	....	20	....
Kojonup	362	2	30	....	116	....	508	2	87	....
Lake Grace	310	....	13	....	60	....	383	....	17	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	167	1	15	....	64	....	246	1	31	....
Plantagenet	500	3	38	2	127	3	665	8	164	7
Tambellup	151	....	13	....	36	....	200	....	12	....
Wagin (including Municipality)	227	....	14	....	86	....	327	....	27	....
West Arthur	239	2	25	....	48	....	312	2	42	....
Woodanilling	116	3	8	....	27	....	151	3	32	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	3,673	17	260	4	1,050	8	4,983	29	995	8
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	241	....	13	....	96	....	350	....	37	....
Brookton	173	....	15	....	57	....	245	....	32	....
Bruce Rock	286	....	20	....	141	....	447	....	28	....
Corrigin	309	....	24	....	104	1	437	1	35	....
Cuballing	152	1	16	....	31	....	199	1	9	....
Cunderdin	199	1	8	....	128	....	335	1	37	....
Dowerin	203	....	13	....	80	....	296	....	22	....
Goomalling	202	....	11	....	76	....	289	....	35	....
Kellerberrin	235	1	19	....	55	....	309	1	33	....
Kondinin	187	....	14	....	81	....	282	....	24	....
Koorda	156	2	8	....	69	....	233	2	32	....
Kulin	240	1	21	....	63	....	324	1	43	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	154	....	11	....	56	....	221	....	18	....
Merredin	284	....	15	....	75	....	374	....	33	....
Mount Marshall	198	....	11	....	88	....	297	....	37	....
Mukinbudin	125	....	5	....	49	....	179	....	29	....
Narembeen	276	....	19	....	104	....	399	....	23	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	185	....	20	....	70	....	275	....	29	....
Northam (including Municipality)	241	2	15	2	74	....	330	4	19	....
Nungarin	91	....	7	2	34	....	132	2	21	....
Pingelly	164	....	20	3	42	....	226	3	17	....
Quairading	215	....	11	....	114	....	340	....	28	....
Tammin	135	....	5	....	60	....	200	....	19	....

Toodyay	132	....	9	....	61	....	202	....	36	....		
Wandering	90	....	6	....	21	....	117	....	32	....		
Westonia	85	....	8	....	27	....	120	....	20	....		
Wickepin	215	....	22	....	82	....	319	....	28	....		
Williams	172	....	26	1	76	....	274	1	64	....		
Wyalkatchem	168	....	3	....	77	....	248	....	21	....		
York (including Municipality)	216	....	15	....	112	....	343	....	38	....		
Total, Central Agricultural	5,729	8	410	8	2,203	1	8,342	17	879	....		
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Carnamah	225	....	9	....	100	....	334	....	100	....		
Chapman Valley	297	2	23	1	93	....	413	3	33	....		
Chittering	177	3	12	3	65	1	254	7	46	10		
Dalwallinu	339	....	21	....	185	....	545	....	53	....		
Dandaragan	73	....	8	....	52	....	133	....	24	....		
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	260	2	27	1	98	1	385	4	38	3		
Gingin	82	1	4	....	40	....	126	1	19	....		
Irwin	28	....	7	....	26	....	61	....	12	....		
Mingenew	84	....	5	....	111	2	200	2	26	....		
Moora	287	1	14	....	220	....	521	1	57	....		
Morawa	206	4	16	1	89	....	311	5	67	....		
Mullewa	185	....	13	....	100	....	298	....	47	....		
Northampton	185	....	20	....	115	1	320	1	46	....		
Perenjori	236	....	12	2	93	....	341	2	59	....		
Three Springs	110	1	6	....	47	1	163	2	23	....		
Victoria Plains	208	....	26	2	112	....	346	2	48	....		
Wongan-Ballidu	271	....	17	....	162	....	450	....	41	....		
Total, Northern Agricultural	3,253	14	240	10	1,708	6	5,201	30	739	13		
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Coolgardie	10	....	....	....	15	....	25	....	9	....		
Dundas	55	....	2	....	23	....	80	....	16	....		
Esperance	105	3	5	....	50	....	160	3	30	....		
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	45	3	2	....	40	....	87	3	48	....		
Laverton	3	....	1	....	24	....	28	....	11	....		
Leonora	9	....	1	....	89	....	99	....	47	....		
Menzies	10	1	....	....	30	2	40	3	10	....		
Phillips River	29	....	5	....	11	....	45	....	6	....		
Yilgarn	146	....	8	....	68	....	222	....	35	....		
Total, Eastern Goldfields	412	7	24	....	350	2	786	9	212	....		
Central Division—												
Black Range	14	....	....	....	28	....	42	....	16	....		
Cue	14	....	2	....	25	....	41	....	11	....		
Meekatharra	41	....	1	....	93	....	135	....	28	....		
Mount Magnet	11	....	1	....	51	....	63	....	13	....		
Murchison	6	....	1	....	142	2	149	2	19	....		
Wiluna	14	....	2	....	83	....	99	....	16	....		
Yalgoo	15	....	1	....	67	....	83	....	10	....		
Total, Central	115	....	8	....	489	2	612	2	113	....		

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1959—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1959	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	22	....	....	....	104	....	126	....	26	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	188	1	15	3	227	....	430	4	84	....
Shark Bay	6	....	....	....	40	....	46	....	8	....
Upper Gascoyne	19	....	1	....	105	....	125	....	17	....
Total, North-West	235	1	16	3	476	....	727	4	135	....
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	7	....	....	....	56	....	63	....	3	....
Nullagine	6	....	....	....	47	....	53	....	6	....
Port Hedland	10	....	....	....	64	....	74	....	11	....
Roebourne	10	....	....	....	65	....	75	....	8	....
Tableland	5	....	....	....	28	....	33	....	1	....
Total, Pilbara	38	....	....	....	260	....	298	....	29	....
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	13	....	....	....	23	....	36	....	4	....
Hall's Creek	12	....	4	....	99	....	115	....	44	....
West Kimberley	23	2	6	1	138	1	167	4	79	....
Wyndham	10	....	1	....	56	....	67	....	4	....
Total, Kimberley	58	2	11	1	316	1	385	4	131	....
GRAND TOTAL	19,974	114	1,530	162	8,852	113	30,356	389	4,424	263

III—AGRICULTURE

No. 7—Area of Crops

Kind of Crop	Season									
	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Grain—										
Wheat	2,894,020	3,185,389	3,094,536	2,999,475	2,885,114	2,979,151	2,889,585	2,764,486	2,957,206	3,291,858
Oats	584,603	585,701	656,559	832,170	733,122	873,588	1,090,901	1,051,486	1,153,492	1,329,742
Barley, Two Row	33,846	26,340	19,043	24,873	32,812	55,300	70,300	78,764	63,180	50,412
Barley, Six Row	34,119	32,774	37,531	82,088	176,479	204,388	266,666	264,826	244,224	271,081
Maize	20	107	8	13	21	8	6	10	20	10
Rye	5,223	4,831	5,884	10,287	7,835	6,345	6,662	5,267	8,868	10,577
Peas (Field)	9,968	8,208	7,135	6,081	4,259	5,915	5,358	4,136	3,855	3,374
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	216,320	176,990	173,855	227,082	219,171	289,329	269,439	242,217	338,983	332,613
Green Feed	550,852	566,506	636,856	574,900	507,869	639,198	666,458	752,151	770,816	769,322
Potatoes	6,895	6,780	6,885	8,079	8,068	7,563	6,826	8,558	8,322	7,213
Onions	371	379	334	414	375	390	321	428	415	397
Tomatoes	1,328	1,351	996	978	899	1,037	1,047	1,135	1,007	990
Other Vegetables	7,104	6,952	5,869	5,710	5,875	6,453	6,805	7,001	6,616	6,218
Flax for Fibre	2,441	1,957	1,965	2,423	3,105	464	1,594	1,757	1,002	2,015
Flax for Linseed	899	543	12	....	....	....	....	....	549	244
Tobacco	661	967	1,229	1,525	1,434	1,418	1,235	1,176	1,266	1,444
Orchard Fruit (*b*)	22,744	22,013	21,719	21,492	21,542	21,475	21,943	22,040	22,192	22,903
Vine Fruits	9,676	9,258	9,358	9,233	9,202	9,015	9,107	8,996	9,023	8,881
Other Crops	491	432	418	256	392	422	626	603	663	1,682
Total (*c*)	4,381,581	4,637,478	4,680,192	4,807,079	4,617,574	5,101,459	5,314,879	5,215,037	5,591,699	6,110,976

(*a*) Including Meadow Hay, the area for 1958–59 being 91,895 acres. (*b*) Including Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc. (*c*) Including Multiple Croppings (mainly Vegetables and Cover Crops).

No. 8—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of Crops

Kind of Crop	1949–50		1950–51		1951–52		1952–53		1953–54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59	
	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre
BUSHELS																				
Wheat	38,500,000	13·3	49,900,000	15·7	40,000,000	12·9	35,458,000	11·8	39,700,000	13·8	34,300,000	11·5	53,250,000	18·4	32,100,000	11·6	33,100,000	11·2	57,650,000	17·5
Oats	7,267,965	12·4	7,913,973	13·5	7,689,222	11·7	10,439,880	12·5	9,590,643	13·1	9,584,559	11·0	16,515,679	15·1	10,441,534	9·9	13,793,026	12·0	22,585,050	17·0
Barley, Two Row	475,161	14·0	418,659	15·9	230,472	12·1	380,808	15·3	405,759	12·4	625,566	11·3	993,907	14·1	936,067	11·9	757,615	12·0	808,701	16·0
Barley, Six Row	492,656	14·4	506,082	15·4	464,613	12·4	1,361,568	16·6	2,327,418	13·2	2,179,140	10·7	3,659,143	13·7	2,814,444	10·6	2,798,426	11·5	4,601,516	17·0
Maize	461	22·1	1,530	14·3	111	13·9	294	22·6	270	12·9	78	9·8	90	15·0	120	12·0	297	14·8	255	25·5
Rye	37,281	7·1	49,347	10·2	34,854	5·9	69,945	6·8	47,109	6·0	39,165	6·2	54,396	8·2	30,099	5·7	62,583	7·1	74,202	7·0
Peas (Field)	53,091	5·3	53,931	6·6	30,702	4·3	28,683	4·7	32,055	7·5	18,438	3·1	54,573	10·2	20,397	4·9	15,444	4·0	26,388	7·8
Apples (*a*)	1,116,886	93·4	1,225,639	108·2	1,127,733	101·8	1,650,634	150·2	1,170,030	105·0	1,704,635	153·1	1,516,231	134·8	1,687,658	150·0	1,359,458	123·4	1,550,341	141·9
Pears (*a*)	66,661	73·0	133,816	145·6	85,554	99·0	114,852	134·2	99,807	116·6	147,600	168·7	99,443	116·3	151,450	175·9	98,672	115·8	169,444	201·2
Oranges (*a*)	371,552	119·7	329,856	108·9	407,322	133·5	375,107	121·9	443,373	138·7	403,697	123·4	424,456	126·4	356,778	106·1	439,939	131·0	336,836	100·0
TONS																				
Hay (*b*)	272,052	1·3	226,703	1·3	211,629	1·2	290,296	1·3	293,936	1·3	305,052	1·1	383,784	1·4	288,479	1·2	385,992	1·1	455,160	1·4
Silage Made	11,091	....	12,188	....	11,433	....	14,103	....	12,070	....	10,105	....	12,312	....	12,644	....	27,988	....	76,997	....
Potatoes	39,459	5·7	43,887	6·5	49,930	7·3	52,759	6·5	53,708	6·7	43,565	5·8	42,079	6·2	53,741	6·3	49,229	5·9	47,103	6·5
Onions	3,610	9·7	4,032	10·6	3,855	11·5	5,409	13·1	4,626	12·3	4,322	11·1	3,548	11·1	4,606	10·8	4,149	10·0	4,187	10·5
Tomatoes	7,152	5·4	8,248	6·1	5,693	5·7	6,672	6·8	6,634	7·4	7,351	7·1	7,812	7·5	8,128	7·2	7,979	7·9	8,379	8·5
Flax for Fibre	2,629	1·1	2,264	1·2	1,573	0·8	2,856	1·2	4,470	1·4	500	1·1	1,875	1·2	2,051	1·2	1,246	1·2	3,665	1·8
CWT.																				
Flax for Linseed	1,098	1·2	714	1·3	12	1·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,350	2·5	847	3·5
Tobacco	5,632	8·5	8,677	9·0	9,638	7·8	9,538	6·3	8,144	5·7	8,959	6·3	6,441	5·2	7,315	6·2	9,202	7·3	10,699	7·4
Sultanas	3,998	....	4,381	....	4,106	....	3,400	....	3,580	....	900	....	1,700	....	2,700	....	1,680	....	1,380	....
Other Raisins	1,771	....	3,668	....	3,720	....	2,648	....	1,599	....	300	....	200	....	260	....	543	....	501	....
Currants	33,707	....	50,944	....	50,440	....	49,220	....	45,680	....	43,440	....	49,260	....	40,960	....	42,720	....	21,100	....
GALLONS																				
Wine, Beverage (*c*)	333,619		439,379		456,312		545,048		504,112		528,653		539,712		654,011		526,032		520,595	
Wine, Distillation	194,623		231,308		355,902		218,781		243,036		310,144		271,463		270,084		208,842		151,614	

(*a*) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only. (*b*) Including Meadow Hay. (*c*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.

No. 9—Number of Holdings Growing Certain Crops

Crop	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
20 acres and over—										
Wheat for Grain	7,808	7,814	7,766	7,751	7,786	7,979	7,962	7,943	7,957	8,060
Oats for Grain	5,640	5,828	5,928	6,667	6,424	7,112	7,811	7,534	7,888	8,447
Barley for Grain	739	724	660	1,123	1,908	2,428	2,915	2,989	2,876	2,929
5 acres and over—										
Flax for Fibre	44	40	41	53	67	21	33	38	27	54
Flax for Linseed	27	20	(c)	....	....	....	....	....	27	11
1 acre and over—										
Vegetables (all kinds) (a)	2,296	2,201	1,999	2,201	2,243	2,320	2,223	2,473	2,375	2,151
Potatoes	940	856	816	1,068	1,079	1,014	816	1,027	1,047	842
Onions	170	163	156	199	175	190	143	199	184	178
Tobacco	68	102	132	167	154	155	150	134	127	146
Vineyards	729	724	720	719	718	713	747	743	749	744
Orchard Fruit (all kinds) (b)	2,843	2,747	2,817	2,806	2,789	2,798	3,001	2,967	2,858	2,887
Citrus Fruit	756	742	751	782	759	741	814	824	721	852
Pome Fruit	1,378	1,349	1,306	1,349	1,327	1,317	1,338	1,360	1,302	1,410
Stone Fruit	579	562	540	598	563	548	585	599	574	600
Bananas	111	116	109	110	118	124	117	94	110	105
Passion Fruit	66	85	78	84	58	52	43	38	25	39

(a) Includes growers of Potatoes and Onions. (b) Includes growers of Citrus, Pome and Stone Fruit but excludes growers of Bananas and Passion Fruit. (c) Not available.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1958-59

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1958 *at representative stations is shown in Table No.* 62, *pages* 106 *to* 108.

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Grain and Pulse (a)																	
	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Peas (Field)		
							Two Row			Six Row								
	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre
	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Swan Division—																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	8	125	15·6	30	440	14·7	....	....	....	6	90	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	....	....	....	109	755	6·9	50	300	6·0	30	600	20·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rockingham	....	....	....	90	500	5·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	10	78	7·8	12	300	25·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	9	1·8	....	....	....
Swan†	15	313	20·9	130	1,610	12·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wanneroo	....	....	....	300	2,325	7·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Swan	33	516	15·6	671	5,930	8·8	50	300	6·0	36	690	19·2	5	9	1·8	....	....	....
South-West Division—																		
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	24	432	18·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Balingup	1	21	21·0	94	1,010	10·7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	18	4·5
Bridgetown	....	....	....	433	12,166	28·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Busselton	10	157	15·7	100	1,200	12·0	....	....	....	24	120	5·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Capel	2	12	6·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	60	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greenbushes	....	....	....	93	2,638	28·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	126	25·2	....	....	....
Manjimup	....	....	....	10	600	60·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marradong	363	5,913	16·3	2,939	39,751	13·5	36	500	13·9	55	1,655	30·1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murray	....	....	....	200	3,160	15·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Preston	....	....	....	49	2,144	43·8	....	....	....	14	279	19·9	12	150	12·5	4	36	9·0
Upper Blackwood	181	3,107	17·2	11,036	326,691	29·6	89	1,616	18·2	663	17,493	26·4	8	15	1·9	95	1,374	14·5
Total, South-West	557	9,210	16·5	14,978	389,792	26·0	125	2,116	16·9	760	19,607	25·8	25	291	11·6	103	1,428	13·9
Southern Agricultural Division—																		
Albany (b)	....	....	....	195	2,640	13·5	....	....	....	10	144	14·4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broomehill	10,732	181,881	17·0	23,083	463,789	20·1	563	12,802	22·7	3,712	80,328	21·6	28	285	10·2	31	234	7·5
Cranbrook	508	7,028	13·8	9,967	198,490	19·9	50	940	18·8	825	18,482	22·4	50	750	15·0	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	68,896	1,285,392	18·7	32,832	531,275	16·2	2,264	38,007	16·8	6,998	131,944	18·9	13	87	6·7	100	360	3·6
Gnowangerup	61,050	1,081,003	17·7	43,893	803,849	18·3	3,692	73,441	19·9	17,430	347,015	19·9	316	1,944	6·2	188	1,758	9·4
Katanning	26,864	468,670	17·5	21,557	427,669	19·8	2,184	43,066	19·7	5,026	109,164	21·7	80	300	3·8	108	1,638	15·2
Kojonup	2,332	42,218	18·1	30,790	678,616	22·0	1,247	30,889	24·8	2,952	63,042	21·4	....	....	....	143	1,059	7·4
Lake Grace	63,761	1,049,453	16·5	40,435	658,344	16·3	1,094	13,490	12·3	11,369	225,227	19·8	166	1,116	6·7	3	36	12·0
Nyabing-Pingrup	42,818	655,854	15·3	24,947	379,867	15·2	2,472	31,752	12·8	6,630	115,504	17·4	3	36	12·0	139	1,257	9·0
Plantagenet	230	2,452	10·7	9,707	319,551	32·9	10	24	2·4	399	13,287	33·3	30	327	10·9	18	219	12·2
Tambellup	7,612	134,502	17·7	19,998	399,815	20·0	160	5,220	32·6	3,022	68,967	22·8	10	60	6·0	10	150	15·0

Wagin (*b*)	31,629	595,309	18·8	30,566	617,847	20·2	102	3,450	33·8	2,788	63,677	22·8	19	309	16·3	35	225	6·4
West Arthur	2,101	36,594	17·4	19,674	396,288	20·1	116	2,050	17·7	3,264	72,523	22·2	45	321	7·1	40	264	6·6
Woodanilling	15,178	267,843	17·7	16,523	298,974	18·1	1,390	28,242	20·3	1,909	37,788	19·8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	333,711	5,808,199	17·4	324,167	6,177,014	19·1	15,344	283,373	18·5	66,334	1,347,092	20·3	760	5,535	7·3	815	7,200	8·8
Central Agricultural Division—																		
Beverley	31,642	513,673	16·2	22,881	387,588	16·9	708	11,677	16·5	7,035	137,636	19·6	58	585	10·1	125	1,545	12·4
Brookton	27,204	477,459	17·6	22,565	405,996	18·0	205	3,382	16·5	1,783	33,189	18·6	145	1,074	7·4	569	4,734	8·3
Bruce Rock	117,132	1,932,098	16·5	38,997	642,655	16·5	1,015	15,931	15·7	9,784	174,243	17·8	566	2,945	5·2	....	....	....
Corrigin	116,899	1,720,216	14·7	30,976	514,687	16·6	305	2,803	9·2	6,083	90,443	14·9	294	2,460	8·4	60	180	3·0
Cuballing	11,248	193,310	17·2	19,769	402,949	20·4	208	3,413	16·4	1,494	31,560	21·1	39	195	5·0	78	423	5·4
Cunderdin	87,390	1,459,535	16·7	23,321	385,624	16·5	1,600	24,344	15·2	5,121	77,398	15·1	738	5,151	7·0	200	1,740	8·7
Dowerin	97,127	1,485,055	15·3	23,388	361,168	15·4	150	2,250	15·0	2,027	31,197	15·4	424	1,893	4·5	39	288	7·4
Goomalling	66,639	956,092	14·4	16,744	233,505	13·9	826	10,272	12·4	3,050	37,214	12·2	225	699	3·1	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	92,751	1,511,171	16·3	28,080	430,186	15·3	440	5,630	12·8	3,865	59,660	15·4	157	1,731	11·0	....	....	....
Kondinin	66,933	1,199,793	17·9	29,120	446,453	15·3	1,894	34,617	18·3	6,001	110,676	18·4	30	192	6·4	....	....	....
Koorda	72,637	1,484,746	20·4	18,913	311,543	16·5	....	....	....	1,716	40,433	23·6	556	5,088	9·3	....	....	....
Kulin	75,220	1,181,719	15·7	35,706	481,078	13·5	1,814	28,616	15·8	5,493	88,335	16·1	151	1,380	9·1	247	2,805	11·4
Kununoppin-Trayning	71,550	1,496,317	20·9	18,263	306,951	16·8	100	1,200	12·0	1,041	19,029	18·3	212	2,046	9·7	....	....	....
Merredin	118,583	2,121,118	17·9	28,907	461,059	15·9	220	2,080	9·5	3,384	57,096	16·9	675	4,456	6·6	25	186	7·4
Mount Marshall	89,225	1,764,625	19·8	22,375	337,099	15·1	180	2,759	15·3	2,907	47,772	16·4	375	2,220	5·9	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	53,233	1,035,429	19·5	15,245	251,161	16·5	....	....	....	95	1,930	20·3	240	921	3·8	....	....	....
Narembeen	104,171	1,884,178	18·1	32,700	499,884	15·3	657	11,220	17·1	5,538	99,459	18·0	70	714	10·2	....	....	....
Narrogin (*b*)	12,337	217,700	17·7	28,014	549,050	19·5	842	16,667	19·8	3,464	66,643	19·2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northam (*b*)	24,663	414,410	16·8	10,853	209,977	19·3	1,136	17,576	15·5	1,751	30,378	17·3	36	162	4·5	90	120	1·3
Nungarin	41,738	891,716	21·4	9,477	161,656	17·1	154	3,090	20·1	754	16,190	21·5	473	3,324	7·0	....	....	....
Pingelly	20,523	322,048	15·7	19,741	367,765	18·6	217	5,162	23·8	4,131	71,482	17·3	125	1,305	10·4	40	300	7·5
Quairading	80,363	1,350,139	16·8	24,209	391,691	16·2	182	1,975	10·9	8,632	132,460	15·3	420	4,797	11·4	170	429	2·5
Tammin	41,893	737,975	17·6	21,298	340,245	16·0	250	3,187	12·7	1,228	18,349	14·9	10	60	6·0	31	180	5·8
Toodyay	10,696	194,820	18·2	6,162	113,961	18·5	3,191	65,490	20·5	1,724	31,287	18·1	....	....	....	32	96	3·0
Wandering	3,815	72,822	19·1	9,889	194,582	19·7	180	6,280	34·9	848	13,761	16·2	20	210	10·5	....	....	....
Westonia	38,035	717,038	18·9	10,552	182,942	17·3	220	4,860	22·1	1,192	17,518	14·7	40	360	9·0	....	....	....
Wickepin	50,677	767,252	15·1	36,869	555,397	15·1	1,376	14,364	10·4	4,017	71,044	17·7	....	....	....	8	84	10·5
Williams	5,279	89,299	16·9	18,309	370,456	20·2	76	777	10·2	2,481	50,590	20·4	45	360	8·0	11	132	12·0
Wyalkatchem	76,945	1,518,899	19·7	19,503	316,224	16·2	290	5,505	19·0	2,057	33,747	16·4	135	1,227	9·1	....	....	....
York (*b*)	29,776	448,037	15·1	18,926	332,765	17·6	439	8,444	19·2	5,785	98,417	17·0	52	420	8·1	400	2,808	7·0
Total, Central Agricultural	1,736,324	30,158,689	17·4	661,842	10,946,297	16·5	18,875	313,571	16·6	104,481	1,789,136	17·1	6,311	45,975	7·3	2,125	16,050	7·6
Northern Agricultural Division—																		
Carnamah	82,242	1,549,460	18·8	15,517	291,356	18·8	2,432	33,370	13·7	10,290	164,075	15·9	615	3,651	5·9	....	....	....
Chapman Valley	56,615	970,353	17·1	13,318	216,279	16·2	1,377	15,615	11·3	8,485	113,992	13·4	191	1,407	7·4	....	....	....
Chittering	1,922	33,700	17·5	1,902	18,845	9·9	....	....	....	147	1,987	13·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dalwallinu	176,656	3,309,038	18·7	53,382	777,612	14·6	30	450	15·0	3,419	53,155	15·5	565	2,913	5·2	....	....	....
Dandaragan	5,858	52,201	8·9	7,738	69,931	9·0	375	3,540	9·4	750	7,724	10·3	226	666	2·9	3	6	2·0
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	20,424	331,394	16·2	10,358	176,344	17·0	115	2,512	21·8	5,922	81,560	13·8	23	75	3·3	....	....	....
Gingin	109	1,067	9·8	1,844	18,637	10·1	....	....	....	40	302	7·6	70	210	3·0	....	....	....
Irwin	8,830	153,929	17·4	3,333	42,361	12·7	150	2,000	13·3	3,568	47,334	13·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mingenew	35,947	744,271	20·7	12,766	207,182	16·2	2,960	41,539	14·0	8,604	99,985	11·6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moora	98,506	1,546,128	15·7	26,135	407,859	15·6	3,000	38,869	13·0	12,227	147,511	12·1	211	804	3·8	110	324	2·9

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(*a*) *See* footnote (*a*) on page 24.

(*b*) Includes Municipality.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1958-59—*continued*

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1958 *at representative stations is shown in Table No.* 62, *pages* 106 *to* 108.

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Grain and Pulse (a)																	
	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Peas (Field)		
							Two Row			Six Row								
	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre
	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Northern Agricultural Division—continued																		
Morawa	110,749	2,221,095	20·1	29,576	513,053	17·3	150	1,800	12·0	2,850	50,525	17·7	120	930	7·8	....	....	....
Mullewa	99,487	1,812,630	18·2	16,961	251,330	14·8	310	4,365	14·1	4,418	65,642	14·9	323	1,941	6·0	....	....	....
Northampton	45,174	698,202	15·5	18,289	292,386	16·0	227	2,715	12·0	15,659	247,383	15·8	62	516	8·3	....	....	....
Perenjori	127,537	2,291,443	18·0	27,238	420,591	15·4	188	1,298	6·9	3,405	54,987	16·1	413	4,347	10·5	....	....	....
Three Springs	46,635	849,274	18·2	7,000	111,404	15·9	947	7,015	7·4	4,783	61,669	12·9	21	102	4·9	15	96	6·4
Victoria Plains	62,664	938,013	15·0	14,218	218,246	15·3	3,089	46,811	15·2	4,562	72,464	15·9	200	1,200	6·0	100	900	9·0
Wongan-Ballidu	150,624	2,517,523	16·7	36,509	540,311	14·8	380	4,500	11·8	3,967	55,730	14·0	296	2,550	8·6	100	360	3·6
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,129,979	20,019,721	17·7	296,084	4,573,727	15·4	15,730	206,399	13·1	93,096	1,326,025	14·2	3,336	21,312	6·4	328	1,686	5·1
Eastern Goldfields Division—																		
Dundas	12,569	212,766	16·9	6,088	85,212	14·0	10	540	54·0	360	4,087	11·4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esperance	9,783	162,630	16·6	5,814	91,581	15·8	....	....	....	528	6,654	12·6	85	750	8·8	3	24	8·0
Phillips River	3,941	70,272	17·8	2,709	34,513	12·7	120	1,380	11·5	1,872	37,979	20·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	64,841	1,205,742	18·6	17,329	280,684	16·2	150	950	6·3	3,614	70,246	19·4	55	330	6·0	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	91,134	1,651,410	18·1	31,940	491,990	15·4	280	2,870	10·3	6,374	118,966	18·7	140	1,080	7·7	3	24	8·0
Central Division	120	2,255	18·8	60	300	5·0	8	72	9·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	3,291,858	57,650,000	17·5	1,329,742	22,585,050	17·0	50,412	808,701	16·0	271,081	4,601,516	17·0	10,577	74,202	7·0	3,374	26,388	7·8

(a) Also Maize 10 acres for 255 bushels.

No. 11—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per Acre

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59	
	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre
	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
Swan Division	8	18·6	6	26·8	5	20·6	4	22·0	33	15·6
South-West Division	730	11·8	647	14·6	545	12·4	456	12·6	557	16·5
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	25	2·8	5	6·4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broomehill	8,219	9·5	10,105	14·1	8,862	13·4	8,814	13·5	10,732	17·0
Cranbrook	786	10·1	897	6·7	261	12·7	422	14·7	508	13·8
Dumbleyung	65,616	10·2	61,897	18·3	56,654	14·2	59,926	13·4	68,896	18·7
Gnowangerup	60,576	7·4	67,553	14·8	59,636	14·9	55,767	13·5	61,050	17·7
Katanning	23,494	9·9	21,348	15·5	19,138	13·8	21,454	13·8	26,864	17·5
Kojonup	2,510	10·7	2,519	14·5	*2,354	11·0	2,228	13·0	2,332	18·1
Lake Grace	60,930	8·5	61,515	16·7	54,403	10·4	58,068	8·7	63,761	16·5
Nyabing-Pingrup	42,329	7·5	39,220	13·1	36,620	12·7	37,899	11·0	42,818	15·3
Plantagenet	359	5·5	71	14·3	94	18·8	177	11·2	230	10·7
Tambellup	6,246	9·1	6,753	13·2	5,396	13·3	6,710	14·0	7,612	17·7
Wagin (including Municipality)	22,083	10·1	23,582	18·4	24,759	14·6	25,717	15·0	31,629	18·8
West Arthur	2,443	9·6	1,833	12·7	2,023	10·6	2,131	11·6	2,101	17·4
Woodanilling	14,453	9·9	13,494	15·0	13,382	13·4	14,053	14·0	15,178	17·7
Total, Southern Agricultural	310,069	8·9	310,792	15·9	283,582	13·3	293,366	12·4	333,711	17·4
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	32,754	12·9	28,545	15·8	26,220	13·7	27,226	12·1	31,642	16·2
Brookton	26,091	12·2	26,517	15·9	24,368	12·8	22,957	13·4	27,204	17·6
Bruce Rock	120,664	12·0	112,597	20·5	105,605	12·1	112,814	12·1	117,132	16·5
Corrigin	100.336	10·3	96,476	16·6	94,433	13·1	102,920	11·8	116,899	14·7
Cuballing	10,004	11·1	9,232	15·4	9,980	11·1	9,931	12·9	11,248	17·2
Cunderdin	84,211	12·7	81,154	19·3	78,203	13·5	81,393	13·5	87,390	16·7
Dowerin	82,974	13·7	82,924	19·9	82,484	12·6	88,096	12·0	97,127	15·3
Goomalling	63,812	13·4	61,372	17·7	58,000	14·0	60,209	13·0	66,639	14·4
Kellerberrin	86,870	11·1	84,335	17·8	81,180	11·1	80,146	10·7	92,751	16·3
Kondinin	67,216	9·4	59,322	18·5	56,528	9·5	61,683	10·9	66,933	17·9
Koorda	54,719	12·4	55,093	20·4	56,838	9·8	63,327	9·7	72,637	20·4
Kulin	68,060	10·1	68,417	16·9	65,234	12·4	68,418	10·0	75,220	15·7
Kununoppin-Trayning	62,860	14·8	60,821	18·2	59,780	9·8	64,434	11·0	71,550	20·9
Merredin	97,185	12·2	97,004	17·9	98,975	8·5	106,558	9·6	118,583	17·9
Mount Marshall	70,903	10·4	71,653	18·4	72,232	8·3	79,290	8·5	89,225	19·8
Mukinbudin	46,866	10·4	49,393	15·1	45,935	5·9	47,322	6·0	53,233	19·5
Narembeen	90,341	12·0	84,454	21·9	83,196	11·6	91,838	12·0	104,171	18·1
Narrogin (including Municipality)	10,295	9·7	10,031	17·7	10,470	12·5	11,153	13·9	12,337	17·7
Northam (including Municipality)	25,851	13·2	22,257	17·9	21,388	16·7	20,031	14·5	24,663	16·8
Nungarin	30,696	13·7	32,449	18·3	32,540	6·7	37,414	8·3	41,738	21·4
Pingelly	20,394	9·9	18,440	14·7	17,756	12·3	19,124	12·1	20,523	15·7

* Revised.

No. 11—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per Acre—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59	
	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre
Central Agricultural Division—continued	acres	bushel	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
Quairading	75,534	13·1	71,710	19·4	65,614	13·9	71,433	12·6	80,363	16·8
Tammin	39,281	12·7	38,772	20·6	38,538	12·6	39,115	11·8	41,893	17·6
Toodyay	10,592	16·4	10,423	17·7	9,655	15·9	8,507	13·4	10,696	18·2
Wandering	3,654	15·3	2,819	18·3	3,541	11·8	3,320	16·0	3,815	19·1
Westonia	25,174	12·1	29,604	20·8	32,544	5·6	37,395	6·3	38,035	18·9
Wickepin	48,220	10·3	46,753	16·9	41,817	12·5	45,517	13·0	50,677	15·1
Williams	4,246	12·3	3,512	15·7	3,883	14·1	3,978	15·1	5,279	16·9
Wyalkatchem	69,204	15·0	64,848	19·3	64,925	10·8	67,431	12·5	76,945	19·7
York (including Municipality)	30,679	12·7	27,765	14·9	25,586	13·6	24,812	11·6	29,776	15·1
Total, Central Agricultural	1,559,686	12·1	1,508,692	18·5	1,467,448	11·3	1,557,792	11·2	1,736,324	17·4
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	91,894	11·7	80,543	21·9	74,199	13·1	93,473	13·3	82,242	18·8
Chapman Valley	47,439	11·6	47,567	16·4	46,066	10·5	51,467	10·2	56,615	17·1
Chittering	1,586	22·8	1,968	15·9	2,245	11·8	2,256	13·6	1,922	17·5
Dalwallinu	165,234	12·1	161,654	19·7	154,659	12·1	165,666	11·6	176,656	18·7
Dandaragan	4,035	8·9	5,701	8·0	4,887	6·5	5,439	6·9	5,858	8·9
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	18,884	11·9	18,613	15·6	16,405	11·4	17,670	11·6	20,424	16·2
Gingin	535	15·3	80	8·7	4	7·8	90	11·9	109	9·8
Irwin	4,851	13·0	5,744	22·2	4,590	15·3	6,959	14·7	8,830	17·4
Mingenew	39,031	10·2	31,436	20·6	31,247	13·2	30,414	12·9	35,947	20·7
Moora	94,339	12·4	85,665	20·3	75,117	11·9	83,319	12·1	98,506	15·7
Morawa	96,579	10·1	88,770	17·2	91,307	11·3	97,103	9·6	110,749	20·1
Mullewa	80,946	9·1	78,894	16·9	75,811	10·7	88,300	7·8	99,487	18·2
Northampton	40,809	12·3	40,459	16·6	37,039	12·2	37,824	11·1	45,174	15·5
Perenjori	105,788	11·3	110,429	18·7	109,182	11·8	114,712	11·1	127,537	18·0
Three Springs	42,381	9·7	40,856	24·1	38,753	14·6	41,165	13·3	46,635	18·2
Victoria Plains	65,926	14·2	58,879	17·3	51,688	14·0	53,946	12·7	62,664	15·0
Wongan-Ballidu	140,405	13·0	137,255	21·4	129,452	11·7	129,396	12·8	150,624	16·7
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,040,662	11·7	994,513	19·3	942,651	12·0	1,019,199	11·4	1,129,979	17·7
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	10,330	6·3	11,824	20·1	9,827	5·2	11,771	4·1	12,569	16·9
Esperance	7,711	4·3	7,782	15·7	7,009	7·3	7,481	6·2	9,783	16·6
Phillips River	4,065	5·6	3,529	22·9	3,681	9·1	3,557	3·3	3,941	17·8
Yilgarn	45,890	9·5	51,579	16·6	49,538	4·8	63,255	4·0	64,841	18·6
Total, Eastern Goldfields	67,996	8·2	74,714	17·4	70,055	5·3	86,064	4·2	91,134	18·1
Central Division	....	....	220	2·8	200	1·6	325	1·4	120	18·8
Kimberley Division	....	....	1	13·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	2,979,151	11·5	2,889,585	18·4	2,764,486	11·6	2,957,206	11·2	3,291,858	17·5

No. 12—Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat

Variety	1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59	
	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total
	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%
Bald Early	913	0·03	1,245	0·04	1,475	0·05	981	0·03	950	0·03
Baroota Wonder	4,160	0·13	5,175	0·18	6,255	0·22	6,875	0·23	7,446	0·22
Bencubbin	632,887	20·41	558,992	18·86	428,373	15·12	395,842	12·97	362,064	10·80
Bencubbin 48	3,486	0·11	15,641	0·53	88,418	3·12	116,732	3·83	134,571	4·01
Bluclub	54,534	1·76	38,588	1·30	15,821	0·56	9,461	0·31	14,263	0·43
Bobin	20,928	0·67	17,202	0·58	10,871	0·38	7,316	0·24	5,743	0·17
Bungulla	712,168	22·97	647,195	21·83	563,581	19·90	512,154	16·78	525,440	15·67
Canberra	1,546	0·05	1,129	0·04	1,040	0·04	1,057	0·03	1,683	0·05
Devon	9,738	0·31	8,077	0·27	7,557	0·27	5,864	0·19	7,173	0·21
Dirk	2,228	0·07	2,938	0·10	7,284	0·26	7,045	0·23	9,533	0·28
Dirk 48	729	0·02	2,115	0·07	2,687	0·09	3,367	0·11	3,655	0·11
Eureka II	122,493	3·95	105,572	3·56	92,592	3·27	93,786	3·07	88,100	2·63
Ford	2,933	0·09	2,441	0·08	1,987	0·07	1,076	0·04	1,199	0·04
Gabo	325,816	10·51	488,565	16·48	658,313	23·24	894,219	29·31	1,132,856	33·79
Ghooli	265	0·01	235	0·01	394	0·01	423	0·01	863	0·03
Gluclub	153,359	4·95	88,430	2·98	44,864	1·58	37,996	1·25	31,065	0·93
Insignia	214,678	6·92	236,488	7·98	220,438	7·78	295,923	9·70	311,656	9·30
Insignia 49	141	0·01	1,803	0·06	5,675	0·20	10,942	0·36	83,961	2·50
Javelin	4,073	0·13	4,103	0·14	4,226	0·15	5,046	0·17	4,286	0·13
Kendee	9,868	0·32	10,587	0·36	7,267	0·26	3,730	0·12	3,232	0·10
King's White	968	0·03	929	0·03	637	0·02	1,742	0·06	2,633	0·08
Koorda	64,789	2·09	45,585	1·54	32,294	1·14	27,607	0·90	25,072	0·75
Kondut	322,629	10·41	281,906	9·51	263,699	9·31	248,455	8·14	217,672	6·49
Marathon	5,363	0·17	3,725	0·13	2,955	0·10	3,618	0·12	2,781	0·08
Merredin	5,539	0·18	2,863	0·10	1,581	0·06	1,165	0·04	1,101	0·03
Moora	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	1,497	0·04
Nabawa	2,831	0·09	2,188	0·07	1,805	0·06	1,522	0·05	1,283	0·04
Noongaar	15,138	0·49	11,903	0·40	9,937	0·35	9,805	0·32	11,838	0·35
Pinehead	3,261	0·11	3,658	0·12	2,611	0·09	1,930	0·06	1,665	0·05
Pinnacle	2,742	0·09	2,727	0·09	4,661	0·16	3,858	0·13	3,458	0·10
Quadrat	10,296	0·33	7,342	0·25	3,783	0·13	3,100	0·10	3,198	0·10
Ranee 4H	27,920	0·90	20,708	0·70	14,747	0·52	14,034	0·46	12,680	0·38
Regalia	29,973	0·97	21,257	0·72	16,208	0·57	15,173	0·50	13,009	0·39
Reldip	3,258	0·10	2,368	0·08	3,965	0·14	4,764	0·16	3,417	0·10
Sabre	155	....	293	0·01	701	0·02	1,144	0·04	2,610	0·08
Scimitar	1,280	0·04	565	0·02	402	0·01	1,265	0·04	1,168	0·04
Texas	....	....	170	0·01	943	0·03	2,948	0·10	4,158	0·12
Waratah	6,532	0·21	4,806	0·16	2,570	0·09	1,522	0·05	1,778	0·05
Wongoondy	270,830	8·74	278,284	9·39	276,730	9·77	279,165	9·15	292,231	8·72
Yalta	9,331	0·30	7,515	0·25	6,478	0·23	5,002	0·16	5,484	0·16
Other Varieties	40,534	1·33	28,954	0·97	16,417	0·63	13,617	0·44	14,431	0·42
Total	3,100,312	100·00	2,964,267	100·00	2,832,242	100·00	3,051,304	100·00	3,352,903	100·00

No. 13—Area under Irrigation, and Artificial Fertilizer Used

Season	Area Irrigated		Artificial Fertilizer Used On—									
			Crops					Pasture				
				Quantity Used					Quantity Used			
	Crops	Pasture	Area Fertilized	Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre	Area Fertilized	Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	acres	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.
1949–50	12,507	19,066	4,251,299	200,474	15,340	215,814	1·02	2.736,146	141,227	591	141,818	1·04
1950–51	11,871	16,326	4,505,164	207,307	17,395	224,702	1·00	3,109,564	152,129	253	152,382	0·98
1951–52	11,385	17,721	4,545,619	208,324	18,085	226,409	0·96	3,649,521	172,472	423	172,895	0·95
1952–53	12,353	18,714	4,686,187	216,015	19,136	235,151	1·00	3,691,578	174,443	365	174,808	0·95
1953–54	13,073	21,174	4,510,599	207,079	19,022	226,101	1·00	3,863,257	178,752	159	178,911	0·93
1954–55	13,184	22,946	5,037,036	234,071	19,101	253,172	1·01	4,225,500	197,447	204	197,651	0·94
1955–56	13,836	23,328	5,207,631	239,401	17,863	257,264	0·99	4,576,377	210,076	768	210,844	0·92
1956–57	15,247	23,320	5,099,643	235,114	19,547	254,661	1·00	4,854,278	226,048	1,272	227,320	0·94
1957–58	16,991	24,328	5,491,594	256,414	19,329	275,743	1·00	5,451,720	261,244	2,205	263,449	0·97
1958–59	19,120	24,982	5,998,823	276,209	18,337	294,546	0·98	5,622,628	263,432	2,113	265,545	0·94

(a) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used, Season 1958–59

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre
		Superphosphate (a)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total			Superphosphate (a)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Division	2,295	9,840	49,279	59,119	25·8	3,614	4,574	310	4,884	1·3
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,587	4,627	9,632	14,259	5·5	17,435	23,521	591	24,112	1·4
Cockburn	1,517	8,057	35,690	43,747	28·8	2,127	1,770	25	1,795	0·8
Darling Range	2,406	3,796	19,672	23,468	9·7	2,009	2,767	141	2,908	1·4
Gosnells	888	2,444	5,285	7,729	8·7	1,940	2,260	37	2,297	1·2
Kwinana	253	408	1,856	2,264	8·9	365	412	136	548	1·5
Mundaring	2,573	2,840	2,579	5,419	2·1	9,972	12,646	63	12,709	1·3
Rockingham	950	1,096	357	1,453	1·5	5,899	5,866	450	6,316	1·1
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,133	1,790	1,523	3,313	2·8	39,868	56,285	821	57,106	1·4
Swan†	9,785	8,071	16,581	24,652	2·5	24,188	31,253	205	31,458	1·3
Wanneroo	1,666	2,963	10,430	13,393	8·0	4,015	3,949	108	4,057	1·0
Total, Swan	23,808	36,092	103,605	139,697	5·9	107,818	140,729	2,577	143,306	1·3
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	3,782	5,462	1,080	6,542	1·7	63,892	93,546	3,892	97,438	1·5
Balingup	1,934	1,745	10,768	12,513	6·5	27,716	34,183	749	34,932	1·3
Bridgetown	5,049	5,612	6,928	12,540	2·5	72,336	81,325	840	82,165	1·1
Bunbury (Municipality)	163	176	363	539	3·3	3,429	4,667	23	4,690	1·4
Busselton	3,101	3,125	12,443	15,568	5·0	98,634	128,190	5,034	133,224	1·3
Capel	1,561	1,711	3,506	5,217	3·3	54,952	67,998	5,230	73,228	1·3
Collie Coalfields	465	674	469	1,143	2·5	10,870	11,612	79	11,691	1·1
Dardanup	1,818	2,528	9,751	12,279	6·7	38,737	55,201	3,065	58,266	1·5
Drakesbrook	1,827	2,409	8,960	11,369	6·2	40,947	56,133	2,946	59,079	1·4
Greenbushes	1,090	1,322	495	1,817	1·7	14,281	19,600	270	19,870	1·4
Harvey	3,862	9,448	32,062	41,510	10·7	82,917	134,696	6,503	141,199	1·7
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	....	360	360	....	360	1·0
Manjimup	9,146	8,869	56,020	64,889	7·1	84,569	106,153	3,250	109,403	1·3
Marradong	5,802	7,311	102	7,413	1·3	37,231	37,272	110	37,382	1·0
Murray	3,549	5,452	2,025	7,477	2·1	95,141	120,865	1,239	122,104	1·3
Nannup	424	560	628	1,188	2·8	19,587	25,564	168	25,732	1·3
Preston	4,297	4,078	18,100	22,178	5·2	38,577	43,699	1,499	45,198	1·2
Upper Blackwood	20,768	27,807	1,446	29,253	1·4	164,680	166,440	434	166,874	1·0
Total, South-West	68,638	88,289	165,146	253,435	3·7	948,856	1,187,504	35,331	1,222,835	1·3

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (a) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used, Season 1958-59—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used				Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			
		Superphosphate (a)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre		Superphosphate (a)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	3,253	4,957	9,545	14,502	4·5	77,261	110,276	890	111,166	1·4
Broomehill	46,208	43,883	....	43,883	0·9	115,241	91,588	....	91,588	0·8
Cranbrook	17,357	19,437	60	19,497	1·1	172,311	156,624	43	156,667	0·9
Denmark	995	1,283	4,286	5,569	5·6	19,255	26,862	785	27,647	1·4
Dumbleyung	130,476	126,277	....	126,277	1·0	36,703	27,487	....	27,487	0·7
Gnowangerup	158,732	161,448	....	161,448	1·0	286,619	301,653	....	301,653	1·0
Katanning	67,640	63,977	70	64,047	0·9	129,204	101,470	....	101,470	0·8
Kojonup	48,194	50,443	175	50,618	1·0	300,857	254,826	150	254,976	0·8
Lake Grace	141,123	132,423	....	132,423	0·9	13,948	10,303	120	10,423	0·7
Nyabing-Pingrup	91,636	88,896	....	88,896	1·0	31,872	22,970	....	22,970	0·7
Plantagenet	23,818	33,412	3,799	37,211	1·6	273,354	325,991	637	326,628	1·2
Tambellup	42,613	40,518	....	40,518	0·9	109,781	89,017	....	89,017	0·8
Wagin (including Municipality)	79,343	72,212	1	72,213	0·9	170,445	131,838	....	131,838	0·8
West Arthur	32,359	34,978	1	34,979	1·1	174,375	151,693	....	151,693	0·9
Woodanilling	38,848	37,191	....	37,191	1·0	80,912	64,097	....	64,097	0·8
Total, Southern Agricultural	922,595	911,335	17,937	929,272	1·0	1,992,138	1,866,695	2,625	1,869,320	0·9
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	81,654	74,228	....	74,228	0·9	149,301	113,594	10	113,604	0·8
Brookton	65,387	59,664	....	59,664	0·9	145,499	117,012	40	117,052	0·8
Bruce Rock	187,644	171,727	....	171,727	0·9	46,153	33,092	....	33,092	0·7
Corrigin	172,900	162,743	....	162,743	0·9	71,328	51,855	....	51,855	0·7
Cuballing	39,088	37,634	10	37,644	1·0	91,976	74,452	10	74,462	0·8
Cunderdin	134,812	127,471	10	127,481	0·9	110,563	83,063	....	83,063	0·7
Dowerin	132,811	129,216	20	129,236	1·0	15,585	12,404	....	12,404	0·8
Goomalling	98,596	96,325	....	96,325	1·0	60,240	46,461	10	46,471	0·8
Kellerberrin	141,588	116,697	....	116,697	0·8	9,390	5,942	60	6,002	0·6
Kondinin	122,892	108,391	....	108,391	0·9	10,820	7,110	....	7,110	0·7
Koorda	115,194	92,235	....	92,235	0·8	1,912	1,414	....	1,414	0·7
Kulin	139,566	136,947	....	136,947	1·0	13,480	9,640	....	9,640	0·7
Kununoppin-Trayning	99,757	82,816	....	82,816	0·8	2,240	1,520	....	1,520	0·7
Merredin	164,618	139,091	....	139,091	0·8	5,200	3,937	....	3,937	0·8
Mount Marshall	133,840	98,535	45	98,580	0·7	1,280	1,140	....	1,140	0·9
Mukinbudin	80,277	54,905	....	54,905	0·7	1,624	824	....	824	0·5
Narembeen	171,494	151,386	5	151,391	0·9	10,545	7,700	....	7,700	0·7
Narrogin (including Municipality)	55,376	51,428	80	51,508	0·9	158,403	123,982	....	123,982	0·8
Northam (including Municipality)	51,073	48,489	729	49,218	1·0	88,889	72,339	....	72,339	0·8
Nungarin	57,103	41,691	....	41,691	0·7	130	82	....	82	0·6
Pingelly	52,766	47,128	....	47,128	0·9	110,554	87,859	....	87,859	0·8
Quairading	140,247	134,945	....	134,945	1·0	83,586	55,892	....	55,892	0·7

Tammin	80,956	70,716	....	70,716	0·9	16,567	12,044	....	12,044	0·7
Toodyay	26,865	25,944	369	26,313	1·0	63,590	54,850	....	54,850	0·9
Wandering	19,571	20,003	....	20,003	1·0	60,273	47,665	....	47,665	0·8
Westonia	55,895	36,753	10	36,763	0·7	200	100	....	100	0·5
Wickepin	112,307	105,414	....	105,414	0·9	86,439	60,159	....	60,159	0·7
Williams	33,315	34,061	6	34,067	1·0	133,969	109,570	....	109,570	0·8
Wyalkatchem	118,332	97,240	....	97,240	0·8	4,542	2,583	....	2,583	0·6
York (including Municipality)	71,344	67,024	1,318	68,342	1·0	133,731	111,087	....	111,087	0·8
Total, Central Agricultural	2,957,268	2,620,847	2,602	2,623,449	0·9	1,688,009	1,309,372	130	1,309,502	0·8
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	132,995	129,581	....	129,581	1·0	98,466	118,587	....	118,587	1·2
Chapman Valley	95,200	85,272	4,685	89,957	0·9	52,205	38,066	....	38,066	0·7
Chittering	10,995	10,689	6,109	16,798	1·5	48,564	46,736	150	46,886	1·0
Dalwallinu	282,079	257,710	....	257,710	0·9	7,060	5,674	....	5,674	0·8
Dandaragan	31,684	33,551	....	33,551	1·1	41,378	36,658	....	36,658	0·9
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	46,245	41,982	4,568	46,550	1·0	45,811	35,506	....	35,506	0·8
Gingin	6,361	7,538	....	7,538	1·2	45,808	41,044	501	41,545	0·9
Irwin	21,230	19,182	....	19,182	0·9	12,140	11,229	....	11,229	0·9
Mingenew	94,983	96,824	....	96,824	1·0	15,349	11,877	....	11,877	0·8
Moora	179,543	175,169	....	175,169	1·0	156,339	117,441	....	117,441	0·7
Morawa	159,928	135,855	....	135,855	0·8	5,880	3,711	....	3,711	0·6
Mullewa	130,969	109,205	30	109,235	0·8	5,735	2,669	20	2,689	0·5
Northampton	98,853	92,453	26	92,479	0·9	52,215	40,065	....	40,065	0·8
Perenjori	182,765	167,306	....	167,306	0·9	10,402	7,086	100	7,186	0·7
Three Springs	68,056	59,772	....	59,772	0·9	14,470	8,680	....	8,680	0·6
Victoria Plains	101,139	100,706	....	100,706	1·0	126,633	97,849	....	97,849	0·8
Wongan-Ballidu	222,652	216,168	....	216,168	1·0	62,421	44,439	....	44,439	0·7
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,865,677	1,738,963	15,418	1,754,381	0·9	800,876	667,317	771	668,088	0·8
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	35	30	....	30	0·9	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	20,821	16,633	....	16,633	0·8	1,470	856	....	856	0·6
Esperance	29,762	30,473	136	30,609	1·0	72,752	86,782	518	87,300	1·2
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	76	....	1,099	1,099	14·5	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	6	60	....	60	10·0	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	9,424	9,627	....	9,627	1·0	3,350	2,757	....	2,757	0·8
Yilgarn	96,265	60,437	....	60,437	0·6	3,495	1,840	....	1,840	0·5
Total, Eastern Goldfields	156,389	117,260	1,235	118,495	0·8	81,067	92,235	518	92,753	1·1
Central Division	257	330	....	330	1·3	100	80	....	80	0·8
North-West Division	785	1,085	10,374	11,459	14·6	30	30	....	30	1·0
Kimberley Division	1,111	136	1,144	1,280	1·1	120	97	....	97	0·8
GRAND TOTAL	5,998,823	5,524,177	366,740	5,890,917	1·0	5,622,628	5,268,633	42,262	5,310,895	0·9

(*a*) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 15—HAY—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1958-59

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (*a*) (Principally Meadow Hay)			Total		
	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre
	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Metropolitan Division	8	13	1·6	46	65	1·4	184	303	1·7	238	381	1·7
Swan Division—												
Armadale-Kelmscott	13	14	1·1	545	822	1·5	1,411	2,037	1·4	1,969	2,873	1·5
Cockburn	....	....	....	15	17	1·1	50	75	1·5	65	92	1·4
Darling Range	8	8	1·0	37	47	1·3	21	30	1·4	66	85	1·3
Gosnells	4	2	0·5	30	32	1·1	96	174	1·8	130	208	1·6
Kwinana	....	....	....	35	61	1·7	118	140	1·2	153	201	1·3
Mundaring	....	....	....	711	1,090	1·5	188	215	1·1	899	1,305	1·5
Rockingham	....	....	....	399	578	1·5	1,218	1,911	1·6	1,617	2,489	1·5
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	20	50	2·5	355	596	1·7	3,517	4,950	1·4	3,892	5,596	1·4
Swan†	24	24	1·0	958	1,387	1·5	594	788	1·3	1,576	2,199	1·4
Wanneroo	40	60	1·5	149	130	0·9	349	472	1·4	538	662	1·2
Total, Swan	109	158	1·5	3,234	4,760	1·5	7,562	10,792	1·4	10,905	15,710	1·4
South-West Division—												
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	798	1,273	1·6	6,862	10,254	1·5	7,660	11,527	1·5
Balingup	....	....	....	431	836	1·9	2,217	3,871	1·8	2,648	4,707	1·8
Bridgetown	....	....	....	1,089	2,049	1·9	1,816	3,194	1·8	2,905	5,243	1·8
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	....	....	70	131	1·9	274	518	1·9	344	649	1·9
Busselton	....	....	....	615	913	1·5	7,980	13,589	1·7	8,595	14,502	1·7
Capel	....	....	....	312	560	1·8	2,166	4,215	2·0	2,478	4,775	1·9
Collie Coalfields	....	....	....	152	201	1·3	250	385	1·5	402	586	1·5
Dardanup	28	41	1·5	563	1,088	1·9	2,897	5,283	1·8	3,488	6,412	1·8
Drakesbrook	....	....	....	274	470	1·7	2,360	3,966	1·7	2,634	4,436	1·7
Greenbushes	....	....	....	316	580	1·8	1,250	2,021	1·6	1,566	2,601	1·7
Harvey	32	55	1·7	318	506	1·6	6,155	10,798	1·8	6,505	11,359	1·8
Manjimup	38	46	1·2	1,261	2,067	1·6	5,524	9,247	1·7	6,823	11,360	1·7
Marradong	69	130	1·9	648	919	1·4	661	879	1·3	1,378	1,928	1·4
Murray	....	....	....	1,534	2,317	1·5	3,921	5,604	1·4	5,455	7,921	1·5
Nannup	....	....	....	128	240	1·9	1,569	2,905	1·9	1,697	3,145	1·9
Preston	4	6	1·5	512	883	1·7	2,204	3,475	1·6	2,720	4,364	1·6
Upper Blackwood	5	5	1·0	3,320	6,062	1·8	2,411	3,653	1·5	5,736	9,720	1·7
Total, South-West	176	283	1·6	12,341	21,095	1·7	50,517	83,857	1·7	63,034	105,235	1·7
Southern Agricultural Division—												
Albany (including Municipality)	15	25	1·7	318	539	1·7	2,914	4,437	1·5	3,247	5,001	1·5
Broomehill	460	945	2·1	2,559	3,771	1·5	422	414	1·0	3,441	5,130	1·5
Cranbrook	5	10	2·0	1,427	2,127	1·5	1,271	1,896	1·5	2,703	4,033	1·5

Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,676	2,731	1·6
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,387	1,886	1·4	4,012	4,996	1·3	230	594	2·6	5,628	7,476	1·3
Gnowangerup	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,267	1,767	1·4	4,657	6,602	1·4	1,212	1,231	1·0	7,136	9,600	1·4
Katanning	....	....	....	....	....	....	538	773	1·4	3,664	5,034	1·4	316	428	1·4	4,518	6,235	1·4
Kojonup	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	53	2·3	3,986	6,397	1·6	1,641	1,989	1·2	5,650	8,439	1·5
Lake Grace	....	....	....	....	....	....	584	718	1·2	2,824	3,693	1·3	160	190	1·2	3,568	4,601	1·3
Nyabing-Pingrup	....	....	....	....	....	....	363	398	1·1	2,792	3,275	1·2	154	141	0·9	3,309	3,814	1·2
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	....	71	88	1·2	3,019	5,655	1·9	6,393	9,727	1·5	9,483	15,470	1·6
Tambellup	....	....	....	....	....	....	212	370	1·8	1,993	3,157	1·6	406	501	1·2	2,611	4,028	1·5
Wagin (including Municipality)	....	....	....	....	....	....	406	634	1·6	4,705	6,382	1·4	1,126	1,181	1·1	6,237	8,197	1·3
West Arthur	....	....	....	....	....	....	127	212	1·7	2,576	4,035	1·6	1,152	1,510	1·3	3,855	5,757	1·5
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	269	409	1·5	1,784	2,565	1·4	225	270	1·2	2,278	3,244	1·4
Total, Southern Agricultural	....	....	....				5,727	8,288	1·5	40,391	58,331	1·4	19,223	27,137	1·4	65,341	93,756	1·4
Central Agricultural Division—																		
Beverley	....	....	....	....	....	....	959	1,193	1·2	7,181	9,337	1·3	1,203	1,177	1·0	9,343	11,707	1·3
Brookton	....	....	....	....	....	....	803	941	1·2	4,345	5,719	1·3	859	811	0·9	6,007	7,471	1·2
Bruce Rock	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,287	2,718	1·2	4,089	5,415	1·3	401	476	1·2	6,777	8,609	1·3
Corrigin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,870	2,346	1·3	5,959	6,969	1·2	443	445	1·0	8,272	9,760	1·2
Cuballing	....	....	....	....	....	....	179	268	1·5	3,240	4,547	1·4	110	148	1·4	3,529	4,963	1·4
Cunderdin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,272	1,594	1·3	3,545	4,109	1·2	865	810	0·9	5,682	6,513	1·2
Dowerin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,234	1,628	1·3	2,474	2,811	1·1	30	23	0·8	3,738	4,462	1·2
Goomalling	....	....	....	....	....	....	766	842	1·1	2,120	2,552	1·2	337	347	1·0	3,223	3,741	1·2
Kellerberrin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,799	2,189	1·2	3,278	3,771	1·2	131	106	0·8	5,208	6,066	1·2
Kondinin	....	....	....	....	....	....	433	486	1·1	3,063	3,184	1·0	325	285	0·9	3,821	3,955	1·0
Koorda	....	....	....	....	....	....	332	473	1·4	1,716	2,129	1·2	65	73	1·1	2,113	2,675	1·3
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,187	1,491	1·3	4,829	5,973	1·2	170	230	1·4	6,186	7,694	1·2
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	....	938	1,165	1·2	1,504	1,837	1·2	30	45	1·5	2,472	3,047	1·2
Merredin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,948	2,692	1·4	2,767	3,367	1·2	90	85	0·9	4,805	6,144	1·3
Mount Marshall	....	....	....	....	....	....	725	873	1·2	1,560	1,900	1·2	40	50	1·3	2,325	2,823	1·2
Mukinbudin	....	....	....	....	....	....	605	739	1·2	1,228	1,639	1·3	....	....	....	1,833	2,378	1·3
Narembeen	....	....	....	....	....	....	691	765	1·1	3,892	4,385	1·1	92	71	0·8	4,675	5,221	1·1
Narrogin (including Municipality)	....	....	....	....	....	....	288	373	1·3	4,249	6,109	1·4	679	784	1·2	5,216	7,266	1·4
Northam (including Municipality)	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,707	4,279	1·6	2,808	3,801	1·4	1,037	946	0·9	6,552	9,026	1·4
Nungarin	....	....	....	....	....	....	675	1,074	1·6	1,322	1,893	1·4	....	....	....	1,997	2,967	1·5
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	....	....	263	363	1·4	3,107	3,938	1·3	147	143	1·0	3,517	4,444	1·3
Quairading	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,977	2,476	1·3	3,456	3,946	1·1	513	442	0·9	5,946	6,864	1·2
Tammin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,249	1,728	1·4	1,855	2,078	1·1	107	110	1·0	3,211	3,916	1·2
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	....	436	686	1·6	1,125	1,482	1·3	1,061	1,021	1·0	2,622	3,189	1·2
Wandering	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	56	2·1	2,026	3,067	1·5	94	109	1·2	2,147	3,232	1·5
Westonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	634	844	1·3	1,191	1,433	1·2	135	320	2·4	1,960	2,597	1·3
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,494	1,745	1·2	6,068	7,241	1·2	420	245	0·6	7,982	9,231	1·2
Williams	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	243	1·5	3,398	5,502	1·6	717	849	1·2	4,275	6,594	1·5
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	....	....	....	965	1,291	1·3	1,920	2,266	1·2	19	31	1·6	2,904	3,588	1·2
York (including Municipality)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,260	2,060	1·6	3,575	4,826	1·4	842	876	1·0	5,677	7,762	1·4
Total, Central Agricultural	....	....	....				30,163	39,621	1·3	92,890	117,226	1·3	10,962	11,058	1·0	134,015	167,905	1·3
Northern Agricultural Division—																		
Carnamah	....	....	....	....	....	....	917	1,140	1·2	2,761	3,460	1·3	600	632	1·1	4,278	5,232	1·2
Chapman Valley	....	....	....	....	....	....	526	785	1·5	1,607	2,031	1·3	617	722	1·2	2,750	3,538	1·3
Chittering	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	80	1·0	821	1,185	1·4	389	585	1·5	1,290	1,850	1·4
Dalwallinu	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,108	2,577	1·2	3,331	3,919	1·2	90	142	1·6	5,529	6,638	1·2

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(*a*) See footnote (*a*) on page 34.

No. 15—HAY—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1958–59—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (*a*) (Principally Meadow Hay)			Total		
	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre
Northern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Dandaragan	62	89	1·4	338	333	1·0	48	65	1·4	448	487	1·1
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	553	623	1·1	2,993	3,941	1·3	744	1,127	1·5	4,290	5,691	1·3
Gingin	61	54	0·9	556	609	1·1	198	349	1·8	815	1,012	1·2
Irwin	170	332	2·0	300	457	1·5	385	671	1·7	855	1,460	1·7
Mingenew	266	532	2·0	890	1,207	1·4	230	260	1·1	1,386	1,999	1·4
Moora	1,518	1,981	1·3	3,301	3,948	1·2	1,791	1,269	0·7	6,610	7,198	1·1
Morawa	669	860	1·3	2,187	2,549	1·2	70	55	0·8	2,926	3,464	1·2
Mullewa	1,309	1,427	1·1	721	683	1·0	60	60	1·0	2,090	2,170	1·0
Northampton	154	190	1·2	1,566	2,059	1·3	130	135	1·0	1,850	2,384	1·3
Perenjori	1,023	1,132	1·1	2,694	2,934	1·1	40	30	0·8	3,757	4,096	1·1
Three Springs	118	183	1·6	979	1,349	1·4	589	706	1·2	1,686	2,238	1·3
Victoria Plains	364	513	1·4	3,592	4,629	1·3	1,190	1,205	1·0	5,146	6,347	1·2
Wongan-Ballidu	612	673	1·1	4,858	5,210	1·1	860	1,045	1·2	6,330	6,928	1·1
Total, Northern Agricultural	10,510	13,171	1·3	33,495	40,503	1·2	8,031	9,058	1·1	52,036	62,732	1·2
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Coolgardie	....	....	....	35	50	1·4	....	....	....	35	50	1·4
Dundas	71	80	1·1	713	820	1·2	25	17	0·7	809	917	1·1
Esperance	6	3	0·5	2,573	3,178	1·2	846	1,178	1·4	3,425	4,359	1·3
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	7	1·2	6	7	1·2
Phillips River	12	18	1·5	310	365	1·2	....	....	....	322	383	1·2
Yilgarn	532	758	1·4	1,667	2,236	1·3	150	335	2·2	2,349	3,329	1·4
Total, Eastern Goldfields	621	859	1·4	5,298	6,649	1·3	1,027	1,537	1·5	6,946	9,045	1·3
Central Division	....	....	....	35	61	1·7	38	208	5·5	73	269	3·7
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	127	6·7	19	127	6·7
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	(F)	(F)	6	(F)	(F)
GRAND TOTAL	47,314	62,393	1·3	187,730	248,690	1·3	97,569	144,077	1·5	332,613	455,160	1·4

(*a*) Comprises Barley Hay, 3,608 acres for 4,583 tons ; Rye Hay, 125 acres for 195 tons ; Lucerne Hay, 818 acres for 1,720 tons ; Field Pea Hay, 990 acres for 1,156 tons ; Meadow Hay, 91,895 acres for 136,154 tons ; Vetches Hay, 133 acres for 269 tons. (F) = Failed.

No. 16—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1958-59

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans (a)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (b)	Total	Ensilage Made
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Metropolitan Division	46	12	3	31	2	....	1	32	127	....
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	328	34	1	6	10	16	....	281	676	900
Cockburn	40	46	....	21	....	3	....	46	156	....
Darling Range	42	2	....	3	5	....	....	29	81	....
Gosnells	9	2	5	15	....	....	1	13	45	5
Kwinana	46	....	....	3	....	....	....	16	65	30
Mundaring	658	102	....	6	6	....	....	67	839	200
Rockingham	146	....	....	5	....	....	....	109	260	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	445	14	....	9	35	3	....	253	759	1,276
Swan†	2,649	95	....	5	....	45	....	150	2,944	33
Wanneroo	190	2	....	31	....	23	8	66	320	....
Total, Swan	4,553	297	6	104	56	90	9	1,030	6,145	2,444
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	2,567	148	70	77	44	10	3	184	3,103	1,229
Balingup	294	40	10	3	....	6	....	14	367	133
Bridgetown	988	10	....	8	1	68	....	44	1,119	865
Bunbury (Municipality)	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	170
Busselton	1,311	....	....	45	9	16	2	184	1,567	697
Capel	577	12	....	60	....	13	2	101	765	1,110
Collie Coalfields	154	....	....	3	....	....	....	18	175	....
Dardanup	347	2	....	13	....	7	....	418	787	300
Drakesbrook	269	14	....	54	11	....	8	664	1,020	495
Greenbushes	424	57	12	4	....	20	....	9	526	315
Harvey	443	42	4	68	....	....	23	928	1,508	1,258
Manjimup	3,060	17	....	48	52	10	6	291	3,484	2,605
Marradong	1,654	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	1,674	65
Murray	1,235	74	....	14	....	....	....	371	1,694	660
Nannup	187	....	50	8	....	....	....	25	270	125
Preston	1,072	1	....	....	87	64	1	158	1,383	140
Upper Blackwood	2,546	151	....	12	12	24	....	287	3,032	3,187
Total, South-West	17,203	568	146	417	216	238	45	3,716	22,549	13,354

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 37.

(b) See footnote (b) on page 37.

No. 16—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1958-59—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Oats	Barle	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans (*a*)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (*b*)	Total	Ensilage Made
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	1,581	....	....	65	104	2	4	249	2,005	1,650
Broomehill	4,325	525	154	....	....	40	....	....	5,044	400
Cranbrook	4,110	....	20	....	....	....	....	318	4,448	1,522
Denmark	384	48	....	34	....	....	....	88	554	693
Dumbleyung	12,806	523	463	....	30	75	....	137	14,034	1,570
Gnowangerup	24,037	778	544	....	379	173	....	347	26,258	6,115
Katanning	6,348	761	118	....	110	99	....	50	7,486	1,151
Kojonup	5,976	56	10	....	....	72	....	263	6,377	820
Lake Grace	19,977	811	103	....	77	60	....	6	21,034	380
Nyabing-Pingrup	10,033	1,390	....	....	10	30	....	25	11,488	....
Plantagenet	6,818	183	70	55	....	9	2	620	7,757	5,384
Tambellup	8,699	392	....	....	360	....	....	182	9,633	....
Wagin (including Municipality)	8,498	252	165	....	....	140	....	60	9,115	270
West Arthur	3,926	245	50	....	33	15	....	33	4,302	2,220
Woodanilling	1,598	....	100	....	....	....	....	145	1,843	482
Total, Southern Agricultural	119,116	5,964	1,797	154	1,103	715	6	2,523	131,378	22,657
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	10,123	445	90	....	....	306	....	10	10,974	1,775
Brookton	6,889	499	140	....	270	134	40	155	8,127	1,210
Bruce Rock	11,851	1,511	100	....	205	112	....	17	13,796	902
Corrigin	8,652	1,399	200	....	32	10	....	20	10,313	710
Cuballing	2,291	490	....	....	50	....	....	30	2,861	35
Cunderdin	8,884	1,316	136	22	420	817	....	217	11,812	2,930
Dowerin	5,860	370	320	....	600	93	....	4	7,247	760
Goomalling	6 194	1,055	660	....	290	83	....	29	8,311	1,320
Kellerberrin	9,997	800	445	....	....	....	....	1	11,243	505
Kondinin	13,280	2,131	50	....	....	....	....	30	15,491	970
Koorda	18,178	365	400	....	705	....	....	....	19,648	5
Kulin	13,165	904	695	....	70	....	....	22	14,856	1,250
Kununoppin-Trayning	6,127	385	90	....	75	....	....	....	6,677	240
Merredin	7,019	150	305	....	870	....	....	....	8,344	1,770
Mount Marshall	14,141	1,283	965	....	60	....	....	6	16,455	600
Mukinbudin	9,531	....	270	....	240	....	....	....	10,041	300
Narembeen	23,175	330	225	....	....	....	....	7	23,737	398
Narrogin (including Municipality)	5,810	110	10	....	....	100	....	174	6,204	1,695
Northam (including Municipality)	5,677	451	279	4	18	225	....	21	6,675	816
Nungarin	2,410	90	80	....	....	....	....	....	2,580	986
Pingelly	3,799	490	400	....	....	....	....	52	4,741	100
Quairading	18,897	1,295	280	....	263	543	....	....	21,278	590
Tammin	12,811	90	130	....	....	281	....	11	13,323	1,260
Toodyay	1,970	562	215	....	....	500	....	52	3,299	510

Wandering	2,383	315	100	....	156	....	....	....	2,954	....
Westonia	3,330	595	200	....	....	....	....	....	4,125	....
Wickepin	11,222	559	15	....	140	5	....	31	11,972	275
Williams	3,108	244	....	....	40	....	20	....	3,412	2,150
Wyalkatchem	15,736	554	203	....	200	45	....	....	16,738	50
York (including Municipality)	8,477	637	187	....	102	1,386	....	4	10,793	954
Total, Central Agricultural	270,987	19,425	7,190	26	4,806	4,640	60	893	308,027	25,066
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	13,587	4,179	190	....	172	40	....	41	18,209	1,500
Chapman Valley	7,543	4,238	450	....	515	....	....	44	12,790	1,180
Chittering	3,249	252	216	....	....	162	....	3	3,882	60
Dalwallinu	39,460	1,436	315	....	1,006	100	....	30	42,347	640
Dandaragan	14,058	1,330	280	....	580	25	....	....	16,273	....
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	4,614	220	30	....	289	12	....	22	5,187	1,200
Gingin	3,688	32	....	....	150	....	....	1	3,871	....
Irwin	2,008	2,615	130	....	140	50	....	....	4,943	200
Mingenew	32,035	1,460	30	....	....	8	....	30	33,563	150
Moora	28,294	5,672	327	....	217	194	....	105	34,609	2,379
Morawa	13,384	200	....	....	80	....	....	....	13,664	....
Mullewa	5,883	1,145	33	....	455	....	....	....	7,516	430
Northampton	15,258	2,256	36	....	140	....	....	94	17,784	725
Perenjori	18,005	767	970	....	205	....	....	....	19,947	1,280
Three Springs	5,296	2,343	75	....	....	40	....	15	7,769	385
Victoria Plains	10,133	1,869	316	....	....	30	....	111	12,459	1,200
Wongan-Ballidu	23,264	1,338	431	....	77	....	....	....	25,110	1,172
Total, Northern Agricultural	239,759	31,352	3,829	....	4,026	661	....	496	279,923	12,501
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	710	10	400	....	....	....	....	....	1,120	65
Esperance	10,725	119	150	....	2	....	....	152	11,148	510
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muns.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....
Phillips River	360	....	20	....	....	....	....	140	520	150
Yilgarn	6,677	1,270	190	....	....	....	....	....	8,137	250
Total, Eastern Goldfields	18,472	1,399	760	....	2	....	....	296	20,929	975
Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	....
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	8	....
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	16	....
GRAND TOTAL	670,136	59,017	13,731	732	10,211	6,344	123	9,028	769,322	76,997

(*a*) Comprises Field Peas, 6,327 acres ; Cow Peas, 3 acres ; and Tick Beans, 14 acres. (*b*) Comprises Sudan Grass, 4,258 acres ; Lucerne, 1,684 acres ; Millet, 1,278 acres ; Rape, 1,119 acres ; Sorghum, 363 acres ; Elephant Grass, 81 acres ; Other, 245 acres.

No. 17—FLAX—Area and Production, Season 1958-59

Statistical District	Area	Production
FOR FIBRE	acres	tons
Upper Blackwood	1,795	3,283
Kojonup	208	360
Manjimup	(a) 12	22
Esperance		
GRAND TOTAL	2,015	3,665
FOR LINSEED	acres	cwt.
Cranbrook	60	186
Kojonup		
Plantagenet		
West Arthur		
Marradong	(a) 184	661
Beverley		
Williams		
Dandaragan		
Esperance		
GRAND TOTAL	244	847

(a) Separate figures not available for publication.

No. 18—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1958–59

Note—Figures are expressed to the nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (*a*)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (*b*)		Green Peas		Cabbages		Other Leaf Vegetables (*c*)		Other Vegetables	Total Area
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	
	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	½-bush. cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	92	961	105	20,158	562	82,184	135	157,695	130	6,890	96	6,858	18	544	136	32,134	424	77,987	285	1,983
Swan Division—																				
Armadale-Kelmscott	19	181	....	44	7	480	18	7,645	12	1,305	6	442	41	1,617	....	8	35	2,325	11	149
Cockburn	200	2,635	255	76,256	140	24,349	24	18,398	39	7,202	258	20,930	16	456	85	14,798	309	54,195	32	1,358
Darling Range	11	70	....	12	14	846	50	31,104	2	85	8	337	130	4,418	3	447	25	2,754	11	254
Gosnells	30	185	2	140	11	1,328	6	3,980	4	226	38	1,256	35	1,576	13	2,448	33	3,202	109	281
Kwinana	9	105	7	1,524	22	3,367	2	1,845	86	9,958	6	659	....	....	7	1,425	13	2,130	14	166
Mundaring	1	4	....	....	2	235	4	3,555	....	6	1	9	5	91	....	....	2	177	....	15
Rockingham	....	....	....	....	3	229	3	1,352	3	110	2	62	2	26	1	20	6	1,017	23	43
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	18	56	....	....	9	727	15	8,531	27	3,650	1	37	18	624	....	20	7	1,381	1	96
Swan†	1	4	1	63	1	79	2	2,315	1	40	2	39	53	1,072	1	103	5	700	131	198
Wanneroo	....	....	2	249	6	708	167	133,251	10	855	37	2,431	39	1,186	47	9,588	95	13,522	34	437
Total, Swan	289	3,240	267	78,288	215	32,348	291	211, 976	184	23,437	359	26,202	339	11,066	157	28,857	530	81,403	366	2,997
South-West Division—																				
Augusta-Margaret River	24	168	....	....	1	128	1	300	6	330	....	....	11	258	3	400	....	182	4	50
Balingup	390	1,997	1	227	1	120	29	7,224	3	265	4	126	37	674	1	40	1	22	2	469
Bridgetown	5	20	....	2	1	40	1	148	2	95	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	9
Bunbury (Municipality)	1	4	1	76	2	257	5	1,855	6	236	1	111	3	84	4	505	4	546	1	28
Busselton	721	4,922	....	12	1	135	3	1,152	26	745	1	55	1	40	1	203	1	185	1	756
Capel	20	117	....	....	....	....	1	86	13	395	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	42
Collie Coalfields	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dardanup	564	3,768	....	....	3	200	4	2,243	46	1,204	1	20	2	20	....	20	....	....	11	631
Drakesbrook	205	1,308	....	....	19	697	9	3,405	228	12,283	49	1,446	46	890	1	12	1	20	1	559
Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	1	21	1	12	1	40	....	....	....	....	....	10	1	14	....	4
Harvey	1,878	10,293	....	31	2	60	9	2,697	18	793	16	1,159	40	884	....	6	....	6	1	1,964
Manjimup	1,509	10,410	3	147	7	282	8	2,305	14	655	1	60	11	299	2	80	1	48	1	1,557
Murray	11	72	....	....	1	42	2	865	1	30	....	12	1	29	....	....	....	....	....	16
Nannup	21	105	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Preston	510	3,214	....	25	....	....	18	6,470	17	1,380	1	433	10	158	1	100	....	....	2	559
Upper Blackwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	1	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, South-West	5,859	36,400	5	520	39	1,982	92	29,437	382	18,511	74	3,424	162	3,336	13	1,377	9	1,023	32	6,667
Southern Agricultural Division—																				
Albany (*d*)	628	4,693	3	192	4	344	17	4,084	34	1,322	3	277	22	331	6	460	1	46	4	722
Cranbrook	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	1
Denmark	185	1,081	....	....	4	477	3	577	2	47	2	70	6	92	....	....	1	177	....	203

For footnotes, *see* page 40.

No. 18—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1958–59—*continued*

Note—Figures are expressed to nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (*a*)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (*b*)		Green Peas		Cabbage		Other Leaf Vegetables (*c*)		Other Vegetables	Total Area
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	
Southern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	½-bush. cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres
Katanning	....	....	....	....	1	10	1	263	4	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	12
Plantagenet	151	703	....	....	8	384	....	....	16	671	....	10	28	547	....	....	2	(F)	....	205
Total, Southern Agricultural	964	6,477	3	192	17	1,215	21	4,924	56	2,130	5	357	57	976	6	460	4	223	10	1,143
Central Agricultural Division—																				
Northam (*d*)	1	1	1	59	1	31	....	225	....	40	....	4	7	65	3	420	11	788	7	31
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	135	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Westonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	....	18	....	....
York (*d*)	....	....	7	465	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	10,486	367	432
Total, Central Agricultural	1	1	8	524	1	31	....	360	....	40	....	4	7	66	3	425	69	11,292	374	463
Northern Agricultural Division—																				
Chapman Valley	....	....	....	....	....	21	219	221,561	....	....	2	58	139	1,369	....	12	....	11	30	390
Chittering	....	....	....	....	6	60	....	30	1	3	1	20	12	201	7	1,260	4	133	18	49
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	300	....	....	....	....	20	50	....	....	....	....	....	21
Geraldton-Greenough (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	169	164,303	9	423	1	7	259	3,357	3	255	....	....	102	543
Northampton	....	....	....	....	1	59	2	1,611	....	40	....	....	....	10	....	25	....	....	1	4
Total, Northern Agricultural	....	....	....	....	7	140	391	387,805	10	466	4	85	430	4,987	10	1,552	4	144	151	1,007
Eastern Goldfields Division—																				
Esperance	2	3	1	60	1	69	....	40	....	20	....	3	1	8	....	40	....	5	....	5
Kalgoorlie (*f*)	1	3	8	1,122	20	2,346	7	6,665	....	23	2	94	2	58	7	1,100	24	4,844	14	85
Total, Eastern Goldfields	3	6	9	1,182	21	2,415	7	6,705	....	43	2	97	3	66	7	1,140	24	4,849	14	90
North-West Division	5	18	....	....	1	141	53	54,201	26	4,163	343	36,211	6	115	1	168	....	19	33	468
GRAND TOTAL	7,213	47,103	397	100,864	863	120,456	990	853,103	788	55,680	883	73,238	1,022	21,156	333	66,113	1,064	176,940	1,265	14,818

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (F) Failed. (*a*) Comprises Swede Turnips, 128 acres for 10,573 cwt.; Other Turnips, 49 acres for 5,885 cwt.; Carrots, 313 acres for 60,488 cwt.; Parsnips, 141 acres for 17,867 cwt.; Beetroot, 139 acres for 19,272 cwt.; Radish, 3 acres for 399 cwt.; Sweet Potatoes, 90 acres for 5,972 cwt. (*b*) Comprises French Beans, 55 acres for 3,528 cwt.; Runner Beans, 786 acres for 68,443 cwt.; Broad Beans, 42 acres for 1,267 cwt. (*c*) Comprises Lettuce, 403 acres for 66,223 cwt.; Cauliflowers, 588 acres for 104,352 cwt.; Silver Beet and Spinach, 20 acres for 3,174 cwt.; Brussels Sprouts, 53 acres for 3,191 cwt. (*d*) Includes Municipality. (*e*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*f*) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

No. 19—Vegetables for Human Consumption—Area, Production and Gross Value

Vegetable	Area					Production										
						Quantity						Gross Value				
	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	Unit	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Potatoes	7,563	6,826	8,558	8,322	7,213	ton	43,565	42,079	53,741	49,229	47,103	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,981,504	1,385,632	1,565,088
Onions	390	321	428	415	397	cwt.	86,447	70,950	92,119	82,985	83,739	134,270	174,488	144,283	100,170	162,385
Turnips	251	311	262	238	177	cwt.	19,597	24,708	24,209	20,244	16,458	26,769	45,066	28,004	31,950	20,308
Carrots	338	363	364	342	313	cwt.	62,726	66,574	69,173	64,459	60,488	105,913	141,192	89,925	116,295	94,513
Parsnips	142	172	154	162	141	cwt.	18,750	22,469	18,035	19,857	17,867	54,825	79,578	52,076	60,150	54,122
Beetroot	152	151	163	153	139	cwt.	20,671	21,892	21,708	20,978	19,272	42,489	36,240	38,712	44,403	38,142
Tomatoes	1,037	1,047	1,135	1,007	990	½ bush. case	748,448	795,365	827,537	812,441	853,103	715,597	758,854	574,192	419,324	486,082
Pumpkins	1,243	1,222	1,055	935	788	cwt.	76,136	65,305	91,221	58,129	55,680	121,475	82,529	122,388	49,410	64,496
Beans—Runner	636	707	840	793	786	cwt.	41,757	46,262	61,463	60,011	68,443	390,901	313,040	370,007	280,051	351,341
French	85	73	93	69	55	cwt.	2,829	2,798	3,595	2,861	3,528	15,275	16,322	18,454	12,016	31,282
Peas—Green (*a*)	966	964	1,133	1,121	1,022	cwt.	19,293	19,317	21,877	19,659	21,156	135,321	153,248	147,013	155,961	118,474
Cabbage	429	403	386	366	333	cwt.	75,383	75,295	72,951	76,551	66,113	88,258	119,468	69,303	80,735	60,471
Cauliflowers	554	612	628	611	588	cwt.	98,410	97,660	103,713	98,620	104,352	158,317	201,424	180,850	137,758	167,290
Lettuce	391	404	430	418	403	cwt.	57,493	58,250	64,662	66,753	66,223	184,187	178,958	162,193	171,332	146,794
Other Vegetables	1,266	1,423	1,493	1,408	1,473	....	....	....	....	....	....	223,629	274,150	258,132	233,945	235,599
Total	15,443	14,999	17,122	16,360	14,818	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387

(*a*) Excludes Peas for Canning, included in "Other Vegetables."

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1958-59

No. 20—Citrus and Pome Fruits—Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Oranges		Mandarins		Lemons		Grapefruit		Apples		Pears		Quinces	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.
Metropolitan Division	600	201	132	6	1,002	278	37	21	58	17	28	12	9	8
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	33,083	31,295	4,612	3,799	8,773	25,963	917	1,364	37,242	76,540	7,550	22,289	79	108
Cockburn	57	2	5	....	13	9	6	2	21	2	2	....	12	3
Darling Range	64,067	65,417	2,016	1,732	21,040	41,407	1,816	3,762	47,555	100,670	5,423	14,866	110	144
Gosnells	23,797	22,744	3,754	2,659	8,166	13,818	835	955	471	441	295	719	50	40
Kwinana	125	12	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Mundaring	17,753	9,448	777	357	2,948	2,177	492	284	23,993	22,321	21,336	31,064	234	247
Rockingham	650	265	25	8	40	27	50	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4,483	4,523	109	63	871	1,420	60	104	3,392	3,891	686	1,289	43	56
Swan†	44,759	31,884	2,988	1,247	2,779	3,433	1,651	2,474	463	48	1,552	290	114	37
Wanneroo	90	77	5	1	192	218	45	1	50	23	34	19	2	2
Total, Swan	188,864	165,667	14,291	9,866	44,824	88,474	5,872	8,951	113,187	203,936	36,879	70,537	644	637
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	325	182	26	10	86	72	18	15	1,732	901	227	180	60	41
Balingup	1,279	1,988	38	44	216	175	38	83	62,260	61,079	3,232	7,246	51	84
Bridgetown	565	620	11	8	171	180	12	9	247,299	255,398	14,982	34,642	197	524
Bunbury (Municipality)	49	8	3	3	11	2	....	....	17	8	19	13	....	....
Busselton	714	304	40	24	92	98	50	50	617	444	156	104	36	24
Capel	15,694	20,479	639	448	598	677	142	298	38,307	66,187	1,872	4,234	23	58
Collie Coalfields	182	179	19	13	150	104	13	3	15,392	8,836	1,308	1,146	19	35
Dardanup	2,265	3,948	131	185	242	358	11	9	3,536	3,564	264	380	36	53
Drakesbrook	348	141	21	12	51	47	7	5	598	74	175	67	9	6
Greenbushes	95	83	4	1	36	37	1	....	20,349	18,452	776	359	10	9
Harvey	14,398	23,040	930	579	937	1,234	604	2,390	574	359	201	189	16	22
Manjimup	114	80	8	2	121	99	52	46	165,692	159,216	1,179	1,204	75	95
Marradong	56	83	5	3	9	13	3	2	90	89	31	31	11	16
Murray	6,909	12,058	78	47	541	1,657	56	178	14,366	24,670	737	2,000	46	54
Nannup	771	498	6	4	65	57	11	16	8,562	8,258	565	602	47	60
Preston	17,091	16,054	169	58	431	581	380	486	172,843	228,179	8,406	19,354	217	294
Upper Blackwood	134	126	20	14	123	84	45	22	64,812	58,681	5,707	7,970	360	226
Total, South-West	60,989	79,871	2,148	1,455	3,880	5,475	1,443	3,612	817,046	894,395	39,837	79,721	1,213	1,601

Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany (*a*)	222	142	7	3	273	189	21	12	37,252	51,333	1,542	1,183	80	107
Cranbrook	43	18	6	2	20	40	4	3	3,698	3,177	323	252	24	20
Denmark	110	67	10	2	102	142	13	7	21,569	32,199	384	364	49	50
Katanning	12	10	2	1	9	8	....	....	173	14	142	43	12	9
Kojonup	55	16	4	1	30	26	3	1	4,933	3,554	421	442	73	78
Plantagenet	109	69	8	2	196	177	25	16	218,411	360,045	8,973	14,886	124	158
Wagin (*a*)	13	4	....	....	8	6	1	....	320	157	54	27	16	12
West Arthur	85	75	12	6	38	25	7	4	1,282	555	131	300	26	30
Woodanilling	2	2	2	2	7	5	....	....	81	5	16	14	7	7
Other Districts	13	9	....	....	12	8	2	....	47	37	65	57	14	11
Total, Southern Agricultural	664	412	51	19	695	626	76	43	287,766	451,076	12,051	17,568	425	482
Central Agricultural Division—														
Narrogin (*a*)	30	18	....	....	31	36	1	....	717	352	223	726	19	23
Northam (*a*)	3,450	3,664	232	57	122	125	135	106	774	307	1,130	701	106	87
Toodyay	1,956	1,062	919	188	303	268	13	13	121	31	178	20	14	3
Williams	31	21	2	....	11	10	7	2	163	60	55	20	25	33
York (*a*)	251	221	33	25	26	19	6	9	13	10	18	16	10	10
Other Districts	130	48	15	5	44	30	21	24	101	84	70	60	46	38
Total, Central Agricultural	5,848	5,034	1,201	275	537	488	183	154	1,889	844	1,674	1,543	220	194
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Chittering	109,967	84,506	6,472	4,367	2,760	3,644	4,541	7,379	47	42	61	42	15	12
Gingin	382	278	6	4	20	25	6	12	17	17	5	4	5	3
Northampton	454	280	135	69	3	2	27	23	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	106	325	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Districts	345	118	43	62	21	11	12	6	13	1	8	....	5	4
Total, Northern Agricultural	111,254	85,507	6,656	4,502	2,805	3,685	4,586	7,420	77	60	74	46	25	19
Eastern Goldfields Division—	15	2	3	....	6	2	....	....	49	13	29	17	13	10
Central Division—	72	72	12	12	12	12	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West Division	154	70	43	11	21	14	90	96	2	....	2	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	368,460	336,836	24,537	16,146	53,782	99,054	12,299	20,309	1,220,074	1,550,341	90,574	169,444	2,549	2,951

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes Municipality.

No. 21—Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds—Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Apricots		Peaches		Nectarines		Plums		Cherries		Loquats		Figs		Almonds	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bushels		bushels		bushels		bushels		bushels		bushels		bushels		lb.
Metropolitan Division	629	240	157	79	57	5	309	131	1	....	28	13	95	136	265	414
Swan Division—																
Armadale-Kelmscott	6,425	9,436	13,846	19,555	1,210	1,190	16,647	16,996	179	27	1,484	2,100	264	181	643	1,955
Cockburn	70	58	23	11	4	2	11	7	....	....	16	14	57	28	216	112
Darling Range	10,209	11,876	17,511	24,931	877	804	29,829	30,917	168	46	708	1,028	367	336	644	1,024
Gosnells	1,310	1,160	823	708	113	82	1,686	1,172	38	9	336	406	250	218	397	638
Kwinana	4	4	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	6	6	....	....
Mundaring	3,342	2,488	8,266	5,934	1,465	744	11,888	8,621	264	53	823	697	1,112	693	1,084	1,715
Rockingham	....	....	14	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	53	57	12	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	187	226	1,116	731	118	82	952	334	13	3	32	32	156	183	115	237
Swan †	907	618	4,631	5,388	103	24	676	382	60	2	133	101	777	708	754	1,142
Wanneroo	63	75	52	45	13	9	42	32	....	....	43	39	43	29	44	81
Total, Swan	22,517	25,941	46,287	57,353	3,903	2,937	61,731	58,461	722	140	3,592	4,473	3,089	2,394	3,897	6,904
South-West Division—																
Augusta-Margaret River	198	142	277	254	117	75	351	238	14	7	54	43	94	94	44	72
Balingup	169	257	2,240	4,068	1,685	2,107	3,041	1,901	519	618	71	71	104	102	60	64
Bridgetown	300	464	1,516	1,765	2,092	2,522	2,479	2,197	152	91	43	55	165	156	96	336
Bunbury (Municipality)	10	3	25	23	27	16	38	36	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Busselton	241	159	320	168	154	108	202	130	8	2	54	47	119	145	58	104
Capel	920	1,316	1,529	2,509	775	1,152	2,328	2,724	4	4	68	47	97	82	56	121
Collie Coalfields	77	72	577	497	291	218	455	416	18	8	24	35	68	86	64	61
Dardanup	172	261	465	671	231	191	374	251	12	7	138	198	146	115	36	136
Drakesbrook	218	201	128	106	114	57	223	125	9	....	18	15	71	53	8	16
Greenbushes	176	77	1,346	308	228	99	287	166	140	13	5	3	28	38	19	46
Harvey	1,129	3,770	767	419	251	195	220	312	15	3	103	190	155	145	36	78
Manjimup	250	202	3,522	2,005	280	178	1,561	1,243	97	43	73	74	142	110	63	96
Marradong	22	21	59	62	22	17	50	52	4	3	16	19	51	78	31	152
Murray	501	573	343	557	129	162	609	1,106	17	4	62	46	219	222	33	48
Nannup	99	110	173	122	84	90	228	143	12	8	34	30	132	132	15	14
Preston	716	1,234	7,613	10,250	3,179	5,664	9,758	9,931	588	128	291	396	411	361	111	284
Upper Blackwood	250	226	691	394	483	253	1,528	665	52	32	86	88	223	163	599	1,111
Total, South-West	5,448	9,088	21,591	24,178	10,142	13,104	23,732	21,636	1,661	971	1,141	1,357	2,225	2,082	1,330	2,741
Southern Agricultural Division—																
Albany (including Municipality)	1,471	1,167	753	712	543	321	1,001	907	101	23	59	27	74	78	108	208
Broomehill	22	4	18	1	4	....	16	1	7	....	2	....	17	1	66	50
Cranbrook	199	164	193	171	80	63	175	135	45	24	29	24	80	75	44	220

Denmark	440	382	413	344	209	120	714	755	41	19	28	11	60	33	50	57
Dumbleyung	9	9	9	9	2	2	6	6	3	3	2	2	2	2	25	50
Katanning	131	71	63	113	30	11	90	199	3	....	2	....	62	28	62	215
Kojonup	347	192	893	542	130	119	462	248	57	19	47	32	153	137	158	404
Nyabing-Pingrup	16	16	10	10	6	6	8	8	....	....	....	....	9	9	14	28
Plantagenet	2,614	1,746	1,275	780	955	868	2,879	1,888	1,001	457	47	29	194	126	255	682
Tambellup	16	12	17	12	11	9	19	12	2	....	7	6	10	12	20	24
Wagin (including Municipality)	56	45	33	28	21	20	53	26	4	3	2	....	30	25	204	108
West Arthur	96	165	176	172	57	75	149	147	10	5	19	28	123	134	1,179	1,129
Woodanilling	41	29	112	113	135	55	28	25	1	....	1	1	24	28	85	146
Total, Southern Agricultural	5,458	4,002	3,965	3,007	2,183	1,669	5,600	4,357	1,275	553	245	160	838	688	2,270	3,321
Central Agricultural Division—																
Beverley	22	6	32	8	10	3	25	7	....	....	9	6	23	29	3,006	3,887
Brookton	24	17	30	14	17	10	28	14	1	....	16	13	37	43	42	136
Bruce Rock	14	4	14	4	3	3	14	4	1	1	....	....	24	14	10	20
Cuballing	17	13	28	24	8	7	16	12	5	2	3	2	15	17	1,114	2,054
Cunderdin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	100
Kununoppin–Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	225	400
Merredin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	7	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	197	232
Northam (including Municipality)	67	83	87	45	34	28	121	107	....	....	7	5	29	32	895	1,089
Pingelly	233	170	800	591	294	121	1,049	437	9	2	33	32	205	182	14	24
Toodyay	6	4	7	5	2	2	3	3	2	2	....	....	11	4	212	442
Wandering	236	68	154	59	43	18	227	45	5	2	14	8	99	66	36	78
Westonia	18	14	21	18	12	12	25	22	3	2	4	4	35	37	6	12
Wickepin	8	8	5	5	7	7	3	3	....	....	1	1	3	3	18	50
Williams	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	178
York (including Municipality)	39	31	101	52	31	13	79	35	4	5	15	17	56	44	226	667
Total, Central Agricultural	26	23	38	23	20	16	33	25	....	....	3	5	50	46	6,099	9,369
Northern Agricultural Division—	717	441	1,321	848	483	240	1,623	714	30	16	105	93	599	517	191	219
Chittering	232	155	695	451	78	38	364	208	2	....	32	15	343	317	5	....
Dandaragan	16	2	20	2	12	2	19	6	2	....	5	1	57	10	27	35
Gingin	62	59	23	20	7	13	28	25	....	....	3	2	146	163	15	48
Other Districts	20	8	17	5	5	5	8	5	....	....	2	2	179	112		
Total, Northern Agricultural	330	224	755	478	102	58	419	244	4	....	42	20	725	602	238	302
Eastern Goldfields Division	48	12	34	7	27	5	18	4	2	....	1	....	24	14	40	34
Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....
North-West Division	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
GRAND TOTAL	35,147	39,948	74,111	85,950	16,897	18,018	93,435	85,547	3,697	1,680	5,154	6,116	7,600	6,438	14,143	23,085

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 22—Wine and Dried Vine Fruits Produced : 1958-59 Season's Grape Crop

Statistical Districts	Wine Made			Dried Vine Fruits		
	Beverage Wine		Distillation Wine	Raisins		Currants
	Fortified (*a*)	Unfortified		Sultanas	Other	
	gal.	gal.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Districts	12,450	25,540	....	7	....	18
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,500	2,760	....	....	....	....
Chittering	....	(*b*)	....	440	165	3,498
Cockburn	(*b*)	1,640	....	....	....	....
Darling Range	....	390	....	....	....	48
Gosnells	9,110	51,824	350	....	....	191
Harvey	(*b*)	350	(*b*)	....	....	....
Mundaring	....	1,360	....	19	135	217
Northam	(*b*)	650	....	239	15	135
Swan	200,745	129,740	139,087	252	163	16,211
Toodyay	(*b*)	1,884	....	417	18	749
Wanneroo	14,761	37,730	11,780	....	....	....
Other Districts	17,822	10,339	397	6	5	33
Total	256,388	264,207	151,614	1,380	501	21,100

(*a*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification. (*b*) Not available for publication, included in "Other Districts."

No. 23—Grape and Passion Fruit Vines, Area and Production.—Season 1958-59

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Grape Vines								Passion Fruit Vines	
	Productive						Young Vines not Bearing	Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (c)	Production
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying					
	Area	Production	Area	Production (a)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (b)				
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bushels
Metropolitan Division	10	310	78	1,325	6	25	24	118	1	35
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	38	425	....	....	....	38	1	44
Cockburn	3	95	25	450	....	....	4	32	....	....
Darling Range	7	280	10	225	15	48	....	32	4	262
Gosnells	2	35	142	2,865	46	191	6	196	....	25
Kwinana	1	10	1	10	....	....	....	2	....	....
Mundaring	9	285	19	490	88	371	5	121	2	115
Rockingham	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1	....	3	80	....	....	....	4	....	....
Swan†	1,279	47,060	1,661	52,630	3,079	16,626	618	6,637	1	34
Wanneroo	10	205	335	10,015	....	....	28	373	....	....
Total, Swan	1,314	47,980	2,234	67,190	3,228	17,236	661	7,437	8	480
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	613
Balingup	1	....	8	125	....	....	....	9	....	....
Bridgetown	2	50	12	175	....	....	....	14	1	32
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	....	6	20	....	....	....	6	....	....
Capel	1	5	63	1,430	....	....	....	64	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	26	405	....	....	4	30	....	....
Drakesbrook	....	....	11	120	....	....	....	11	....	....
Greenbushes	....	....	13	150	....	....	....	13	....	10
Harvey	1	10	12	175	....	....	3	16	....	....
Manjimup	....	....	2	20	....	....	....	2	3	93
Murray	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	250
Nannup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	80
Preston	....	....	1	50	....	....	....	1	3	45
Upper Blackwood	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total, South-West	5	65	155	2,675	....	....	7	167	22	1,123

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 23—Grape and Passion Fruit Vines, Area and Production—Season 1958-59—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Grape Vines								Passion Fruit Vines	
	Productive						Young Vines not Bearing	Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (*c*)	Production
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying					
	Area	Production	Area	Production (*a*)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (*b*)				
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bushels
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	99
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	703
Kojonup	1	....	3	20	....	....	1	5	....	....
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	44
Total, Southern Agricultural	1	....	3	20	....	....	1	5	13	846
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	1	50	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Kellerberrin	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	....	....	....	....	4	15	....	4	....	....
Northam (including Municipality)	6	110	57	705	126	389	4	193	....	....
Toodyay	4	50	58	1,300	140	1,184	15	217	....	....
Williams	....	....	6	40	....	....	....	6	....	....
Total, Central Agricultural	12	215	121	2,045	270	1,588	19	422	....	....
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Chittering	6	70	80	3,045	576	4,103	38	700	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	7	135	1	25	....	....	2	10	....	....
Gingin	....	....	....	....	8	29	....	8	....	10
Victoria Plains	....	....	13	60	....	....	1	14	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	13	205	94	3,130	584	4,132	41	732	....	10
GRAND TOTAL	1,355	48,775	2,685	76,385	4,088	22,981	753	8,881	44	2,494

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division (*a*) For details of wine made, *see* Table No. 22. (*b*) For details, *see* Table No. 22. (*c*) Excludes 48 acres of young vines not bearing.

No. 24—Orchards and Vineyards—Area under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age

Kind	1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59	
	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age
Orchard Fruit—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Orange	3,271	529	3,357	614	3,362	611	3,358	658	3,370	694
Mandarin	183	35	183	56	181	65	179	78	179	92
Lemon	475	70	495	88	497	83	488	91	483	110
Other Citrus	139	7	141	9	139	6	129	7	129	7
Total Citrus	4,068	641	4,176	767	4,179	765	4,154	834	4,161	903
Apple	11,136	1,135	11,252	1,213	11,251	1,469	11,018	1,874	10,926	2,533
Pear	875	139	855	158	861	139	852	139	842	157
Quince	32	4	31	3	29	3	27	3	26	2
Total Pome	12,043	1,278	12,138	1,374	12,141	1,611	11,897	2,016	11,794	2,692
Apricot	362	41	372	51	366	50	351	48	342	46
Peach	657	141	662	183	679	171	659	156	658	160
Nectarine	182	26	185	26	180	23	165	29	156	30
Plum	721	177	735	233	747	264	749	261	758	273
Cherry	25	13	22	15	28	12	28	12	28	13
Total Stone	1,947	398	1,976	508	2,000	520	1,952	506	1,942	522
Almond	166	15	153	19	156	17	150	18	143	13
Fig	87	9	87	10	87	7	81	7	76	7
Other	85	34	93	35	92	33	92	36	95	42
Total Other	338	58	333	64	335	57	323	61	314	62
Total Orchard Fruit	18,396	2,375	18,623	2,713	18,655	2,953	18,326	3,417	18,211	4,179
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Banana	430	133	401	89	245	86	224	133	256	152
Passion Fruit	105	29	86	23	59	28	55	24	44	48
Other	6	1	8	....	8	6	13	....	11	2
Total	541	163	495	112	312	120	292	157	311	202
Grand Total, All Fruit	18,937	2,538	19,118	2,825	18,967	3,073	18,618	3,574	18,522	4,381
Grape Vines—										
For Table use	1,357	178	1,418	175	1,403	160	1,443	154	1,355	144
For Wine making	2,302	394	2,505	309	2,585	323	2,602	339	2,685	427
For Drying purposes	4,375	409	4,346	354	4,246	279	4,223	262	4,088	182
Total	8,034	981	8,269	838	8,234	762	8,268	755	8,128	753

No. 25—Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value

Fruit	Area					Production										
						Quantity						Gross Value				
	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	Unit	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Orchard Fruit—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Orange	3,800	3,971	3,973	4,016	4,064	bush.	403,697	424,456	356,778	439,939	336,836	554,494	603,998	510,881	477,604	550,186
Mandarin	218	239	246	257	271	bush.	15,342	19,719	15,145	22,266	16,146	33,582	40,188	35,073	40,342	38,416
Lemon	545	583	580	579	593	bush.	83,185	87,735	87,498	128,496	99,054	68,042	94,008	69,950	58,688	74,449
Other Citrus	146	150	145	136	136	bush.	21,992	27,326	20,904	23,374	20,322	20,102	21,845	18,594	15,399	15,075
Apple	12,271	12,465	12,720	12,892	13,459	bush.	1,704,635	1,516,231	1,687,658	1,359,458	1,550,341	2,457,891	2,348,179	2,542,924	2,336,583	2,319,647
Pear	1,014	1,013	1,000	991	999	bush.	147,600	99,443	151,450	98,672	169,444	251,147	206,308	214,688	200,619	247,841
Quince	36	34	32	30	28	bush.	3,477	3,217	3,146	2,978	2,951	3,448	3,901	3,199	3,723	2,459
Apricot	403	423	416	399	388	bush.	48,982	42,408	53,716	41,172	39,948	87,079	98,716	96,092	79,599	80,118
Peach	798	845	850	815	818	bush.	83,391	65,100	79,664	77,393	85,950	142,691	143,220	103,564	101,471	111,735
Nectarine	208	211	203	194	186	bush.	22,541	20,690	20,349	19,300	18,018	39,698	47,817	34,028	30,237	28,829
Plum	898	968	1,011	1,010	1,031	bush.	71,780	72,974	88,037	80,589	85,547	144,020	159,125	146,986	142,100	134,992
Cherry	38	37	40	40	41	bush.	1,103	1,246	1,948	1,245	1,680	12,574	12,460	15,974	5,443	5,581
Almond	181	172	173	168	156	lb.	24,579	22,327	21,168	24,014	23,085	3,226	3,256	3,352	3,502	2,789
Fig	96	97	94	88	83	bush.	7,790	8,108	7,478	7,118	6,438	7,790	8,108	10,095	16,609	14,056
Other	119	128	125	128	137	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,224	23,002	23,002	22,484	18,981
Total	20,771	21,336	21,608	21,743	22,390	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,843,008	3,814,131	3,828,402	3,534,403	3,645,154
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—																
Banana	563	490	331	357	408	bush.	76,674	68,538	34,138	43,756	70,816	345,033	248,448	136,550	173,566	198,286
Passion Fruit	134	109	87	79	92	bush.	5,390	4,065	3,307	3,391	2,494	10,106	6,479	5,065	8,705	4,418
Other	7	8	14	13	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,311	4,492	4,152	3,406	3,391
Total	704	607	432	449	513	....	....	....	....	....	....	358,450	259,419	145,767	185,677	206,095
Grand Total, All Fruit	21,475	21,943	22,040	22,192	22,903	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING and BEE KEEPING

No. 26—Dairying during the Year ended 31st March, 1959

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Production of Milk and Cream				Butter made on Farms (c)	Cheese made on Farms (c)
	Whole Milk Sold (a)	Cream Sold	Whole Milk used on Farms	Total in Terms of Milk (b)		
	gallons	lb.	gallons	gallons	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	300,760	3,767	143,528	448,055	3,982	210
Swan Division—						
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,128,151	120,125	75,689	1,323,965	3,253	170
Cockburn	126,823	7,160	4,876	138,859	....	....
Darling Range	39,029	10,707	17,749	67,485	327	213
Gosnells	45,770	21,676	20,801	88,247	1,572	120
Kwinana	97,499	5,333	6,916	109,748	20	50
Mundaring	53,400	67,028	32,961	153,389	3,026	....
Rockingham	459,857	11,593	18,817	490,267	60	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,143,869	120,371	67,105	2,331,345	1,450	619
Swan†	178,600	47,678	34,106	260,384	1,195	28
Wanneroo	248,080	2,880	7,389	258,349	75	2,000
Total, Swan	4,521,078	414,551	286,409	5,222,038	10,978	3,200
South-West Division—						
Augusta-Margaret River	486,045	4,904,668	149,274	5,539,987	1,645	30
Balingup	165,405	922,476	55,914	1,143,795	790	10
Bridgetown	40,329	1,009,717	43,727	1,093,773	1,104	11,970
Bunbury (Municipality)	204,707	47,339	11,299	263,345	20	....
Busselton	173,274	4,406,942	185,831	4,766,047	1,433	....
Capel	427,196	2,570,004	102,992	3,100,192	814	....
Collie Coalfields	76,025	113,153	12,518	201,696	745	....
Dardanup	2,508,952	752,413	76,580	3,337,945	470	20
Drakesbrook	2,168,164	111,440	78,211	2,357,815	360	160
Greenbushes	52,802	607,805	27,476	688,083	260	20
Harvey	6,801,732	371,773	181,938	7,355,443	1,010	....
Manjimup	259,357	3,555,166	147,292	3,961,815	2,127	342
Marradong	9,118	400	4,991	14,509	936	....
Murray	2,098,620	326,841	107,694	2,533,155	1,321	....
Nannup	9,150	1,030,986	29,504	1,069,640	315	20
Preston	23,870	885,318	44,358	953,546	1,017	600
Upper Blackwood	7,280	411,699	49,841	468,820	4,879	6,000
Total, South-West	15,512,026	22,028,140	1,309,440	38,849,606	19,246	19,172
Southern Agricultural Division—						
Albany (including Municipality)	265,739	832,842	58,282	1,156,863	2,968	10
Broomehill	....	4,586	15,450	20,036	2,900	....
Cranbrook	4,325	45,896	16,412	66,633	2,173	....
Denmark	35,902	1,581,729	50,937	1,668,568	359	....
Dumbleyung	....	8,018	18,396	26,414	2,463	....
Gnowangerup	200	4,060	27,192	31,452	3,256	....
Katanning	....	3,752	12,994	16,746	2,280	....
Kojonup	1,870	60,955	38,064	100,889	6,027	....
Lake Grace	2,400	800	19,181	22,381	1,247	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	....	1,740	12,416	14,156	1,523	....
Plantagenet	28,200	553,377	74,224	655,801	7,359	....
Tambellup	....	4,967	14,425	19,392	3,218	....
Wagin (including Municipality)	....	13,328	19,587	32,915	1,268	....
West Arthur	15,240	90,449	24,639	130,328	2,171	20
Woodanilling	....	9,376	7,812	17,188	1,261	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	353,876	3,215,875	410,011	3,979,762	40,473	30
Central Agricultural Division—						
Beverley	8,000	2,090	27,469	37,559	2,967	20
Brookton	60	1,000	21,133	22,193	1,945	....
Bruce Rock	1,545	5,312	30,089	36,946	2,165	....
Corrigin	....	4,393	33,081	37,474	3,393	....
Cuballing	....	8,061	12,106	20,167	1,700	....
Cunderdin	....	....	21,233	21,233	1,407	....
Dowerin	....	....	13,848	13,848	910	....
Goomalling	9,000	960	12,879	22,839	786	....
Kellerberrin	....	9,834	19,785	29,619	1,460	....
Kondinin	....	1,000	14,751	15,751	1,275	5

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 26—Dairying during the Year ended 31st March, 1959—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Production of Milk and Cream				Butter made on Farms (*c*)	Cheese made on Farms (*c*)
	Whole Milk Sold (*a*)	Cream Sold	Whole Milk used on Farms	Total in Terms of Milk (*b*)		
Central Agricultural Division—continued	gallons	lb.	gallons	gallons	lb.	lb.
Koorda	....	....	7,485	7,485	505	....
Kulin	....	2,940	10,789	13,729	2,020	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	4,203	1,500	12,675	18,378	715	....
Merredin	1,680	....	22,647	24,327	1,561	....
Mount Marshall	500	....	10,125	10,625	280	....
Mukinbudin	....	....	7,263	7,263	1,020	....
Narembeen	....	2,880	18,909	21,789	1,888	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	4,880	25,717	27,534	58,131	3,118	....
Northam (including Municipality)	9,548	40,943	35,148	85,639	2,191	130
Nungarin	....	....	9,235	9,235	347	....
Pingelly	200	3,986	15,152	19,338	1,225	....
Quairading	....	....	23,685	23,685	1,916	....
Tammin	....	1,826	14,228	16,054	526	....
Toodyay	12,230	14,227	11,143	37,600	1,236	....
Wandering	....	3,126	9,409	12,535	1,683	....
Westonia	....	....	4,325	4,325	120	....
Wickepin	....	4,161	18,001	22,162	1,784	....
Williams	....	30,555	23,065	53,620	2,808	....
Wyalkatchem	7,200	....	17,350	24,550	668	....
York (including Municipality)	171	14,522	23,679	38,372	2,790	....
Total, Central Agricultural	59,217	179,033	528,221	766,471	46,409	155
Northern Agricultural Division—						
Carnamah	....	....	17,475	17,475	1,182	....
Chapman Valley	50	....	24,002	24,052	1,600	....
Chittering	8,410	6,155	17,976	32,541	1,470	....
Dalwallinu	10,110	846	28,425	39,381	770	....
Dandaragan	....	....	3,490	3,490	50	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	110,280	1,330	21,609	133,219	1,350	....
Gingin	340	1,100	9,947	11,387	1,257	....
Irwin	....	....	5,211	5,211	2,206	....
Mingenew	....	....	9,870	9,870	122	....
Moora	660	1,001	29,720	31,381	2,871	....
Morawa	....	....	11,075	11,075	650	....
Mullewa	....	....	9,005	9,005	1,100	....
Northampton	6,060	1,300	12,205	19,565	850	....
Perenjori	....	....	12,651	12,651	490	....
Three Springs	....	40	5,693	5,733	90	....
Victoria Plains	1,095	200	20,707	22,002	1,450	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	28,836	28,836	1,055	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	137,005	11,972	267,897	416,874	18,563	....
Eastern Goldfields Division—						
Dundas	15,500	....	3,345	18,845	....	....
Esperance	11,800	1,000	6,527	19,327	1,706	....
Kalgoorlie (*e*)	79,200	....	890	80,090	....	....
Laverton	....	....	718	718	....	....
Leonora	....	....	500	500	....	....
Menzies	....	....	1,065	1,065	....	....
Phillips River	....	....	780	780	....	....
Yilgarn	18,178	728	5,746	24,652	225	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	124,678	1,728	19,571	145,977	1,931	....
Central Division	2,000	....	6,640	8,640	....	....
North-West Division	5,760	....	4,820	10,580	....	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	3,850	3,850	....	....
Kimberley Division	2,100	....	4,905	7,005	80	....
GRAND TOTAL	21,018,500	25,855,066	2,985,292	49,858,858	141,662	22,767

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(*a*) Comprises milk sold to factories for processing into cheese and condensery products, milk sold to treatment plants for consumption as whole milk and milk sold to retailers or retailed by the producer. (*b*) For conversion purposes 1 lb. of cream has been taken as equivalent to 1 gallon of milk. (*c*) Butter and cheese made in factories during the year ended 31st March, 1959, totalled 13,693,757 and 2,409,129 lb. respectively. (*d*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*e*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 27—Poultry at 31st March, 1959 and Egg Production for Year ended 31st March, 1959

Note—Excludes poultry on non-commercial holdings.

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Poultry at 31st March, 1959							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1959		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1959				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1959			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels					
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets and Hens hatched in 1958	Hens hatched in 1957 and earlier				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan Division	25,131	11,689	155,158	76,926	2,187	269	58	2,040,304	357	789,300	107,609	527,252	15,417	194,965	6,470	148	4
Swan Division—																	
Armadale-Kelmscott	13,254	687	32,802	14,140	2,544	100	86	491,348	7,048	26,200	1,750	39,400	100	79,465	864	10	....
Cockburn	55	293	15,205	8,012	293	206	46	232,819	311	....	1,375	450	36	12,226	1,660	120	14
Darling Range	4,319	4,871	47,041	15,876	241	45	18	666,365	60	18,350	3,400	20,150	100	47,672	93	88	40
Gosnells	491	4,022	78,683	26,899	1,035	113	12	1,160,525	40	35,500	871	12,175	2,052	73,725	1,196	50	....
Kwinana	....	300	4,752	950	100	....	6	66,680	....	4,300	....	600	....	4,808	150	....	12
Mundaring	287	3,810	63,074	18,406	468	185	3	799,192	20	68,000	450	94,150	150	62,775	340	51	3
Rockingham	....	....	960	350	124	....	8	12,113	....	....	....	....	....	674	166	5	10
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,050	151	9,533	7,074	26	....	36	249,051	61	....	....	....	....	16,715	40	....	47
Swan†	100	2,452	12,220	4,486	824	124	15	181,348	150	400	60	....	....	29,321	274	12	9
Wanneroo	1,600	2,105	16,145	6,976	858	40	....	197,667	....	....	....	....	....	31,588	213	5	....
Total Swan	22,156	18,691	280,415	103,169	6,513	813	230	4,357,106	7,690	152,750	7,906	166,925	2,438	358,969	4,996	341	135
South-West Division—																	
Augusta-Margaret River	26	213	370	614	24	24	75	10,767	....	1,350	640	1,350	424	1,693	32	....	5
Balingup	404	23	270	227	46	4	....	2,496	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	41	27	169	180	10	30	5	1,850	1	....	....	....	....	50	....	45	....
Bunbury (Municipality)	25	5	69	100	34	....	....	1,187	....	640	120	....	....	150	40	6	7
Busselton	428	524	1,219	769	115	30	5	24,855	40	....	....	....	....	3,126	....	....	....
Capel	46	28	183	289	15	30	....	3,518	....	....	....	....	200	200	50	40	....
Collie Coalfields	....	2	2,947	149	22	18	12	31,677	....	....	504	....	30	2,685	10	12	25
Dardanup	192	28	3,504	838	54	12	34	15,492	18	....	....	....	....	2,988	203	....	90
Drakesbrook	....	....	160	600	50	....	....	9,860	40	....	50	....	50	1,300	100	....	....
Greenbushes	8	38	108	193	13	5	5	1,499	6	....	....	....	....	12	7	....	....
Harvey	45	4	1,351	764	61	....	....	21,509	....	....	3,500	....	600	750	....	....	....
Manjimup	88	662	3,278	515	6	32	....	31,148	....	4,500	3,000	8,500	300	3,174	....	....	....
Marradong	14	41	136	153	20	335	....	1,455	....	....	....	....	....	404	....	252	....
Murray	300	276	5,862	1,168	3	40	309	63,846	....	....	497	....	54	6,712	....	....	....
Preston	70	235	749	707	171	30	17	15,104	....	....	....	....	....	969	152	10	34
Upper Blackwood	84	234	286	426	59	193	85	10,727	5	....	....	....	....	1,685	24	85	29
Total, South-West	1,771	2,340	20,661	7,692	703	783	547	246,990	110	6,490	8,311	10,050	1,458	25,898	618	450	190

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 27—Poultry at 31st March, 1959 and Egg Production for Year ended 31st March, 1959—*continued*

Note—Excludes poultry on non-commercial holdings.

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Poultry at 31st March 1959							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1959		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1959				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1959			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels					
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets and Hens hatched in 1958	Hens hatched in 1957 and earlier				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese
Southern Agricultural Division—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany (*a*)	42	136	2,900	1,145	91	16	5	34,989	40	....	....	....	....	2,575	72	9	5
Broomehill	10	174	262	615	....	11	....	5,895	....	....	48	....	....	320	....	....	....
Cranbrook	92	310	130	132	12	19	20	280	....	....	....	....	....	477	....	....	2
Denmark	47	7	1,482	1,256	38	....	....	35,566	60	....	310	....	....	3,163	51	....	....
Dumbleyung	120	242	2,476	3,081	....	144	14	26,881	....	....	....	....	....	1,179	....	13	2
Gnowangerup	51	45	199	339	12	91	52	3,170	10	....	....	....	....	115	....	4	1
Kataning	74	307	938	890	4	263	42	10,359	....	15,000	250	15,000	250	1,499	50	29	20
Kojonup	247	354	906	947	15	140	8	8,931	....	....	....	....	....	657	....	76	6
Lake Grace	....	63	135	130	18	14	30	1,760	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	10
Nyabing-Pingrup	66	162	480	600	32	45	22	4,584	....	....	....	....	....	299	12	22	6
Plantagenet	159	115	236	218	69	15	18	1,590	106	....	....	....	....	157	43	9	....
Tambellup	100	351	1,066	1,169	15	78	6	12,561	....	....	....	....	....	318	....	112	....
Wagin (*a*)	95	306	2,990	2,087	33	109	....	33,241	15	....	....	....	....	1,125	....	4	....
West Arthur	1,346	33	350	325	33	82	24	4,152	....	....	....	190	....	1,390	....	45	....
Woodanilling	53	97	537	787	22	20	3	8,187	35	....	....	664	....	667	....	....	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,502	2,702	15,087	13,721	394	1,047	244	192,146	286	15,000	608	15,854	250	13,941	228	343	52
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Beverley	1,032	335	1,214	1,403	83	97	10	22,591	10	....	....	....	....	1,860	3	44	....
Brookton	6	90	1,180	852	55	66	3	17,649	40	300	....	250	....	1,750	50	52	4
Bruce Rock	1,740	274	439	652	52	74	....	4,000	11	....	30	....	....	2,500	....	....	....
Corrigin	202	1,516	1,244	1,875	72	117	16	23,186	....	....	....	360	....	2,339	12	12	....
Cuballing	530	67	3,215	3,154	134	33	5	48,618	10	....	....	....	....	2,386	100	50	....
Cunderdin	....	20	332	436	....	177	....	3,790	....	....	....	....	....	235	....	15	....
Dowerin	....	3	68	320	22	19	2	1,570	3	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
Goomalling	....	67	210	190	20	15	24	380	....	....	....	....	....	280	30	....	....
Kellerberrin	20	530	1,838	1,216	67	78	25	19,631	4	....	48	....	....	4,212	....	22	....
Kondinin	78	127	213	140	....	60	....	1,097	....	....	....	....	....	158	....	17	....
Koorda	95	102	13	77	....	....	....	270	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
Kulin	225	138	670	854	16	14	....	10,234	12	....	....	....	....	700	....	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	350	425	12	12	6	6,081	....	....	....	....	....	184	....	....	....
Merredin	1,180	150	1,243	821	....	46	6	18,923	....	1,500	200	....	....	3,583	....	....	6
Mount Marshall	35	2	45	265	23	25	4	1,897	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	....	18	210	200	....	60	1	1,670	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Narembeen	120	204	557	471	14	55	16	5,920	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....
Narrogin (*a*)	230	466	6,122	6,684	100	131	33	109,163	1	44,000	2,150	45,400	670	3,419	69	11	9
Northam (*a*)	364	502	4,376	1,930	225	284	5	46,291	....	....	....	....	300	5,567	140	149	6
Nungarin	3	4	370	328	....	59	....	1,126	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pingelly	80	300	1,258	1,313	12	20	6	13,066	....	....	....	....	....	353	....	....	....
Quairading	12	224	535	621	93	128	39	5,410	50	....	....	....	....	118	....	20	....
Tammin	....	25	55	180	....	....	....	700	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....
Toodyay	179	57	498	450	24	42	8	6,048	50	....	....	....	....	262	63	....	....

Wandering	50	65	880	1,717	25	55	15	19,107	....	....	....	....	....	790	25	87	10
Westonia	23	9	368	195	16	1	....	2,440	6	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....
Wickepin	74	105	1,344	1,416	22	13	....	17,229	4	....	....	....	....	270	....	....	....
Williams	140	85	439	418	14	44	10	4,494	....	....	....	....	....	420	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	11	79	510	1,080	....	....	....	7,197	....	....	....	....	....	194	....	....	....
York (*a*)	166	533	1,408	1,666	70	431	8	24,484	....	....	....	....	....	1,890	....	144	....
Total, Central Agricultural	6,595	6,097	31,204	31,349	1,171	2,156	242	444,262	201	45,800	2,428	46,310	970	34,096	492	623	35
Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Carnamah	....	55	500	559	21	87	12	9,501	12	....	....	....	....	550	....	34	....
Chapman Valley	....	....	745	830	....	....	....	13,554	....	....	....	....	....	652	....	50	....
Chittering	158	21	647	619	33	360	25	10,373	....	....	....	....	....	936	....	144	....
Dalwallinu	101	37	510	552	....	20	7	3,885	....	....	115	....	....	800	....	11	6
Dandaragan	23	30	72	32	....	14	....	800	....	....	....	....	....	86	....	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	100	192	4,548	3,356	46	49	12	79,443	40	....	....	....	....	3,487	7	12	....
Gingin	....	....	260	130	....	....	....	3,700	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....
Mingenew	25	9	80	20	20	3	....	100	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moora	77	247	489	520	80	....	14	5,313	10	....	....	....	....	265	30	....	....
Morawa	20	7	78	110	....	16	3	1,038	....	....	....	....	....	57	....	....	....
Mullewa	20	....	....	110	1	....	....	270	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northampton	30	160	680	459	25	121	....	6,214	....	....	....	....	....	168	....	38	....
Perenjori	....	....	20	30	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Three Springs	....	12	40	52	4	15	....	2,000	....	....	....	....	....	110	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	29	28	50	75	11	4	17	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	5	144	263	280	10	5	....	1,860	100	....	....	....	....	85	....	3	....
Total Northern Agricultural	588	942	8,982	7,734	251	694	90	138,501	170	....	115	....	....	7,236	37	292	6
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Dundas	....	17	1,298	487	....	13	....	6,362	....	....	....	....	....	384	....	1	....
Esperance	20	33	952	498	27	62	2	10,028	8	....	70	....	....	595	51	....	....
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	1,000	400	7,990	3,700	250	54	3	105,350	....	3,000	350	....	....	6,596	300	20	....
Laverton	....	....	70	120	....	....	....	2,600	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....
Leonora	....	1	40	....	....	....	....	600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	200	40	160	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	800	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	....	36	290	56	....	....	....	818	....	....	....	....	....	72	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	1,220	527	10,800	4,921	277	129	5	125,758	8	3,000	1,220	....	....	7,671	351	21	....
Central Division	....	30	60	100	....	....	....	1,200	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	....
North-West Division	30	....	659	176	....	....	....	6,674	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	72	82	179	100	64	....	....	1,878	99	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	60,065	43,100	523,205	245,888	11,560	5,891	1,416	7,554,819	8,921	1,012,340	128,197	766,391	20,533	642,936	13,192	2,218	422

(*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*c*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 28—Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, and Milk Produced ; Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

Particulars		1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Dairying—Year ended 31st March—											
Butter made (*a*)	lb.	15,805,769	15,426,671	15,533,513	14,992,260	14,103,864	15,747,391	16,859,458	16,860,741	15,865,332	13,835,419
Cheese made (*a*)	lb.	1,634,618	1,650,655	1,431,887	1,971,174	2,741,594	2,501,322	1,822,486	2,740,184	2,391,854	2,431,896
Bacon and Ham Cured (*b*)	lb.	7,934,110	7,969,883	8,243,124	8,272,455	7,722,949	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975	6,612,477	6,619,106
Total Milk obtained (*c*)	gal.	50,074,367	50,807,056	49,970,868	49,769,166	49,173,673	52,918,308	55,373,097	56,934,772	54,729,735	50,966,678
Poultry Farming—											
Poultry on Farms at 31st March :											
Fowls	No.	1,089,454	1,012,338	1,026,693	971,583	1,009,931	909,389	864,956	955,069	901,659	872,258
Ducks	No.	46,075	34,734	36,423	31,722	14,827	13,009	11,873	11,845	12,129	11,560
Geese	No.	1,417	1,780	1,107	1,189	748	697	712	1,557	1,079	1,416
Turkeys	No.	13,530	12,747	12,210	10,086	8,458	7,421	9,598	11,671	7,453	5,891
Egg Production during year ended 31st March (*d*)	doz.	6,732,719	6,875,598	7,219,560	7,577,620	8,113,717	7,802,232	7,093,451	7,443,878	7,810,668	7,563,740
Bee Keeping—Year ended 30th June—											
Beehives at 30th June :											
Productive	No.	21,967	19,537	25,951	26,024	27,476	25,724	28,073	31,650	(*e*) 34,915	(*e*) 37,670
Unproductive	No.	5,464	6,445	3,617	4,898	5,067	6,477	6,268	6,137	(*e*) 5,806	(*e*) 7,016
Honey obtained during year	lb.	2,041,156	1,314,587	3,479,935	3,393,559	6,325,108	2,721,257	4,482,125	5,658,866	(*e*) 7,313,277	(*e*) 6,680,371
Beeswax obtained during year	lb.	32,045	16,968	44,860	39,912	72,833	52,103	57,111	70,457	(*e*) 86,516	(*e*) 83,871

(*a*) Factory and farm production. (*b*) Factory Production only : figures for year ended 30th June. (*c*) Includes estimated equivalent of whole milk used in the production of butter, cheese and condensery products. (*d*) Excludes "back-yard" and non-commercial production. (*e*) Excludes particulars of bee keepers with less than five hives.

V.—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

No. 29—Livestock : Number at 31st March

Livestock			1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Sheep	Over 1 year old		8,956,439	*9,222,139	9,789,162	10,047,446	10,586,590	10,918,695	11,467,854	11,939,689	12,761,195	13,030,831
	Under 1 year old		1,966,728	2,139,769	2,398,590	2,427,226	2,500,518	2,492,587	2,660,314	2,946,860	2,962,768	3,184,413
	Total		10,923,167	11,361,908	12,187,752	12,474,672	13,087,108	13,411,282	14,128,168	14,886,549	15,723,963	16,215,244
Cattle	Over 1 year old	Dairy Cows (*a*)	171,628	168,909	170,917	176,302	175,965	174,404	173,411	172,402	172,374	167,270
		Other Cattle	544,853	501,812	520,253	529,174	509,540	518,716	542,293	589,308	625,867	634,836
	Under 1 year old		148,455	170,483	160,364	140,785	144,189	167,454	181,193	195,465	198,932	197,726
	Total		864,936	841,204	851,534	846,261	829,694	860,574	896,897	957,175	997,173	999,832
Horses	Over 1 year old		55,772	*52,120	50,073	47,197	45,029	43,409	41,851	41,300	40,442	38,339
	Under 1 year old		3,394	3,220	3,274	3,044	3,741	3,477	3,640	3,360	3,488	2,947
	Total		59.166	55,340	53,347	50,241	48,770	46,886	45,491	44,660	43,930	41,286
Pigs	Over 1 year old (*b*)		46,612	52,737	51,661	44,126	60,247	61,533	57,448	79,642	91,665	69,968
	Under 1 year old (*c*)		32,514	37,173	34,563	32,069	40,665	45,506	41,649	60,340	59,118	45,478
	Total		79,126	89,910	86,224	76,195	100,912	107,039	99,097	139,982	150,783	115,446

(*a*) Includes Heifers, for dairying. (*b*) Includes Boars, Breeding Sows, Baconers, and Porkers. (*c*) Suckers, Weaners and Slips. * Revised.

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March, 1959

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Dairy Cattle							Beef Cattle						TOTAL DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE
	Dairy Cows		Heifers one year and over	Heifer Calves under one year	Bull Calves under one year	Bulls one year and over	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows including Heifers, one year and over	Heifer Calves under one year	Bull Calves under one year	Bulls one year and over	Other, including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, etc	Total Beef Cattle	
	In Milk	Dry												
Metropolitan Division	777	349	355	204	45	34	1,764	109	37	32	7	104	289	2,053
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,871	838	703	487	72	59	4,030	1,123	367	121	37	770	2,418	6,448
Cockburn	322	137	225	113	6	15	818	92	11	....	....	41	144	962
Darling Range	147	102	43	46	12	10	360	69	20	13	2	39	143	503
Gosnells	246	101	86	82	20	18	553	138	55	19	7	9	228	781
Kwinana	193	62	76	23	6	7	367	51	23	11	2	2	89	456
Mundaring	333	280	160	147	57	31	1,008	220	46	39	14	79	398	1,406
Rockingham	780	249	382	218	19	23	1,671	379	94	26	16	390	905	2,576
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,350	1,206	1,045	1,082	120	91	6,894	2,188	629	416	104	1,036	4,373	11,267
Swan†	513	454	306	196	44	35	1,548	1,716	451	317	66	394	2,944	4,492
Wanneroo	426	145	125	91	9	13	809	250	84	59	24	57	474	1,283
Total, Swan	8,181	3,574	3,151	2,485	365	302	18,058	6,226	1,780	1,021	272	2,817	12,116	30,174
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	3,280	8,520	3,341	3,085	605	370	19,201	1,072	356	243	184	839	2,694	21,895
Balingup	825	2,414	1,065	796	123	128	5,351	1,110	294	201	50	1,044	2,699	8,050
Bridgetown	961	2,713	926	745	357	96	5,798	4,293	1,051	598	188	2,528	8,658	14,456
Bunbury (Municipality)	356	227	180	147	38	11	959	262	36	23	6	315	642	1,601
Busselton	2,433	9,350	4,263	4,176	1,547	410	22,179	4,100	1,257	1,006	211	5,380	11,954	34,133
Capel	1,425	5,768	2,978	2,710	1,204	351	14,436	1,617	328	554	92	4,600	7,191	21,627
Collie Coalfields	223	569	246	210	70	39	1,357	557	131	78	26	233	1,025	2,382
Dardanup	3,938	3,133	1,977	1,645	372	190	11,255	2,376	570	363	127	2,882	6,318	17,573
Drakesbrook	3,125	1,912	1,803	1,045	108	110	8,103	1,458	496	332	59	1,769	4,114	12,217
Greenbushes	514	1,511	455	405	104	64	3,053	403	132	104	56	131	826	3,879
Harvey	10,206	5,292	4,063	3,459	605	370	23,995	5,060	1,818	1,433	184	6,070	14,565	38,560
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68	35	8	3	2	116	116
Manjimup	3,125	7,588	2,819	2,653	913	365	17,463	3,514	910	822	220	3,420	8,886	26,349
Marradong	60	85	16	70	29	6	266	479	117	62	32	97	787	1,053
Murray	3,177	3,121	2,261	1,540	337	136	10,572	6,509	1,716	1,676	228	4,964	15,093	25,665
Nannup	784	1,940	833	757	283	110	4,707	694	195	180	21	747	1,837	6,544
Preston	569	1,898	818	713	136	118	4,252	1,518	338	168	49	1,207	3,280	7,532
Upper Blackwood	414	1,108	394	367	135	86	2,504	5,694	1,267	918	193	1,262	9,334	11,838
Total, South-West	35,415	57,149	28,438	24,523	6,966	2,960	155,451	40,784	11,047	8,769	1,929	37,490	100,019	255,470

Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany (*a*)	1,270	1,639	696	651	183	79	4,518	3,254	1,137	669	168	1,493	6,721	11,239
Broomehill	82	86	38	40	19	13	278	706	219	96	33	180	1,234	1,512
Cranbrook	153	177	49	90	50	18	537	2,095	643	317	98	485	3,638	4,175
Denmark	1,452	2,125	942	913	192	147	5,771	759	277	130	44	405	1,615	7,386
Dumbleyung	133	135	61	71	55	20	475	168	74	25	14	63	344	819
Gnowangerup	228	203	87	94	64	37	713	810	249	182	85	230	1,556	2,269
Katanning	102	94	49	57	38	20	360	425	149	75	38	79	766	1,126
Kojonup	323	339	164	146	56	26	1,054	3,503	1,153	761	162	955	6,534	7,588
Lake Grace	110	105	45	38	48	29	375	289	120	70	33	150	662	1,037
Nyabing-Pingrup	102	77	40	47	29	13	308	129	53	18	16	42	258	566
Plantagenet	620	1,608	463	466	194	67	3,418	6,300	1,841	1,198	296	2,051	11,686	15,104
Tambellup	114	83	40	44	33	13	327	307	114	89	23	100	633	960
Wagin (*a*)	177	159	65	75	31	18	525	708	247	121	43	238	1,357	1,882
West Arthur	249	310	124	171	61	36	951	1,796	519	337	91	459	3,202	4,153
Woodanilling	88	55	23	39	26	10	241	230	80	62	16	126	514	755
Total, Southern Agricultural	5,203	7,195	2,886	2,942	1,079	546	19,851	21,479	6,875	4,150	1,160	7,056	40,720	60,571
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	165	116	55	77	35	23	471	1,511	475	301	76	186	2,549	3,020
Brookton	122	82	29	64	29	11	337	1,410	432	284	52	240	2,418	2,755
Bruce Rock	214	240	105	86	82	35	762	459	194	139	43	160	995	1,757
Corrigin	191	148	58	92	66	32	587	377	125	93	56	164	815	1,402
Cuballing	116	85	45	37	23	13	319	731	202	137	49	143	1,262	1,581
Cunderdin	116	97	40	54	35	17	359	146	50	32	16	61	305	664
Dowerin	116	115	46	68	41	37	423	173	67	35	23	52	350	773
Goomalling	114	103	47	40	30	15	349	255	73	49	19	26	422	771
Kellerberrin	153	130	94	84	68	38	567	85	32	28	15	71	231	798
Kondinin	101	80	37	55	43	15	331	144	48	68	15	64	339	670
Koorda	51	45	24	20	16	14	170	58	27	28	5	17	135	305
Kulin	99	83	31	52	29	17	311	169	91	57	21	88	426	737
Kununoppin-Trayning	77	80	37	40	20	16	270	69	21	6	7	73	176	446
Merredin	149	169	75	61	46	23	523	166	53	39	19	97	374	897
Mount Marshall	57	70	36	32	26	16	237	156	37	30	7	84	314	551
Mukinbudin	59	36	17	32	22	14	180	269	99	91	10	114	583	763
Narembeen	115	127	49	44	40	22	397	137	43	35	15	138	368	765
Narrogin (*a*)	192	159	75	72	42	20	560	1,350	408	257	72	224	2,311	2,871
Northam (*a*)	265	352	126	182	88	33	1,046	726	201	140	43	351	1,461	2,507
Nungarin	46	42	12	25	13	8	146	24	2	2	2	17	47	193
Pingelly	100	80	35	41	27	11	294	752	223	149	42	133	1,299	1,593
Quairading	106	142	61	46	40	18	413	96	36	40	21	53	246	659
Tammin	88	63	34	39	25	21	270	88	45	38	9	9	189	459
Toodyay	132	211	55	81	63	19	561	1,167	327	250	58	242	2,044	2,605
Wandering	76	37	14	24	28	10	189	858	259	138	40	185	1,480	1,669
Westonia	26	28	11	13	8	6	92	21	2	10	4	5	42	134
Wickepin	163	109	46	56	40	19	433	424	186	131	36	58	835	1,268
Williams	134	198	74	72	56	19	553	2,330	648	436	86	487	3,987	4,540
Wyalkatchem	109	98	49	53	42	13	364	72	26	23	12	66	199	563
York (*a*)	175	166	50	60	40	22	513	771	296	159	41	209	1,476	1,989
Total, Central Agricultural	3,627	3,491	1,467	1,702	1,163	577	12,027	14,994	4,728	3,225	914	3,817	27,678	39,705

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) See footnote (*a*) on page 61.

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March, 1959—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Dairy Cattle							Beef Cattle						Total Dairy and Beef Cattle
	Dairy Cows		Heifers one year and over	Heifer Calves under one year	Bull Calves under one year	Bulls one year and over	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows including Heifers, one year and over	Heifer Calves under one year	Bull Calves under one year	Bulls one year and over	Other, including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, etc	Total Beef Cattle	
	In Milk	Dry												
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	119	110	39	63	46	24	401	359	111	64	30	258	822	1,223
Chapman Valley	143	114	54	51	60	23	445	730	298	94	39	199	1,360	1,805
Chittering	161	160	49	62	28	9	469	1,221	223	142	38	449	2,073	2,542
Dalwallinu	176	155	95	98	54	26	604	163	57	36	38	138	432	1,036
Dandaragan	27	17	7	55	5	1	112	1,242	476	250	114	3,113	5,195	5,307
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	395	216	91	72	60	15	849	2,421	776	497	91	455	4,240	5,089
Gingin	59	223	29	19	12	6	348	3,918	949	733	135	1,083	6,818	7,166
Irwin	25	27	14	18	8	3	95	421	99	50	18	89	677	772
Mingenew	46	70	23	29	10	7	185	1,435	477	276	49	590	2,827	3,012
Moora	199	234	81	92	57	28	691	1,425	323	205	92	358	2,403	3,094
Morawa	87	73	40	46	26	12	284	174	49	29	8	58	318	602
Mullewa	68	73	34	54	19	16	264	277	68	22	15	83	465	729
Northampton	116	119	35	73	55	10	408	285	100	57	18	103	563	971
Perenjori	101	57	27	42	31	15	273	154	46	15	5	61	281	554
Three Springs	39	79	21	17	19	5	180	208	80	79	14	35	416	596
Victoria Plains	147	115	74	62	59	21	478	882	261	154	53	260	1,610	2,088
Wongan-Ballidu	175	161	78	76	57	38	585	327	77	80	25	111	620	1,205
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,083	2,003	791	929	606	259	6,671	15,642	4,470	2,783	782	7,443	31,120	37,791
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	16	14	....	20	88	88
Dundas	58	53	21	6	6	6	150	300	88	79	15	30	512	662
Esperance	85	70	34	38	19	9	255	2,398	722	604	95	516	4,335	4,590
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	168	51	19	36	21	6	301	524	201	100	14	113	952	1,253
Laverton	2	1	1	1	....	....	5	453	132	114	27	247	973	978
Leonora	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	538	177	127	17	204	1,063	1,064
Menzies	7	6	8	4	3	2	30	288	167	87	13	738	1,293	1,323
Phillips River	7	4	....	....	1	1	13	77	65	29	4	22	197	210
Yilgarn	71	46	44	27	22	13	223	151	36	14	13	20	234	457
Total, Eastern Goldfields	399	231	127	112	72	37	978	4,767	1,604	1,168	198	1,910	9,647	10,625

Central Division—														
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	2	2	5	70	92	92
Cue	....	....	7	61	15	21	25	5	134	673	130	147	20	412	1,382	1,516
Meekatharra	....	....	4	5	....	7	1	....	17	6,955	1,018	997	182	3,326	12,478	12,495
Mount Magnet	....	....	9	9	1	23	2	1	45	115	23	25	8	57	228	273
Murchison	....	....	7	6	4	2	1	1	21	961	354	280	25	291	1,911	1,932
Wiluna	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,380	1,218	1,212	84	2,031	7,925	7,926
Yalgoo	....	....	13	28	13	6	4	6	70	218	58	44	9	134	463	533
Total, Central	....		41	109	33	59	33	13	288	12,315	2,803	2,707	333	6,321	24,479	24,767
North-West Division—																
Ashburton	....	....	....	8	5	2	3	2	20	1,471	322	434	64	672	2,963	2,983
Gascoyne-Minilya (*d*)	....		21	29	11	14	10	5	90	169	49	41	6	118	383	473
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	3	4	2	15	39	39
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	2	8	2,602	879	778	86	956	5,301	5,309
Total, North-West	....		23	39	16	17	14	9	118	4,257	1,253	1,257	158	1,761	8,686	8,804
Pilbara Division—																
Marble Bar	....	....	....	3	2	2	....	1	8	1,390	250	260	58	3,485	5,443	5,451
Nullagine	....	....	4	5	4	4	....	....	17	4,217	955	980	359	3,105	9,616	9,633
Port Hedland	....	....	6	8	2	2	3	1	22	559	310	360	11	407	1,647	1,669
Roebourne	....	....	4	7	3	4	1	1	20	1,012	205	204	64	331	1,816	1,836
Tableland	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	6	611	336	336	29	3,722	5,034	5,040
Total, Pilbara	....		16	25	13	12	4	3	73	7,789	2,056	2,140	521	11,050	23,556	23,629
Kimberley Division—																
Broome	....	....	13	5	4	9	3	2	36	14,429	2,617	2,603	617	7,073	27,339	27,375
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72,242	17,060	13,841	2,450	82,376	187,969	187,969
West Kimberley	....	....	2	11	7	4	1	1	26	72,386	19,206	17,065	3,265	69,982	181,904	181,930
Wyndham	....	....	15	4	2	5	1	1	28	47,378	9,152	8,922	1,996	41,493	108,941	108,969
Total, Kimberley	....		30	20	13	18	5	4	90	206,435	48,035	42,431	8,328	200,924	506,153	506,243
GRAND TOTAL	....		55,795	74,185	37,290	33,003	10,352	4,744	215,369	334,797	84,688	69,683	14,602	280,693	784,463	999,832

(*a*) Includes Municipality (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*c*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*d*) Includes Municipality of Carnarvon.

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1959

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Horses				Pigs					
	Over one year old		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Baconers and Porkers	Suckers, Weaners, Slips	Other Pigs	Total
	Draught Horses	Other Horses								
Metropolitan Division	32	161	31	224	37	414	1,919	1,351	513	4,234
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	73	191	21	285	27	143	532	466	59	1,227
Cockburn	62	43	19	124	12	147	2,571	246	1,578	4,554
Darling Range	21	71	8	100	51	110	648	229	90	1,128
Gosnells	44	109	15	168	22	131	417	496	37	1,103
Kwinana	4	20	4	28	2	15	82	37	...	136
Mundaring	24	90	18	132	18	110	300	350	39	817
Rockingham	12	80	9	101	3	16	183	19	56	277
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	34	237	31	302	10	82	208	261	20	581
Swan†	134	345	66	545	17	93	332	264	102	808
Wanneroo	15	54	3	72	26	284	1,067	833	341	2,551
Total, Swan	423	1,240	194	1,857	188	1,131	6,340	3,201	2,322	13,182
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	110	137	5	252	160	711	1,330	2,271	445	4,917
Balingup	64	75	8	147	23	96	361	423	199	1,102
Bridgetown	89	223	17	329	11	59	126	177	216	589
Bunbury (Municipality)	13	21	...	34	2	18	66	54	19	159
Busselton	152	258	21	431	83	325	480	1,048	169	2,105
Capel	57	337	44	438	32	145	200	542	35	954
Collie Coalfields	32	77	6	115	4	23	154	131	10	322
Dardanup	97	119	12	228	22	91	193	211	53	570
Drakesbrook	56	149	8	213	6	14	55	28	4	107
Greenbushes	28	33	5	66	13	36	73	198	32	352
Harvey	210	307	20	537	22	92	311	225	57	707
Mandurah	...	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	271	250	11	532	81	289	597	956	248	2,171
Marradong	25	29	1	55	6	21	64	78	25	194
Murray	43	316	32	391	14	103	305	337	70	829
Nannup	46	92	3	141	13	69	102	237	52	473
Preston	120	157	8	285	33	174	188	497	110	1,002
Upper Blackwood	66	276	16	358	25	110	30	301	47	513
Total, South-West	1,479	2,858	218	4,555	550	2,376	4,635	7,714	1,791	17,066

Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	90	125	2	217	21	105	229	374	19	748
Broomehill	20	98	5	123	5	24	23	79	6	137
Cranbrook	45	169	5	219	6	30	100	198	68	402
Denmark	84	40	1	125	69	245	568	767	116	1,765
Dumbleyung	38	63	5	106	30	161	513	494	145	1,343
Gnowangerup	60	161	8	229	41	230	545	690	97	1,603
Katanning	46	115	10	171	28	161	368	420	151	1,128
Kojonup	66	383	24	473	21	132	521	348	163	1,185
Lake Grace	28	28	....	56	89	322	936	900	269	2,516
Nyabing-Pingrup	50	61	6	117	44	204	622	646	198	1,714
Plantagenet	112	260	23	395	24	133	368	423	45	993
Tambellup	31	62	3	96	19	79	182	248	1	529
Wagin (including Municipality)	79	147	8	234	20	138	428	424	150	1,169
West Arthur	54	204	18	276	17	92	348	437	21	915
Woodanilling	29	67	1	97	12	79	111	275	35	512
Total, Southern Agricultural	832	1,983	119	2,934	455	2,135	5,862	6,723	1,484	16,659
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	41	203	9	253	37	186	558	626	17	1,424
Brookton	24	78	1	103	14	72	215	286	5	592
Bruce Rock	24	75	8	107	41	304	618	916	344	2,223
Corrigin	42	40	5	87	49	229	537	849	359	2,023
Cuballing	48	85	6	139	30	143	165	426	108	872
Cunderdin	10	80	4	94	31	188	355	452	168	1,194
Dowerin	11	41	3	55	40	238	408	895	243	1,824
Goomalling	30	98	9	137	32	145	374	395	88	1,034
Kellerberrin	32	76	7	115	70	350	757	1,179	407	2,763
Kondinin	13	22	5	40	21	87	274	179	412	973
Koorda	3	30	5	38	15	131	130	261	258	795
Kulin	42	34	5	81	27	156	464	466	191	1,304
Kununoppin-Trayning	4	49	10	63	27	129	317	527	212	1,212
Merredin	29	70	8	107	68	515	1,112	1,343	586	3,624
Mount Marshall	4	32	1	37	20	112	235	312	248	927
Mukinbudin	9	45	4	58	30	216	661	759	155	1,821
Narembeen	10	30	3	43	44	281	797	940	284	2,346
Narrogin (including Municipality)	75	185	16	276	32	143	350	648	52	1,225
Northam (including Municipality)	57	165	8	230	47	288	1,170	832	605	2,942
Nungarin	2	14	2	18	29	238	640	575	187	1,669
Pingelly	38	54	2	94	24	106	349	265	14	758
Quairading	23	94	6	123	41	225	686	779	131	1,862
Tammin	14	49	2	65	21	117	334	346	80	898
Toodyay	39	164	12	215	25	117	139	396	81	758
Wandering	31	60	....	91	19	88	205	336	40	688
Westonia	6	9	....	15	11	89	207	183	121	611
Wickepin	15	35	1	51	13	61	204	141	72	491
Williams	53	151	8	212	22	153	506	497	112	1,290
Wyalkatchem	5	42	5	52	42	185	380	578	50	1,235
York (including Municipality)	59	178	8	245	50	248	680	638	231	1,847
Total, Central Agricultural	793	2,288	163	3,244	972	5,540	13,827	17,025	5,861	43,225

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1959—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Horses				Pigs					
	Over one year old		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Baconers and Porkers	Suckers, Weaners, Slips	Other Pigs	Total
	Draught Horses	Other Horses								
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	18	126	3	147	19	147	294	479	40	979
Chapman Valley	38	142	6	186	23	155	262	476	1	917
Chittering	58	151	13	222	11	43	67	150	72	343
Dalwallinu	14	95	3	112	39	246	670	681	232	1,868
Dandaragan	9	162	13	184	19	100	165	404	56	744
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	64	393	47	504	26	154	187	602	....	969
Gingin	21	165	12	198	5	23	55	61	24	168
Irwin	1	65	11	77	6	61	130	150	3	350
Mingenew	6	151	10	167	22	121	315	301	101	860
Moora	52	297	26	375	32	225	419	693	120	1,489
Morawa	6	71	3	80	26	201	576	696	10	1,509
Mullewa	17	176	7	200	17	115	258	377	77	844
Northampton	12	259	23	294	32	181	345	592	96	1,246
Perenjori	12	85	1	98	18	92	269	323	20	722
Three Springs	13	70	7	90	11	83	124	333	41	592
Victoria Plains	34	201	28	263	38	270	578	759	223	1,868
Wongan-Ballidu	12	76	2	90	49	457	880	1,373	448	3,207
Total, Northern Agricultural	387	2,685	215	3,287	393	2,674	5,594	8,450	1,564	18,675
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	7	37	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	5	153	5	163	6	31	87	108	....	232
Esperance	13	100	8	121	6	19	49	43	....	117
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	9	100	13	122	5	54	140	85	....	284
Laverton	....	136	4	140	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	2	385	23	410	1	3	6	28	....	38
Menzies	1	247	11	259	2	6	6	17	....	31
Phillips River	....	22	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	3	57	4	64	18	77	185	268	67	615
Total, Eastern Goldfields	40	1,237	68	1,345	38	190	473	549	67	1,317

Central Division—												
Black Range	....	82	1	83	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Cue	1	189	16	206	1	4	30	....	....	35		
Meekatharra	3	1,277	85	1,365	3	14	3	43	19	82		
Mount Magnet	3	215	9	227	4	21	83	66	65	239		
Murchison	7	532	20	559	3	9	3	26	....	41		
Wiluna	....	476	32	508	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Yalgoo	9	272	6	287	2	4	3	13	....	22		
Total, Central	23	3,043	169	3,235	13	52	122	148	84	419		
North-West Division—												
Ashburton	5	1,129	49	1,183	4	6	....	5	....	15		
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	26	926	89	1,041	4	54	93	191	....	342		
Shark Bay	....	221	40	261	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Upper Gascoyne	6	669	51	726	1	1	....	3	....	5		
Total, North-West	37	2,945	229	3,211	9	61	93	199	....	362		
Pilbara Division—												
Marble Bar	21	551	22	594	....	....	....	....	....	....		
Nullagine	11	690	81	782	1	1	....	....	....	2		
Port Hedland	....	405	36	441	3	8	30	10	....	51		
Roebourne	4	547	39	590	4	5	....	5	7	21		
Tableland	3	511	35	549	....	5	5	10	....	20		
Total, Pilbara	39	2,704	213	2,956	8	19	35	25	7	94		
Kimberley Division—												
Broome	....	723	53	776	2	12	17	17	14	62		
Hall's Creek	1	6,517	611	7,129	....	2	....	....	....	2		
West Kimberley	....	3,264	530	3,794	5	15	....	24	17	61		
Wyndham	1	2,604	134	2,739	3	13	....	52	20	88		
Total, Kimberley	2	13,108	1,328	14,438	10	42	17	93	51	213		
GRAND TOTAL	4,087	34,252	2,947	41,286	2,673	14,634	38,917	45,478	13,744	115,446		

No. 32—Sheep : Number at 31st March, 1959, and Lambing during 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep							Lambing—1958		
	Over One Year Old					Under One Year Old	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Metropolitan Division	18	317	398	649	1,382	293	1,675	249	373	66·76
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	80	2,557	518	2,091	5,246	1,757	7,003	1,027	1,382	74·31
Cockburn	....	10	110	312	432	2	434	....	....	....
Darling Range	28	275	218	223	744	593	1,337	192	249	77·11
Gosnells	17	233	143	386	779	706	1,485	130	223	58·30
Kwinana	4	213	20	74	311	50	361	311	500	62·20
Mundaring	225	7,559	963	1,232	9,979	2,631	12,610	4,304	6,083	70·75
Rockingham	6	271	122	52	451	251	702	35	68	51·47
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	332	13,396	1,276	1,558	16,562	5,128	21,690	8,641	12,254	70·52
Swan†	220	8,876	2,099	7,925	19,120	5,128	24,248	5,251	8,032	65·38
Wanneroo	17	1,102	301	8,524	9,944	875	10,819	210	373	56·30
Total, Swan	929	34,492	5,770	22,377	63,568	17,121	80,689	20,101	29,164	68·92
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	297	10,474	1,108	1,631	13,510	2,339	15,849	8,470	10,786	78·53
Balingup	235	8,659	489	1,965	11,348	2,655	14,003	6,575	9,173	71·68
Bridgetown	1,313	43,215	2,016	9,682	56,226	9,142	65,368	31,594	39,954	79·08
Bunbury (Municipality)	6	160	....	82	248	100	348	....	....	....
Busselton	312	12,774	1,318	2,691	17,095	5,823	22,918	9,542	13,282	71·84
Capel	62	2,811	553	1,472	4,898	1,957	6,855	1,853	2,276	81·41
Collie Coalfields	61	3,482	777	4,168	8,488	1,475	9,963	2,368	3,506	67·54
Dardanup	124	4,953	436	2,094	7,607	1,676	9,283	3,265	4,181	78·09
Drakesbrook	193	8,459	1,100	5,625	15,377	2,299	17,676	5,450	7,844	69·48
Greenbushes	117	4,381	368	276	5,142	766	5,908	2,642	3,692	71·56
Harvey	239	7,181	1,513	6,188	15,121	5,143	20,264	5,680	7,661	74·14
Mandurah	....	34	....	65	99	25	124	77	125	61·60
Manjimup	475	16,760	1,296	2,463	20,994	4,109	25,103	12,872	16,686	77·14
Marradong	348	17,795	3,681	28,693	50,517	8,552	59,069	10,068	14,322	70·30
Murray	922	30,722	1,730	7,205	40,579	7,868	48,447	22,813	28,634	79·67
Nannup	144	4,541	130	826	5,641	1,016	6,657	2,638	3,428	76·95
Preston	558	19,247	1,512	14,118	35,435	5,693	41,128	13,562	17,581	77·14
Upper Blackwood	2,619	107,715	11,935	113,526	235,795	42,105	277,900	66,598	92,087	72·32
Total, South-West	8,025	303,363	29,962	202,770	544,120	102,743	646,863	206,067	275,218	74·87

Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (including Municipality)	1,323	54,559	4,558	31,573	92,013	9,696	101,709	30,474	40,166	75·87
Broomehill	2,876	78,877	18,209	64,247	164,209	46,444	210,653	48,721	70,979	68·64
Cranbrook	2,005	85,984	13,754	108,575	210,318	47,647	257,965	54,913	75,000	73·22
Denmark	51	2,131	460	900	3,542	790	4,332	1,613	2,192	73·59
Dumbleyung	2,240	70,489	18,620	67,402	158,751	39,992	198,743	49,378	69,758	70·78
Gnowangerup	4,724	135,978	22,115	77,924	240,741	68,053	308,794	76,162	105,376	72·28
Katanning	2,426	81,402	18,323	61,926	164,077	49,360	213,437	53,739	78,162	68·75
Kojonup	3,530	145,625	30,131	198,172	377,458	97,295	474,753	95,202	135,891	70·06
Lake Grace	2,049	94,685	21,004	59,030	176,768	50,288	227,056	58,566	87,377	67·03
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,505	61,418	11,540	35,783	110,246	33,189	143,435	37,908	54,454	69·61
Plantagenet	4,214	153,093	16,606	132,600	306,513	56,746	363,259	97,948	129,356	75·72
Tambellup	1,542	56,558	12,544	55,458	126,102	38,465	164,567	39,899	53,528	74·54
Wagin (including Municipality)	3,557	89,021	18,708	81,709	192,995	55,320	248,315	58,525	81,914	71·45
West Arthur	2,214	84,761	17,897	121,044	225,916	47,408	273,324	47,799	73,584	64·96
Woodanilling	996	39,175	11,571	49,200	100,942	23,987	124,929	22,961	34,682	66·20
Total, Southern Agricultural	35,252	1,233,756	236,040	1,145,543	2,650,591	664,680	3,315,271	773,808	1,092,419	70·83
Central Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	3,221	101,424	14,966	96,505	216,116	52,145	268,261	62,525	100,025	62·51
Brookton	2,822	91,422	15,499	72,675	182,418	45,773	228,191	57,683	88,876	64·90
Bruce Rock	5,915	146,783	19,450	39,602	211,750	66,228	277,978	94,459	137,299	68·80
Corrigin	3,147	113,623	18,226	57,327	192,323	55,169	247,492	70,047	105,186	66·59
Cuballing	1,382	48,028	9,645	65,803	124,858	26,271	151,129	27,257	43,449	62·73
Cunderdin	4,133	137,892	5,594	27,568	175,187	39,278	214,465	99,656	132,766	75·06
Dowerin	2,667	82,811	11,920	39,427	136,825	41,388	178,213	52,252	78,237	66·79
Goomalling	2,334	79,598	12,864	61,206	156,002	39,879	195,881	51,253	76,425	67·06
Kellerberrin	2,576	91,586	13,767	18,475	126,404	38,695	165,099	59,559	87,935	67·73
Kondinin	1,923	84,939	16,998	34,414	138,274	44,819	183,093	55,302	80,891	68·37
Koorda	1,822	71,901	11,571	35,618	120,912	34,191	155,103	42,859	65,755	65·18
Kulin	2,614	96,491	16,349	48,289	163,743	47,692	211,435	58,714	91,050	64·49
Kununoppin-Trayning	1,815	63,440	8,401	17,464	91,120	26,740	117,860	43,253	61,176	70·70
Merredin	2,680	100,988	16,020	29,789	149,477	43,874	193,351	60,964	88,838	68·62
Mount Marshall	1,951	92,989	15,764	44,221	154,925	44,320	199,245	54,103	83,987	64·42
Mukinbudin	1,520	52,628	10,630	25,834	90,612	25,199	115,811	29,080	45,125	64·44
Narembeen	2,088	104,280	19,371	30,548	156,287	46,789	203,076	67,636	100,464	67·32
Narrogin (including Municipality)	2,532	93,397	13,164	78,147	187,240	56,016	243,256	56,407	84,792	66·52
Northam (including Municipality)	2,906	81,281	8,243	47,235	139,665	29,530	169,195	49,234	70,844	69·50
Nungarin	821	39,231	5,989	13,985	60,026	20,140	80,166	23,176	34,252	67·66
Pingelly	1,611	61,849	10,753	74,873	149,086	32,021	181,107	37,920	61,699	61·46
Quairading	3,914	114,919	8,994	25,329	153,156	41,578	194,734	87,332	119,707	72·95
Tammin	2,228	51,700	5,191	7,630	66,749	22,083	88,832	37,061	49,946	74·20
Toodyay	2,274	64,652	5,375	32,131	104,432	26,087	130,519	38,675	61,131	63·27
Wandering	1,297	40,439	5,881	35,136	82,753	20,443	103,196	24,122	37,862	63·71
Westonia	757	38,347	7,398	32,420	78,922	18,152	97,074	20,159	34,095	59·13
Wickepin	2,509	81,446	15,966	41,524	141,445	42,828	184,273	53,765	75,680	71·04
Williams	2,025	77,644	17,574	116,549	213,792	40,900	254,692	46,804	70,408	66·48
Wyalkatchem	1,655	65,691	7,373	23,087	97,806	30,325	128,131	44,248	62,449	70·85
York (including Municipality)	3,577	123,389	8,930	54,522	190,418	37,980	228,398	89,163	120,426	74·04
Total, Central Agricultural	72,716	2,494,808	357,866	1,327,333	4,252,723	1,136,533	5,389,256	1,594,668	2,350,775	67·84

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 32—Sheep : Number at 31st March, 1959, and Lambing during 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep							Lambing—1958		
	Over One Year Old					Under One Year Old	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	2,560	89,566	10,282	46,045	148,453	39,469	187,922	56,702	82,105	69·06
Chapman Valley	2,026	89,566	15,364	54,794	161,750	52,822	214,572	61,732	84,144	73·36
Chittering	1,010	34,964	5,797	20,072	61,843	9,257	71,100	19,534	28,200	69·27
Dalwallinu	4,555	176,331	23,614	66,340	270,840	77,117	347,957	104,594	156,210	66·96
Dandaragan	835	35,718	5,793	64,528	106,874	10,367	117,241	21,012	27,990	75·07
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	2,087	83,820	12,850	37,358	136,115	37,962	174,077	53,498	75,393	70·96
Gingin	892	35,155	5,328	16,469	57,844	8,723	66,567	22,344	29,103	76·78
Irwin	603	15,636	3,160	20,217	39,616	6,372	45,988	10,750	15,593	68·94
Mingenew	2,872	87,071	9,007	48,037	146,987	42,776	189,763	55,776	85,397	65·31
Moora	7,016	189,814	21,731	81,962	300,523	74,668	375,191	126,299	182,760	69·11
Morawa	2,129	75,649	11,293	41,843	130,914	40,737	171,651	42,928	66,678	64·38
Mullewa	2,549	92,002	11,349	62,536	168,436	44,187	212,623	48,432	83,337	58·12
Northampton	4,615	93,615	21,246	77,211	196,687	56,311	252,998	59,518	83,406	71·36
Perenjori	2,700	98,790	13,745	57,801	173,036	51,489	224,525	59,096	89,722	65·87
Three Springs	1,484	46,304	7,074	22,880	77,742	23,935	101,677	28,748	42,252	68·04
Victoria Plains	2,800	91,365	10,451	101,760	206,376	43,420	249,796	49,837	77,374	64·41
Wongan-Ballidu	3,789	141,505	16,981	61,820	224,095	67,138	291,233	91,239	134,622	67·77
Total, Northern Agricultural	44,522	1,476,871	205,065	881,673	2,608,131	686,750	3,294,881	912,039	1,344,286	67·85
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	561	16,606	1,745	15,021	33,933	4,061	37,994	4,232	11,780	35·93
Dundas	713	31,333	5,310	14,676	52,032	12,412	64,444	14,637	26,414	55·41
Esperance	1,158	46,545	6,029	15,235	68,967	19,126	88,093	23,507	35,195	66·79
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	978	32,787	2,095	29,285	65,145	13,592	78,737	14,332	25,225	56·82
Laverton	573	22,142	1,135	20,545	44,395	8,399	52,794	8,399	14,679	57·22
Leonora	2,476	80,345	4,455	53,623	140,899	38,590	179,489	39,070	66,811	58·48
Menzies	1,019	37,796	5,430	38,006	82,251	11,574	93,825	15,328	31,521	48·63
Phillips River	112	8,616	1,478	3,960	14,166	2,674	16,840	4,912	7,050	69·67
Yilgarn	1,864	76,443	11,557	47,189	137,053	35,689	172,742	38,971	67,575	57·67
Total, Eastern Goldfields	9,454	352,613	39,234	237,540	638,841	146,117	784,958	163,388	286,250	57·08
Central Division—										
Black Range	1,059	37,714	3,345	23,928	66,046	11,561	77,607	11,711	32,676	35·84
Cue	1,004	35,003	3,041	22,642	61,690	11,256	72,946	10,359	20,995	49·34
Meekatharra	2,914	87,873	9,987	64,289	165,063	35,269	200,332	38,533	75,781	50·85
Mount Magnet	1,521	52,374	6,056	28,787	88,738	14,675	103,413	12,820	33,235	38·57
Murchison	3,772	96,139	5,488	61,977	167,376	47,302	214,678	45,252	89,589	50·51
Wiluna	1,448	55,711	2,334	37,872	97,365	25,231	122,596	25,969	44,928	57·80
Yalgoo	2,481	71,787	1,113	43,151	118,532	17,183	135,715	14,417	45,226	31·88
Total, Central	14,199	436,601	31,364	282,646	764,810	162,477	927,287	159,061	342,430	46·45

North-West Division—										
Ashburton	4,419	124,674	7,326	104,369	240,788	44,603	285,391	51,508	111,226	46·31
Gascoyne-Minilya (incl. Carnarvon Municipality)	6,760	190,047	30,130	172,795	399,732	74,869	474,601	77,627	174,098	44·59
Shark Bay	1,705	45,647	2,013	29,343	78,708	26,767	105,475	28,628	43,169	66·32
Upper Gascoyne	3,382	93,089	4,342	40,330	141,143	44,885	186,028	38,436	73,831	52·06
Total, North-West	16,266	453,457	43,811	346,837	860,371	191,124	1,051,495	196,199	402,324	48·77
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	2,903	53,145	3,671	39,550	99,269	6,912	106,181	9,253	24,917	37·14
Nullagine	1,031	24,640	3,511	18,680	47,862	5,642	53,504	5,613	21,800	25·75
Port Hedland	3,771	75,188	12,031	42,123	133,113	13,167	146,280	14,302	43,448	32·92
Roebourne	3,576	79,035	5,511	49,891	138,013	24,493	162,506	24,378	71,357	34·16
Tableland	946	23,121	1,847	15,052	40,966	5,512	46,478	7,083	24,441	28·98
Total, Pilbara	12,227	255,129	26,571	165,296	459,223	55,726	514,949	60,629	185,963	32·60
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	1,210	25,205	....	15,163	41,578	5,398	46,976	5,998	22,409	26·77
Hall's Creek	7	350	....	200	557	100	657	100	350	28·57
West Kimberley	2,785	74,855	2,803	64,432	144,875	15,351	160,226	18,689	63,820	29·28
Wyndham	1	45	....	15	61	....	61	....	....	....
Total, Kimberley	4,003	100,455	2,803	79,810	187,071	20,849	207,920	24,787	86,579	28·63
GRAND TOTAL	217,611	7,141,862	978,884	4,692,474	13,030,831	3,184,413	16,215,244	4,110,996	6,395,781	64·28

No. 33—Lambing

Year	Ewes Mated	Lambs Marked				Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
		Merino	Other Breeds	Cross Breeds	Total	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1954	4,960,676	2,496,126	114,845	501,749	3,112,720	63
1955	5,326,804	2,718,244	136,475	544,005	3,398,724	64
1956	5,855,176	2,963,453	169,107	655,777	3,788,337	65
1957	6,039,873	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,798,963	63
1958	6,395,781	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,110,996	64

(a) Not available.

No. 34—Breeds of Sheep

Breed	At 31st March, 1956			At 31st March, 1959		
	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Merino	159,967	12,827,790	12,987,757	179,601	14,741,767	14,921,368
Other Recognized Breeds—						
Corriedale	8,412	332,741	341,153	9,911	381,772	391,683
Romney Marsh	3,438	26,268	29,706	5,180	42,524	47,704
South Down	6,924	14,710	21,634	8,662	24,813	33,475
Dorset Horn	4,977	12,514	17,491	7,035	19,216	26,251
Border Leicester	2,019	13,317	15,336	2,874	19,666	22,540
English Leicester	714	5,648	6,362	763	4,500	5,263
Polwarth	75	2,291	2,366	216	6,606	6,822
Suffolk	539	1,365	1,904	969	1,747	2,716
Shropshire	538	1,186	1,724	601	1,143	1,744
Ryeland	240	661	901	333	2,007	2,340
Other	31	77	108	328	797	1,125
Total Other Recognized Breeds	27,907	410,778	438,685	36,872	504,791	541,663
Merino Comeback (a)	21	139,737	139,758	47	145,901	145,948
Crossbreds (b) and Other Mixed Breeds	399	561,569	561,968	1,091	605,174	606,265
Total	188,294	13,939,874	14,128,168	217,611	15,997,633	16,215,244

(a) Finer than half-bred. (b) Half-bred Merino and coarser.

No. 35—Stock Slaughtered and Losses of Livestock

Year Ended 30th June	Livestock Slaughtered For Human Consumption			Year Ended 31st March	Loss of Livestock from Disease and Other Causes		
	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs		Cattle	Sheep	Pigs
	No.	No.	No.		No.	No.	No.
1955	182,158	1,680,303	182,505	1955	59,081	853,867	9,898
1956	192,052	1,799,299	160,807	1956	59,684	860,395	8,547
1957	193,597	1,913,328	157,531	1957	56,795	897,219	9,104
1958	218,414	1,863,280	219,697	1958	65,458	960,628	12,021
1959	248,990	2,415,302	196,656	1959	82,903	903,182	9,657

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, Year ended 31st March

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	459	6·9	1,364	9·8	786	7·0	1,410	5·9	990	7·7
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	5,576	8·1	7,496	7·9	7,266	8·7	7,320	7·4	8,846	6·2
Cockburn	174	3·9	22	8·8	110	6·8	85	6·7	401	8·6
Darling Range	1,253	5·4	859	6·6	1,755	4·6	1,390	4·6	1,713	7·1
Gosnells	374	5·7	356	6·2	803	7·6	1,348	7·8	1,242	7·3
Kwinana	....	....	125	7·0	112	8·8	691	5·9	750	5·1
Mundaring	7,576	6·4	8,379	7·3	10,505	7·5	11,649	7·4	12,977	7·2
Rockingham	7	8·4	....	....	2	29·0	156	9·1	684	6·3
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	18,712	6·7	20,315	7·1	21,642	7·4	22,639	6·4	25,619	7·0
Swan†	15,236	7·8	19,828	9·3	20,095	7·7	17,025	8·2	20,290	7·6
Wanneroo	2,750	10·7	4,609	8·0	2,118	4·3	6,614	9·1	9,976	9·1
Total, Swan	51,658	7·3	61,989	8·0	64,408	7·5	68,917	7·4	82,498	7·4
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	4,599	7·2	7,890	8·1	9,850	8·4	18,957	7·3	17,461	8·2
Balingup	5,915	8·1	6,596	8·9	8,576	7·6	15,228	7·5	16,544	7·3
Bridgetown	50,590	7·4	53,278	8·5	58,335	8·1	75,231	8·2	78,232	7·4
Bunbury (Municipality)	44	7·5	25	5·2	....	....	140	10·9	265	9·0
Busselton	4,403	7·7	6,476	8·2	8,274	7·9	20,561	8·1	22,630	7·8
Capel	1,400	6·0	2,375	7·2	3,452	7·7	3,700	7·6	5,263	7·5
Collie Coalfields	5,629	7·5	6,978	9·4	7,136	9·2	9,261	8·2	10,797	7·5
Dardanup	6,162	6·4	5,606	8·1	6,327	7·1	7,363	9·5	9,344	8·8
Drakesbrook	12,829	8·1	14,058	9·3	16,999	7·7	19,220	8·0	18,648	8·7
Greenbushes	3,266	6·1	2,743	8·2	4,140	7·1	6,310	7·4	5,751	7·2
Harvey	11,762	6·6	13,759	7·0	17,457	7·2	16,732	8·4	22,249	7·9
Mandurah	690	6·8	45	5·6	35	9·4	266	7·2	121	7·9
Manjimup	14,292	7·0	18,244	7·8	24,268	7·5	27,345	7·6	28,767	7·3
Marradong	35,909	8·6	38,644	10·4	43,349	9·5	48,052	9·5	64,051	9·5
Murray	44,415	6·9	45,535	8·2	50,877	7·8	52,777	8·0	56,323	7·9
Nannup	1,498	6·3	2,684	7·6	3,868	6·2	5,042	7·7	6,414	6·7
Preston	22,508	8·2	25,632	8·8	28,935	8·5	41,372	8·9	47,736	8·6
Upper Blackwood	206,721	9·0	225,241	11·0	255,371	9·9	289,864	9·6	296,469	9·2
Total, South-West	432,632	8·2	475,809	9·8	547,249	9·0	657,421	8·8	707,065	8·6

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, Year ended 31st March—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	34,618	8·0	46,231	9·9	62,263	8·9	90,508	8·8	102,125	9·0
Broomehill	183,487	9·6	186,324	11·0	207,835	10·3	216,628	9·9	218,931	9·6
Cranbrook	169,350	9·1	176,994	11·4	204,893	10·6	244,462	10·0	276,309	9·7
Denmark	2,951	8·1	3,521	8·9	2,769	8·9	2,835	8·6	5,159	7·5
Dumbleyung	196,321	8·8	209,935	11·2	220,725	9·6	221,730	9·7	228,595	9·4
Gnowangerup	230,691	9·0	251,152	11·4	278,253	9·7	306,021	10·2	322,976	9·6
Katanning	202,045	8·8	205,093	10·8	220,604	9·6	225,314	9·5	232,657	9·1
Kojonup	379,746	8·8	405,501	11·1	440,435	10·3	460,130	10·0	497,802	9·7
Lake Grace	205,884	9·0	223,801	10·7	242,694	9·3	243,015	9·4	251,854	9·2
Nyabing-Pingrup	123,349	8·4	131,407	10·8	144,869	9·1	151,438	9·0	157,779	8·6
Plantagenet	215,105	8·8	237,310	11·2	285,014	9·9	343,082	9·4	387,026	9·2
Tambellup	135,986	9·5	150,075	11·8	162,233	10·3	165,222	10·4	179,116	10·3
Wagin (including Municipality)	212,101	9·1	230,480	11·2	235,402	10·2	250,907	10·1	271,800	9·9
West Arthur	197,441	8·7	213,545	11·1	234,027	10·5	253,219	9·8	273,890	9·7
Woodanilling	91,655	8·6	98,909	10·9	106,110	10·2	117,297	9·8	130,343	9·6
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,580,730	8·9	2,770,278	11·1	3,048,126	10·0	3,291,808	9·8	3,536,362	9·5
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	243,154	8·6	265,669	11·0	279,302	10·0	290,515	9·7	303,775	9·3
Brookton	205,085	8·5	224,264	10·6	232,134	9·8	239,738	9·7	254,368	9·1
Bruce Rock	274,644	8·3	295,569	9·8	296,911	8·6	307,916	9·1	320,236	8·6
Corrigin	260,207	8·4	283,096	10·3	287,210	9·1	287,305	9·2	293,920	8·6
Cuballing	117,817	8·8	128,735	11·4	142,793	10·0	154,494	10·0	166,388	9·4
Cunderdin	224,552	7·8	235,437	9·7	240,281	8·9	239,372	9·0	246,139	8·8
Dowerin	192,547	8·4	196,820	9·4	205,346	8·9	206,774	8·8	206,248	8·6
Goomalling	184,697	7·7	196,147	9·2	211,782	8·4	211,442	8·5	216,965	8·6
Kellerberrin	162,502	7·8	164,468	9·3	174,717	8·5	181,065	8·7	194,034	8·4
Kondinin	183,605	8·8	188,537	10·2	192,642	9·1	195,367	9·1	205,736	9·1
Koorda	136,922	7·7	139,007	7·9	153,377	8·1	147,514	8·1	168,285	8·2
Kulin	200,822	8·8	224,559	10·6	230,962	9·1	240,563	9·1	240,897	8·9
Kununoppin-Trayning	122,660	8·3	116,961	8·6	121,156	8·9	123,419	8·8	129,668	8·8
Merredin	190,306	8·4	192,630	8·7	203,147	8·7	211,747	8·7	214,467	8·6
Mount Marshall	180,077	8·4	181,198	8·3	192,224	8·7	197,231	8·4	205,299	8·7
Mukinbudin	102,573	8·4	109,696	8·8	119,631	8·5	116,145	8·2	117,074	8·6
Narembeen	197,727	8·3	212,122	9·5	221,754	8·6	228,226	8·9	241,804	8·5
Narrogin (including Municipality)	189,434	8·8	210,098	10·8	239,982	9·6	246,721	9·6	262,635	9·2
Northam (including Municipality)	151,228	8·2	158,131	10·0	169,476	9·3	173,979	9·6	182,290	9·2
Nungarin	68,270	8·5	69,854	9·1	75,138	9·1	79,672	8·6	85,707	8·6
Pingelly	147,261	8·8	159,421	11·2	168,447	10·2	184,859	10·0	201,967	9·6
Quairading	220,008	7·4	235,606	9·7	253,269	8·3	245,743	8·5	245,070	8·1
Tammin	98,225	8·3	103,934	10·2	106,700	9·1	106,746	9·3	114,795	8·9

Toodyay	114,991	7·6	124,326	9·6	129,508	8·7	135,038	8·5	150,571	8·5
Wandering	85,812	8·4	89,533	11·9	100,108	9·8	99,353	9·8	112,939	8·9
Westonia	67,337	8·3	67,287	9·4	80,873	9·2	86,473	8·8	95,228	8·7
Wickepin	173,835	8·4	185,194	10·9	194,981	9·5	204,305	9·6	212,291	8·8
Williams	188,271	8·8	198,194	10·9	211,717	10·0	239,697	9·7	258,781	9·7
Wyalkatchem	144,939	8·3	132,657	8·7	140,214	8·9	147,319	8·6	146,402	8·6
York (including Municipality)	208,562	7·2	226,201	9·4	246,490	8·7	250,292	8·9	255,316	8·4
Total, Central Agricultural	5,038,070	8·3	5,315,351	9·9	5,622,272	9·1	5,779,030	9·1	6,049,295	8·8
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	180,609	8·0	167,330	8·7	195,240	8·8	191,891	8·5	209,535	8·4
Chapman Valley	171,611	8·2	186,775	9·1	214,229	8·6	215,139	8·3	235,401	8·5
Chittering	44,374	8·1	48,056	9·8	59,369	8·9	61,471	8·0	68,414	8·3
Dalwallinu	348,623	8·1	352,142	8·5	383,266	8·6	384,804	8·1	396,151	8·3
Dandaragan	54,786	9·8	55,429	10·1	63,292	10·6	73,003	9·7	91,084	10·4
Geraldton-Greenough (inc. Geraldton Municipality)	153,079	8·2	154,697	8·7	178,060	8·8	194,397	8·4	189,770	8·1
Gingin	48,767	7·1	46,380	8·2	50,645	8·0	53,073	7·7	62,491	8·4
Irwin	27,444	8·2	36,322	9·4	42,160	9·9	46,331	8·5	49,942	8·2
Mingenew	142,226	8·7	144,649	8·5	183,315	8·8	201,843	8·0	217,827	8·3
Moora	352,310	7·9	357,084	9·1	398,492	8·5	394,115	8·4	413,632	8·5
Morawa	161,588	8·1	154,546	8·0	160,777	8·6	175,361	7·9	176,296	8·2
Mullewa	202,044	8·0	198,506	8·3	208,116	8·5	220,459	8·0	218,507	8·2
Northampton	206,859	8·3	213,135	9·2	237,555	9·0	252,991	8·6	266,704	8·8
Perenjori	198,885	8·0	208,303	8·3	230,310	8·3	240,921	7·9	237,623	8·1
Three Springs	86,963	8·8	92,175	8·6	102,240	8·6	111,727	8·3	106,791	8·2
Victoria Plains	209,027	8·0	217,207	9·4	237,881	9·0	245,851	8·5	259,395	8·7
Wongan-Ballidu	263,943	8·0	267,524	8·6	296,271	8·6	316,335	8·4	334,506	8·5
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,853,138	8·1	2,900,260	8·8	3,241,218	8·7	3,379,712	8·3	3,534,069	8·5
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	25,559	10·4	30,988	11·4	36,713	10·8	37,992	10·6	40,983	10·1
Dundas	54,259	8·0	60,808	9·3	68,858	8·4	67,109	8·6	67,674	8·5
Esperance	33,039	7·6	37,692	8·9	48,720	8·3	60,574	8·1	89,468	8·4
Kalgoorlie (inc. Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	38,627	10·2	52,919	11·3	57,325	10·6	68,676	10·5	77,860	11·2
Laverton	34,163	9·4	41,402	10·8	50,840	9·0	49,559	9·2	46,193	9·5
Leonora	145,415	9·6	146,766	11·7	171,390	8·9	167,298	10·1	178,208	10·2
Menzies	70,942	9·3	75,422	10·9	84,118	10·1	96,659	9·8	93,428	10·2
Phillips River	14,083	8·9	18,018	10·0	15,936	8·6	16,814	8·9	16,984	8·8
Yilgarn	144,428	8·3	154,228	8·8	167,715	8·6	156,775	8·3	167,619	8·1
Total, Eastern Goldfields	560,515	9·0	618,243	10·3	701,615	9·1	721,456	9·3	778,417	9·4
Central Division—										
Black Range	63,938	8·5	61,096	10·9	91,871	8·4	81,762	9·0	75,890	10·0
Cue	69,806	8·3	60,351	9·9	71,811	8·8	70,002	9·3	73,701	9·7
Meekatharra	125,465	9·0	169,058	10·3	174,086	8·9	153,670	8·6	186,245	10·7
Mount Magnet	132,781	9·1	120,577	10·0	131,058	9·8	120,250	8·7	107,733	9·1
Murchison	244,029	8·3	193,181	10·2	184,441	9·2	170,368	10·4	210,338	9·9
Wiluna	104,366	8·9	126,170	11·5	140,295	8·5	111,595	7·3	97,803	9·4
Yalgoo	235,805	8·2	202,906	9·5	182,918	9·6	164,461	8·5	129,670	9·1
Total, Central	976,190	8·6	933,339	10·2	976,480	9·1	872,108	8·9	881,380	9·8

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, Year ended 31st March—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	278,600	7·9	256,988	8·4	269,500	9·0	271,923	8·4	277,219	8·6
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	521,139	9·4	499,171	10·2	410,972	11·0	454,846	10·9	466,212	10·4
Shark Bay	119,472	8·0	106,878	7·9	97,474	8·2	94,362	7·8	104,856	8·6
Upper Gascoyne	273,351	8·6	248,918	10·0	168,033	9·8	133,614	10·7	158,526	10·1
Total, North-West	1,192,562	8·7	1,111,955	9·5	945,979	10·0	954,745	9·9	1,006,813	9·7
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	108,597	8·0	112,079	7·5	118,339	7·9	113,284	7·6	109,577	7·6
Nullagine	70,904	8·2	79,207	8·4	88,233	7·7	67,681	7·5	54,040	8·0
Port Hedland	129,638	8·1	129,286	8·1	140,695	7·9	141,898	8·1	118,313	8·0
Roebourne	147,847	8·2	152,032	8·3	161,693	8·4	168,919	8·8	155,245	8·4
Tableland	33,284	10·1	41,614	9·9	47,715	9·5	48,745	9·2	45,062	9·0
Total, Pilbara	490,270	8·2	514,218	8·2	556,675	8·1	540,527	8·2	482,237	8·1
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	42,336	6·1	41,682	8·0	48,770	7·2	51,637	6·9	45,926	8·3
Hall's Creek	440	9·6	410	6·4	370	6·7	780	8·0	650	8·3
West Kimberley	147,593	7·4	147,817	8·0	171,793	7·5	179,243	7·7	159,770	7·8
Wyndham	293	6·5	369	8·3	60	8·6	80	8·4	80	8·3
Total, Kimberley	190,662	7·1	190,278	8·0	220,993	7·4	231,740	7·5	206,426	7·9
GRAND TOTAL	14,366,886	8·4	14,893,084	9·8	15,925,801	9·2	16,498,874	9·0	17,265,552	9·0

No. 37—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production

Year	Sheep and Lambs Shorn (*a*)			Average Weight per Fleece	Wool Production (in the grease)				
	Sheep	Lambs	Total		Shorn (*a*)	Dead (*a*)	Fellmongered (*b*)	Exported on Skins	Total
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1950	9,530,568	2,058,974	11,589,542	7·9	90,901,893	98,107	1,750,214	(*c*) 6,139,000	98,889,214
1951	9,867,028	2,264,051	12,131,079	8·3	100,968,372	131,628	1,810,530	(*d*) 4,430,000	107,340,530
1952	10,402,828	2,513,426	12,916,254	8·8	114,106,121	181,879	1,854,000	(*b*) 4,259,000	120,401,000
1953	10,928,332	2,539,198	13,467,530	8·8	118,137,523	158,477	2,430,000	(*b*) 7,422,000	128,148,000
1954	11,311,875	2,654,996	13,966,871	9·1	126,513,143	133,857	2,317,000	(*b*) 5,478,000	134,442,000
1955	11,724,190	2,642,696	14,366,886	8·4	121,000,000	125,000	3,048,000	(*b*) 5,489,000	129,662,000
1956	12,232,536	2,660,548	14,893,084	9·8	146,196,000	93,000	3,475,000	(*b*) 6,690,000	156,454,000
1957	12,767,476	3,158,325	15,925,801	9·2	145,797,000	115,000	2,462,000	(*b*) 8,028,000	156,402,000
1958	13,316,949	3,181,925	16,498,874	9·0	149,125,000	108,000	1,793,000	(*b*) 7,255,000	158,281,000
1959	13,916,232	3,349,320	17,265,552	9·0	154,661,000	80,000	2,617,000	(*b*) 9,164,000	166,522,000

(*a*) Year ended 31st March. (*b*) Year ended 30th June. (*c*) Year ended 31st December, 1949. (*d*) Year ended 31st December, 1950.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1959

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Wool Clip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	870	120	990	7,293	342	7,635	8·4	2·9	7·7
Swan Division—									
Armadale-Kelmscott....	3,652	5,194	8,846	31,430	23,497	54,927	8·6	4·5	6·2
Cockburn	401	....	401	3,450	....	3,450	8·6	....	8·6
Darling Range	1,182	531	1,713	10,152	2,021	12,173	8·6	3·8	7·1
Gosnells	982	260	1,242	8,182	847	9,029	8·3	3·3	7·3
Kwinana	490	260	750	3,237	613	3,850	6·6	2·4	5·1
Mundaring	9,201	3,776	12,977	81,204	12,722	93,926	8·8	3·4	7·2
Rockingham	684	....	684	4,286	....	4,286	6·3	....	6·3
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	18,129	7,490	25,619	155,766	23,080	178,846	8·6	3·1	7·0
Swan†	16,403	3,887	20,290	144,000	10,897	154,897	8·8	2·8	7·6
Wanneroo	9,789	187	9,976	89,761	971	90,732	9·2	5·2	9·1
Total, Swan	60,913	21,585	82,498	531,468	74,648	606,116	8·7	3·5	7·4
South-West Division—									
Augusta-Margaret River	14,489	2,972	17,461	134,114	9,800	143,914	9·3	3·3	8·2
Balingup	12,492	4,052	16,544	109,774	11,464	121,238	8·8	2·8	7·3
Bridgetown	58,641	19,591	78,232	526,313	51,875	578,188	9·0	2·6	7·4
Bunbury (Municipality)	165	100	265	1,914	463	2,377	11·6	4·6	9·0
Busselton	18,042	4,588	22,630	162,280	13,199	175,479	9·0	2·9	7·8
Capel	3,916	1,347	5,263	35,656	3,778	39,434	9·1	2·8	7·5
Collie Coalfields	8,563	2,234	10,797	74,764	6,125	80,889	8·7	2·7	7·5
Dardanup	7,378	1,966	9,344	76,453	5,402	81,855	10·4	2·7	8·8
Drakesbrook	14,988	3,660	18,648	150,773	11,788	162,561	10·1	3·2	8·7
Greenbushes	4,416	1,335	5,751	37,700	3,771	41,471	8·5	2·8	7·2
Harvey	16,315	5,934	22,249	157,445	17,171	174,616	9·7	2·9	7·9
Mandurah	69	52	121	743	215	958	10·8	4·1	7·9
Manjimup	21,993	6,774	28,767	190,393	20,521	210,914	8·7	3·0	7·3
Marradong	55,576	8,475	64,051	585,440	25,232	610,672	10·5	3·0	9·5
Murray	43,421	12,902	56,323	408,518	35,940	444,458	9·4	2·8	7·9
Nannup	4,333	2,081	6,414	36,430	6,824	43,254	8·4	3·3	6·7
Preston	37,421	10,315	47,736	381,523	28,440	409,963	10·2	2·8	8·6
Upper Blackwood	245,717	50,752	296,469	2,589,664	150,418	2,740,082	10·5	3·0	9·2
Total, South-West....	567,935	139,130	707,065	5,659,897	402,426	6,062,323	10·0	2·9	8·6
Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (*a*)	87,758	14,367	102,125	871,892	43,691	915,583	9·9	3·0	9·0
Broomehill	178,612	40,319	218,931	1,964,772	133,111	2,097,883	11·0	3·3	9·6
Cranbrook	231,071	45,238	276,309	2,520,935	147,749	2,668,684	10·9	3·3	9·7
Denmark	4,101	1,058	5,159	35,156	3,580	38,736	8·6	3·4	7·5
Dumbleyung	181,445	47,150	228,595	2,014,353	128,455	2,142,808	11·1	2·7	9·4
Gnowangerup	253,016	69,960	322,976	2,888,048	206,703	3,094,751	11·4	3·0	9·6
Katanning	184,192	48,465	232,657	1,985,680	135,802	2,121,482	10·8	2·8	9·1
Kojonup	411,343	86,459	497,802	4,541,906	280,919	4,822,825	11·0	3·2	9·7
Lake Grace	202,465	49,389	251,854	2,179,357	135,970	2,315,327	10·8	2·8	9·2
Nyabing-Pingrup	123,637	34,142	157,779	1,277,527	86,359	1,363,886	10·3	2·5	8·6
Plantagenet	311,688	75,338	387,026	3,333,737	221,252	3,554,989	10·7	2·9	9·2
Tambellup	143,310	35,806	179,116	1,720,259	116,464	1,836,723	12·0	3·3	10·3
Wagin (*a*)	218,066	53,734	271,800	2,546,571	155,473	2,702,044	11·7	2·9	9·9
West Arthur	232,239	41,651	273,890	2,550,325	118,064	2,668,389	11·0	2·8	9·7
Woodanilling	110,651	19,692	130,343	1,199,950	55,750	1,255,700	10·8	2·8	9·6
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,873,594	662,768	3,536,362	31,630,468	1,969,342	33,599,810	11·0	3·0	9·5

† **Excluding** South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(*a*) Includes Municipality.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1959—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Wool Clip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Central Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	252,163	51,612	303,775	2,696,606	117,202	2,813,808	10·7	2·3	9·3
Brookton	205,335	49,033	254,368	2,200,414	117,714	2,318,128	10·7	2·4	9·1
Bruce Rock	238,028	82,208	320,236	2,550,738	191,383	2,742,121	10·7	2·3	8·6
Corrigin	229,614	64,306	293,920	2,378,261	149,596	2,527,857	10·4	2·3	8·6
Cuballing	141,062	25,326	166,388	1,499,804	62,974	1,562,778	10·6	2·5	9·4
Cunderdin	191,739	54,400	246,139	2,025,614	138,876	2,164,490	10·6	2·6	8·8
Dowerin	159,536	46,712	206,248	1,661,402	111,557	1,772,959	10·4	2·4	8·6
Goomalling	172,270	44,695	216,965	1,761,580	96,402	1,857,982	10·2	2·2	8·6
Kellerberrin	144,329	49,705	194,034	1,518,141	115,052	1,633,193	10·5	2·3	8·4
Kondinin	156,123	49,613	205,736	1,752,094	123,972	1,876,066	11·2	2·5	9·1
Koorda	128,979	39,306	168,285	1,291,525	87,161	1,378,686	10·0	2·2	8·2
Kulin	186,708	54,189	240,897	2,015,245	132,829	2,148,074	10·8	2·5	8·9
Kununoppin-Trayning	96,820	32,848	129,668	1,049,836	84,769	1,134,605	10·8	2·6	8·8
Merredin	163,981	50,486	214,467	1,716,879	126,731	1,843,610	10·5	2·5	8·6
Mount Marshall	158,773	46,526	205,299	1,664,329	110,841	1,775,170	10·5	2·4	8·7
Mukinbudin	93,043	24,031	117,074	951,221	56,883	1,008,104	10·2	2·4	8·6
Narembeen	180,196	61,608	241,804	1,893,906	154,097	2,048,003	10·5	2·5	8·5
Narrogin (*a*)	209,891	52,744	262,635	2,301,074	122,557	2,423,631	11·0	2·3	9·2
Northam (*a*)	150,105	32,185	182,290	1,603,608	81,050	1,684,658	10·7	2·5	9·2
Nungarin	65,277	20,430	85,707	690,916	49,350	740,266	10·6	2·4	8·6
Pingelly	170,975	30,992	201,967	1,867,209	77,106	1,944,315	10·9	2·5	9·6
Quairading	176,352	68,718	245,070	1,837,103	143,493	1,980,596	10·4	2·1	8·1
Tammin	81,768	33,027	114,795	938,347	81,548	1,019,895	11·5	2·5	8·9
Toodyay	121,209	29,362	150,571	1,197,638	76,598	1,274,236	9·9	2·6	8·5
Wandering	92,362	20,577	112,939	953,542	55,667	1,009,209	10·3	2·7	8·9
Westonia	76,911	18,317	95,228	778,245	47,140	825,385	10·1	2·6	8·7
Wickepin	162,581	49,710	212,291	1,741,723	122,409	1,864,132	10·7	2·5	8·8
Williams	218,399	40,382	258,781	2,392,036	104,691	2,496,727	11·0	2·6	9·7
Wyalkatchem	111,234	35,168	146,402	1,179,990	85,273	1,265,263	10·6	2·4	8·6
York (*a*)	200,680	54,636	255,316	2,009,224	122,690	2,131.914	10·0	2·2	8·4
Total, Central Agricultural	4,736,443	1,312,852	6,049,295	50,118,250	3,147,611	53,265,861	10·6	2·4	8·8
Northern Agricultural Division—									
Carnamah	165,589	43,946	209,535	1,655,169	99,372	1,754,541	10·0	2·3	8·4
Chapman Valley	180,753	54,648	235,401	1,875,698	126,600	2,002,298	10·4	2·3	8·5
Chittering	59,481	8,933	68,414	547,291	22,497	569,788	9·2	2·5	8·3
Dalwallinu	306,601	89,550	396,151	3,085,291	198,824	3,284,115	10·1	2·2	8·3
Dandaragan	79,573	11,511	91,084	921,038	30,005	951,043	11·6	2·6	10·4
Geraldton-Greenough(*b*)	151,117	38,653	189,770	1,439,466	102,168	1,541,634	9·5	2·6	8·1
Gingin	52,812	9,679	62,491	504,998	21,787	526,785	9·6	2·3	8·4
Irwin	40,519	9,423	49,942	385,806	21,826	407,632	9·5	2·3	8·2
Mingenew	171,933	45,894	217,827	1,704,975	99,616	1,804,591	9·9	2·2	8·3
Moora	328,685	84,947	413,632	3,323,523	199,188	3,522,711	10·1	2·3	8·5
Morawa	139,577	36,719	176,296	1,378,139	74,582	1,452,721	9·9	2·0	8·2
Mullewa	174,754	43,753	218,507	1,708,485	89,372	1,797,857	9·8	2·0	8·2
Northampton	211,702	55,002	266,704	2,220,937	136,831	2,357,768	10·5	2·5	8·8
Perenjori	185,633	51,990	237,623	1,819,537	109,030	1,928,567	9·8	2·1	8·1
Three Springs	85,179	21,612	106,791	834,980	43,756	878,736	9·8	2·0	8·2
Victoria Plains	217,754	41,641	259,395	2,174,144	92,045	2,266,189	10·0	2·2	8·7
Wongan-Ballidu	255,897	78,609	334,506	2,684,631	163,419	2,848,050	10·5	2·1	8·5
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,807,559	726,510	3,534,069	28,264,108	1,630,918	29,895,026	10·1	2·2	8·5

(*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1959—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Wool Clip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Eastern Goldfields Division—									
Coolgardie	36,447	4,536	40,983	399,123	16,122	415,245	11·0	3·6	10·1
Dundas	54,690	12,984	67,674	542,203	33,815	576,018	9·9	2·6	8·5
Esperance	66,695	22,773	89,468	689,232	64,450	753,682	10·3	2·8	8·4
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	64,348	13,512	77,860	791,574	77,955	869,529	12·3	5·8	11·2
Laverton	40,906	5,287	46,193	423,808	13,975	437,783	10·4	2·6	9·5
Leonora	146,204	32,004	178,208	1,691,519	129,966	1,821,485	11·6	4·1	10·2
Menzies	81,047	12,381	93,428	900,751	49,473	950,224	11·1	4·0	10·2
Phillips River	12,573	4,411	16,984	137,769	11,700	149,469	11·0	2·7	8·8
Yilgarn	134,169	33,450	167,619	1,286,019	67,946	1,353,965	9·6	2·0	8·1
Total, Eastern Goldfields	637,079	141,338	778,417	6,861,998	465,402	7,327,400	10·8	3·3	9·4
Central Division—									
Black Range	64,553	11,337	75,890	724,664	33,509	758,173	11·2	3·0	10·0
Cue	64,578	9,123	73,701	685,280	28,232	713,512	10·6	3·1	9·7
Meekatharra	157,383	28,862	186,245	1,904,149	85,810	1,989,959	12·1	3·0	10·7
Mount Magnet	94,099	13,634	107,733	940,535	44,405	984,940	10·0	3·3	9·1
Murchison	164,393	45,945	210,338	1,950,701	131,060	2,081,761	11·9	2·9	9·9
Wiluna	88,169	9,634	97,803	896,137	22,530	918,667	10·2	2·3	9·4
Yalgoo	114,655	15,015	129,670	1,141,625	37,341	1,178,966	10·0	2·5	9·1
Total, Central	747,830	133,550	881,380	8,243,091	382,887	8,625,978	11·0	2·9	9·8
North-West Division—									
Ashburton	236,649	40,570	277,219	2,269,690	111,081	2,380,771	9·6	2·7	8·6
Gascoyne-Minilya (*d*)	397,093	69,119	466,212	4,613,393	230,429	4,843,822	11·6	3·3	10·4
Shark Bay	80,233	24,623	104,856	818,831	78,187	897,018	10·2	3·2	8·6
Upper Gascoyne	133,548	24,978	158,526	1,523,775	70,664	1,594,439	11·4	2·8	10·1
Total, North-West	847,523	159,290	1,006,813	9,225,689	490,361	9,716,050	10·9	3·1	9·7
Pilbara Division—									
Marble Bar	103,526	6,051	109,577	826,192	11,278	837,470	8·0	1·9	7·6
Nullagine	50,178	3,862	54,040	423,272	8,566	431,838	8·4	2·2	8·0
Port Hedland	113,089	5,224	118,313	934,656	10,783	945,439	8·3	2·1	8·0
Roebourne	142,938	12,307	155,245	1,269,525	37,047	1,306,572	8·9	3·0	8·4
Tableland	40,712	4,350	45,062	391,705	12,447	404,152	9·6	2·9	9·0
Total, Pilbara	450,443	31,794	482,237	3,845,350	80,121	3,925,471	8·5	2·5	8·1
Kimberley Division—									
Broome	39,128	6,798	45,926	362,991	18,056	381,047	9·3	2·7	8·3
Hall's Creek	650	....	650	5,377	....	5,377	8·3	....	8·3
West Kimberley	146,185	13,585	159,770	1,193,357	48,886	1,242,243	8·2	3·6	7·8
Wyndham	80	....	80	663	....	663	8·3	....	8·3
Total, Kimberley	186,043	20,383	206,426	1,562,388	66,942	1,629,330	8·4	3·3	7·9
GRAND TOTAL	13,916,232	3,349,320	17,265,552	145,950,000	8,711,000	154,661,000	10·5	2·6	9·0

(*c*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*d*) Includes Municipality of Carnarvon.

VI—PLANT and MACHINERY

No. 39—Harvesting Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1959

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Grain and Seed Harvesters (including Headers and Strippers)	Mowers		Hay Rakes			Stationary Hay Presses	Pick-up Balers (including Roto-Balers)	Forage Harvesters	Potato Diggers
		Power-drive	Ground-drive	Side-delivery	Dump	Buck				
Metropolitan Division	1	15	6	2	5	....	4	3	....	4
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	4	59	24	24	19	14	2	9	1	1
Cockburn	....	2	2	1	2	1	....	....	1	32
Darling Range	1	10	11	2	1	3	....	1	....	2
Gosnells	....	20	8	1	6	2	6	....	....	2
Kwinana	....	7	3	....	3	3	1	....	....	4
Mundaring	7	23	32	5	23	5	9	3	....	....
Rockingham	....	21	5	12	3	1	3	10	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	77	21	37	21	13	7	15	4	....
Swan†	4	38	24	12	18	5	8	10	....	....
Wanneroo	7	14	4	4	6	....	6	1	....	1
Total, Swan	....	271	134	98	102	47	42	49	6	42
South-West Division—	23									
Augusta-Margaret River	1	164	99	85	104	31	50	55	1	2
Balingup	4	70	29	32	30	9	11	26	....	3
Bridgetown	7	108	56	31	42	16	22	23	2	....
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	6	2	2	2	....	1	2	....	1
Busselton	5	151	73	74	89	18	37	54	3	3
Capel	3	66	17	26	24	6	11	24	2	....
Collie Coalfields	....	13	26	6	18	6	6	5	....	....
Dardanup	....	102	22	50	19	10	9	35	1	13
Drakesbrook	....	76	21	33	24	9	8	29	6	1
Greenbushes	1	32	17	13	14	6	9	14	....	....
Harvey	6	199	37	87	33	12	28	63	6	19
Mandurah	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	....	185	131	72	121	33	34	40	4	73
Marradong	6	19	11	6	11	4	5	7	....	....
Murray	45	122	39	66	44	14	15	36	4	....
Nannup	8	40	45	18	28	14	8	12	....	3
Preston	....	74	54	28	48	8	29	22	....	10
Uppes Blackwood	6	128	55	59	44	15	18	53	4	....
Total, South-West	100	1,557	734	688	695	211	301	500	33	128
	197									

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 39—Harvesting Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1959—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Grain and Seed Harvesters (including Headers and Strippers)	Mowers		Hay Rakes			Stationary Hay Presses	Pick-up Balers (including Roto-Balers)	Forage Harvesters	Potato Diggers
		Power-drive	Ground-drive	Side-delivery	Dump	Buck				
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	11	138	56	54	48	11	16	26	5	39
Broomehill	112	51	1	24	12	3	3	21	1	....
Cranbrook	92	64	30	46	26	3	6	24	3	....
Denmark	1	75	61	21	65	15	20	10	....	17
Dumbleyung	219	45	2	37	6	2	5	25	6	....
Gnowangerup	283	80	6	71	6	1	4	68	10	....
Katanning	134	57	2	39	6	5	4	26	2	....
Kojonup	230	118	47	54	50	18	12	31	4	....
Lake Grace	278	30	7	23	15	2	8	20	1	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	168	22	3	21	2	1	2	16	1	....
Plantagenet	98	214	77	110	77	21	33	73	15	11
Tambellup	100	35	8	19	8	1	....	18	....	....
Wagin (including Municipality)	200	80	16	63	18	3	12	55	....	....
West Arthur	149	76	32	39	36	10	20	28	5	....
Woodanilling	97	25	7	18	8	1	2	15	1	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,172	1,110	355	639	383	97	147	456	54	67
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	196	108	17	86	10	....	15	66	2	....
Brookton	152	75	10	55	15	7	9	33	3	....
Bruce Rock	269	63	8	47	18	3	8	33	6	....
Corrigin	275	75	13	63	20	6	10	51	3	....
Cuballing	131	47	15	33	22	5	12	27	....	....
Cunderdin	192	97	8	63	18	5	6	55	7	....
Dowerin	206	49	4	36	9	2	8	34	5	....
Goomalling	187	56	4	32	20	3	9	25	3	....
Kellerberrin	208	36	3	26	10	2	27	24	2	....
Kondinin	190	49	4	33	9	2	1	28	5	....
Koorda	166	16	5	13	5	....	....	15	1	....
Kulin	226	44	5	37	14	3	4	30	3	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	150	20	3	13	11	2	11	15	2	....
Merredin	276	23	11	21	15	2	24	24	3	....
Mount Marshall	204	23	3	16	4	....	6	19	1	....
Mukinbudin	124	12	4	12	6	....	5	10	1	....
Narembeen	260	45	2	34	10	3	9	27	1	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	180	65	38	40	41	11	28	33	2	....
Northam (including Municipality)	155	64	28	35	20	4	20	21	6	....
Nungarin	94	13	3	13	3	4	5	10	2	....
Pingelly	140	47	12	33	16	2	10	20	....	....
Quairading	198	54	7	48	22	5	9	39	3	....
Tammin	119	22	....	17	2	1	13	20	3	....
Toodyay	94	46	20	25	24	3	17	20	....	....

Wandering	65	23	7	16	7	1	8	14	....	....
Westonia	79	1	2	2	1	....	5	5	....	....
Wickepin	200	82	8	61	12	4	10	49	2	....
Williams	131	59	22	41	18	7	12	31	5	....
Wyalkatchem	165	28	5	26	9	1	12	18	....	....
York (including Municipality)	189	78	25	61	24	9	22	39	1	....
Total, Central Agricultural	5,221	1,420	296	1,038	415	97	335	835	72	....
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	224	48	2	31	8	....	1	26	6	....
Chapman Valley	194	34	8	24	7	4	4	11	5	....
Chittering	42	31	17	15	15	7	9	13	1	....
Dalwallinu	342	50	6	37	12	4	9	38	2	....
Dandaragan	59	7	2	5	2	1	1	5	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (incl. Geraldton Municipality)	117	54	7	35	14	9	13	22	3	....
Gingin	26	11	13	7	3	4	3	3	....	....
Irwin	36	6	2	5	1	....	3	4	1	....
Mingenew	105	28	5	22	5	3	4	15	....	....
Moora	255	95	10	52	12	1	9	36	6	....
Morawa	198	26	2	17	8	2	7	14	2	....
Mullewa	181	16	7	11	1	....	8	10	2	....
Northampton	181	23	7	14	6	3	5	11	3	....
Perenjori	236	28	5	25	5	....	2	19	1	....
Three Springs	87	16	3	12	9	1	4	9	1	....
Victoria Plains	191	63	9	43	11	1	13	34	4	....
Wongan-Ballidu	308	72	3	48	10	2	2	47	6	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,782	608	108	403	129	42	97	317	43	....
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	44	4	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	....
Esperance	74	18	4	12	5	4	5	14	3	....
Kalgoorlie (incl. Boulder and Kalgoorlie Municipalities)	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leonora	....	3	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Phillips River	24	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Yilgarn	154	17	2	14	5	....	5	16	2	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	297	43	13	30	11	5	12	31	5	....
Central Division—										
Cue	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Meekatharra	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Mount Magnet	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murchison	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Total, Central	....	7	....	3	....	....	1	3	....	....

No. 39—Harvesting Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1959—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Grain and Seed Harvesters (including Headers and Strippers)	Mowers		Hay Rakes			Stationary Hay Presses	Pick-up Balers (including Roto-Balers)	Forage Harvesters	Potato Diggers
		Power-drive	Ground-drive	Side-delivery	Dump	Buck				
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	....	4	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
Total, North-West	....	6	....	2	1	1	2	1	1	....
Pilbara Division—										
Nullagine	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Roebourne	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....
Total, Pilbara	....	2	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
West Kimberley	2	4	5	1	....	1	2	1	....	....
Wyndham	1	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total, Kimberley	3	8	6	1	2	1	3	2	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	10,696	5,047	1,652	2,904	1,743	502	947	2,197	214	241

No. 40—Cultivating, Seeding, Planting, Fertilizing and Miscellaneous Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1959

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Cultivating Machines			Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines			Miscellaneous Machines					
	Ploughs (All Types)	Rotary Hoes		Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Hammer Mills (including Roughage Mills)	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Windmills	Tractors	
		Self-contained Power Unit	Tractor-drawn	Combine Type	Other Types						Wheeled	Crawler
Metropolitan Division—	140	388	36	9	8	25	14	84	4	48	96	10
Swan Division—												
Armadale-Kelmscott	316	106	53	18	21	99	17	201	16	220	205	34
Cockburn	206	75	51	2	1	16	4	27	3	57	95	15
Darling Range	236	171	57	7	7	39	7	15	9	80	169	17
Gosnells	150	113	20	2	9	26	7	30	6	36	73	2
Kwinana	37	5	6	2	....	10	1	26	1	37	20	6
Mundaring	292	114	13	30	26	71	9	46	34	92	173	25
Rockingham	62	14	7	3	2	26	2	84	2	96	44	2
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	214	39	22	26	14	116	24	304	38	371	169	26
Swan†	855	63	24	48	46	134	8	53	59	290	440	33
Wanneroo	90	68	17	3	6	15	4	38	5	51	52	4
Total, Swan	2,458	768	270	141	132	552	83	824	173	1,330	1,440	164
South-West Division—												
Augusta-Margaret River....	407	32	25	21	18	322	44	1,145	35	665	382	33
Balingup	212	5	9	6	15	104	8	330	18	75	143	28
Bridgetown	308	9	10	17	26	219	4	394	92	169	227	46
Bunbury (Municipality)	31	11	8	2	2	10	5	41	1	32	13	1
Busselton	472	25	60	21	27	306	29	1,073	50	1,057	380	39
Capel	229	10	38	3	8	150	20	635	15	669	176	8
Collie Coalfields	106	11	5	12	4	57	2	108	24	38	70	5
Dardanup	326	19	23	11	10	143	27	517	19	242	180	16
Drakesbrook	241	14	33	6	16	116	8	367	20	299	147	13
Greenbushes	99	2	....	6	9	60	5	181	8	47	65	14
Harvey	579	50	58	9	17	288	54	1,145	51	559	369	47
Mandurah	2	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	5	1	....
Manjimup	883	40	50	19	17	381	9	1,111	46	249	633	57
Marradong	82	1	3	48	13	57	4	10	87	55	67	20
Murray	368	30	46	26	29	222	29	476	93	692	295	22
Nannup	140	6	6	5	6	81	8	259	9	60	95	9
Preston	367	24	18	12	23	163	14	306	85	161	217	42
Upper Blackwood	390	10	6	145	88	250	13	194	413	315	349	61
Total, South-West	5,242	299	398	369	329	2,931	283	8,292	1,069	5,389	3,809	461

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 40—Cultivating, Seeding, Planting, Fertilizing and Miscellaneous Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1959—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Cultivating Machines			Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines			Miscellaneous Machines					
	Ploughs (All Types)	Rotary Hoes		Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Hammer Mills (including Roughage Mills)	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Windmills	Tractors	
		Self-contained Power Unit	Tractor-drawn	Combine Type	Other Types						Wheeled	Crawler
Southern Agricultural Division												
Albany (*a*)	449	55	76	43	61	306	12	300	145	231	410	44
Broomehill	148	4	2	124	18	93	12	4	270	153	150	13
Cranbrook	239	1	1	77	64	170	7	23	317	102	212	37
Denmark	243	20	21	8	10	125	13	393	21	92	205	16
Dumbleyung	273	10	....	254	51	60	17	6	297	223	284	82
Gnowangerup	456	3	1	248	162	134	21	1	452	184	432	103
Katanning	231	8	2	147	34	109	18	4	298	145	192	32
Kojonup	410	11	4	261	78	278	30	37	568	200	383	50
Lake Grace	367	....	....	258	122	50	11	6	242	93	334	119
Nyabing-Pingrup	240	....	....	148	57	50	19	2	244	77	198	64
Plantagenet	731	26	23	117	137	460	15	254	486	397	611	93
Tambellup	144	3	1	109	15	81	8	....	201	72	150	25
Wagin (*a*)	251	3	1	201	41	166	17	2	357	253	243	33
West Arthur	225	2	10	178	64	197	20	35	342	231	258	32
Woodanilling	133	4	....	100	21	82	7	2	183	83	121	18
Total, Southern Agricultural	4,540	150	142	2,273	935	2,361	227	1,069	4,423	2,536	4,183	761
Central Agricultural Division—												
Beverley	350	2	1	226	51	150	14	12	373	397	282	43
Brookton	234	4	3	162	37	125	8	1	286	466	233	21
Bruce Rock	390	11	....	333	61	64	38	12	279	594	379	75
Corrigin	419	5	1	310	88	84	32	1	322	706	378	61
Cuballing	175	3	1	141	27	110	10	6	204	279	177	20
Cunderdin	259	5	4	248	45	64	23	8	252	575	283	21
Dowerin	273	2	1	230	50	26	11	1	233	602	281	32
Goomalling	306	1	2	219	46	49	10	5	185	592	264	37
Kellerberrin	301	4	2	249	45	21	30	7	188	193	282	35
Kondinin	237	1	....	189	71	21	10	....	153	205	232	82
Koorda	213	1	1	157	38	5	....	1	110	224	191	70
Kulin	305	2	2	247	80	42	11	3	229	241	278	106
Kununoppin-Trayning	212	....	3	184	36	7	9	4	104	164	230	34
Merredin	330	3	1	304	61	12	14	5	215	80	366	58
Mount Marshall	269	1	....	214	40	6	4	....	139	191	248	90
Mukinbudin	163	....	....	132	25	11	5	....	102	47	136	53
Narembeen	335	1	....	287	78	17	14	4	184	213	303	102
Narrogin (*a*)	231	7	1	194	32	158	25	22	308	298	230	34
Northam (*a*)	351	11	7	194	47	117	22	23	243	270	263	25
Nungarin	114	....	....	101	15	8	4	2	92	31	125	25
Pingelly	187	1	....	148	39	104	10	5	233	403	178	20
Quairading	334	4	....	259	47	70	17	6	251	618	286	57
Tammin	149	....	....	146	25	18	14	....	155	136	159	19
Toodyay	193	2	1	112	40	81	7	12	154	236	148	28

Wandering	113	....	....	71	17	68	6	3	142	117	98	19
Westonia	124	2	....	93	14	1	2	....	58	19	98	28
Wickepin	284	10	1	219	57	98	15	7	278	328	269	36
Williams	177	5	1	128	40	132	18	28	321	251	183	39
Wyalkatchem	225	2	....	187	32	10	17	2	141	373	219	57
York (*a*)	379	10	1	210	48	147	9	8	310	412	292	41
Total, Central Agricultural	7,632	100	34	5,894	1,332	1,826	409	188	6,244	9,261	7,091	1,368
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Carnamah	346	1	1	224	89	40	6	2	200	673	269	92
Chapman Valley	340	10	5	138	79	68	9	1	273	565	254	66
Chittering	330	9	5	47	54	127	7	12	93	262	196	43
Dalwallinu	541	2	2	362	136	19	17	16	283	1,025	391	141
Dandaragan	107	2	3	40	37	30	7	....	88	160	93	39
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	276	17	6	88	77	56	6	19	207	548	210	38
Gingin	138	5	6	21	32	69	1	10	67	174	86	18
Irwin	57	....	....	14	25	8	2	3	44	140	34	17
Mingenew	153	1	....	85	46	10	4	3	145	304	130	30
Moora	413	5	4	264	94	123	16	3	397	1,036	372	98
Morawa	265	3	2	230	60	13	8	1	147	641	242	68
Mullewa	246	....	1	124	67	10	3	1	182	704	171	77
Northampton	294	12	1	116	86	61	6	2	284	801	221	73
Perenjori	354	1	1	243	108	9	5	2	217	790	271	96
Three Springs	155	3	....	109	35	20	1	....	132	260	109	41
Victoria Plains	290	1	4	188	87	100	12	6	239	684	269	49
Wongan-Ballidu	412	6	4	327	116	56	15	2	242	823	403	73
Total, Northern Agricultural	4,717	78	45	2,620	1,228	819	125	83	3,240	9,590	3,721	1,059
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Coolgardie	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	25	54	3	7
Dundas	74	3	2	44	16	3	....	4	91	56	63	8
Esperance	184	2	6	64	65	42	4	8	91	174	157	20
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	18	11	....	3	1	....	....	19	38	72	3	9
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	288	....	....
Leonora	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	122	728	6	....
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	302	4	2
Phillips River	40	....	1	18	9	5	....	....	20	9	27	13
Yilgarn	219	1	....	172	19	16	4	4	172	58	176	75
Total, Eastern Goldfields	538	17	9	303	110	67	8	35	675	1,741	439	134

(*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*c*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 40—Cultivating, Seeding, Planting, Fertilizing and Miscellaneous Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1959—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Cultivating Machines			Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines				Miscellaneous Machines				
	Ploughs (All Types)	Rotary Hoes		Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Hammer Mills (including Roughage Mills)	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Windmills	Tractors	
		Self-contained Power Unit	Tractor-drawn	Combine Type	Other Types						Wheeled	Crawler
Central Division—												
Black Range	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76	369	2	1
Cue	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	69	420	1	....
Meekatharra	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	194	1,156	4	....
Mount Magnet	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	111	455	3	....
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	182	1,005	3	1
Wiluna	4	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	104	676	10	2
Yalgoo	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	182	815	4	3
Total, Central	11	6	....	1	2	3	....	....	918	4,896	27	7
North-West Division—												
Ashburton	5	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	209	747	12	3
Gascoyne–Minilya (*a*)	97	96	18	....	1	1	1	1	293	630	87	12
Shark Bay	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	122	3	2
Upper Gascoyne	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	178	823	6	1
Total, North-West	105	97	18	....	2	1	1	1	738	2,322	108	18
Pilbara Division—												
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	397	5	1
Nullagine	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	369	3	1
Port Hedland	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	104	444	8	....
Roebourne	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	102	414	6	....
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	52	202	3	....
Total, Pilbara	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	381	1,826	25	2
Kimberley Division—												
Broome	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	2	22	229	6	1
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	106	4	2
West Kimberley	15	1	1	4	....	....	....	2	105	326	29	7
Wyndham	14	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	2	59	11	2
Total, Kimberley	31	5	2	6	1	....	1	4	130	720	50	12
GRAND TOTAL	25,419	1,908	955	11,616	4,079	8,585	1,151	10,581	17,995	39,659	20,989	3,996

(*a*) Includes Municipality of Carnarvon.

No. 41—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1957

Type and Horse Power (*a*)	Type of Fuel Used				Age of Tractor (Years)				Total Tractors
	Kerosene	Petrol	Diesel	Crude Oil	0 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 and over	
Wheel Type—									
Up to and including 10 H.P.	18	24	20	....	14	38	9	1	62
Over 10 H.P. and not exceeding 20 H.P.	776	42	19	3	95	250	135	360	840
„ 20 H.P. „ „ „ 30 H.P.	2,661	1,576	288	66	1,414	1,645	553	979	4,591
„ 30 H.P. „ „ „ 40 H.P.	5,383	17	1,069	99	1,339	3,629	979	621	6,568
„ 40 H.P. „ „ „ 55 H.P.	2,165	5	4,281	334	3,237	2,724	394	430	6,785
„ 55 H.P. „ „ „ 100 H.P.	6	....	497	3	463	36	6	1	506
„ 100 H.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Wheel Type Tractors	11,009	1,664	6,174	505	6,562	8,322	2,076	2,392	19,352
Crawler or Track Type—									
Under 10 H.P.	7	88	1	....	38	54	3	1	96
10 H.P. and under 35 H.P.	821	15	763	6	342	441	133	689	1,605
35 H.P. „ „ 45 H.P.	86	5	1,145	16	513	431	101	207	1,252
45 H.P. „ „ 61 H.P.	8	....	388	5	158	192	29	22	401
61 H.P. „ „ 70 H.P.	....	....	87	....	42	33	6	6	87
70 H.P. „ „ 85 H.P.	....	....	41	....	24	7	8	2	41
85 H.P. „ „ 121 H.P.	1	....	59	....	17	36	5	2	60
121 H.P. „ „ 171 H.P.	....	....	14	....	3	10	....	1	14
171 H.P. and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Crawler Type Tractors	923	108	2,498	27	1,137	1,204	285	930	3,556
TOTAL TRACTORS IN USE	11,932	1,772	8,672	532	7,699	9,526	2,361	3,322	22,908

(*a*) Maximum Belt for Wheel Tractors and Maximum Drawbar for Crawler Tractors.

No. 42—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings

At 31st March	Spark Ignition Driven by—			Compression Ignition (Diesel and Semi-diesel)	Total	Crawler or Track Type (included in previous columns)
	Power Kerosene	Producer Gas	Petrol			
1950	9,590	41	300	2,188	12,119	1,796
1951	10,609	24	540	3,381	14,554	2,223
1952	11,722	27	765	4,563	17,077	2,498
1953	11,989	6	972	5,346	18,313	2,932
1954	12,320	5	1,180	6,165	19,670	3,093
1955	12,510	3	1,435	7,218	21,166	3,334
1956	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	22,191	3,654
1957	11,932	....	1,772	9,204	22,908	3,556
1958	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	23,963	3,877
1959	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	24,985	3,996

(*a*) Information not available.

No. 43—Pick-up Balers and Forage Harvesters : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1959

Source of Power	Age Group (Years)				Total
	Under 3	3 and under 6	6 and under 9	9 and under 12	
Pick-up Balers—					
Wire-tie :					
Power take-off	6	15	12	....	33
Engine Functioned	19	82	83	8	192
Self Propelled	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Wire-tie	25	97	95	8	225
Twine-tie :					
Power take-off	422	661	352	37	1,472
Engine Functioned	137	261	79	23	500
Self Propelled	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Twine-tie	559	922	431	60	1,972
TOTAL PICK-UP BALERS	584	1,019	526	68	2,197
Forage Harvesters—					
Power take-off	179	27	7	1	214
Engine Functioned	....	....	....	....	....
Self Propelled	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL, FORAGE HARVESTERS	179	27	7	1	214

VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

No. 44—Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries

(Excluding Culture Pearls)

Year	Vessels			Number of Persons Employed										Pearl-shell Produced		Value of Pearls
						Asiatic										
	No.	Total Tonnage	Value (Including Equipment)	White	Aboriginal (Australian) (a)	Chinese	Japanese	Koepangers	Malays	Filipinos	Others	Total Asiatic	Total	Quantity	Value	
			£											tons	£	£
1949	26	433	68,350	14	39	25	....	105	41	3	3	177	230	312	109,136	1,040
1950	25	372	68,600	8	32	28	....	90	63	1	....	182	222	353	164,490	1,635
1951	24	378	102,600	9	34	25	....	87	57	3	....	172	215	321	174,432	1,490
1952	21	346	83,600	9	48	20	....	48	62	2	....	132	189	303	176,882	500
1953	27	459	84,350	17	65	46	38	37	70	2	....	193	275	447	284,503	2,025
1954	30	525	147,100	12	78	72	39	30	80	1	2	224	314	558	355,555	2,294
1955	36	740	209,600	23	68	57	109	33	80	1	....	280	371	652	413,277	3,075
1956	42	907	251,000	24	98	83	106	28	121	4	....	342	464	898	583,577	7,200
1957	48	1,100	265,040	23	80	110	117	31	119	2	....	379	482	990	604,801	9,893
1958	42	987	218,500	17	64	102	116	27	93	....	....	338	419	753	347,915	20,869

(a) Including Half-castes.

No. 45—General Fisheries (a)

As at 31st December	Boats Licensed	Value of Boats and Equipment	Men Employed (b)	Year ended 30th June	Total Take		Value of Take	
					Fish	Crayfish	Fish	Crayfish
	No.	£	No.		cwt.	cwt.	£	£
1949	762	478,464	1,589	1949 (c)	79,562	45,721	330,141	256,037
1950	550	484,500	912	1950 (c)	68,383	58,481	226,133	392,777
1951	531	686,570	925	1951 (c)	72,223	69,598	290,083	584,620
1952	544	795,497	996	1952 (c)	65,795	75,138	412,938	841,543
1953	600	1,055,232	1,125	1954	90,002	82,353	473,551	922,353
1954	616	1,245,461	1,069	1955	(d) 83,942	97,380	510,200	1,090,656
1955	687	1,413,573	1,159	1956	(d) 87,268	94,014	580,904	1,228,446
1956	706	1,562,130	1,285	1957	(d) 85,347	96,099	577,512	1,355,388
1957	812	1,858,545	1,348	1958	(d) 87,459	118,994	632,619	1,721,441
1958	871	2,155,648	1,503	1959	(d) 90,302	156,400	667,919	2,299,087

(a) From 1950 figures relate only to the operations of professional fishermen. (b) Comprises employees and working proprietors. (c) Year ended 31st December. (d) Estimated live weight.

VIII—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION

(*a*) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realized at the principal market. In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the principal markets.

(*b*) *Marketing Costs* comprise freight, cost of containers, commission, and other charges incurred in marketing.

(*c*) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting Marketing Costs from Gross Value.

(*d*) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, and other selected costs of a similar nature.

(*e*) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) and is obtained by deducting from Local Value the Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production. Such return is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, depreciation, other overhead costs, and for the producer's own income.

Gross and Local Values of primary production involve some duplication as they include the products of certain primary industries which are consumed as raw materials by other industries in the group (*e.g.*, hay consumed by livestock). Furthermore, many of the materials consumed by primary industries are the products of secondary industry. However, duplication has been eliminated in calculating the Net Value of primary production by deducting the value of both primary and secondary products consumed by primary industries. Therefore, Net Value of primary production should be used when comparing or combining values for primary industries with those for secondary industries.

II. MANUFACTURING

(*a*) *Value of Output* is the selling value "at the factory" (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

(*b*) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and packings.

(*c*) *Net Value of Production* is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from the value of output by deducting the value of goods consumed in the process of production and represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

In the process of manufacture, the output of one factory may become the raw material of another and aggregations of values of factory output therefore involve considerable duplication. However, in arriving at the Net Value of production of all factories, *i.e.*, value added by the process of manufacture, no duplication occurs as the value added by each factory is taken into account once only. Because of this, and as much of the output of primary industry becomes raw material of secondary industries, Net Value of factory production (as defined above) should be used when comparing or combining values for secondary industries with those for primary industries.

No. 46—Value of Production (*a*)

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices) £	Marketing Costs £	Local Value (as at Source of Production) £	Goods consumed in process of Production £	Net Value £
A—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES					
AGRICULTURE					
1949–50	34,843,016	3,298,479	31,544,537	4,940,450	26,604,087
1950–51	43,875,771	4,641,168	39,234,603	6,109,067	33,125,536
1951–52	43,395,573	4,787,689	38,607,884	7,580,589	31,027,295
1952–53	43,563,257	5,072,644	38,490,613	9,513,594	28,977,019
1953–54	43,266,693	5,592,889	37,673,804	9,554,958	28,118,846
1954–55	38,582,102	5,470,668	33,111,434	9,628,870	23,482,564
1955–56	54,854,648	7,894,721	46,959,927	9,609,568	37,350,359
1956–57	40,085,122	5,460,767	34,624,355	9,984,638	24,639,717
1957–58	43,646,459	5,388,793	38,257,666	10,919,690	27,337,976
1958–59	63,335,990	8,503,383	54,832,607	12,086,376	42,746,231
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING (*b*)					
1949–50	29,539,589	1,496,733	28,042,856	1,404,558	26,638,298
1950–51	66,209,926	2,340,883	63,869,043	2,157,122	61,711,921
1951–52	40,221,535	2,241,468	37,980,067	3,293,585	34,686,482
1952–53	45,549,700	2,644,493	42,905,207	4,032,653	38,872,554
1953–54	51,087,795	2,806,673	48,281,122	4,192,554	44,088,568
1954–55	43,884,930	2,640,917	41,244,013	4,881,662	36,362,351
1955–56	44,826,886	2,900,056	41,926,830	5,192,925	36,733,905
1956–57	56,580,939	3,166,659	53,414,280	5,960,255	47,454,025
1957–58	47,146,667	3,193,394	43,953,273	6,946,001	37,007,272
1958–59	40,882,021	3,233,809	37,648,212	7,019,948	30,628,264
DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE KEEPING					
1949–50	6,487,739	475,071	6,012,668	2,687,263	3,325,405
1950–51	7,077,385	595,186	6,482,199	2,595,273	3,886,926
1951–52	9,388,982	721,486	8,667,496	3,402,920	5,264,576
1952–53	10,644,635	733,030	9,911,605	4,451,468	5,460,137
1953–54	11,163,967	737,007	10,426,960	4,885,879	5,541,081
1954–55	10,880,776	759,879	10,120,897	5,435,966	4,684,931
1955–56	11,216,389	706,386	10,510,003	5,625,543	4,884,460
1956–57	11,620,153	718,616	10,901,537	6,291,042	4,610,495
1957–58	11,750,073	909,557	10,840,516	6,637,051	4,203,465
1958–59	11,418,878	894,502	10,524,376	6,974,977	3,549,399
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING)					
1949–50	2,250,678	229,655	2,021,023	....	2,021,023
1950–51	3,370,294	462,841	2,907,453	....	2,907,453
1951–52	4,258,405	568,813	3,689,592	....	3,689,592
1952–53	3,577,440	250,117	3,327,323	....	3,327,323
1953–54	3,839,062	223,736	3,615,326	....	3,615,326
1954–55	4,057,889	207,852	3,850,037	....	3,850,037
1955–56	5,236,982	359,810	4,877,172	....	4,877,172
1956–57	5,152,544	373,721	4,778,823	....	4,778,823
1957–58	5,523,006	410,785	5,112,221	....	5,112,221
1958–59	5,451,306	384,060	5,067,246	....	5,067,246
FISHERIES					
1949	715,872	19,458	696,414	118,200	578,214
1950	824,673	12,162	812,511	172,500	640,011
1951	1,252,545	27,758	1,224,787	166,500	1,058,287
1952	1,642,876	32,445	1,610,431	96,050	1,514,381
1953–54	1,903,752	36,616	1,867,136	125,400	1,741,736
1954–55	2,191,669	43,053	2,148,616	129,200	2,019,416
1955–56	2,457,393	51,462	2,405,931	180,750	2,225,181
1956–57	2,781,749	45,244	2,736,505	194,740	2,541,765
1957–58	3,264,846	39,548	3,225,298	236,775	2,988,523
1958–59	3,909,190	42,143	3,867,047	316,710	3,550,337
MINING AND QUARRYING					
1949	9,853,665	55,345	9,798,320	3,101,527	6,696,793
1950	12,087,322	50,293	12,037,029	3,285,973	8,751,056
1951	13,487,712	13,749	13,473,963	3,698,987	9,774,976
1952	17,984,292	280,664	17,703,628	5,293,772	12,409,856
1953	20,498,158	487,518	20,010,640	6,012,417	13,998,223
1954	21,325,541	589,332	20,736,209	5,960,177	14,776,032
1955	20,599,437	853,666	19,745,771	5,603,026	14,142,745
1956	21,367,559	1,137,952	20,229,607	5,879,928	14,349,679
1957	22,191,062	1,211,636	20,979,426	6,090,625	14,888,801
1958	21,797,530	1,020,070	20,777,460	6,323,566	14,453,894

(*a*) See letterpress on page 89. (*b*) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949–50, £1,814,739 ; in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956–57, in 1957–58 and in 1958–59.

No. 46—Value of Production (*a*)—*continued*

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at Source of Production)	Goods consumed in process of Production	Net Value
			TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£
1949–50	83,690,559	5,574,741	78,115,818	12,251,998	65,863,820
1950–51	133,445,371	8,102,533	125,342,838	14,319,935	111,022,903
1951–52	112,004,752	8,360,963	103,643,789	18,142,581	85,501,208
1952–53	122,962,200	9,013,393	113,948,807	23,387,537	90,561,270
1953–54	131,759,427	9,884,439	121,874,988	24,771,208	97,103,780
1954–55	120,922,907	9,711,701	111,211,206	26,035,875	85,175,331
1955–56	139,191,735	12,766,101	126,425,634	26,211,812	100,213,822
1956–57	137,588,066	10,902,959	126,685,107	28,310,603	98,374,504
1957–58	133,522,113	11,153,713	122,368,400	30,830,142	91,538,258
1958–59	146,794,915	14,077,967	132,716,948	32,721,577	99,995,371

(*a*) *See* letterpress on page 89. (*b*) *See* footnote (*b*), page 90.

B—MANUFACTURING

Year	Value of Output	Materials Used, Power, Fuel, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs	Net Value
	£	£	£
1949–50	63,978,037	37,934,011	26,044,026
1950–51	84,431,056	50,210,672	34,220,384
1951–52	106,571,588	63,826,263	42,745,325
1952–53	119,309,764	70,118,432	49,191,332
1953–54	134,586,811	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954–55	149,584,445	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	175,146,435	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	187,636,004	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	196,262,633	120,950,383	75,312,250
1958–59	196,202,698	117,440,539	78,762,159

C—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION

Year	£	Year	£
1949–50	91,907,846	1954–55	146,131,160
1950–51	145,243,287	1955–56	169,946,624
1951–52	128,246,533	1956–57	171,816,453
1952–53	139,752,602	1957–58	166,850,508
1953–54	152,251,009	1958–59	178,757,530

No. 47—Value of Production, 1958-59

A—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES

Industry	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at source of Production)	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Production	Net Value
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	63,335,990	8,503,383	54,832,607	12,086,376	42,746,231
Pastoral (*a*)	40,819,397	3,217,776	37,601,621	7,019,948	30,581,673
Trapping	62,624	16,033	46,591	....	46,591
Dairying	8,692,421	421,397	8,271,024	5,442,032	2,828,992
Poultry Farming	2,489,071	454,377	2,034,694	1,532,945	501,749
Beekeeping	237,386	18,728	218,658	....	218,658
Forestry	5,451,306	384,060	5,067,246	....	5,067,246
Fisheries	3,909,190	42,143	3,867,047	316,710	3,550,337
Mining and Quarrying	21,797,530	1,020,070	20,777,460	6,323,566	14,453,894
Total, Primary (*a*)	146,794,915	14,077,967	132,716,948	32,721,577	99,995,371

(*a*) Excludes distributions of profits from Wool Disposal Plan. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1958–59.

B—MANUFACTURING

Value of Output	Materials Used, Power, Fuel, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs	Net Value
£	£	£
196,202,698	117,440,539	78,762,159

C—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION £178,757,530

No. 48—Gross Value of Crops

Crop	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain—										
Wheat	25,669,588	32,664,123	29,492,155	27,596,965	27,711,647	21,827,313	34,419,861	22,027,312	22,956,217	38,819,613
Oats	2,040,330	3,116,030	4,086,678	3,762,412	2,925,024	3,092,929	5,350,339	3,694,598	6,136,579	8,027,786
Barley	466,733	520,415	583,214	1,118,426	1,266,207	1,554,247	2,134,810	1,853,273	1,878,894	2,780,722
Maize	434	2,118	275	510	601	117	135	180	594	210
Rye	17,529	29,207	29,626	41,384	19,236	11,750	18,359	13,274	35,801	34,096
Peas (Field)	53,959	90,614	66,009	57,366	64,110	36,876	81,860	28,556	25,483	31,446
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	1,230,970	964,429	1,438,253	2,186,612	2,945,919	2,781,085	3,076,309	2,625,748	3,733,423	4,423,889
Vegetables (*b*)	2,319,545	2,721,975	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387
Flax for Fibre	36,970	22,640	18,876	39,984	57,091	6,867	26,813	28,227	18,233	60,182
Tobacco	147,479	295,336	296,330	382,704	414,257	406,958	379,618	413,212	526,651	572,141
Orchard Fruit including Plantation and Berry Fruit (*c*)	2,057,931	2,488,021	2,891,512	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249
Vine Fruits—										
Fresh Grapes—For Table Use and Winemaking	202,653	279,389	340,553	346,562	344,371	364,340	364,374	387,939	411,069	351,121
Dried Raisins and Currants	155,507	271,607	288,734	260,285	227,387	213,204	258,353	233,075	260,607	129,939
Other Crops	443,388	409,867	422,697	305,339	551,728	512,892	688,359	568,523	663,696	657,209
Total Value of Agriculture	34,843,016	43,875,771	43,395,573	43,563,257	43,266,693	38,582,102	54,854,648	40,085,122	43,646,459	63,335,990

(*a*) Prior to 1953–54 the figures do not include value of Meadow Hay produced. (*b*) For details *see* Table No. 49. (*c*) For details *see* Table No. 50.

No. 49—Vegetables for Human Consumption—Gross Value of Production

Vegetable	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beans—French	14,946	9,894	12,971	16,239	17,477	15,275	16,322	18,454	12,016	31,282
Beans—Runner	153,009	153,085	169,291	153,917	268,853	390,901	313,040	370,007	280,051	351,341
Beetroot	35,473	33,980	47,709	25,211	43,145	42,489	36,240	38,712	44,403	38,142
Cabbages	108,780	77,045	103,216	65,006	138,242	88,258	119,468	69,303	80,735	60,471
Carrots	95,102	74,159	143,755	108,268	87,708	105,913	141,192	89,925	116,295	94,513
Cauliflowers	121,640	137,963	169,639	155,802	176,275	158,317	201,424	180,850	137,758	167,290
Lettuces	98,821	103,967	108,875	140,156	192,312	184,187	178,958	162,193	171,332	146,794
Onions	73,509	121,206	139,429	152,693	145,141	134,270	174,488	144,283	100,170	162,385
Parsnips	45,065	56,242	49,912	57,945	64,246	54,825	79,578	52,076	60,150	54,122
Peas—Green (*a*)	75,140	81,842	82,336	90,347	120,071	135,321	153,248	147,013	155,961	118,474
Potatoes	755,895	1,153,130	1,587,166	1,664,203	1,595,023	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,981,504	1,385,632	1,565,088
Pumpkins	56,212	90,499	53,220	84,887	61,824	121,475	82,529	122,388	49,410	64,496
Tomatoes	539,605	461,932	574,532	740,451	508,039	715,597	758,854	574,192	419,324	486,082
Turnips	35,087	30,086	30,840	36,087	31,081	26,769	45,066	28,004	31,950	20,308
Other Vegetables	111,261	136,945	167,770	184,400	178,970	223,629	274,150	258,132	233,945	235,599
Total	2,319,545	2,721,975	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387

(*a*) Excludes Peas for Canning, included in "Other Vegetables."

No. 50—Fruit—Gross Value of Production

Fruit	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Orchard Fruit—										
Citrus :										
Oranges	327,924	350,380	379,119	451,088	448,694	554,494	603,998	510,881	477,604	550,186
Lemons	47,342	50,486	49,518	60,869	53,862	68,042	94,008	69,950	58,688	74,449
Mandarins	21,043	18,079	24,435	31,346	32,159	33,582	40,188	35,073	40,342	38,416
Grapefruit	10,987	13,491	15,437	17,286	21,708	20,067	21,807	18,574	15,337	15,035
Other Citrus	6	2	9	12	22	35	38	20	62	40
Other Orchard Fruit :										
Apples	998,626	1,315,909	1,669,869	2,275,844	1,766,742	2,457,891	2,348,179	2,542,924	2,336,583	2,319,647
Apricots	58,294	57,977	54,084	84,413	77,827	87,079	98,716	96,092	79,599	80,118
Cherries	10,315	16,579	9,926	11,754	14,152	12,574	12,460	15,974	5,443	5,581
Figs	11,591	8,815	7,591	6,010	5,222	7,790	8,108	10,095	16,609	14,056
Loquats	5,778	7,623	4,857	10,661	7,534	11,813	13,413	14,130	12,279	9,548
Nectarines	21,965	24,258	30,503	38,816	34,067	39,698	47,817	34,028	30,237	28,829
Peaches	83,367	94,553	98,103	122,619	129,777	142,691	143,220	103,564	101,471	111,735
Pears	68,080	153,323	132,326	181,154	167,075	251,147	206,308	214,688	200,619	247,841
Plums	78,634	84,903	116,456	133,616	142,782	144,020	159,125	146,986	142,100	134,992
Quinces	2,839	2,697	2,542	2,808	2,749	3,448	3,901	3,199	3,723	2,459
Almonds	2,402	2,002	2,210	2,102	2,650	3,226	3,256	3,352	3,502	2,789
Other	2,731	2,674	2,844	2,629	3,363	5,411	9,589	8,872	10,205	9,433
Total Orchard Fruit	1,751,924	2,203,751	2,599,829	3,433,027	2,910,385	3,843,008	3,814,131	3,828,402	3,534,403	3,645,154
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Bananas	284,291	269,235	274,787	344,513	187,907	345,033	248,448	136,550	173,566	198,286
Passion Fruit	9,879	7,162	7,485	6,529	8,539	10,106	6,479	5,065	8,705	4,418
Other	11,837	7,873	9,411	5,027	3,877	3,311	4,492	4,152	3,406	3,391
Total Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.	306,007	284,270	291,683	356,069	200,323	358,450	259,419	145,767	185,677	206,095
Total All Fruit	2,057,931	2,488,021	2,891,512	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249

No. 51—Gross Value of Pastoral Production

Particulars	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wool (Shorn and Dead) (*a*)	23,342,869	57,995,339	31,502,291	37,115,080	40,739,053	33,528,921	34,383,966	44,716,312	37,382,713	29,337,844
Sheep Slaughtered (*b*)	3,047,623	4,642,970	4,833,998	4,052,735	5,086,013	4,936,277	5,077,012	6,272,082	4,598,448	4,858,398
Cattle Slaughtered (*b*) (*c*)	2,637,561	3,067,117	3,591,358	4,082,080	4,889,234	5,218,099	5,175,941	5,408,279	5,061,456	6,602,051
Hides and Skins from Dead Stock (not included above)	315,283	255,016	49,667	69,512	69,127	34,116	9,523	45,578	16,322	21,104
Total	29,343,336	65,960,442	39,977,314	45,319,407	50,783,427	43,717,413	44,646,442	56,442,251	47,058,939	40,819,397

(*a*) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949–50, £1,814,739 ; in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956–57, in 1957–58 and in 1958–59.

(*b*) Includes adjustment for net import or net export of stock.

(*c*) The value of calves slaughtered is included under Dairying. *See* Table No. 53.

No. 52—Gross Value of Wool Production

Particulars	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Shorn Wool (*a*)	} 23,342,869	57,995,339	31,502,291	37,115,080	40,739,053	{ 33,494,093	34,361,983	44,680,892	37,355,537	29,322,611
Dead Wool						34,828	21,983	35,420	27,176	15,233
Fellmongered Wool (*b*)	275,803	1,038,598	511,235	445,641	544,284	463,643	436,981	425,311	231,372	365,835
Wool Exported on Skins (*b*)	1,574,746	2,541,239	1,173,952	1,603,847	1,239,515	1,020,168	1,059,795	1,823,357	1,595,142	1,210,987
Total	25,193,418	61,575,176	33,187,478	39,164,568	42,522,852	35,012,732	35,880,742	46,964,980	39,209,227	30,914,666

(*a*) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949–50, £1,814,739 ; in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956–57, in 1957–58 and in 1958–59.

(*b*) The value of Sheep slaughtered shown in Table No. 51 above has been computed from prices "on hoof" at principal markets and therefore includes a value for wool on skins. The values shown here have been estimated separately to arrive at a gross value for total wool production.

No. 53—Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

Item	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957-58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Whole Milk used for—										
Buttermaking	1,559,862	1,483,873	1,938,596	2,277,614	2,260,510	2,494,571	2,631,223	2,661,209	2,399,793	2,201,867
Cheesemaking, Condensing, Concentrating, etc.	265,697	304,112	367,052	414,257	514,056	371,866	347,991	441,111	459,061	426,470
Human Consumption and Livestock	1,344,701	1,553,000	1,954,813	2,325,066	2,423,188	2,587,444	2,706,186	2,782,255	2,964,115	3,037,822
Subsidy	270,681	517,187	696,297	574,383	598,240	596,000	507,000	516,000	518,000	435,000
Total Whole Milk (including Subsidy)	3,440,941	3,858,172	4,956,758	5,591,320	5,795,994	6,049,881	6,192,400	6,400,575	6,340,969	6,101,159
Pigs Slaughtered (*a*)	1,187,413	1,109,456	1,733,117	1,953,361	2,070,721	2,003,580	2,127,012	2,353,003	2,356,121	2,225,501
Calves Slaughtered	66,934	75,778	96,862	119,481	124,900	101,725	115,742	130,491	344,783	363,450
Skins from Dead Calves (not Slaughtered)	3,132	3,736	2,439	6,246	7,695	14,714	11,547	10,402	1,107	2,311
Eggs (*b*)	1,273,931	1,414,980	1,871,045	2,240,798	2,336,875	2,053,984	2,015,505	2,186,151	2,092,518	2,129,602
Poultry	467,403	573,267	598,866	617,179	593,378	551,326	537,497	(*c*) 254,871	350,907	359,469
Honey	42,978	39,027	122,044	108,717	219,956	93,951	203,115	265,770	246,427	220,842
Beeswax	5,007	2,969	7,851	7,533	14,448	11,615	13,571	18,890	17,241	16,544
Total Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping	6,487,739	7,077,385	9,388,982	10,644,635	11,163,967	10,880,776	11,216,389	11,620,153	11,750 073	11,418,878

(*a*) Includes net export of pigs. (*b*) Includes estimated value of "back-yard" and non-commercial production. (c) Decrease due to alteration in method of valuation.

No. 54—Average Prices of Wheat

Season	Average f.o.b. value per bushel (a)	Season	Average f.o.b. value per bushel (a)	Season	Average f.o.b. value per bushel (a)
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.
1900–1	4 0	1920–21	7 4	1940–41	3 11¼
1901–2	(b) 5 2	1921–22	5 6	1941–42	4 1¼
1902–3	(b) 6 4¼	1922–23	5 0½	1942–43	4 1½
1903–4	3 3	1923–24	4 9	1943–44	4 9¾
1904–5	3 5	1924–25	6 1	1944–45	6 4
1905–6	3 8¼	1925–26	6 3½	1945–46	8 8
1906–7	3 11¼	1926–27	5 6½	1946–47	13 2
1907–8	4 3	1927–28	5 5½	1947–48	17 6
1908–9	4 1½	1928–29	5 0¾	1948–49	15 3¼
1909–10	4 0½	1929–30	4 6½	1949–50	15 6¼
1910–11	3 5½	1930–31	2 3½	1950–51	16 11¼
1911–12	3 11¾	1931–32	3 1½	1951–52	17 0½
1912–13	3 8½	1932–33	3 0½	1952–53	17 3½
1913–14	3 8¼	1933–34	2 11¼	1953–54	16 7
1914–15 (c)	(b) 6 11¾	1934–35	3 2½	1954–55	14 2½
1915–16	4 10¼	1935–36	3 11¾	1955–56	12 8
1916–17	4 8	1936–37	5 6¼	1956–57	13 1½
1917–18	5 0¼	1937–38	4 1¼	1957–58	15 4
1918–19	5 4½	1938–39	2 5¼	1958–59	14 1
1919–20	7 2	1939–40	3 0½		

(a) Values for years prior to 1939–40 cover exports for the seasons wheat, for 1939–40 and subsequent years values relate to wheat exported during the year ended 30th June irrespective of the season in which it was produced. (b) No wheat exported. Local Metropolitan Market price (Average of monthly average prices for year ended 30th November). (c) Severe drought year.

No. 55—Average Prices of Wool (Greasy)

Year	Average f.o.b. value per lb.	Average local selling price per lb.	Year	Average f.o.b. value per lb.	Average local selling price per lb.
	pence	pence		pence	pence
1901	6·50	....	1930–31	8·04	....
1902	8·25	....	1931–32	8·43	8·39
1903	8·00	....	1932–33	8·57	8·31
1904	8·05	....	1933–34	15·65	15·62
1905	8·05	....	1934–35	9·65	9·12
1906	9·46	....	1935–36	13·59	13·42
1907	9·54	....	1936–37	16·16	15·19
1908	7·33	....	1937–38	13·19	11·80
1909	8·86	....	1938–39	10·65	9·81
1910	8·82	....	1939–40	13·98	12·91 (b)
1911	8·84	....	1940–41	15·62	13·36 (b)
1912	8·84	....	1941–42	15·58	12·98 (b)
1913	9·12	....	1942–43	17·52	15·13 (b)
1914 (a)	8·94	....	1943–44	18·95	15·11 (b)
1914–15	8·16	....	1944–45	18·63	15·20 (b)
1915–16	8·46	....	1945–46	19·01	15·44 (b)
1916–17	13·96	....	1946–47	24·83	23·97
1917–18	12·05	....	1947–48	41·60	39·24
1918–19	15·61	....	1948–49	51·28	48·34
1919–20	15·39	....	1949–50	57·65	61·56
1920–21	13·11	....	1950–51	143·43	137·67
1921–22	12·49	....	1951–52	75·17	66·15
1922–23	18·29	....	1952–53	80·58	75·99
1923–24	22·74	....	1953–54	85·02	77·68
1924–25	25·01	....	1954–55	73·70	66·87
1925–26	16·75	....	1955–56	61·32	56·73
1926–27	15·41	....	1956–57	78·74	73·92
1927–28	19·34	....	1957–58	71·20	60·39
1928–29	16·26	....	1958–59	50·01	45·70
1929–30	10·53	....			

(a) For six months ended 30th June. (b) Price of greasy wool appraised by Central Wool Committee (including adjustments).

No. 56—Monthly Average Prices of Fruit—Metropolitan Markets, 1959

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of fruit sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Apples—Cleopatra	dump case	....	19 1	14 9	17 2	20 11	21 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	18 0
,, Granny Smith	,,	....	....	16 9	18 4	22 7	22 4	25 2	25 5	32 9	38 6	40 7	38 7	27 6
,, Jonathan	,,	....	27 11	24 1	35 0	32 4	22 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	28 11
,, Yates	,,	....	....	....	23 7	27 5	23 6	24 11	27 1	29 9	34 6	43 3	32 1	30 8
,, Other	,,	35 0	19 11	18 5	26 5	24 1	23 9	25 1	27 3	29 2	35 2	39 4	42 5	25 4
Apricots	flat case	35 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32 11	38 10	37 5
Bananas (Imported)	crate	74 0	56 1	54 7	72 6	72 2	85 3	90 1	92 6	85 4	91 4	77 2	63 3	74 0
,, (Local)	lb.	1 0	8	8	11	9	11	1 1	1 2	1 1	1 4	1 1	1 0	1 0
Grapefruit	dump case	....	....	....	....	20 3	15 2	16 2	14 11	18 1	18 1	28 7	29 5	20 1
Grapes	open flat case	20 2	19 7	24 10	27 2	28 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	26 4	22 8
Lemons	flat case	23 6	20 10	23 6	25 4	15 7	13 9	13 0	10 2	12 10	12 6	11 6	11 2	17 2
Loquats	,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26 1	28 4	37 9	....	29 3
Mandarins	,,	....	....	....	....	39 6	38 6	28 10	25 8	32 2	....	....	....	31 6
Nectarines	,,	24 11	22 6	29 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24 0
Olives	lb.	....	....	1 7	1 7	1 6	1 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 7
Oranges—Navel	dump case	....	....	....	....	39 11	30 0	27 8	29 2	32 7	40 3	....	....	31 3
,, Valencia	,,	40 3	43 6	40 9	43 10	....	....	....	25 6	28 0	28 8	28 4	29 0	30 0
Peaches	flat case	19 8	16 4	20 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22 10	27 8	20 1
Pears—Bartlett	,,	....	17 4	17 0	26 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20 1
,, Comice	½-dump case	....	....	....	....	....	16 8	14 5	11 5	....	....	....	....	14 10
,, Josephine	flat case	....	....	....	....	....	....	27 8	28 6	....	....	....	....	23 5
,, Keiffer	,,	....	....	....	15 0	20 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20 1
,, Packham	,,	....	....	....	18 0	26 3	16 4	18 7	....	....	....	....	....	21 0
,, Other	,,	20 5	16 6	17 5	26 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19 2
Persimmons	flat case	....	....	....	18 8	18 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18 2
Plums	flat case	18 6	17 6	22 8	31 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46 2	21 3
Quinces	dump case	....	....	16 11	16 6	17 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16 7

No. 57—Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables—Metropolitan Markets, 1959

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of vegetables sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Beans, Runner	lb.	1 1	11	1 1	5	11	1 0	1 3	1 3	1 5	1 6	9	8	11
Beetroot	cwt.	35 5	50 0	66 3	23 6	19 4	24 5	21 10	22 8	26 1	24 1	22 8	25 6	31 7
Brussels Sprouts	lb.	....	1 0	1 3	1 5	1 6	1 3	1 0	10	11	1 0	11	....	1 1
Cabbage	crate	9 4	13 8	16 7	11 10	11 1	7 1	6 4	5 2	5 2	6 3	7 6	6 2	9 3
Capsicums	lb.	3	2	2	2	2	6	1 0	1 2	1 0	1 2	1 0	10	5
Cauliflowers	doz.	....	18 10	13 10	17 7	17 10	9 9	13 8	9 4	16 5	16 9	14 2	26 2	14 3
Carrots	cwt.	32 5	46 2	64 7	63 8	41 6	36 0	24 6	25 1	28 6	61 4	57 5	23 11	42 5
Celery	doz. head	7 7	8 2	7 4	7 5	6 10	7 0	6 6	6 9	7 5	9 2	8 7	7 10	7 6
Cucumbers, Apple	doz.	2 10	1 9	3 0	2 4	3 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 9	2 7
,, Ordinary	,,	2 3	2 1	2 11	3 9	6 4	5 8	9 0	8 10	7 8	4 2	4 3	3 2	3 5
Garlic	lb.	9	9	10	11	9	8	11	1 3	1 0	11	10	8	11
Lettuces	crate	14 2	8 3	8 10	8 5	11 7	15 2	9 10	11 3	13 4	11 4	11 9	6 0	10 8
Marrows and Squashes	doz.	3 4	4 1	7 6	7 2	8 1	7 11	6 1	10 1	7 5	6 1	2 6	3 2	4 1
Melons, Rock	,,	5 10	4 7	4 5	5 7	4 6	....	....	....	....	16 6	9 0	10 3	5 9
,, Water	,,	16 11	8 2	11 9	6 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31 0	14 9
Mint	bundle	5	5	11	6	7	11	7	11	9	6	8	7	8
Onions, White	lb.	4	6	6	4	3	7	....	....	1 7	9	8	6	7
,, Pickling	,,	4	3	2	2	3	6	4	10	1 3	6	5	5	4
Parsley	bundle	6	5	7	8	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	9	6
Parsnips	cwt.	67 10	93 7	112 4	127 3	125 4	87 9	64 2	45 11	46 6	44 11	47 1	46 10	74 1
Peas, Green	lb.	1 7	1 9	1 3	1 2	1 3	1 5	1 9	1 0	1 0	1 0	11	1 2	1 1
Pumpkins	bag	33 5	18 1	16 10	15 8	17 6	19 3	19 2	29 6	36 1	43 1	60 6	42 5	28 6
Radish	bundle	2 10	2 3	2 4	1 9	2 0	1 10	1 10	2 0	2 4	2 1	1 10	3 2	2 3
Rhubarb	,,	4 1	5 1	6 2	5 6	5 10	9 1	9 1	6 1	7 2	7 11	4 2	3 4	6 3
Sweetcorn	doz.	2 11	3 8	3 5	3 11	6 0	5 1	....	....	....	....	....	1 1	3 6
Tomatoes	flat case	14 6	13 8	15 10	14 9	20 10	19 8	28 3	35 11	28 3	21 5	18 2	15 9	18 4
Turnips, White	½-cwt. bag	11 1	15 3	12 7	10 5	12 2	12 6	5 10	4 4	5 0	4 8	9 3	7 0	8 10
,, Swede	cwt.	56 10	62 0	58 2	60 10	57 1	38 10	30 3	29 7	27 4	29 6	44 10	49 9	40 10
Silver Beet	bundle	2 9	3 5	3 6	3 3	3 0	2 4	1 11	1 9	1 7	1 8	2 3	2 1	2 4
Sweet Potatoes	lb.	7	7	5	5	4	5	6	6	7	9	10	8	6
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Onions, Brown (*a*)	ton	40 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0	50 0 0	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	55 0 0	55 0 0	44 10 2
Potatoes (*b*)	,,	36 10 0	36 10 0	36 10 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 8 11

(*a*) W.A. Onion Marketing Board's price to merchants, delivered Metropolitan Area. (*b*) W.A. Potato Marketing Board's price to merchants F.O.R. Perth.
(*c*) Onion Pool closed.

No. 58—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock—Midland Junction Saleyards, 1959

Item	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cattle—													
Vealers:													
Good	13 14 4	14 2 2	15 7 3	16 1 2	18 7 7	17 11 8	18 9 7	18 16 5	16 12 4	15 19 9	16 10 11	18 12 6	16 15 8
Baby Beef :													
Good	28 2 8	29 4 9	31 14 4	33 17 1	39 11 4	37 17 11	37 7 11	36 7 1	31 10 1	29 17 1	30 1 9	30 0 9	32 8 2
Medium	18 18 1	18 7 11	22 13 3	22 16 3	24 18 5	23 16 0	24 17 0	24 10 5	22 11 5	21 3 10	21 6 1	22 11 9	22 0 0
Plain	13 11 2	12 15 0	17 1 5	16 8 7	17 18 2	17 9 3	17 19 2	16 8 0	16 2 4	....	15 14 6	16 16 8	16 7 9
Heifers :													
Good	37 5 11	39 1 2	39 17 4	43 10 3	45 11 0	43 11 0	44 17 2	42 19 9	40 9 4	35 8 10	36 5 5	37 0 6	41 1 8
Medium	24 14 6	24 9 4	27 15 2	26 12 3	27 10 7	29 9 11	29 10 1	29 10 10	26 15 2	25 10 5	25 11 9	26 14 3	26 17 10
Plain	15 14 7	14 5 11	18 5 3	16 15 6	18 16 8	18 14 1	20 14 4	17 1 1	18 3 11	16 11 5	16 12 7	....	18 3 4
Cows :													
Good	40 3 3	40 3 11	42 8 7	46 10 4	51 7 7	50 3 0	48 14 0	47 7 3	45 2 10	42 9 7	44 9 3	44 19 1	45 10 1
Medium	27 11 9	26 17 3	29 15 11	30 5 3	31 15 0	32 0 1	31 8 5	32 8 10	30 9 8	27 7 8	29 12 5	30 10 8	29 15 3
Plain	18 1 11	19 2 1	20 4 3	21 8 11	20 9 10	21 12 4	22 9 5	20 5 6	20 11 9	17 5 7	19 6 10	20 13 4	20 6 3
Steers :													
Good	43 0 0	44 1 0	45 5 7	48 8 3	55 14 4	51 2 1	49 4 8	50 2 9	45 4 1	44 15 6	44 17 4	46 5 5	46 19 5
Medium	28 0 10	28 13 7	30 12 0	29 6 4	33 1 0	35 13 7	34 11 6	31 14 2	31 5 11	28 11 3	30 13 7	32 18 4	31 9 0
Plain	20 7 9	16 17 2	21 9 3	22 8 7	22 19 7	24 9 6	27 0 1	23 15 2	20 13 8	19 18 5	20 11 10	....	23 7 5
Pigs—													
Slips :													
Good	5 14 11	4 18 5	5 4 7	5 19 1	6 1 6	6 8 4	6 18 5	7 15 1	6 15 10	5 8 2	6 15 5	7 3 2	6 4 1
Porkers :													
Good	9 6 4	9 1 3	8 17 5	10 0 11	9 13 6	10 17 10	10 15 0	11 12 8	12 13 0	12 7 6	11 14 7	11 17 2	10 8 3
Medium	7 9 5	6 17 7	6 8 10	7 8 0	7 9 6	7 12 11	8 7 7	8 6 1	10 19 3	10 5 4	10 16 0	10 15 3	8 10 9
Baconers :													
Good	14 7 7	14 11 10	13 18 3	15 4 11	15 2 8	15 14 5	16 0 11	17 9 4	20 4 4	20 5 9	18 14 0	18 9 2	16 8 2
Medium	12 4 5	12 5 0	10 8 10	13 18 3	12 15 4	13 4 4	12 18 5	14 3 3	18 6 4	18 11 7	17 5 6	16 1 11	14 9 5
Chopper Sows :													
Good	19 19 10	22 14 4	21 17 0	20 14 5	26 18 7	29 7 8	29 11 2	30 2 1	32 1 1	35 2 9	31 15 1	37 7 3	26 2 5
Medium	14 17 0	15 15 10	15 16 1	14 14 0	22 0 0	23 2 8	22 12 4	21 16 6	27 13 7	27 14 5	28 10 5	27 6 5	22 3 7

| | | |

IX—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorological Bureau)

No. 59—Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1958

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 210 ft. Longitude 115° 51′ E.

Particulars	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Year
Barometric Pressure (*a*)—millibars :													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	1,013·7	1,015·6	1,014·6	1,018·8	1,015·2	1,018·7	1,012·7	1,020·3	1,019·9	1,016·9	1,015·7	1,012·5	1,016·2
Highest	1,021·2	1,023·8	1,026·5	1,029·1	1,032·2	1,029·9	1,026·7	1,030·6	1,029·4	1,024·9	1,023·4	1,023·2	1,032·2
Date	14th	20th	6th	18th, 19th	26th	7th	10th	25th	3rd	15th	12th	9th	26th May
Lowest	1,006·4	1,005·2	1004·9	1,011·0	1,000·8	1,002·5	995·8	1,005·3	1,007·1	1,006·2	1,006·5	1,004·9	995·8
Date	21st	1st	5th	10th	21st	30th	1st	11th	3rd	12th	25th	6th	1st July
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr. :													
Mean Max.	89·3	86·6	84·3	76·0	70·2	64·9	61·6	63·9	65·7	69·2	79·9	86·5	74·8
Mean Min.	66·5	64·2	62·4	55·4	55·2	50·2	47·2	46·0	48·6	50·6	58·5	63·8	55·7
Mean	77·9	75·4	73·3	65·7	62·7	57·5	54·4	54·9	57·1	59·9	69·2	75·1	65·3
Highest	103·8	98·9	103·4	93·0	83·4	73·3	64·7	73·9	73·3	89·8	100·4	99·3	103·8
Date	11th	23rd	10th	9th	5th	2nd	12th	28th, 29th	27th	24th	16th	2nd	11th January
Lowest	58·9	59·0	50·9	45·9	45·1	43·5	40·0	39·2	41·0	40·8	46·3	55·5	39·2
Date	9th	3rd, 26th	23rd	14th	27th	8th	8th	13th	2nd	5th	12th	14th	13th August
Humidity—(Saturation = 100) :													
Mean at 9 a.m.	51	54	57	66	74	78	85	73	72	64	49	53	65
Mean at 3 p.m.	44	41	45	49	65	63	67	55	56	54	44	46	52
Rain :													
Total points	22	4	3	93	387	276	1,673	225	174	256	46	49	3,208
Wet days	3	2	2	8	15	11	25	9	12	10	8	2	107
Greatest in one day—points	10	2	2	29	89	92	170	91	46	88	15	43	170
Date	27th	2nd, 13th	2nd	17th	31st	6th	3rd	4th	23rd	14th	8th	21st	3rd July
Above average (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	994	....	....	38	....	....	....
Below average (*b*)	9	41	77	88	119	455	....	341	151	....	38	10	297
Wind :													
Prevailing Direction 9 a.m.	NE.	SE.	SE.	SSE.	NE.	ENE.	NE.	NE.	E.	SE.	E.	E.	NE.
Prevailing Direction 3 p.m.	SSW.	SW.	SW.	SW.	SW.	E.	WNW.	SW.	SW.	SW.	SW.	SW.	SW.
Average speed (m.p.h.)	10	10	9	8	8	8	9	7	9	9	10	10	9
Cloud, Mean—(0–8) :													
9 a.m.	3·7	2·4	2·3	3·5	4·9	4·7	5·0	2·9	4·0	4·0	4·0	2·8	3·7
3 p.m.	3·5	2·2	2·4	3·6	4·7	4·8	5·5	4·5	4·1	3·3	4·5	3·1	3·9
Spontaneous Evaporation—inches	9·78	8·63	7·64	4·64	2·90	1·86	2·05	2·40	3·45	5·26	7·50	9·40	65·51

(*a*) Corrected to 32 Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity. (*b*) Preceding 82 years.

No. 60—PERTH—Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Wet Days

Year	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total	
	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days
	in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.	
1880	0·28	5	0·72	4	1·14	6	3·32	12	3·34	13	7·17	16	3·75	10	6·28	17	2·54	14	1·04	9	2·12	7	0·09	3	31·79	116
1885	0·41	2	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·6 9	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	33·44	110
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	9	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	4·67	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	6·34	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1·61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	164
1920	0·03	3	0·01	2	1·63	6	(*b*)	(*b*)	6·70	20	11·82	21	5·86	19	9·94	22	2·53	12	1·45	12	0·22	5	0·16	3	40·35	124
1925	0·65	4	0·22	4	1·19	7	0·49	7	4·97	19	8·50	16	6·89	16	1·90	9	3·54	15	2·18	18	0·23	4	0·65	7	31·41	126
1930	0·05	2	0·12	3	0·32	5	2·29	7	2·47	12	11·35	22	10·17	21	4·89	20	4·30	14	1·97	9	0·97	9	0·90	5	39·80	129
1935	0·18	4	0·36	7	0·16	2	2·07	9	4·52	16	4·13	14	10·61	25	3·97	15	3·41	18	2·20	10	0·24	5	0·43	4	32·28	129
1940	0·69	6	0·06	1	0·09	2	1·02	6	2·14	10	4·46	13	3·52	15	2·24	12	2·77	11	2·40	13	0·12	4	0·49	3	20·00	96
1941	0·05	2	0·07	2	0·36	6	3·14	11	2·70	9	8·16	19	8·33	24	4·14	16	4·35	15	2·51	7	0·78	8	0·15	3	34·74	122
1942	0·05	3	0·02	2	1·81	8	2·99	9	6·21	15	7·47	20	6·19	16	6·15	22	4·98	18	1·69	18	0·35	5	1·23	4	39·14	140
1943	0·79	3	0·49	3	2·20	8	2·49	12	2·34	11	6·10	19	6·32	21	5·91	12	3·59	14	1·05	10	0·17	3	0·01	1	31·46	117
1944	0·18	5	0·01	1	0·23	4	1·52	10	4·59	15	3·69	14	6·55	15	4·10	11	2·59	16	0·58	10	1·56	8	1·79	14	27·39	123
1945	0·05	1	0·15	4	0·65	3	0·35	6	5·36	19	18·75	23	6·40	20	12·53	24	4·72	17	1·01	8	1·52	7	1·18	5	52·67	137
1946	0·05	1	0·02	1	0·91	5	3·47	6	6·40	18	8·46	17	12·17	29	5·57	17	1·20	10	0·15	4	2·58	9	0·49	6	41·47	123
1947	0·01	1	0·10	2	0·48	4	3·96	11	9·90	16	10·41	26	6·73	24	2·15	12	3·19	15	5·65	15	0·49	5	0·35	5	43·42	136
1948	0·06	2	0·02	1	2·35	6	2·19	13	1·04	9	7·13	16	8·65	23	3·76	20	5·07	13	1·84	13	1·97	6	0·67	4	34·75	126
1949	0·20	5	0·27	1	0·72	5	1·91	10	0·77	6	3·90	14	6·56	22	6·67	22	1·73	12	2·93	18	1·49	10	(*b*)	(*b*)	27·15	125
1950	0·22	5	0·04	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·08	3	7·04	16	7·26	17	5·67	14	3·84	16	3·78	18	2·34	11	1·48	14	0·52	4	32·27	117
1951	0·25	3	0·97	4	0·08	2	4·75	15	1·99	10	10·52	18	3·41	18	4·90	17	1·42	8	2·04	14	0·64	7	3·17	11	34·14	127
1952	0·18	3	0·08	3	0·97	5	0·20	3	5·41	15	9·72	20	9·61	19	4·66	16	3·28	15	2·90	10	0·69	7	1·58	7	39·28	123
1953	0·03	1	1·90	4	0·19	2	0·97	7	5·84	14	11·88	24	6·89	18	3·39	9	1·39	12	3·14	17	1·50	10	0·02	1	37·14	119
1954	0·50	5	0·23	1	0·07	2	1·43	6	5·29	15	3·63	15	7·80	20	5·06	14	1·52	9	1·01	7	1·12	11	0·39	7	28·05	112
1955	0·16	4	6·55	7	0·05	1	4·93	13	5·33	11	3·44	10	5·89	17	11·20	29	2·96	16	4·89	19	0·26	6	0·86	5	46·52	138
1956	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·05	1	1·17	4	1·82	7	9·59	20	7·58	15	10·04	21	1·59	10	2·08	9	0·99	7	2·30	9	0·14	4	37·35	107
1957	0·72	3	0·05	1	0·28	3	2·64	10	4·37	16	11·73	24	4·60	12	5·74	18	1·13	12	1·87	12	0·06	2	0·21	4	33·40	117
Average (*a*)	0·31	3	0·45	3	0·80	4	1·81	7	5·06	14	7·31	17	6·79	18	5·66	18	3·25	14	2·18	12	0·84	6	0·59	4	35·05	120
1958	0·22	3	0·04	2	0·03	2	0·93	8	3·87	15	2·76	11	16·73	25	2·25	9	1·74	12	2·56	10	0·46	8	0·49	2	32·08	107

(*a*) Average for 82 years up to and including 1957. (*b*) No rain.

No. 61—Rainfall during 1958, for selected stations, with Averages for previous years, and Means for each Meteorological District

Station	1958		Previous Years (a)	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
NORTH KIMBERLEY				
Wyndham	1,960	46	2,664	56
Kalumburu	4,010	83	3,664	32
Mean	2,985	....	3,164	....
EAST KIMBERLEY				
Hall's Creek	1,387	52	1,966	52
Pallottine Mission	355	18	1,114	(c) 16
Turkey Creek	1,723	28	2,719	43
Mean	1,155	....	1,933	....
WEST KIMBERLEY				
Fitzroy Crossing	1,148	37	2,117	49
Derby	859	31	2,545	57
Broome	848	28	2,301	52
Lagrange Bay	319	20	1,870	51
Anna Plains	(b)	(b)	1,496	35
Mean	794	....	2,066	....
DE GREY				
Port Hedland	1,341	23	1,256	45
Roebourne	2,219	28	1,193	56
Whim Creek	1,079	14	1,460	45
Marble Bar	857	31	1,341	48
Nullagine	717	21	1,329	45
Bonny Downs	725	21	1,184	36
Mean	1,156	....	1,294	....
FORTESCUE				
Wittenoom Gorge	1,605	29	(b)	(b)
Onslow (Aerodrome)	1,967	31	933	57
Mardie	2,248	25	886	55
Roy Hill	623	30	1,036	43
Ethel Creek	774	16	1,069	32
Mean	1,443	....	981	....
WEST GASCOYNE				
The Junction	922	43	851	35
Carnarvon	1,167	57	908	60
Shark Bay	1,137	38	893	49
Wooramel	1,304	33	786	44
Hamelin Pool	937	61	790	57
Mean	1,093	....	846	....
EAST GASCOYNE				
Mundiwindi	869	24	1,102	27
Three Rivers	997	11	916	28
Peak Hill	990	29	933	43
Meekatharra	1,146	54	935	34
Nannine	(b)	(b)	797	48
Cue	881	66	873	48
Boolardy	984	47	793	52
Murgoo	809	49	821	54
Yuin	1,244	68	828	22
Yalgoo	1,085	62	1,014	46
Mount Magnet	1,093	71	924	48
Mean	1,010	....	903	....

Station	1958		Previous Years (a)	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (NORTH COASTAL)				
Ajana	1,970	60	1,331	25
Northampton	2,487	84	1,986	61
Yuna, East	1,791	89	1,269	19
Chapman Research Farm	2,485	91	1,826	37
Mullewa	1,901	90	1,310	47
Geraldton	2,742	96	1,843	65
Greenough	2,458	78	1,948	61
Dongara	2,390	69	1,853	59
Nangetty	1,768	58	1,457	39
Mingenew	2,376	68	1,643	47
Three Springs	1,990	83	1,581	36
Carnamah	2,264	87	1,579	54
Coorow	2,230	67	1,583	31
Watheroo	2,279	94	1,634	25
Canna	2,107	91	1,481	23
Morawa	2,285	77	1,400	29
Perenjori	2,083	64	1,340	25
Latham	2,012	50	1,203	9
Buntine	1,671	67	1,412	27
Wubin	1,905	54	1,196	16
Dalwallinu	1,851	90	1,422	30
Ballidu	1,269	67	1,325	30
Kondut	1,349	65	1,380	11
Wongan Hills	1,785	66	1,501	30
Miling	1,852	74	1,621	12
Coomberdale	2,100	86	1,751	31
Berkshire Valley	2,014	82	1,784	24
Moora	2,250	87	1,829	45
Walebing	2,141	101	2,020	59
Barberton	2,306	90	1,800	31
Mean	2,070	....	1,577	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL COASTAL)				
Dandaragan	2,736	114	2,652	45
New Norcia	2,380	83	2,136	60
Gingin	2,656	97	3,078	54
Chidlow	3,038	92	3,814	36
Mundaring	3,649	98	4,392	37
Perth Observatory	3,208	107	3,505	(d) 82
Rottnest	2,743	111	2,889	61
Kalamunda	3,676	98	4,305	34
Guildford	3,247	111	3,400	63
Armadale	2,554	83	3,638	42
Rockingham	3,108	109	3,300	45
Jarrahdale	4,052	92	4,771	60
Mean	3,087	....	3,490	....
SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)				
Mandurah	3,530	113	3,534	53
Pinjarra	3,517	108	3,784	64
Dwellingup	4,416	135	4,927	(e) 9
Marradong	3,147	102	2,952	45
Waroona	4,128	105	4,109	(f) 9
Harvey	3,516	94	4,014	46
Brunswick	4,087	91	4,112	34
Collie	3,298	116	3,941	43
Bunbury	3,384	95	3,497	66
Donnybrook	3,435	133	4,065	42
Greenbushes	3,085	116	3,881	50
Boyup Brook	2,711	122	2,733	29
Bridgetown	2,781	125	3,418	55
Nannup	3,615	116	3,914	43
Busselton	2,948	128	3,248	62
Cape Naturaliste	2,875	155	3,284	39
Margaret River	5,221	156	4,598	14
Cape Leeuwin	3,281	181	3,885	46
Manjimup	3,724	165	4,266	27
Pemberton	4,830	147	5,364	7

(a) Based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1942. (b) No record or particulars incomplete. (c) Up to and including 1955. (d) Up to and including 1957. (e) Up to and including 1943. (f) Up to and including 1946.

No. 61—Rainfall during 1958, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years—*continued*

Station	1958		Previous Years (*a*)	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)—*continued*				
Kendenup	2,276	129	2,489	42
Mount Barker	2,817	161	2,929	56
Denmark	3,737	149	4,685	41
Albany	3,595	195	3,762	66
Eclipse Island	4,721	162	3,346	53
Hopetoun	2,312	118	1,970	41
Esperance	2,718	130	2,632	59
Mean	3,411	....	3,679	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL NORTH)				
Xantippe	1,583	51	1,379	11
Kalannie	1,887	63	1,215	13
Kulja	2,171	66	1,135	10
Mollerin	1,564	55	1,110	14
Wialki	1,603	63	1,167	11
Mukinbudin	1,443	63	1,026	14
Burracoppin	1,525	67	1,226	41
Merredin	1,522	69	1,300	39
Nukarni	1,439	55	1,222	31
Nungarin	1,551	66	1,214	38
Kununoppin	1,732	77	1,172	30
Trayning	1,626	74	1,265	32
Bencubbin	1,586	82	1,208	30
Gabbin	1,784	60	1,313	17
Koorda	1,691	71	1,122	31
Cadoux	1,608	60	1,376	13
Wyalkatchem	1,496	64	1,348	33
Korrelocking	1,632	67	1,355	30
Minnivale	1,759	58	1,398	31
Dowerin	1,823	79	1,484	39
Goomalling	1,923	69	1,420	38
Calingiri	2,019	72	1,771	13
Bolgart	2,226	61	1,852	31
Toodyay	2,068	96	2,149	63
Northam	1,792	89	1,711	62
York	1,829	89	1,772	66
Meckering	1,678	62	1,531	45
Cunderdin	1,443	77	1,465	29
Tammin	1,362	67	1,378	31
Kellerberrin	1,458	69	1,333	50
Doodlakine	1,357	73	1,239	32
Bruce Rock	1,509	77	1,383	28
Mean	1,678	....	1,376	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL SOUTH)				
Quairading	1,612	63	1,527	32
Beverley	1,675	81	1,689	57
Brookton	1,901	86	1,846	34
Corrigin	1,467	89	1,580	33
Narembeen	1,566	72	1,191	15
Hyden	1,312	70	1,386	14
Kondinin	1,741	72	1,375	25
Kulin	1,610	80	1,561	23
Dudinin	2,445	66	1,586	27
Pingelly	1,958	94	1,768	52
Wickepin	2,082	83	1,661	31
Narrogin	2,455	91	2,015	51
Wandering	2,432	115	2,568	54
Williams	2,722	95	2,143	58
Darkan	2,315	84	2,265	41
Arthur	1,964	99	1,947	52

Station	1958		Previous Years (*a*)	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL SOUTH)—*continued*				
Wagin	2,088	82	1,770	52
Dumbleyung	1,746	86	1,649	33
Kukerin	1,923	91	1,710	30
Lake Grace	1,600	88	1,483	28
Newdegate	1,379	87	1,414	17
Lake Varley	1,360	59	1,389	13
Lake King	1,389	75	1,369	13
Pingrup	1,502	70	1,520	17
Nyabing	1,649	65	1,689	38
Badgebup	1,855	86	1,567	30
Katanning	2,006	113	1,882	50
Broomehill	1,930	92	1,821	51
Kojonup	1,938	116	2,209	52
Tambellup	1,828	103	1,864	32
Cranbrook	1,975	109	2,012	50
Gnowangerup	1,859	99	1,656	30
Borden	1,538	102	1,388	18
Ongerup	1,626	81	1,578	28
Jerramungup	1,641	91	1,540	48
Ravensthorpe	2,056	117	1,599	41
South Caroling	1,605	(*b*)	1,341	29
Mean	1,831	....	1,691	....
EUCLA				
Rawlinna	1,364	76	678	26
Eucla	(*b*)	(*b*)	997	64
Loongana	(*b*)	(*b*)	651	25
Forrest	839	78	805	7
Mean	1,102	....	783	....
SOUTH-EASTERN				
Sandstone	1,231	62	911	38
Kathleen Valley	1,362	63	823	23
Leonora	1,515	53	860	45
Murrin Murrin	(*b*)	(*b*)	898	43
Laverton	1,307	54	912	43
Yundamindera	1,256	61	887	42
Menzies	1,144	65	951	46
Davyhurst	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,035	41
Bulong	1,520	53	938	46
Kalgoorlie	1,476	78	969	47
Coolgardie	1,420	48	1,024	50
Zanthus	1,096	55	840	28
Widgiemooltha	1,330	66	1,103	45
Norseman	1,297	75	1,078	46
Salmon Gums	1,604	88	1,360	21
Grass Patch	1,790	76	1,465	14
Marvel Loch	1,807	79	1,254	21
Southern Cross	1,523	87	1,051	53
Bullfinch	1,677	66	1,142	31
Westonia	1,673	66	1,281	27
Walgoolan	1,456	76	1,214	25
Agnew	977	53	(*b*)	(*b*)
Mean	1,423	....	1,047	....
NORTH-EASTERN				
Wiluna	1,646	56	980	44
Warburton Ranges	992	34	989	(*c*) 14
Eraheedy	1,640	44	823	(*d*) 11
Mean	1,426	....	985	....

(*a*) Based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1942. (*b*) No record or particulars incomplete.
(*c*) Up to and including 1955. (*d*) Up to and including 1957.

No. 62—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1958

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Southern Agricultural Division																											
Broomehill	Broomehill	24	4	85	2	2	1	43	4	368	10	117	10	614	20	137	10	253	14	73	8	65	7	149	2	1,930	92
Dumbleyung	Dumbleyung	60	5	165	2	2	1	38	6	323	11	80	9	450	20	86	9	251	11	73	7	98	4	120	1	1,746	86
	Kukerin	43	3	117	3	....	....	33	4	246	11	77	8	585	20	95	9	277	15	133	8	85	5	232	5	1,923	91
Gnowangerup	Gnowangerup	24	5	51	2	10	4	57	5	368	13	111	9	433	19	191	9	261	17	98	10	61	4	194	2	1,859	99
	Ongerup	9	1	55	2	17	3	30	2	275	13	52	6	402	16	171	10	311	16	164	9	23	2	117	1	1,626	81
Katanning	Katanning	71	5	51	3	8	4	76	9	384	12	84	12	662	24	161	8	242	16	90	11	76	6	101	3	2,006	113
	Badgebup	33	5	167	2	6	2	44	6	297	10	112	9	531	22	145	7	253	13	86	6	61	2	120	2	1,855	86
Kojonup	Kojonup	38	4	29	2	3	2	52	6	322	15	156	12	726	27	259	12	188	15	57	11	36	7	72	3	1,938	116
Lake Grace	Lake Grace	13	3	160	1	8	1	18	4	233	9	50	6	462	23	85	10	303	13	76	9	54	4	138	5	1,600	88
	Newdegate	37	2	42	1	13	2	13	2	195	9	86	8	407	22	75	7	227	15	129	9	74	6	81	4	1,379	87
Nyabing-Pingrup	Nyabing	9	1	144	2	3	1	30	4	269	5	50	5	577	19	96	6	197	11	75	5	89	5	110	1	1,649	65
Tambellup	Tambellup	23	4	112	2	32	6	72	8	293	15	86	10	507	19	165	8	255	15	82	9	47	3	154	4	1,828	103
Wagin	Wagin	22	3	110	2	20	3	53	6	369	11	113	9	675	20	109	6	307	11	81	5	67	4	162	2	2,088	82
Central Agricultural Division																											
Beverley	Beverley	....	....	8	1	....	....	18	6	201	12	94	9	851	20	104	9	149	10	67	6	115	5	68	3	1,675	81
Brookton	Brookton	1	1	15	1	....	....	28	6	184	11	88	10	923	23	101	7	173	12	58	7	172	5	158	3	1,901	86
Bruce Rock	Bruce Rock	....	....	3	1	33	1	10	3	321	10	122	8	475	21	117	8	169	11	52	7	84	4	123	3	1,509	77
Corrigin	Corrigin	6	3	4	1	2	2	14	4	278	11	133	10	466	21	76	9	221	14	71	6	109	3	87	5	1,467	89
Cunderdin	Cunderdin	10	1	....	....	62	1	20	3	279	10	161	9	538	22	102	8	149	10	41	5	38	3	43	5	1,443	77
	Meckering	....	....	3	1	41	1	11	1	381	7	117	7	666	19	120	7	161	9	32	3	133	4	13	3	1,678	62
Dowerin	Dowerin	1	1	5	1	107	1	50	4	387	14	185	10	624	18	178	8	163	9	46	5	39	3	38	5	1,823	79
	Minnivale	12	1	....	....	63	1	28	2	347	10	209	10	650	16	187	7	161	4	50	4	....	....	52	3	1,759	58
Goomalling	Goomalling	....	....	....	....	59	1	25	4	430	10	151	8	754	21	180	8	167	7	71	5	64	3	22	2	1,923	69
Kellerberrin	Kellerberrin	....	....	....	....	69	2	28	3	297	9	132	6	483	21	77	7	166	9	38	5	45	4	123	3	1,458	69
	Doodlakine	....	....	....	....	120	1	25	3	213	10	159	7	410	20	104	9	152	10	45	5	54	3	75	5	1,357	73
Kondinin	Kondinin	3	1	3	1	6	2	8	2	286	12	118	4	533	19	105	6	275	11	93	7	192	4	119	3	1,741	72
Koorda	Koorda	4	1	....	....	53	1	7	2	280	9	134	11	481	18	220	9	350	8	41	6	23	2	98	4	1,691	71
	Kulja	9	2	10	1	48	3	22	3	394	11	156	9	514	14	361	7	379	6	38	5	93	2	147	3	2,171	66
Kulin	Kulin	5	2	2	1	3	1	13	5	375	9	136	8	401	18	82	7	312	11	85	8	88	6	108	4	1,610	80
	Dudinin	62	2	190	2	5	1	22	1	281	10	153	5	765	17	113	6	335	9	137	6	147	3	235	4	2,445	66
Kununoppin-Trayning	Kununoppin	38	3	....	....	43	2	17	3	279	10	189	11	464	19	183	9	317	9	39	5	82	3	81	3	1,732	77
	Trayning	3	1	....	....	38	2	11	2	356	11	176	9	438	18	147	8	273	10	37	5	60	3	87	5	1,626	74
Merredin	Merredin	6	2	....	....	90	1	10	3	220	10	131	7	484	17	99	6	202	8	38	6	95	4	147	5	1,522	69
	Burracoppin	52	3	....	....	54	2	12	2	263	10	143	6	433	16	131	7	217	8	62	7	64	3	94	3	1,525	67
Mount Marshall	Bencubbin	7	2	....	....	71	4	19	3	231	12	124	9	437	21	248	9	262	9	29	6	110	3	48	4	1,586	82
	Gabbin	....	....	....	....	83	2	21	4	262	9	122	9	455	11	278	8	313	5	34	4	71	4	145	4	1,784	60
	Mollerin	10	2	19	2	78	2	5	1	289	8	51	7	419	14	297	6	238	6	10	2	23	2	125	3	1,564	55

Mukinbudin	Mukinbudin	7	2	....	....	38	2	12	1	215	8	108	10	348	16	248	6	235	7	70	4	80	3	82	4	1,443	63
	Wialki	33	4	5	1	64	3	9	1	259	9	80	6	437	16	216	5	193	6	57	4	57	2	193	6	1,603	63
Narembeen	Narembeen	8	1	8	1	25	1	11	3	391	11	121	7	530	18	61	5	200	11	65	7	74	4	72	3	1,566	72
Narrogin	Narrogin	24	3	174	2	4	2	48	7	376	11	131	8	957	20	147	7	251	13	89	7	136	9	118	2	2,455	91
Northam	Northam	6	3	....	....	39	1	20	3	237	10	106	11	871	23	131	11	136	12	64	8	109	5	73	2	1,792	89
Nungarin	Nungarin	36	3	....	....	54	2	9	2	254	8	156	10	387	16	182	7	250	8	40	5	90	2	93	3	1,551	66
Pingelly	Pingelly	8	3	4	2	....	....	38	7	187	13	112	8	877	20	84	9	213	13	82	9	200	7	153	3	1,958	94
Quairading	Quairading	10	2	....	....	15	1	28	3	307	9	75	6	661	18	101	6	190	8	42	3	111	4	72	3	1,612	63
Tammin	Tammin	....	....	....	....	30	1	16	3	266	7	103	7	485	21	103	7	152	10	45	5	57	3	105	3	1,362	67
Toodyay	Toodyay	16	3	....	....	60	1	21	5	310	12	205	9	1017	23	105	11	107	9	88	10	55	9	84	4	2,068	96
Wandering	Wandering	36	4	52	3	5	2	32	8	296	13	209	12	1274	24	118	10	121	13	128	11	89	10	72	5	2,432	115
Westonia	Westonia	48	2	....	....	30	2	22	2	259	8	176	8	480	17	164	5	194	9	56	5	128	3	116	5	1,673	66
	Walgoolan	19	2	....	....	36	2	6	1	264	11	147	10	384	17	105	6	222	11	61	7	110	3	102	6	1,456	76
Wickepin	Wickepin	1	1	108	2	1	1	22	4	204	11	122	7	763	22	90	7	234	11	97	8	112	7	328	2	2,082	83
Wyalkatchem	Wyalkatchem	1	1	....	....	21	1	14	2	283	10	233	11	483	16	157	9	191	8	20	3	28	2	65	1	1,496	64
	Korrelocking	....	....	....	....	22	1	29	2	296	9	188	10	540	19	177	8	215	7	60	6	18	2	87	3	1,632	67
York	York	5	2	....	....	7	1	34	4	327	11	118	13	911	22	91	7	145	14	51	6	78	6	62	3	1,829	89
Northern Agricultural Division																													
Carnamah	Carnamah	123	5	14	1	....	....	4	2	299	14	164	8	742	19	410	12	252	9	63	7	103	6	90	4	2,264	87
	Coorow	78	5	....	....	20	1	6	2	367	9	136	7	780	19	393	8	304	8	27	1	85	4	34	3	2,230	67
Chapman Valley	Chapman Research Farm	273	6	17	2	....	....	13	3	364	14	138	8	901	23	366	9	213	10	72	7	13	4	115	5	2,485	91
	Yuna, East	149	5	1	1	3	1	12	5	268	12	75	7	515	22	367	8	189	9	64	7	81	6	67	6	1,791	89
Dalwallinu	Dalwallinu	65	5	20	1	1	1	10	3	274	10	149	9	570	20	324	11	221	10	50	8	59	8	108	4	1,851	90
	Buntine	59	5	....	....	3	1	14	2	317	8	94	5	485	19	382	8	178	9	33	4	65	3	41	3	1,671	67
	Wubin	4	1	....	....	....	....	6	1	415	9	126	7	599	14	383	8	190	6	32	3	45	2	105	3	1,905	54
Geraldton-Greenough	Geraldton	210	5	....	....	....	....	20	4	345	12	135	9	958	24	425	11	318	12	82	9	19	6	230	4	2,742	96
	Greenough	134	5	....	....	....	....	26	2	332	11	186	7	856	23	465	8	345	9	86	6	14	4	14	3	2,458	78
Irwin	Dongara	102	4	....	....	....	....	5	1	522	10	177	8	783	21	417	7	244	6	84	5	23	5	33	2	2,390	69
Mingenew	Mingenew	50	4	60	1	120	1	10	1	297	12	128	8	828	16	339	7	374	7	68	5	62	3	40	3	2,376	68
	Nangetty	42	3	....	....	....	....	15	1	229	11	78	6	677	17	337	5	259	7	50	3	30	3	51	2	1,768	58
Moora	Moora	37	4	3	1	6	2	35	6	330	11	290	8	964	20	180	8	205	10	97	7	60	6	43	4	2,250	87
	Barberton	159	6	4	1	81	2	40	3	316	10	239	9	851	23	192	9	211	10	99	9	69	5	45	3	2,306	90
	Berkshire Valley	101	3	....	....	....	....	25	4	318	12	157	8	901	23	148	9	224	9	63	6	45	5	32	3	2,014	82
	Coomberdale....	96	6	....	....	....	....	28	4	292	11	298	10	899	22	155	8	181	11	67	7	36	4	48	3	2,100	86
	Walebing	124	5	3	2	3	1	47	6	321	12	180	11	881	23	177	11	220	11	105	9	48	6	32	4	2,141	101
Morawa	Morawa	343	6	26	2	18	2	4	1	279	12	102	6	611	19	411	8	180	8	52	5	17	2	242	6	2,285	77
	Canna	233	6	2	1	77	3	8	1	261	11	89	8	496	24	386	9	280	11	25	7	116	6	134	4	2,107	91
Mullewa	Mullewa	120	7	9	1	6	1	8	5	326	12	67	8	536	21	331	9	152	10	39	7	267	3	40	6	1,901	90
Northampton	Northampton	107	5	....	....	66	1	17	4	361	12	157	9	997	24	463	9	189	10	107	6	11	2	12	2	2,487	84
	Ajana	283	5	....	....	....	....	25	2	255	10	90	5	654	20	396	6	154	5	62	3	27	2	24	2	1,970	60
Perenjori	Perenjori	188	4	17	1	25	2	6	1	323	10	188	6	576	16	447	8	170	6	27	4	44	3	72	3	2,083	64
	Latham	198	5	....	....	....	....	14	1	315	9	118	4	579	13	429	7	178	4	25	3	63	2	93	2	2,012	50

No. 62—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1958—*continued*

Statistical Districts and Divisions	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days	Rain-fall	Wet Days
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Three Springs	Three Springs	88	5	15	1	....	....	20	3	267	15	158	7	758	19	372	9	153	8	35	6	55	5	69	5	1,990	83
Victoria Plains....	Bolgart	....	....	2	1	180	1	51	3	380	13	231	8	914	16	99	4	158	7	90	3	58	3	63	2	2,226	61
	Calingiri	2	1	....	....	30	2	19	4	293	12	259	8	915	19	130	6	149	7	95	6	92	5	35	2	2,019	72
	New Norcia	16	3	....	....	....	....	12	1	421	12	302	10	1031	23	160	8	173	8	129	9	62	5	74	4	2,380	83
Wongan-Ballidu	Wongan Hills	....	....	....	....	20	1	24	2	385	10	161	7	687	18	175	8	202	8	39	5	26	4	66	3	1,785	66
	Ballidu	8	1	....	....	4	1	2	1	232	9	111	8	490	17	161	9	150	6	39	6	19	4	53	5	1,269	67
	Cadoux	7	2	....	....	24	1	16	3	274	9	176	9	563	13	198	8	228	7	32	3	21	2	69	3	1,608	60
	Kondut	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	3	232	10	129	7	556	18	144	9	119	5	46	6	52	4	45	3	1,349	65
Eastern Goldfields Division																											
Dundas	Salmon Gums	68	2	147	4	31	4	38	3	143	10	84	6	267	18	77	4	374	15	214	13	44	5	117	4	1,604	88
Esperance	Esperance	28	3	199	5	55	6	44	7	237	17	262	12	640	20	300	13	396	19	324	15	115	8	118	5	2,718	130
	Grass Patch....	47	2	319	4	32	4	3	1	181	8	72	5	267	16	145	6	310	14	207	11	41	3	166	2	1,790	76
Phillips River	Ravensthorpe	50	8	336	5	41	6	49	6	80	9	101	9	412	17	236	11	322	18	245	14	109	7	75	7	2,056	117
Yilgarn	Bullfinch	73	4	35	1	60	2	6	1	172	8	118	7	313	17	180	6	359	7	44	5	164	3	153	5	1,677	66
	Marvel Loch....	98	3	16	2	58	4	19	3	210	8	110	7	479	20	224	7	302	9	107	8	93	4	91	4	1,807	79
	Southern Cross	45	4	13	3	60	4	8	2	174	11	134	9	420	21	170	7	258	9	65	8	94	4	82	5	1,523	87

No. 63—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1958

Station	Shade Temperature							Humidity. (Relative) (Saturation =100%)		Rainfall				Cloud (0-8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	Points	No.	Points			
Wyndham	98·5	77·3	87·9	111·0	26th Feb.	60·0	18th June	45	37	1,960	46	240	19th Dec.	2	3
Kalumburu	95·0	69·3	82·1	105·0	23rd Oct., 16th Nov.	43·0	23rd July	54	37	4,010	83	353	6th April	3	4
Hall's Creek	95·2	69·9	82·5	109·0	12th Jan.	47·0	14th Sept.	32	22	1,387	52	196	16th Jan.	5	5
Pallottine Mission	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	355	18	85	17th Jan.	(a)	(a)
Cape Leveque	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,230	27	342	18th Jan.	(a)	(a)
Derby	95·1	73·0	84·0	109·0	1st Dec.	55·0	19th, 20th, June	54	44	859	31	144	1st March	2	2
Broome	91·5	72·0	81·7	107·1	20th Feb.	48·9	19th June	52	44	848	28	266	11th March	3	3
Lagrange	92·1	71·4	81·7	109·0	15th Jan., 20th Feb., 4th April	52·0	10th Aug., 1st Sept.	(a)	(a)	319	20	60	8th Jan.	1	1
Anna Plains	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Port Hedland	91·7	67·0	79·3	111·6	9th Feb.	44·0	9th July	42	39	1,341	23	290	21st Jan.	2	2
Roebourne	92·3	68·7	80·5	113·0	14th Jan., 28th Feb.	49·0	18th July	43	30	2,219	28	689	21st Jan.	2	2
Marble Bar	95·9	67·6	81·7	116·0	27th Feb.	41·0	11th July	32	20	857	31	139	21st Jan.	2	3
Nullagine	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	717	21	130	21st Jan.	(a)	(a)
Onslow (Aerodrome)	89·0	66·1	77·5	116·0	14th Jan.	44·9	16th July	53	43	1,967	31	1,114	16th March	3	3
Wittenoom Gorge	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,605	29	263	6th March	(a)	(a)
Carnarvon	80·1	63·6	71·8	115·2	28th Feb.	42·6	6th Aug.	60	58	1,167	57	174	14th May	3	3
Hamelin Pool	84·3	60·4	72·3	114·0	6th Jan.	39·0	9th June, 9th July, 23rd Aug.	54	41	937	61	117	23rd May	3	3
Mundiwindi	87·1	(a)	(a)	109·3	5th Feb.	32·0	11th July	31	18	869	24	227	25th Nov.	2	3
Cue	82·3	60·1	71·2	112·0	17th Jan.	35·0	24th Aug.	44	29	881	66	70	23rd May	3	4
Murgoo	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	809	49	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Meekatharra	82·8	60·2	71·5	109·7	1st Feb.	35·3	24th Aug.	39	23	1,146	54	205	4th March	3	3
Yalgoo	82·6	57·9	70·3	113·0	16th Jan.	35·0	7th Aug.	45	26	1,085	62	130	9th Aug.	2	3
Mount Magnet	83·1	58·5	70·8	115·0	17th Jan.	35·0	24th Aug.	45	30	1,093	71	95	23rd May	3	4
Mullewa	81·5	56·9	69·2	114·0	16th Jan.	36·0	6th Aug.	48	29	1,901	90	232	26th Nov.	3	3
Geraldton	78·4	56·7	67·5	108·9	19th Feb.	40·5	17th Sept.	57	39	2,742	96	202	18th Dec.	3	3
Carnamah	81·0	55·3	68·1	114·0	16th Jan.	36·0	9th Sept.	52	32	2,264	87	184	22nd Aug.	3	4
Watheroo	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,279	94	244	22nd Jan.	(a)	(a)

(a) No records or particulars incomplete.

No. 63—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1958—*Continued*

Station	Shade Temperature							Humidity (Relative) (Saturation =100%)		Rainfall				Cloud (0—8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	Points	No.	Points			
Perth Observatory	74·8	55·7	65·3	103·8	11th Jan.	39·2	13th Aug.	65	52	3,208	107	170	3rd July	4	4
Rottnest	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,743	111	146	1st July	(a)	(a)
Kalamunda	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,676	98	162	31st May	(a)	(a)
Guildford (Aerodrome)	76·3	52·8	64·5	106·0	11th Jan.	32·7	9th Sept.	65	49	3,247	111	173	6th July	3	4
Mandurah	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,530	113	395	31st May	(a)	(a)
Dwellingup	71·8	48·6	60·2	102·5	16th Jan.	29·0	14th Aug.	70	45	4,416	135	204	6th July	4	4
Collie	74·0	48·4	61·2	105·0	16th Jan.	30·0	9th June	70	46	3,298	116	243	22nd May	5	5
Bunbury	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,384	95	165	30th May	(a)	(a)
Donnybrook	74·7	49·3	62·0	105·0	16th Jan.	30·2	23rd Aug.	56	45	3,435	133	197	22nd July	4	4
Bridgetown	73·7	46·1	59·9	105·0	16th Jan.	28·0	14th April	(a)	(a)	2,781	125	133	22nd July	(a)	(a)
Busselton	65·4	46·9	56·1	97·0	16th Jan.	36·0	13th April	73	60	2,948	128	186	22nd July	3	4
Cape Naturaliste	68·9	54·7	61·8	88·4	11th Jan.	42·0	22nd Aug.	70	64	2,875	155	169	18th July	5	5
Cape Leeuwin	67·8	57·6	62·7	95·0	23rd Feb.	42·0	19th Aug.	83	79	3,281	181	205	22nd July	5	5
Manjimup	68·9	49·0	58·9	98·0	15th Jan., 23rd Feb.	33·0	17th Sept.	72	51	3,724	165	145	25th July	4	5
Mount Barker	69·4	49·8	59·6	109·0	12th Jan.	34·0	17th July	74	54	2,817	161	151	4th Aug.	5	5
Albany	67·3	54·6	60·9	107·0	12th Jan.	39·0	7th July	74	67	3,595	195	167	1st Sept.	6	5
Eclipse Island	65·8	55·5	60·7	99·0	12th Jan.	42·0	22nd Aug., 9th Sept., 5th Oct.	82	77	4,721	162	224	18th July	6	5
Esperance	70·1	53·2	61·7	110·0	1st Feb.	35·0	7th Aug.	72	66	2,718	130	144	14th Feb.	4	4
Northam	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,792	89	134	25th July	(a)	(a)
York	77·3	51·8	64·5	112·0	16th Jan.	33·0	5th Aug., 5th Oct.	(a)	(a)	1,829	89	113	23rd May	3	3
Cunderdin	77·1	53·9	65·5	110·0	16th Jan.	34·0	9th Sept.	56	38	1,443	77	99	23rd May	3	4
Kellerberrin	77·3	53·1	65·2	111·0	16th Jan.	33·9	7th Aug.	58	34	1,458	69	109	23rd May	3	3
Bencubbin	77·5	52·1	64·8	111·0	6th Jan.	26·0	2nd Sept.	52	30	1,586	82	133	22nd Aug.	3	3
Wandering	74·1	46·9	60·5	109·0	16th Jan.	28·0	28th Aug., 5th Oct.	63	41	2,432	115	244	1st July	4	4
Corrigin	75·3	50·5	62·9	110·0	16th Jan.	29·8	7th Aug.	58	33	1,467	89	93	31st May	4	4
Katanning	72·1	49·5	60·8	109·0	16th Jan.	31·0	23rd June	70	41	2,006	113	176	22nd May	4	4
Rawlinna	78·5	50·7	64·6	111·2	6th Feb.	34·0	8th Aug.	55	35	1,364	76	261	23rd Aug.	3	4
Forrest	75·9	48·6	62·3	113·7	7th Feb.	28·4	16th June	52	32	839	78	62	14th Aug.	3	4
Eucla	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Laverton	80·2	55·9	68·1	112·0	13th Jan.	31·0	6th Aug.	(a)	(a)	1,307	54	349	7th April	(a)	(a)
Leonora	84·7	56·7	70·7	118·0	17th Jan.	33·0	6th Aug.	44	27	1,515	53	196	17th March	3	3
Menzies	80·3	(a)	(a)	110·0	17th Jan., 1st Feb.	(a)	(a)	46	29	1,144	65	113	27th Nov.	3	3
Kalgoorlie	76·6	53·2	64·9	108·0	1st Feb.	29·7	7th Aug.	55	33	1,476	78	254	27th Nov.	4	4
Southern Cross	77·8	52·1	64·9	112·0	17th Jan.	29·0	6th Aug.	30	21	1,523	87	97	30th Sept.	3	4
Norseman	76·0	51·3	63·6	107·0	8th Jan., 6th Feb.	30·0	8th Aug.	61	39	1,297	75	89	22nd Dec.	3	4
Wiluna	83·5	57·3	70·4	112·0	13th Jan.	31·0	6th Aug.	38	23	1,646	56	298	17th March	2	3
Eraheedy	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,640	44	305	22nd Jan.	(a)	(a)

(a) No records or particulars incomplete.

INDEX

Item	Page
Areas of Statistical Districts	10–13
Agriculture—Value	90–94
Almonds	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Apiculture (*see* Bee Keeping)	
Apples	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Apricots	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Artificial Fertilizer (*see* Fertilizer).	
Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Baconers and Porkers	62–65
Balers—Pick-Up	79–82, 87
Bananas	21, 49, 50, 94
Barley—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain—	
Two Row	19–24
Six Row	19–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	92
Growers of	21
Barometric Pressure	102
Beans—	
Broad	40
French	40, 41, 93
Runner	40, 41, 93
Bee Keeping—	
Beehives	56
Beeswax	56, 96
Honey	56, 96
Value	90, 91, 96
Beef Cattle	57–61
Beehives	56
Beeswax	56, 96
Beetroot	40, 41, 93
Beverage Wine	20, 46
Boars	62–65
Border Leicester Sheep	70
Breeds of Sheep	70
Broad Beans	40
Broadcasters and Distributors—Fertilizer	83–86
Brussels Sprouts	40
Bull Calves	58–61
Bullocks, Steers, Speyed Cows	58–61
Bulls	58–61
Bushel Weights	7
Butter Production	51, 52, 56
Cabbages	39–41, 93
Calendar, Seasonal	7
Calves—	
Bull	58–61
Heifer	58–61
Slaughtered, Value	96
Carrots	40, 41, 93
Cattle—	
Beef	57–61
Dairy	57–61
Losses	70
Slaughtered	70, 95
Cauliflowers	40, 41, 93
Cheese Production	51, 52, 56
Cherries	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Chickens—	
Number	53–55
Sold	53–55
Citrus Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Cleared Land	10–14
Cloud	102, 109,110
Cockerels Sold	53–55
Cocks and Cockerels	53–55
Corriedale Sheep	70
Cows—	
Beef	58–61
Dairy	57–61
Speyed and Bullocks and Steers	58–61
Cream Production	51, 52
Crop—	
Area under	10–14, 19
Fertilized	28–31
Irrigated	28
Value	92
Cross Breeds—	
Lambs Marked	70
Sheep	70
Cultivating Machinery	83–86
Currants and Raisins	20, 46–48, 92
Dairy Cattle	58–61
Dairy Cows	57–61
Dairying, Value	90, 91, 96
Dairy Production—	
Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Butter	51, 52, 56
Cheese	51, 52, 56
Cream	51, 52
Milk	51, 52, 56
Dead Wool	75, 95
Distillation Wine	20, 46
Distributors and Broadcasters—Fertilizer	83–86
Districts—Area of Statistical	10–13
Dorset Horn Sheep	70
Drakes, Ducks, etc. (*see* Ducks)	
Draught Horses	62–65
Dried Vine Fruits—	
Currants	20, 46–48, 92
Raisins—	
Other	20, 46–48, 92
Sultanas	20, 46–48
Drills, Grain—	
Combine	83–86
Other	83–86
Ducks, Drakes, etc.—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Egg Production—	
Duck	53–55
Hen and Pullet	53–55
Value of	56, 96
Elephant Grass—Green Feed	37
Employment on Rural Holdings	14–18
English Leicester Sheep	70
Ensilage Made	20, 35–37
Established Pastures	10–14
Evaporation, Spontaneous	102
Ewes—	
Breeding	66–69
Mated	66–70
Other	66–69
Fallow	10–14
Feed—Green	19, 35–37
Fellmongered Wool	75, 95
Fertilizer, Artificial—	
Used on Crops	28–31
Used on Pasture	28–31
Fertilizing, Seeding and Planting Machinery	83–86
Field Peas—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19, 20, 22–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	92
Figs	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Fisheries—	
General	88
Pearl and Pearl-shell	88
Value	88, 90, 91
Flax	19–21, 38, 92
Foals	62–65
Forage Harvesters	79–82, 87
Forestry—Value	90, 91
Fowls—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
French Beans	40, 41, 93
Fruit—	
Average Prices	98
Citrus	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Dried Vine	46–48, 92
Growers of	21
Other	49, 50, 94
Pome	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Plantation and Berry, etc.	49, 50, 94
Stone	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Total Area	19, 49, 50
Value	50, 92, 94

Item	Page
Geese—	
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Goods Consumed in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	89, 91
Primary Industries	89–91
Grain and Pulse	22–24
Grapefruit	42, 43, 94
Grapes—	
Dried (*see* Dried Vine Fruits).	
For Drying	47–49
For Table Use	47–49
For Wine Making	47–49
Growers of	21
Total Area	19
Value	92
Grazing Land—	
Cleared	10–14
Uncleared	10–13
Green Feed	19, 35–37
Green Peas	39–41, 93
Gross Value of Production—	
Agriculture	90–94
Bee Keeping	90, 91, 96
Crops	92
Dairying	90, 91, 96
Fisheries	90, 91
Forestry	90, 91
Fruit	50, 92, 94
Mining and Quarrying	90, 91
Pastoral	90, 91, 95
Poultry Farming	56, 90, 91, 96
Primary Industries	89–91
Trapping	90, 91
Vegetables	41, 92, 93
Wool	95
Ham and Bacon Cured	56
Hammer Mills	83–86
Harvesters (Strippers, Headers, etc.)	79–82
Harvesting—	
Machinery	79–82, 87
Period of	7
Hay	19, 20, 32–34, 92
Hay Balers–Pick-up	79–82, 87
Hay Presses–Stationary	79–82
Hay Rakes	79–82
Headers and Harvesters	79–82
Heifer Calves	58–61
Heifers	57–61
Hens—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–55
Hides and Skins—Value	95, 96
Hoes, Rotary	83–86
Hoggets and Lambs	66–69
Holdings, Rural—	
Employment on	14–18
Growing Certain Crops	21
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Honey Production	56, 96
Horses—	57, 62–65
Humidity	102, 109, 110
Irrigation—	
Crops	28
Pasture	28
Lambing—	
Ewes Mated	66–70
Lambs Marked	66–70
Percentage	66–70
Period of	7
Lambs and Hoggets	66–69
Marked	66–70
Shorn	71–78
Land—	
Alienated	9
Occupation	9
Settlement	9
Utilization	10–14
Lemons	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Lettuce	40, 41, 93
Linseed	19, 20, 21, 38
Livestock—	
Average Prices	100, 101
Losses	70
Numbers	57
Slaughtered	70
Local Government Area Index	5, 6
Local Value of Production—Primary Industries	89–91
Loquats	44, 45, 94
Lucerne—	
Green Feed	37
Hay	**34**
Machinery—	
Harvesting	79–82
Cultivating	83–86
Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing	83–86
Miscellaneous	83–86
Maize—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19, 20, 24
Green Feed	35–37
Value	92
Mandarins	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Manufacturing Industries—Value	89, 91
Marketing Costs—Primary Industries	89–91
Materials Used in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	89, 91
Primary Industries	89–91
Meadow Hay	19, 34
Merino—	
Lambs Marked	66–70
Sheep	70
Merino Comeback Sheep	70
Meteorological Statistics—	
Cloud	102, 109, 110
Evaporation, Spontaneous	102
Humidity	102, 109, 110
Pressure, Barometric	102
Rainfall	102–110
Temperature, Shade	102, 109, 110
Wind	102
Milk—	
Production	51, 52, 56
Sold	51, 52
Value	96
Milking Machine Stands	83–86
Millet—Green Feed	37
Mining and Quarrying—Value	90, 91
Mowers—Power-drive	79–82
Mowers—Ground-drive	79–82
Nectarines	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Net Value of Production—	
All Recorded Production	91
Manufacturing Industries	89, 91
Primary Industries	89–91
Oats—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19–24
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Hay	32–34
Value	92
Onions	19–21, 39–41, 93
Oranges	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Orchardists	21
Orchards (*see* Fruit).	
Output Value—Manufacturing Industries	89, 91
Parsnips	40, 41, 93
Passion Fruit Vines	21, 47–50, 94
Pastoral—Value	90, 91, 95
Pastures—	
Established	10–14
Fertilized	28–31
Irrigated	28
Peaches	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	88
Pears	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Peas—	
Field (*see* Field Peas).	
Green	39–41, 93
Persons Employed on Rural Holdings	14–18
Pigs—	
Losses	70
Number	57, 62–65
Slaughtered	70, 96
Plantation Fruit	49, 50, 92, 94
Planting, Fertilizing and Seeding Machinery	83–86
Planting, Period of	7
Ploughs	83–86
Plums	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Polwarth Sheep	70
Pome Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Population, Farm	14
Porkers and Baconers	62–65
Potato Diggers	79–82
Potatoes	19–21, 39–41, 93
Poultry—	
Chickens Sold	53–55
Egg Production	53–55
Numbers	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55

Item	Page
Poultry Farming—Value	56, 90, 91, 96
Presses—Stationary Hay	79–82
Pressure—Barometric	102
Primary Industries—Value	89–91
Pullets Sold	53–55
Pullets and Hens—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–55
Pulse	22–24
Pumpkins	39–41, 93
Quarrying and Mining—Value	90, 91
Quinces	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Radish	40
Rainfall	102–110
Raisins and Currants	20, 46–48, 92
Rams—	
Breeds	70
Number	66–69
Rape—Green Feed	37
Romney Marsh Sheep	70
Rotary Hoes	83–86
Runner Beans	40, 41, 93
Rural Holdings—	
Employment on	14–18
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Rye—	
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19, 20, 22–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	92
Ryeland Sheep	70
Seasonal Calendar	7
Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machinery	83–86
Shearing—	
Machine Stands	83–86
Period of	7
Sheep—	
Breeds	70
Losses	70
Number	57, 66–69
Shorn	71–78
Slaughtered	70, 95
Shropshire Sheep	70
Silage Made	20, 35–37
Silver Beet and Spinach	40
Skins and Hides—Value	95, 96
Slaughterings—Livestock	70
Slips, Weaners, Suckers	62–65
Sorghum—Green Feed	37
South Down Sheep	70
Sows—Breeding	62–65
Spinach and Silver Beet	40
Statistical Divisions	5, 6
Statistical Districts—Area	10–13
Steers, Bullocks, Speyed Cows	58–61
Stone, Fruit	21, 44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Suckers, Weaners, Slips	62–65
Sudan Grass—Green Feed	37
Suffolk Sheep	70
Sultanas	20, 46
Superphosphate	28–31
Swede Turnips	40
Sweet Potatoes	40
Temperature—Shade	102, 109–110
Tobacco	19–21, 92
Tomatoes	19, 20, 39–41, 93
Tractors	83–87
Trapping—Value	90, 91
Turkeys—	
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Turnips—	
Other	40
Swede	40
Value	41, 93
Value of Production—	
Definitions and Notes	89
Gross (Primary Industries)	89–91
Local (Primary Industries)	89–91
Net (Primary, Manufacturing Industries, Total)	89–91
Output (Manufacturing Industries)	89, 91
Vegetables—	
Average Prices	99
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Grown for Human Consumption	19, 39–41, 93
Value	41, 92, 93
Vines—	
Grape (*see* Grape Vines)	
Passion Fruit	21, 47–50, 94
Vineyards (*see* Grape Vines)	
Weaners, Suckers, Slips	62–65
Wethers	66–69
Wheat—	
Average Price	97
Bushel Weight	7
Grain	19–26
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Hay	32–34
Value	92
Varieties Sown	27
Wind	102
Windmills	83–86
Wine Production—	
Beverage	20, 46
Distillation	20, 46
Wool—	
Average Price	97
Average Weight per Fleece	71–78
Clip	71–78, 95
Dead	75, 95
Exported on Skins	75, 95
Fellmongered	75, 95
Number of Sheep and Lambs Shorn	71–78
Shorn	75–78, 95
Value	95

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1958-59

PART VI

FACTORY STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1960

38897/8/60—670

Part VI.—FACTORY STATISTICS

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND DEFINITIONS

Definition of Factory.—For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment which is engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year or power other than manual is used.

Classification.—In the case of a factory which engages in more than one industry on the same site a separate return is obtained, where possible, for each industry. Each of these components is then classified as if it were a separate factory. However, where it is not practicable for the manufacturer to submit separate returns, the factory is classified to the predominant activity, *e.g.*, a factory *principally* engaged in manufacturing Ice but also producing Aerated Waters and Cordials would be classified to Ice and Refrigeration if separate returns were not available.

Confidential Information.—The Acts under which these statistics have been collected require that information supplied on any individual return must be treated as confidential. For this reason it has not been possible to publish some items and in other cases it has been necessary to combine details for publication. The tables affected carry appropriate footnotes.

Employment.—Figures relate to the factory proper and exclude persons engaged in obtaining raw materials (*e.g.*, persons employed by sawmills in felling and hauling logs) and persons engaged in selling or distribution. Working proprietors are included unless otherwise stated.

Average employment figures may be expressed as an average " over the period worked " or as an average " over the whole year." Thus a factory which operates for only six months of the year and employs 20 persons throughout that period has an average employment of 20 " over the period worked," but an average of only 10 " over the whole year." The type of average is indicated in each table.

Value of Output.—The value of output is the selling value " at the factory " (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

Net Production.—" Net Production " is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from the value of output by deducting the value of goods consumed in the process of production. The values deducted are those of materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and packings. " Net Production " represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

Statistical Divisions.—A map showing Statistical Divisions, and their component Statistical Districts (Local Government Areas), appears in Part V of the Statistical Register of Western Australia.

CONTENTS

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1958–59

Table No.		Page
1.	Number of Factories in each Statistical Division, according to Industry	5–9
2.	Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division : Ten-year Summary	10
3.	Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed, in each Industry	11–15
4.	Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed : Ten-year Summary	16
5.	Number of Factories and Employment, in each Class of Industry	17
6.	Number of Factories and Employment : Ten-year Summary	18
7.	Classification of Employment in each Industry	19–24
8.	Classification of Employment : Ten-year Summary	25
9.	Employment in each Industry according to Age and Sex	26–30
10.	Employment according to Age and Sex : Ten-year Summary	31
11.	Monthly Employment in each Industry	32–36
12.	Monthly Employment : Ten-year Summary	37
13.	Monthly Employment Index	38
14.	Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry	39–42
15.	Salaries and Wages Paid : Ten-year Summary	43
16.	Salaries and Wages Paid, Average Annual Amount per Employee : Ten-year Summary	44
17.	Value of Premises and Machinery, Value of Output, Selected Costs, and Net Production in each Industry	45–49
18.	Selected Costs, Value of Output and Net Production : Ten-year Summary	50
19.	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	50
20.	Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	51
21.	Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions	52
	Divisional Summaries—	
22.	Metropolitan Statistical Division	53
23.	Swan Statistical Division	54
24.	South-West Statistical Division	55
25.	Other Statistical Divisions	56
26.	Net Production in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	57
27.	Net Production per Person Engaged in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	58
28.	Engines Employed to Drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power in each Class of Industry	59
29.	Engines Employed to Drive Machinery : Ten-year Summary	60
30.	Electricity Generating Stations—Engines and Generators Installed : Ten-year Summary	61
31.	Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, etc. used	62
32.	Power, Fuel, and Light Used in each Class of Industry	63
33.	Power, Fuel, and Light Used : Ten-year Summary	64
34.	Government Factories—Employment, Value of Output, Selected Costs, Value of Premises, Machinery, etc. : Ten-year Summary	64
35.	Materials Used (Quantities, Values) : Five-year Summary	65
36.	Commodities Produced (Quantities, Values) : Five-year Summary	66–67
	Ten-year Summaries of certain Industries—	
37.	Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	68
38.	Cement and Cement Goods	68
39.	Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	69
40.	Chemical Fertilizers	69
41.	Boots and Shoes	70

CONTENTS—*continued*

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1958–59

Table No.		Page
42.	Flour Milling	70
43.	Confectionery	71
44.	Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	71
45.	Bacon Curing	72
46.	Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk	72
47.	Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	73
48.	Sawmilling (Mills operating on logs)	73
49.	Cabinet, Furniture Making, and Upholstery	74
50.	Electricity Generation	74
51.	Gas (Town)	75
52.	Output of Electricity and Gas : Ten-year Summary	75
	Wage Rates in Industry—	
53.	State Basic Wage Rates	76
54.	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Adults	77–82
55.	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices	82
	Summaries of Australian Factory Statistics—	
56.	Summary of Principal Items for each State	83
57.	Ten-year Summary of Principal Items—Australia	83
58.	Average Employment in each State : Ten-year Summary	84
59.	Salaries and Wages Paid in each State : Ten-year Summary	84
60.	Net Production for each State : Ten-year Summary	85
61.	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State : Ten-year Summary	85

No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1958-59

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	10	12	1	1	....	 2	1	....	....	....	....	25
Fibrous Plaster and Products	18	1	3	1	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	29
Marble, Slate, etc.	7	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Cement, Portland	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other Cement Goods	36	2	3	2	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	50
Other	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total, Class I.	79	18	8	6	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	126
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	5	10	3	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	28
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Glass (other than Bottles)	13	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	16
Glass Bottles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class II.	22	10	4	5	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	48
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	9	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Oils, Vegetable	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Mineral	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Oils, Animal	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	9
Soaps and Candles	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Chemical Fertilizers	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Inks, Polishes, etc.	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Matches	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class III.	50	6	2	2	2	2	1	....	1	....	1	67

No. 1.—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1958-59—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Foundries (Ferrous)	14	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	97	2	3	6	4	2	....	....	1	....	1	116
Other Engineering	89	2	16	11	18	5	13	....	....	....	....	154
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	74	....	6	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	88
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—												
Government and Municipal	8	....	3	3	7	4	2	....	....	....	....	27
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Motor Vehicles—												
Construction and Assembly	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Repairs	370	45	134	74	128	72	30	8	6	5	6	878
Motor Bodies	126	2	5	9	5	5	7	....	....	....	....	159
Motor Accessories	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Aircraft	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	8
Cycles and Accessories	12	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	16
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	26	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	30
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Agricultural Machinery and Implements	16	2	5	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	35
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	25	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	55	....	2	6	5	4	3	....	....	....	....	75
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	16	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Gas Fittings and Meters	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sewing Machines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	23	....	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	29
Other Metal Works	27	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Total, Class IV.	1,030	59	181	121	175	97	59	8	7	6	11	1,754
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.												
Jewellery	15	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	31	....	3	1	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	40
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	11	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	13
Total, Class V.	57	....	4	1	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	69

Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Flax Mills	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Rope and Cordage	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	16	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Bags and Sacks	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6
Other	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class VI.	35	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	42
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins and Leather—												
Furriers and Furdressing	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—												
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Total, Class VII.	26	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	30
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	90	....	13	3	5	4	6	....	1	....	....	122
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
Millinery	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Foundation Garments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hats and Caps	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Gloves	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Boot and Shoe Repairing	69	2	9	5	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	101
Boot and Shoe Accessories	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	44	3	14	6	9	3	7	....	1	....	....	87
Total, Class VIII.	305	5	36	14	22	10	18	....	2	....	....	412
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.												
Flour Milling	11	....	....	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	20
Cereal Foods and Starch	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11
Animal and Bird Foods	14	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	128	17	47	24	39	22	16	2	1	2	3	301
Biscuits	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Sugar Refining	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Bacon Curing	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Butter Factories	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7

No. 1.—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1958-59—*continued*.

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Cheese Factories	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Margarine	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Meat and Fish Preserving	18	4	3	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	3	35
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	24	6	29	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
Ice and Refrigerating	17	4	8	1	1	1	1	....	2	2	1	38
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	13	....	7	2	7	2	4	2	1	1	3	42
Breweries	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Wine Making	4	15	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	22
Malting	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bottling	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Ice Cream	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Sausage Casings	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class IX.	279	52	109	41	60	30	24	4	4	5	11	619
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	30	17	115	37	13	1	2	....	....	....	....	215
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	15	1	6	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	27
Plywood Mills	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Bark Mills	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Joinery	126	5	24	14	3	4	5	....	....	....	....	181
Cooperage	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5
Boxes and Cases	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class X.	200	23	146	53	19	6	8	....	....	....	1	456
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	130	4	6	5	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	150
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Furnishing Drapery	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Picture Frames	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Window and Verandah Blinds	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Total, Class XI.	152	4	6	5	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	172

Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	5	....	3	4	4	1	1	....	1	....	....	19
Printing, Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	75	....	1	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	81
Stationery and Paper Products	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Process and Photo-engraving	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Paper Bags	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Paper Making	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XII.	104	....	4	5	4	1	5	....	1	....	....	124
Class XIII.—Rubber.												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	21	....	5	3	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	39
Total, Class XIII.	23	....	5	3	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	41
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XIV.	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.												
Plastic Moulding and Products	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Brooms and Brushes	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Optical Instruments and Appliances	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	11	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	12
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total, Class XV.	61	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	66
Total, Classes I. to XV.	2,431	184	509	257	300	161	128	12	15	11	26	4,034
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	1	2	2	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	11
Local Authority	....	....	....	6	14	6	5	3	1	1	1	37
Companies	....	....	3	3	7	6	13	4	....	2	2	40
Gas Works—												
Government	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Companies	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XVI.	2	3	5	11	22	12	19	7	2	3	5	91
GRAND TOTAL	**2,433**	**187**	**514**	**268**	**322**	**173**	**147**	**19**	**17**	**14**	**31**	**4,125**

No. 2.—Factories : Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division (*a*)

Year	Metropolitan		Swan		South-West		Southern Agricultural		Central Agricultural		Northern Agricultural		Eastern Goldfields		Central		North-West		Pilbara		Kimberley		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
			(*b*) Factories					Persons					(*b*) Factories			Persons								
1949–50 (*c*)	1,888	31,635	943					8,382					192			1,406							3,023	41,423
1950–51 (*c*)	1,942	34,037	983					8,928					186			1,437							3,111	44,397
1951–52 (*c*)	2,003	34,733	1,073					9,442					191			1,479							3,267	45,654
1952–53 (*c*)	2,074	34,383	1,151					10,110					199			1,415							3,424	45,908
1953–54 (*d*)	2,122	36,003	154	1,926	411	4,507	203	1,339	293	1,677	136	670	140	833	23	65	14	175	8	20	19	244	3,523	47,459
1954–55 (*d*)	2,244	37,047	162	2,591	449	4,583	232	1,552	295	1,593	142	643	137	814	22	58	14	167	11	26	19	240	3,727	49,314
1955–56 (*d*)	2,326	37,061	176	3,292	477	4,697	233	1,492	303	1,572	147	653	139	865	19	51	17	163	13	23	21	239	3,871	50,108
1956–57 (*d*)	2,358	35,942	177	3,235	491	4,569	244	1,521	302	1,525	156	645	137	840	20	59	16	150	13	26	21	236	3,935	48,748
1957–58 (*d*)	2,346	35,527	178	3,295	483	4,558	248	1,572	313	1,532	157	657	139	819	19	56	16	144	14	34	28	268	3,941	48,462
1958–59 (*d*)	2,433	35,260	187	3,348	514	4,595	268	1,709	322	1,511	173	692	147	798	19	53	17	130	14	36	31	285	4,125	48,417

(*a*) Employment figures are inclusive of working proprietors. (*b*) Owing to revisions of Divisional boundaries in years 1951–52 and 1953–54 composite figures are quoted.
(*c*) Employment figures represent the average during the period of operation. (*d*) Employment figures represent the average over the whole year.

No. 3.—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1958–59

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products																
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	11	21	1	4	7	41	5	71	1	25	....	....	....	....	25	162
Fibrous Plaster and Products	11	26	....	....	11	71	4	61	3	137	....	....	....	....	29	295
Marble, Slate, etc.	4	9	1	4	3	17	2	23	1	33	....	....	....	....	11	86
Cement, Portland ‡																
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	99	2	289	3	388
Other Cement Goods	24	56	4	16	8	49	9	131	4	110	....	....	1	152	50	514
Other	4	8	1	4	1	10	1	18	1	23	....	....	....	....	8	63
Total, Class I.	54	120	7	28	30	188	21	304	10	328	1	99	3	441	126	1,508
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles	5	12	2	8	6	36	2	31	5	123	7	471	1	105	28	786
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	....	....	1	53	1	187	3	253
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡																
Glass Bottles ‡	5	9	2	8	2	14	4	52	2	53	1	69	1	176	17	381
Total, Class II.	10	21	4	16	8	50	7	96	7	176	9	593	3	468	48	1,420
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡																
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡	5	6	....	....	4	27	2	23	3	90	3	179	....	....	17	325
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	5	13	....	....	4	28	....	....	4	94	....	....	....	....	13	135
Oils, Vegetable ‡																
Oils, Mineral ‡																
Oils, Animal ‡	2	5	....	....	4	27	....	....	1	35	3	204	1	780	11	1,051
Matches ‡																
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	3	7	....	....	1	5	2	34	3	92	....	....	....	....	9	138
Soap and Candles, ‡																
Inks, Polishes, etc. ‡	7	11	....	....	2	11	....	....	2	73	....	....	....	....	11	95
Chemical Fertilizers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	98	5	877	6	975
Total, Class III.	22	42	....	....	15	98	4	57	13	384	7	481	6	1,657	67	2,719
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines.																
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡																
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—																
Other than Government ‡	1	2	....	....	2	14	1	12	2	61	1	54	5	1,158	12	1,301
Motor Vehicles—																
Construction and Assembly ‡																
Foundries (Ferrous)	4	8	1	4	3	15	5	64	2	48	1	64	1	222	17	425
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	34	80	2	8	30	196	21	321	19	593	4	277	6	1,520	116	2,995

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3.—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1958–59—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Other Engineering	95	190	2	8	33	214	16	219	8	264	....	....	....	....	154	895
Extracting and Refining Other Metals: Alloys	3	3	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	11
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	40	86	4	16	17	119	16	225	8	249	2	150	1	125	88	970
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	5	13	2	8	2	14	5	78	7	211	4	245	2	3,169	27	3,738
Motor Vehicles—																
Repairs	612	1,159	36	144	150	934	43	590	23	669	11	741	3	461	878	4,698
Motor Bodies	93	207	7	28	39	241	14	182	2	49	4	267	....	....	159	974
Motor Accessories ‡	18	31	1	4	7	45	5	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	156
Cycles and Accessories ‡																
Aircraft	4	10	1	4	....	....	2	24	....	....	....	....	1	182	8	220
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering— Government ‡	11	25	2	8	11	67	6	88	3	72	....	....	2	424	35	684
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous ‡																
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges ‡																
Sewing Machines ‡																
Other Metal Works ‡																
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering— Other than Government	16	35	2	8	9	59	1	15	2	57	....	....	....	....	30	174
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	6	11	....	....	4	27	1	12	1	32	....	....	....	....	12	82
Agricultural Machines and Implements	15	29	2	8	9	58	4	47	5	157	....	....	....	....	35	299
Non-Ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc.	8	20	1	4	9	53	5	70	3	77	1	62	....	....	27	286
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing— Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	38	81	1	4	13	82	7	102	10	305	4	276	2	272	75	1,122
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	3	7	1	4	5	35	5	66	....	....	1	69	2	224	17	405
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	17	34	3	12	9	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	110
Total, Class IV.	1,023	2,031	68	272	353	2,245	157	2,191	95	2,844	33	2,205	25	7,757	1,754	19,545
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.																
Jewellery	14	28	....	....	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	40
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	36	49	....	....	4	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	81
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	6	15	1	4	4	25	....	....	2	59	....	....	....	....	13	103
Total, Class V.	56	92	1	4	10	69	....	....	2	59	....	....	....	....	69	224
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods).																
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving ‡	3	6	....	....	2	19	1	12	1	34	2	122	2	417	11	610
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods ‡																
Flax Mills ‡	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	46	1	52	....	....	4	102
Rope and Cordage ‡																

Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	5	10	....	....	8	44	2	32	2	69	....	....	....	....	17	155
Bags and Sacks .... ‡	4	8	1	4	4	30	....	....	1	23	....	....	....	....	10	65
Other .... ‡																
Total, Class VI.	14	28	1	4	14	93	3	44	5	172	3	174	2	417	42	932
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).																
Furs, Skins, Leather—																
Furriers and Fur Dressing .... ‡	1	2	....	....	1	9	1	11	3	99	....	....	1	181	7	302
Woolscouring and Fellmongery .... ‡																
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing ‡																
Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— ‡	5	9	....	....	3	19	4	70	6	166	....	....	....	....	18	264
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes ‡																
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	2	2	1	4	1	6	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	27
Total, Class VII.	8	13	1	4	5	34	6	96	9	265	....	....	1	181	30	593
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).																
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	85	153	3	12	21	114	5	72	6	179	2	144	....	....	122	674
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing .... ‡	1	2	....	....	1	5	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	20
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves .... ‡																
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	20	49	3	12	21	140	6	79	6	194	3	188	....	....	59	662
Millinery	4	10	....	....	1	6	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	28
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	4	13	....	....	2	15	1	11	2	47	3	222	2	233	14	541
Hats and Caps	....	....	....	....	1	5	3	40	1	30	....	....	....	....	5	75
Gloves .... ‡	1	2	....	....	1	5	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	19
Boot and Shoe Accessories .... ‡																
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks .... ‡																
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	3	7	....	....	1	6	2	26	3	124	2	126	1	223	12	512
Boot and Shoe Repairing	90	112	1	4	7	45	2	26	1	48	....	....	....	....	101	235
Dyeworks and Cleaning	23	66	10	40	36	237	17	232	1	22	....	....	....	....	87	597
Total, Class VIII.	231	414	17	68	92	578	39	523	20	644	10	680	3	456	412	3,363
Class IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco.																
Flour Milling	2	3	1	4	5	44	5	93	5	170	2	116	....	....	20	430
Cereal Foods and Starch	2	2	....	....	4	32	3	39	2	63	....	....	....	....	11	136
Animal and Bird Foods	7	7	2	8	6	41	3	38	1	35	....	....	....	....	19	129
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	216	414	9	36	61	375	10	130	5	117	....	....	....	....	301	1,072
Biscuits .... ‡	2	3	....	....	1	5	1	11	....	....	1	98	2	535	7	652
Sugar Refining .... ‡																
Ice Cream .... ‡																
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	2	4	1	4	1	5	....	....	1	40	....	....	1	211	6	264
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	1	3	....	....	1	5	1	13	1	39	....	....	....	....	4	60
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	1	3	....	....	3	18	....	....	1	37	....	....	....	....	5	58
Bacon Curing	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	1	32	1	59	1	199	4	301
Butter Factories .... ‡	3	6	1	4	6	44	3	51	5	172	1	54	....	....	19	331
Cheese Factories .... ‡																
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories .... ‡																
Margarine .... ‡	....	....	....	....	2	13	....	....	2	91	....	....	....	....	4	104
Sausage Casings .... ‡																

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3.—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1958-59—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Meat and Fish Preserving	12	22	3	12	8	58	1	13	5	164	2	152	4	1,043	35	1,464
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	17	36	3	12	24	168	12	169	11	370	....	....	....	....	67	755
Ice and Refrigerating	21	34	3	12	7	45	2	28	3	80	2	118	....	....	38	317
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	27	64	1	4	6	38	4	57	4	105	....	....	....	....	42	268
Breweries																
Malting ‡	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	2	73	1	58	2	422	6	558
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes																
Wine Making	19	35	....	....	1	6	1	14	1	21	....	....	....	....	22	76
Bottling	2	4	....	....	3	19	4	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	76
Total, Class IX.	334	640	24	96	140	921	51	720	50	1,609	10	655	10	2,410	619	7,051
Class X.—Sawmilling, Wood Working and Basketware.																
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	36	91	8	32	85	572	35	486	36	1,086	9	593	6	732	215	3,592
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	11	23	1	4	7	36	2	31	2	58	2	141	2	299	27	592
Plywood Mills																
Cooperage																
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ‡	6	11	....	....	2	12	1	12	1	43	....	....	1	192	11	270
Other																
Bark Mills	2	4	1	4	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	16
Joinery	100	203	7	28	44	278	15	221	12	356	3	170	....	....	181	1,256
Boxes and Cases	3	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	32	1	54	....	....	5	94
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	3	7	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	12
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	7	15	....	....	1	5	....	....	1	38	....	....	....	....	9	58
Total, Class X.	168	362	17	68	141	916	53	750	53	1,613	15	958	9	1,223	456	5,890
Class XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.																
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	79	150	7	28	32	218	20	263	12	360	....	....	....	....	150	1,019
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	30	2	52	1	96	....	....	5	178
Furnishing Drapery ‡	2	4	1	4	5	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	36
Picture Frames ‡																
Window and Verandah Blinds	4	7	....	....	2	15	2	35	1	25	....	....	....	....	9	82
Total, Class XI.	85	161	8	32	39	261	24	328	15	437	1	96	....	....	172	1,315

Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																
Newspapers and Periodicals	4	9	2	8	4	23	4	61	3	105	....	....	2	531	19	737
Printing, Government	‡															
Paper Making	1	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	36	....	....	1	301	4	344
Other	‡															
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	21	38	4	16	20	137	23	333	10	314	1	82	2	217	81	1,137
Stationery and Paper Products	‡															
Cardboard Boxes and Containers	1	3	....	....	1	8	3	48	1	34	....	....	....	....	6	93
Process and Photo-engraving	....	....	1	4	1	6	1	12	2	73	1	83	....	....	6	178
Paper Bags	....	....	....	....	4	24	2	30	2	66	....	....	....	....	8	120
Total, Class XII.	27	53	8	32	30	198	33	484	19	628	2	165	5	1,049	124	2,609
Class XIII.—Rubber.																
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	‡															
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	16	37	....	....	16	100	7	98	2	52	....	....	....	....	41	287
Total, Class XIII.	16	37	....	....	16	100	7	98	2	52	....	....	....	....	41	287
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.																
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	‡															
Other	4	9	....	....	4	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	36
Total, Class XIV.	4	9	....	....	4	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	36
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.																
Plastic Moulding and Products																
Brooms and Brushes	‡															
Optical Instruments and Appliances	14	30	....	....	7	49	2	30	2	72	1	59	....	....	26	240
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	8	19	....	....	7	47	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	81
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	3	10	....	....	7	41	1	11	1	21	....	....	....	....	12	83
Toys, Games, etc.	5	11	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	16
Other	4	9	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	23	....	....	....	....	6	36
Total, Class XV.	34	79	1	4	22	142	4	56	4	116	1	59	....	....	66	456
Total, Classes I. to XV.	2,086	4,102	157	628	919	5,920	409	5,747	304	9,327	92	6,165	67	16,059	4,034	47,948
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.																
Electric Light and Power—																
Government	6	6	....	....	....	....	2	26	....	....	1	51	2	692	11	775
Local Authority	29	37	....	....	6	35	2	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	96
Companies	27	42	....	....	6	42	4	51	2	44	1	56	....	....	40	235
Gas Works—																
Government	‡															
Companies	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	36	....	....	1	142	3	182
Total, Class XVI.	62	85	1	4	12	77	8	101	3	80	2	107	3	834	91	1,288
GRAND TOTAL	**2,148**	**4,187**	**158**	**632**	**931**	**5,997**	**417**	**5,848**	**307**	**9,407**	**94**	**6,272**	**70**	**16,893**	**4,125**	**49,236**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 4.—Factories : Classification according to Number of Persons Employed

Year	Factories Employing on the Average over Period in Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
1949–50	1,286	2,681	172	688	792	5,307	362	5,199	263	8,512	94	6,567	54	12,469	3,023	41,423
1950–51	1,251	2,556	198	792	828	5,557	392	5,620	277	8,729	103	6,921	62	14,222	3,111	44,397
1951–52	1,389	2,848	140	560	864	5,698	407	5,651	301	9,518	103	7,061	63	14,318	3,267	45,654
1952–53	1,502	3,092	163	652	887	5,878	412	5,790	298	9,553	105	7,443	57	13,500	3,424	45,908
1953–54	1,559	3,237	170	694	884	5,826	454	6,486	279	8,789	110	7,338	67	15,667	3,523	48,037
1954–55	1,715	3,593	173	692	917	6,143	431	6,119	314	9,956	110	7,664	67	16,270	3,727	50,437
1955–56	1,844	3,739	179	716	992	6,676	387	5,743	300	9,730	105	7,467	64	16,597	3,871	50,668
1956–57	1,953	3,894	160	640	939	6,112	409	5,796	307	9,571	100	6,970	67	16,553	3,935	49,536
1957–58	1,980	3,884	152	608	924	5,970	429	6,072	291	9,093	97	6,704	68	16,753	3,941	49,084
1958–59	2,148	4,187	158	632	931	5,997	417	5,848	307	9,407	94	6,272	70	16,893	4,125	49,236

No. 5.—Factories : Number and Employment in each Class of Industry

Class of Industry	1957–58							1958–59						
	Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers	Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers
		Males		Females		Total Workers			Males		Females		Total Workers	
		Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers				Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	117	64	1,394	1	60	1,519	4·02	126	60	1,376	1	60	1,497	4·08
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	48	16	1,317	....	124	1,457	8·51	48	15	1,277	....	123	1,415	8·69
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	60	11	2,500	3	233	2,747	8·59	67	10	2,429	2	227	2,668	8·58
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,609	1,111	17,571	29	838	19,549	4·43	1,754	1,153	17,306	32	889	19,380	4·75
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	71	52	163	2	15	232	7·33	69	52	159	1	12	224	5·80
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	44	11	520	2	416	949	44·05	42	11	517	2	396	926	42·98
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	31	15	504	1	106	626	17·09	30	15	473	1	104	593	17·71
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	407	327	816	68	2,169	3,380	66·18	412	319	810	57	2,131	3,317	65·96
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	609	363	4,681	36	1,356	6,436	21·63	619	368	4,922	44	1,370	6,704	21·09
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	456	281	5,393	2	79	5,755	1·41	456	275	5,370	1	76	5,722	1·35
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	169	152	991	9	149	1,301	12·15	172	150	984	9	163	1,306	13·17
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	123	78	1,900	8	551	2,537	22·03	124	73	1,960	10	566	2,609	22·08
XIII. Rubber	40	19	225	1	25	270	9·63	41	18	235	2	27	282	10·28
XIV. Musical Instruments	8	4	33	1	....	38	2·63	8	4	31	1	....	36	2·78
XV. Miscellaneous Products	59	27	263	5	117	412	29·61	66	29	279	2	140	450	31·56
Total, Classes I. to XV.	3,851	2,531	38,271	168	6,238	47,208	13·57	4,034	2,552	38,128	165	6,284	47,129	13·68
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	90	15	1,222	....	17	1,254	1·36	91	15	1,256	....	17	1,288	1·32
GRAND TOTAL	**3,941**	**2,546**	**39,493**	**168**	**6,255**	**48,462**	**13·25**	**4,125**	**2,567**	**39,384**	**165**	**6,301**	**48,417**	**13·36**

(a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 6.—Factories : Number and Employment

Year	Factories			Persons Employed (*a*)									Females as Percentage of Total Workers
				Males			Females			Total			
	Using Machinery	Others	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total Workers	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1949–50	2,824	199	3,023	2,120	31,591	33,711	104	6,918	7,022	2,224	38,509	40,733	17·2
1950–51	2,953	158	3,111	2,180	34,169	36,349	122	7,290	7,412	2,302	41,459	43,761	16·9
1951–52	3,116	151	3,267	2,281	35,531	37,812	129	7,156	7,285	2,410	42,687	45,097	16·2
1952–53	3,269	155	3,424	2,430	36,184	38,614	110	6,464	6,574	2,540	42,648	45,188	14·6
1953–54	3,386	137	3,523	2,406	38,033	40,439	133	6,887	7,020	2,539	44,920	47,459	14·8
1954–55	3,612	115	3,727	2,484	39,810	42,294	132	6,888	7,020	2,616	46,698	49,314	14·2
1955–56	3,734	137	3,871	2,565	40,775	43,340	160	6,608	6,768	2,725	47,383	50,108	13·5
1956–57	3,800	135	3,935	2,554	39,568	42,122	161	6,465	6,626	2,715	46,033	48,748	13·6
1957–58	3,811	130	3,941	2,546	39,493	42,039	168	6,255	6,423	2,714	45,748	48,462	13·3
1958–59	3,985	140	4,125	2,567	39,384	41,951	165	6,301	6,466	2,732	45,685	48,417	13·4

(*a*) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1958-59

Nature of Industry	Factories			Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
	Using Machinery	Others	Total		Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
	No.	No.	No.	Months	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Class I.—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products																			
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	15	10	25	11·94	5	....	14	5	2	....	11	....	123	....	....	....	155	5	160
Fibrous Plaster and Products	27	2	29	11·95	11	....	17	11	1	....	9	....	243	....	1	....	282	11	293
Marble, Slate, etc.	11	....	11	11·63	14	....	4	7	....	....	4	....	55	....	....	....	77	7	84
Cement, Portland	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	39	16	19	....	26	....	281	3	4	....	369	19	388
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	‡																		
Other Cement Goods	48	2	50	11·92	28	1	29	15	1	....	16	....	421	....	....	....	495	16	511
Other	8	....	8	11·84	2	....	7	2	....	....	3	....	46	1	....	....	58	3	61
Total, Class I	112	14	126	11·93	60	1	110	56	23	....	69	....	1,169	4	5	....	1,436	61	1,497
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																			
Bricks and Tiles	28	....	28	11·94	12	....	37	8	1	....	16	....	706	1	....	....	772	9	781
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	8	5	4	....	8	2	134	92	....	....	154	99	253
Glass Bottles	17	....	17	12·00	3	....	29	15	3	....	11	....	318	....	2	....	366	15	381
Glass (other than Bottles)	‡																		
Total, Class II	48	....	48	11·97	15	....	74	28	8	....	35	2	1,158	93	2	....	1,292	123	1,415
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease																			
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	15	2	17	11·57	5	1	27	10	15	1	19	2	171	37	....	....	237	51	288
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	‡																		
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	12	1	13	11·73	1	....	21	16	8	....	7	....	75	6	....	....	112	22	134
Oils, Vegetable	11	....	11	12·00	....	....	142	52	71	4	133	1	587	59	2	....	935	116	1,051
Oils, Mineral	‡																		
Oils, Animal																			
Matches																			
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	8	1	9	11·04	....	....	9	2	....	....	10	....	103	2	....	....	122	4	126
Soap and Candles	10	1	11	11·84	4	1	8	3	3	....	6	1	49	17	2	....	72	22	94
Inks, Polishes, etc.	‡																		
Chemical Fertilizers	6	....	6	12·00	....	....	52	13	44	....	36	....	829	1	....	....	961	14	975
Total, Class III	62	5	67	11·76	10	2	259	96	141	5	211	4	1,814	122	4	....	2,439	229	2,668

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1958-59—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories			Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
					Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
	Using Machinery	Others	Total		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
	No.	No.	No.	Months	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances																			
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	‡ 12	....	12	12·00	....	....	130	40	17	....	62	....	1,049	....	3	....	1,261	40	1,301
Construction and Repair of Vehicles :																			
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :																			
Other than Government																			
Motor Vehicles :																			
Construction and Assembly																			
Foundries (Ferrous)	17	....	17	11·97	12	....	20	9	4	....	29	....	349	....	1	....	415	9	424
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (inc. Machine Tools)	116	....	116	11·96	59	2	219	153	95	1	162	....	2,236	59	8	1	2,779	216	2,995
Other Engineering	152	2	154	11·99	134	1	57	26	6	....	40	....	628	1	1	....	866	28	894
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	3	1	4	12·00	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	8	....	....	....	11	....	11
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	83	5	88	11·89	51	5	66	47	7	....	46	....	688	50	1	....	859	102	961
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																			
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :																			
Government and Municipal	26	1	27	12·00	....	....	67	12	43	3	75	....	3,532	6	....	....	3,717	21	3,738
Motor Vehicles :																			
Repairs	871	7	878	11·69	538	14	275	178	2	....	231	....	3,332	3	5	....	4,383	195	4,578
Motor Bodies	150	9	159	11·93	165	2	42	23	....	....	32	....	703	2	....	....	942	27	969
Motor Accessories	‡ 30	1	31	11·98	25	3	11	8	....	....	6	....	103	1	....	....	145	12	157
Cycles and Accessories																			
Aircraft	8	....	8	12·00	1	....	13	11	8	....	26	....	161	....	....	....	209	11	220
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—																			
Government																			
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	‡ 35	....	35	11·89	17	2	39	15	3	....	38	....	531	33	....	....	628	50	678
Stoves, Ovens, Ranges																			
Sewing Machines																			
Other Metal Works																			
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—																			
Other than Government	29	1	30	11·73	25	1	12	1	....	....	9	....	121	1	1	....	168	3	171
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	12	....	12	12·00	9	....	3	2	....	....	6	....	62	....	....	....	80	2	82
Agricultural Machines and Implements	35	....	35	12·00	23	....	17	8	1	....	17	....	232	....	1	....	291	8	299
Non-Ferrous Metals—																			
Founding, Casting, etc.	27	....	27	12·00	28	1	8	12	....	....	13	....	223	....	1	....	273	13	286
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—																			
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	72	3	75	11·90	43	1	96	63	7	2	43	....	767	85	6	....	962	151	1,113

Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	17	....	17	12·00	9	....	33	25	4	1	20	....	309	4	....	....	375	30	405
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	22	7	29	10·71	13	....	1	3	....	....	8	....	73	....	....	....	95	3	98
Total, Class IV	1,717	37	1,754	11·89	1,153	32	1,109	636	198	7	864	....	15,107	245	28	1	18,459	921	19,380
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate																			
Jewellery	16	....	16	12·00	11	1	1	3	....	....	1	....	23	....	....	....	36	4	40
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	40	....	40	12·00	30	....	....	2	....	....	5	....	43	1	....	....	78	3	81
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	13	....	13	12·00	11	....	8	2	2	....	2	....	74	4	....	....	97	6	103
Total, Class V	69	....	69	12·00	52	1	9	7	2	....	8	....	140	5	....	....	211	13	224
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)																			
Wool—Carding, Spinning and Weaving	‡																		
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	11	....	11	12·00	2	2	23	19	....	....	24	....	266	274	....	....	315	295	610
Flax Mills	‡																		
Rope and Cordage	3	1	4	12·00	1	....	4	5	....	....	8	....	71	13	....	....	84	18	102
Canvas Goods, (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	17	....	17	11·92	7	....	6	12	....	....	6	2	68	52	....	....	87	66	153
Bags and Sacks	‡																		
Other	10	....	10	11·02	1	....	5	4	....	....	7	....	29	15	....	....	42	19	61
Total, Class VI	41	1	42	11·92	11	2	38	40	....	....	45	2	434	354	....	....	528	398	926
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)																			
Furs, Skins, Leather—																			
Furriers and Fur Dressing	‡																		
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	7	....	7	12·00	3	1	13	5	1	....	18	1	224	35	1	....	260	42	302
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing																			
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—	‡																		
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	18	....	18	12·00	9	....	20	8	1	....	19	....	159	47	1	....	209	55	264
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	4	1	5	12·00	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	13	8	....	....	19	8	27
Total, Class VII	29	1	30	12·00	15	1	34	13	2	....	39	1	396	90	2	....	488	105	593
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)																			
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	79	43	122	11·42	114	7	6	7	....	....	6	3	106	392	....	....	232	409	641
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	‡																		
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	3	....	3	12·00	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	12	....	1	5	15	20
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	58	1	59	11·93	13	26	5	15	....	....	1	10	11	575	....	2	30	628	658
Millinery	5	1	6	12·00	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	24	....	....	1	27	28
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14	....	14	12·00	5	1	4	8	....	....	3	4	35	481	....	....	47	494	541
Hats and Caps	5	....	5	12·00	....	1	3	4	....	....	2	2	5	58	....	....	10	65	75
Gloves	‡																		
Boot and Shoe Accessories	3	....	3	12·00	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	10	....	....	9	10	19
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks																			
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	12	....	12	11·99	6	2	21	13	....	....	40	7	238	185	....	....	305	207	512
Boot and Shoe Repairing	99	2	101	11·97	101	1	4	6	....	....	3	....	106	12	....	....	214	19	233
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	87	....	87	11·86	76	16	13	11	....	....	12	1	175	286	....	....	276	314	590
Total, Class VIII	365	47	412	11·84	319	57	58	65	....	....	67	28	685	2,035	....	3	1,129	2,188	3,317

‡Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1958-59—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories			Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
	Using Machinery	Others	Total		Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	No.	No.	No.	Months	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Flour Milling	20	....	20	11·96	1	....	38	26	5	....	16	....	340	2	....	....	400	28	428
Cereal Foods and Starch	11	....	11	11·88	5	....	7	8	....	....	8	4	51	51	1	....	72	63	135
Animal and Bird Foods	19	....	19	10·68	1	....	9	6	3	....	7	....	82	4	2	....	104	10	114
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	286	15	301	11·92	273	29	17	11	....	....	25	1	571	135	1	....	887	176	1,063
Biscuits Sugar Refining Ice Cream ‡	7	....	7	11·95	3	....	24	36	10	1	16	1	257	302	....	....	310	340	650
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	5	1	6	12·00	5	....	24	18	1	1	8	....	76	129	2	....	116	148	264
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	4	....	4	12·00	2	2	2	2	1	....	5	....	26	20	....	....	36	24	60
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	5	....	5	12·00	3	....	1	2	1	1	3	....	20	27	....	....	28	30	58
Bacon Curing	4	....	4	12·00	1	....	11	2	....	....	18	....	209	60	....	....	239	62	301
Butter Factories Cheese Factories Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	17	2	19	11·80	2	1	39	49	6	1	16	....	207	4	....	....	270	55	325
Margarine Sausage Casings ‡	4	....	4	12·00	....	....	3	1	....	....	3	....	93	4	....	....	99	5	104
Meat and Fish Preserving	35	....	35	11·88	13	....	113	32	....	....	39	1	1,182	64	4	....	1,351	97	1,448
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	66	1	67	7·57	8	2	23	26	1	1	21	2	171	215	2	....	226	246	472
Ice and Refrigerating	38	....	38	11·84	8	2	31	16	12	....	12	....	220	11	....	....	283	29	312
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	41	1	42	11·89	26	8	22	22	....	....	7	....	159	21	....	....	214	51	265
Breweries Malting Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	6	....	6	12·00	....	....	39	14	11	4	38	1	435	16	....	....	523	35	558
Wine Making	21	1	22	11·27	17	....	3	2	1	....	1	....	38	9	....	....	60	11	71
Bottling	9	....	9	12·00	....	....	7	4	....	....	8	....	57	....	....	....	72	4	76
Total, Class IX	598	21	619	11·43	368	44	413	277	52	9	251	10	4,194	1,074	12	....	5,290	1,414	6,704
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware																			
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	215	....	215	11·55	149	1	149	27	....	....	114	....	3,015	....	5	....	3,432	28	3,460
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	27	....	27	11·98	8	....	29	10	3	....	27	....	507	....	6	....	580	10	590
Plywood Mills Cooperage Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) Other ‡	11	....	11	11·95	5	....	12	2	....	....	11	....	239	....	....	....	267	2	269

Bark Mills	4	....	4	2·94	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	4	....	4
Joinery	181	....	181	11·78	100	....	79	26	2	....	73	....	951	1	3	....	1,208	27	1,235
Boxes and Cases	5	....	5	12·00	3	....	6	5	....	....	6	....	74	....	....	....	89	5	94
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	4	....	4	12·00	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	11	1	12
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	7	2	9	11·97	7	....	3	2	....	....	3	....	41	2	....	....	54	4	58
Total, Class X	454	2	456	11·65	275	1	279	73	5	....	235	....	4,837	3	14	....	5,645	77	5,722
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																			
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	143	7	150	11·88	143	7	26	21	....	....	38	1	748	25	1	....	956	54	1,010
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	5	....	5	12·00	1	....	9	15	....	....	7	....	103	43	....	....	120	58	178
Furnishing Drapery ‡	7	1	8	12·00	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	7	23	....	....	10	26	36
Picture Frames ‡																			
Window and Verandah Blinds	8	1	9	11·98	4	....	6	10	....	....	3	1	35	23	....	....	48	34	82
Total, Class XI	163	9	172	11·91	150	9	41	46	....	....	49	3	893	114	1	....	1,134	172	1,306
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																			
Newspapers and Periodicals	19	....	19	12·00	6	1	45	19	....	....	19	....	634	13	....	....	704	33	737
Printing, Government ‡	4	....	4	12·00	1	....	13	12	1	1	7	1	235	70	3	....	260	84	344
Paper Making ‡																			
Other ‡																			
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	81	....	81	11·99	59	9	86	102	....	....	48	4	584	241	4	....	781	356	1,137
Stationery and Paper Products ‡	6	....	6	12·00	....	....	7	7	....	....	3	2	50	24	....	....	60	33	93
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡																			
Process and Photo-engraving	6	....	6	12·00	1	....	10	5	....	....	5	....	151	6	....	....	167	11	178
Paper Bags	8	....	8	12·00	6	....	10	7	....	....	4	....	41	52	....	....	61	59	120
Total, Class XII	124	....	124	11·99	73	10	171	152	1	1	86	7	1,695	406	7	....	2,033	576	2,609
Class XIII.—Rubber																			
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making) ‡	41	....	41	11·81	18	2	29	22	....	....	26	....	180	5	....	....	253	29	282
Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡																			
Total, Class XIII	41	....	41	11·81	18	2	29	22	....	....	26	....	180	5	....	....	253	29	282
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments																			
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. ‡	7	1	8	12·00	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	28	....	....	....	35	1	36
Other ‡																			
Total, Class XIV	7	1	8	12·00	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	28	....	....	....	35	1	36

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1958-59—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories			Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
	Using Machinery	Others	Total		Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products	No.	No.	No.	Months	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Plastic Moulding and Products	‡																		
Brooms and Brushes																			
Optical Instruments and Appliances	25	1	26	11·73	7	2	14	13	....	....	19	....	121	58	....	....	161	73	234
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	16	....	16	12·00	12	....	4	5	....	....	2	....	52	6	....	....	70	11	81
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	12	....	12	12·00	3	....	5	5	....	....	1	....	19	50	....	....	28	55	83
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	5	1	6	12·00	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	2	....	....	14	2	16
Other	6	....	6	12·00	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	35	1	36
Total, Class XV	64	2	66	11·86	29	2	24	24	1	....	24	....	230	116	....	....	308	142	450
Total, Classes I to XV	3,894	140	4,034	11·79	2,552	165	2,649	1,535	433	22	2,011	57	32,960	4,666	75	4	40,680	6,449	47,129
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power																			
Electric Light and Power—																			
Government	11	....	11	12·00	....	....	40	11	9	....	67	....	640	....	8	....	764	11	775
Local Authority	37	....	37	12·00	....	....	9	2	....	....	9	....	76	....	....	....	94	2	96
Companies	40	....	40	12·00	15	....	10	2	....	....	13	....	195	....	....	....	233	2	235
Gas Works—																			
Government	‡																		
Companies	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	8	2	6	....	14	....	145	....	7	....	180	2	182
Total, Class XVI	91	....	91	12·00	15	....	67	17	15	....	103	....	1,056	....	15	....	1,271	17	1,288
GRAND TOTAL	**3,985**	**140**	**4,125**	**11·80**	**2,567**	**165**	**2,716**	**1,552**	**448**	**22**	**2,114**	**57**	**34,016**	**4,666**	**90**	**4**	**41,951**	**6,466**	**48,417**

‡ Separate figures not available for publication.

No. 8.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment

Year	Factories	Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over whole year)															Working Proprietors and Managerial and Clerical Staff as a Percentage of Total Employment
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total			
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons	
	No.	Months	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1949–50	3,023	11·8	2,120	104	1,832	1,093	277	18	1,396	64	27,972	5,723	114	20	33,711	7,022	40,733	12·64
1950–51	3,111	11·8	2,180	122	2,005	1,170	266	19	1,542	64	30,239	6,015	117	22	36,349	7,412	43,761	12·52
1951–52	3,267	11·7	2,281	129	2,196	1,227	308	19	1,596	64	31,323	5,824	108	22	37,812	7,285	45,097	12·93
1952–53	3,424	11·9	2,430	110	2,180	1,265	298	18	1,695	73	31,917	5,097	94	11	38,614	6,574	45,188	13·24
1953–54	3,523	11·9	2,406	133	2,304	1,343	294	14	1,788	67	33,543	5,450	104	13	40,439	7,020	47,459	13·03
1954–55	3,727	11·7	2,484	132	2,532	1,408	354	19	1,901	57	34,928	5,395	95	9	42,294	7,020	49,314	13·29
1955–56	3,871	11·9	2,565	160	2,671	1,509	416	21	2,041	61	35,557	5,016	90	1	43,340	6,768	50,108	13·78
1956–57	3,935	11·8	2,554	161	2,626	1,529	435	19	2,028	61	34,387	4,849	92	7	42,122	6,626	48,748	14·09
1957–58	3,941	11·8	2,546	168	2,690	1,530	449	24	2,058	63	34,206	4,629	90	9	42,039	6,423	48,462	14·31
1958–59	4,125	11·8	2,567	165	2,716	1,552	448	22	2,114	57	34,016	4,666	90	4	41,951	6,466	48,417	14·46

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1959

Nature of Industry	Males								Females							
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.																
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	1	1	....	....	3	....	133	138	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	5
Fibrous Plaster and Products	14	12	12	13	10	7	201	269	....	1	....	....	....	1	9	11
Marble, Slate, etc.	....	1	....	2	1	4	55	63	....	....	1	....	1	....	5	7
Cement, Portland ‡	....	1	3	2	5	3	347	361	....	....	....	1	1	....	17	19
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡																
Other Cement Goods	3	8	4	11	6	10	439	481	....	3	2	2	....	....	9	16
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	53	....	....	2	....	....	1	2	5
Total, Class I.	18	23	19	28	25	24	1,228	1,365	....	4	5	3	3	2	46	63
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles	....	6	10	13	15	6	692	742	....	....	....	1	....	....	9	10
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	2	2	2	1	2	2	146	157	1	3	2	3	2	1	77	89
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	4	10	11	9	11	6	282	333	2	....	1	....	....	2	13	18
Glass Bottles ‡																
Total, Class II.	6	18	23	23	28	14	1,120	1,232	3	3	3	4	2	3	99	117
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	....	2	3	1	1	1	210	218	3	8	5	2	3	2	26	49
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡																
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	1	2	6	4	5	5	93	116	2	....	2	3	1	1	18	27
Oils, Vegetable ‡	1	4	7	1	4	4	906	927	1	6	9	7	7	6	80	116
Oils, Mineral ‡																
Oils, Animal ‡																
Matches ‡																
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	2	1	3	....	3	....	124	133	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
Soap and Candles ‡	3	1	1	1	1	2	59	68	4	6	....	....	3	....	9	22
Inks, Polishes, etc. ‡																
Chemical Fertilizers	4	10	11	13	8	8	811	865	....	....	4	1	1	1	7	14
Total, Class III.	11	20	31	20	22	20	2,203	2,327	10	20	20	13	15	10	143	231
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances.																
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡	6	7	9	16	13	11	1,409	1,471	2	4	2	2	4	4	24	42
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government ‡																
Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly ‡																
Foundries (Ferrous)	7	7	9	9		6	344	391	....	....	2	1	....	....	6	9

Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	45	54	82	84	77	53	2,338	2,733	1	16	12	14	11	11	155	220
Other Engineering	17	13	31	25	29	19	592	726	1	1	1	3	1	1	19	27
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	20	35	33	40	31	25	644	828	5	6	8	6	5	8	56	94
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	40	69	91	124	116	100	3,180	3,720	1	3	2	4	2	1	9	22
Motor Vehicles : Repairs	112	135	187	169	160	151	2,935	3,849	8	11	19	12	14	21	109	194
Motor Bodies	42	39	53	53	41	32	511	771	....	1	2	3	3	....	12	21
Motor Accessories	‡															
Cycles and Accessories	5	4	4	5	1	2	93	114	....	....	1	1	....	....	7	9
Aircraft	1	4	2	5	3	7	183	205	2	....	1	....	1	....	9	13
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering— Government	‡															
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	10	12	18	10	16	8	500	574	1	3	6	5	4	3	29	51
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	‡															
Sewing Machines	‡															
Other Metal Works	‡															
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering— Other than Government	3	8	10	6	6	6	103	142	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	3	5	2	7	1	2	48	68	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	3
Agricultural Machines and Implements	6	4	9	6	6	6	266	303	....	1	1	1	....	1	2	6
Non-ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc.	15	7	9	8	8	6	193	246	....	....	1	....	1	....	9	11
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing— Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	48	33	26	25	31	28	745	936	11	12	12	9	7	9	96	156
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	19	19	16	8	12	13	286	373	2	2	....	2	4	3	17	30
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	2	5	5	4	3	6	60	85	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	4
Total, Class IV.	401	460	596	604	563	481	14,441	17,546	35	60	72	63	57	62	565	914
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.																
Jewellery	....	....	....	2	2	2	19	25	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	3
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	....	1	1	1	2	5	37	47	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	3
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	1	4	4	2	3	2	71	87	....	....	....	1	1	....	3	5
Total, Class V.	1	5	5	5	7	9	127	159	....	....	1	1	2	....	7	11
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).																
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	‡															
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	8	5	7	8	9	9	272	318	16	22	28	23	17	12	190	308
Flax Mills	‡															
Rope and Cordage	2	3	2	4	1	1	62	75	....	3	1	....	1	1	13	19
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	3	1	2	1	2	2	64	75	2	4	5	6	3	....	41	61
Bags and Sacks	‡															
Other	2	1	2	1	....	....	35	41	1	1	1	2	1	3	9	18
Total, Class VI.	15	10	13	14	12	12	433	509	19	30	35	31	22	16	253	406

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1959—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Males								Females							
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).																
Furs, Skins, Leather—																
Furriers and Fur Dressing																
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	‡ 5	4	3	5	3	2	249	271	....	2	1	1	1	1	39	45
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing																
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—	‡ 9	8	7	1	5	5	159	194	3	5	1	4	3	3	42	61
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes																
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	1	....	....	1	....	....	14	16	....	2	2	....	2	....	3	9
Total, Class VII.	15	12	10	7	8	7	422	481	3	9	4	5	6	4	84	115
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).																
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	2	....	3	2	4	2	113	126	29	34	29	17	23	28	264	424
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing																
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	‡	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	2	1	....	10	13
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	....	1	....	....	....	....	16	17	33	61	42	47	41	29	305	558
Millinery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	1	....	17	24
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	1	3	2	2	1	....	31	40	51	44	35	28	25	24	252	459
Hats and Caps	....	....	....	....	1	....	9	10	9	6	5	8	4	4	28	64
Gloves																
Boot and Shoe Accessories	‡	1	2	....	1	....	3	7	1	....	....	1	....	....	3	5
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks																
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	33	18	17	9	10	6	225	318	23	20	14	7	7	7	124	202
Boot and Shoe Repairing	7	6	11	2	4	3	76	109	....	1	1	1	....	....	9	12
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	4	7	11	10	5	5	142	184	7	14	21	23	18	13	208	304
Total, Class VIII.	47	36	46	25	26	16	619	815	154	181	148	137	120	105	1,220	2,065
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.																
Flour Milling	....	2	1	2	2	....	338	345	1	4	3	2	....	2	15	27
Cereal Foods and Starch	1	3	1	1	1	2	65	74	3	5	6	6	6	5	30	61
Animal and Bird Foods	1	1	2	....	....	2	85	91	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	10
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	13	15	20	30	29	29	480	616	6	9	6	10	6	5	116	158
Biscuits																
Sugar Refining	‡ 4	2	6	8	7	10	265	302	7	12	24	15	18	20	232	328
Ice Cream																
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	3	2	3	1	1	2	101	113	7	8	17	10	15	8	79	144
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	....	....	1	1	2	....	28	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	23
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	....	....	....	....	3	2	14	19	....	2	2	1	1	2	16	24
Bacon Curing	....	8	2	2	5	4	209	230	3	4	7	8	2	1	43	68
Butter Factories																
Cheese Factories	‡ 1	3	4	5	3	5	226	247	3	4	7	8	4	8	19	53
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories																

Margarine, Sausage Casings ‡	....	2	4	3	2	....	77	88	....	1	....	....	....	1	6	8
Meat and Fish Preserving	29	26	21	21	16	11	1,247	1,371	2	6	5	14	6	4	58	95
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	9	5	6	5	3	2	113	143	12	22	31	11	14	8	83	181
Ice and Refrigerating	1	2	3	....	1	....	257	264	....	1	1	1	1	....	26	30
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	3	4	7	2	1	1	128	146	1	3	2	3	1	1	23	34
Breweries, Malting, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	....	....	3	....	2	3	503	511	2	5	3	2	2	2	20	36
Wine Making	....	1	1	....	1	1	33	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	11
Bottling	....	1	....	....	....	....	73	74	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	4
Total, Class IX.	65	77	85	81	79	74	4,242	4,703	47	86	116	91	77	70	808	1,295
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.																
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	44	47	42	54	63	45	2,898	3,193	....	1	3	1	1	3	20	29
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	16	14	13	15	10	11	499	578	....	1	2	1	1	1	4	10
Plywood Mills, Cooperage, Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement), Other ‡	15	10	6	7	17	9	191	255	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Bark Mills	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joinery	26	26	35	46	47	39	852	1,071	1	1	1	1	1	....	18	23
Boxes and Cases	17	2	3	1	5	....	43	71	1	....	1	....	....	....	3	5
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	1	....	1	....	....	1	44	47	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	4
Total, Class X.	119	99	100	123	142	106	4,533	5,222	2	3	9	3	3	5	48	73
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	40	27	44	36	35	41	588	811	1	1	1	3	3	1	41	51
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	8	3	2	4	1	1	99	118	6	9	5	3	1	5	32	61
Furnishing Drapery, Picture Frames ‡	....	....	....	....	1	....	8	9	2	1	1	3	....	1	17	25
Window and Verandah Blinds	....	....	1	....	1	2	39	43	1	2	3	2	1	2	23	34
Total, Class XI.	48	30	47	40	38	44	734	981	10	13	10	11	5	9	113	171
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																
Newspapers and Periodicals	6	11	8	20	25	32	599	701	1	2	2	3	2	4	17	31
Printing, Government, Paper Making, Other ‡	1	9	3	6	3	6	238	266	5	7	8	7	8	7	44	86
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	41	19	42	38	43	37	504	724	14	35	26	26	23	24	198	346
Stationery and Paper Products, Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡	1	....	1	1	1	3	53	60	1	2	1	....	1	....	24	29
Process and Photo-engraving	4	3	7	7	11	10	122	164	....	2	1	....	1	2	5	11
Paper Bags	1	1	4	4	1	1	44	56	6	9	6	3	4	3	32	63
Total, Class XII.	54	43	65	76	84	89	1,560	1,971	27	57	44	39	39	40	320	566

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1959—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Males								Females							
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class XIII.—Rubber.																
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making) ‡	6	8	8	8	13	8	194	245	....	5	4	4	4	1	12	30
Tyre Retreading and Repairing																
Total, Class XIII.	6	8	8	8	13	8	194	245	....	5	4	4	4	1	12	30
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.																
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. ‡	1	4	1	2	....	1	20	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other																
Total, Class XIV.	1	4	1	2	....	1	20	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.																
Plastic Moulding and Products																
Brooms and Brushes .... ‡	5	7	4	10	5	6	128	165	9	2	2	10	2	5	42	72
Optical Instruments and Appliances																
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	....	2	1	1	1	....	52	57	3	1	....	....	1	1	6	12
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	3	....	4	....	....	....	16	23	9	5	3	4	1	3	27	52
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	1	1	2	2	....	1	2	9	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Other	1	....	1	1	....	....	33	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total, Class XV.	10	10	12	14	6	7	231	290	21	8	5	15	4	9	76	138
Total, Classes I. to XV.	817	855	1,061	1,070	1,053	912	32,107	37,875	331	479	476	420	359	336	3,794	6,195
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.																
Electric Light and Power—																
Government	1	3	1	8	4	8	740	765	....	....	....	2	1	2	6	11
Local Authority	1	....	....	1	....	2	92	96	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Companies	3	1	4	5	5	5	197	220	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Gas Works—																
Government .... ‡	....	....	1	1	....	1	177	180	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Companies																
Total, Class XVI.	5	4	6	15	9	16	1,206	1,261	....	....	....	4	1	2	10	17
GRAND TOTAL	**822**	**859**	**1,067**	**1,085**	**1,062**	**928**	**33,313**	**39,136**	**331**	**479**	**476**	**424**	**360**	**338**	**3,804**	**6,212**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 10.—Factories : Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) according to Age and Sex

Month of June	Males									Females								
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Males	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Females
		16	17	18	19	20	Total				16	17	18	19	20	Total		
								Number										
1950	716	800	901	832	765	813	4,111	28,074	32,901	362	531	526	579	545	451	2,632	4,170	7,164
1951	755	847	887	840	763	733	4,070	30,251	35,076	378	490	494	582	537	525	2,628	4,512	7,518
1952	804	857	821	799	787	723	3,987	30,292	35,083	324	459	474	498	420	406	2,257	4,140	6,721
1953	846	860	964	910	804	749	4,287	31,935	37,068	344	432	498	477	434	378	2,219	3,973	6,536
1954	835	928	984	951	851	804	4,518	33,081	38,434	430	502	504	491	438	384	2,319	4,324	7,073
1955	876	951	1,068	1,011	912	916	4,858	34,918	40,652	319	433	494	451	414	330	2,122	4,201	6,642
1956	901	920	1,035	1,083	955	895	4,888	34,207	39,996	361	408	470	442	387	325	2,032	4,097	6,490
1957	898	948	1,046	1,121	1,045	911	5,071	33,587	39,556	327	458	436	430	362	298	1,984	3,951	6,262
1958	769	981	1,001	1,042	1,060	959	5,043	33,242	39,054	327	457	477	435	370	316	2,055	3,796	6,178
1959	822	859	1,067	1,085	1,062	928	5,001	33,313	39,136	331	479	476	424	360	338	2,077	3,804	6,212
								Percentage of Total (%)										
1950	2·18	2·43	2·74	2·53	2·32	2·47	12·49	85·33	100·00	5·05	7·41	7·34	8·08	7·61	6·30	36·74	58·21	100·00
1951	2·15	2·42	2·53	2·39	2·18	2·09	11·61	86·24	100·00	5·03	6·52	6·57	7·74	7·14	6·98	34·95	60·02	100·00
1952	2·29	2·44	2·34	2·28	2·24	2·06	11·36	86·35	100·00	4·82	6·83	7·06	7·41	6·25	6·04	33·59	61·59	100·00
1953	2·28	2·32	2·60	2·46	2·17	2·02	11·57	86·15	100·00	5·26	6·61	7·62	7·31	6·64	5·78	33·96	60·78	100·00
1954	2·17	2·42	2·56	2·48	2·21	2·09	11·76	86·07	100·00	6·08	7·10	7·13	6·94	6·19	5·43	32·79	61·13	100·00
1955	2·15	2·34	2·63	2·49	2·24	2·25	11·95	85·90	100·00	4·80	6·52	7·44	6·79	6·23	4·97	31·95	63·25	100·00
1956	2·25	2·30	2·59	2·71	2·38	2·24	12·22	85·53	100·00	5·56	6·29	7·24	6·81	5·96	5·01	31·31	63·13	100·00
1957	2·27	2·40	2·65	2·83	2·64	2·30	12·82	84·91	100·00	5·22	7·31	6·96	6·87	5·78	4·76	31·68	63·10	100·00
1958	1·97	2·51	2·56	2·67	2·71	2·46	12·91	85·12	100·00	5·29	7·40	7·72	7·04	5·99	5·12	33·27	61·44	100·00
1959	2·10	2·20	2·73	2·77	2·71	2·37	12·78	85·12	100·00	5·33	7·71	7·66	6·83	5·79	5·44	33·43	61·24	100·00

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1958-59

Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	157	154	163	161	162	157	160	159	160	146	138	143
Fibrous Plaster and Products	292	287	286	293	291	286	292	288	283	285	279	280
Marble, Slate, etc.	79	69	70	71	68	68	67	68	68	74	69	70
Cement, Portland ‡	392	393	390	387	392	392	390	389	387	383	387	380
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡												
Other Cement Goods	462	461	457	470	476	480	491	493	500	506	510	497
Other	51	55	57	58	58	48	55	59	64	66	60	58
Total, Class I	1,443	1,419	1,423	1,440	1,447	1,431	1,455	1,456	1,462	1,460	1,443	1,428
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	781	790	774	780	778	772	763	752	764	761	759	752
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	253	248	255	258	255	254	253	253	255	256	249	246
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	362	357	362	431	426	415	423	376	365	356	351	351
Glass Bottles ‡												
Total, Class II	1,396	1,395	1,391	1,469	1,459	1,441	1,439	1,381	1,384	1,373	1,359	1,349
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	317	317	314	264	261	261	268	272	277	277	269	267
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡												
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	117	116	117	122	128	135	134	134	133	141	147	143
Oils, Vegetable ‡	1,116	1,117	1,113	1,030	1,032	1,032	998	1,002	1,013	1,019	1,034	1,043
Oils, Mineral ‡												
Oils, Animal ‡												
Matches ‡												
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	124	127	132	128	130	124	121	117	125	119	138	136
Soap and Candles ‡	84	84	84	88	89	90	93	97	94	90	91	90
Inks, Polishes, etc. ‡												
Chemical Fertilizers	995	983	977	959	958	968	1,001	1,017	1,022	1,019	922	879
Total, Class III	2,753	2,744	2,737	2,591	2,598	2,610	2,615	2,639	2,664	2,665	2,601	2,558
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡	1,217	1,214	1,204	1,219	1,222	1,228	1,264	1,297	1,323	1,421	1,473	1,513
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— ‡												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : ‡												
Other than Government ‡												
Motor Vehicles : ‡												
Construction and Assembly ‡												

Foundries (Ferrous)	440	443	446	418	422	412	382	389	397	398	398	400
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (inc. Machine Tools)	2,959	2,940	2,941	2,936	2,969	2,960	2,899	2,894	2,888	2,925	2,961	2,953
Other Engineering	764	764	753	764	753	753	748	767	772	767	761	753
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	11
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	841	853	890	912	906	911	924	914	924	920	922	922
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :												
Government and Municipal	3,784	3,784	3,751	3,751	3,720	3,726	3,704	3,694	3,730	3,737	3,744	3,742
Motor Vehicles :												
Repairs	4,031	4,030	4,004	4,014	3,991	4,015	4,024	4,065	4,078	4,089	4,055	4,043
Motor Bodies	808	799	806	803	793	787	789	801	814	810	800	792
Motor Accessories	‡											
Cycles and Accessories	127	128	129	135	134	137	129	129	128	127	123	123
Aircraft	220	220	220	219	219	217	219	218	220	220	218	218
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government												
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	‡											
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	749	715	698	671	680	679	632	615	617	612	617	625
Sewing Machines												
Other Metal Works												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Other than Government	144	136	142	152	143	140	161	147	146	134	143	144
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	75	74	71	75	72	72	74	76	75	76	72	71
Agricultural Machines and Implements	271	267	274	267	263	253	247	262	285	303	292	309
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	256	257	258	258	260	261	260	260	259	256	258	257
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	1,042	1,028	1,052	1,048	1,074	1,062	1,085	1,099	1,093	1,087	1,077	1,092
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	394	392	384	387	411	392	404	402	400	393	394	403
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	80	80	86	82	80	82	85	86	86	86	89	89
Total, Class IV	18,212	18,134	18,119	18,121	18,122	18,097	18,040	18,125	18,245	18,371	18,406	18,460
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery. Plate												
Jewellery	30	30	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	51	51	51	52	52	52	52	51	50	50	50	50
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	91	93	91	93	93	92	92	90	92	92	93	92
Total, Class V	172	174	170	173	173	172	172	169	170	170	171	170
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning and Weaving	‡											
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	604	595	604	598	586	587	604	622	610	613	624	626
Flax Mills	‡											
Rope and Cordage	100	95	94	96	97	130	106	101	97	101	95	94
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	141	146	142	148	154	157	155	152	150	142	138	136
Bags and Sacks	‡											
Other	65	67	62	57	58	54	56	53	55	60	60	59
Total, Class VI	910	903	902	899	895	928	921	928	912	916	917	915

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1958-59—*continued*

Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins, Leather— Furriers and Fur Dressing .... ‡	288	291	300	277	302	299	293	311	305	304	300	316
Woolscouring and Fellmongery												
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing												
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— ‡	254	250	250	247	252	252	262	266	262	257	261	255
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Substitutes												
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	25	22	22	23	23	23	23	23	23	25	25	25
Total, Class VII	567	563	572	547	577	574	578	600	590	586	586	596
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	522	526	519	514	496	503	493	501	521	542	553	550
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing .... ‡	16	18	13	16	13	15	17	19	16	17	14	17
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves												
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	630	634	647	645	645	650	605	592	596	599	601	575
Millinery	22	25	25	25	25	26	26	25	25	25	25	24
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	537	540	555	570	564	568	538	516	514	504	502	499
Hats and Caps	79	80	80	80	77	75	69	71	70	72	73	74
Gloves .... ‡	20	21	18	19	19	19	19	19	19	17	14	12
Boot and Shoe Accessories												
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks												
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	508	503	474	483	491	484	499	511	515	526	523	520
Boot and Shoe Repairing	144	144	149	147	141	117	119	119	117	125	123	121
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	511	517	516	517	509	501	491	483	480	491	488	488
Total, Class VIII	2,989	3,008	2,996	3,016	2,980	2,958	2,876	2,856	2,873	2,918	2,916	2,880
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	427	436	433	438	471	476	446	428	425	410	362	372
Cereal Foods and Starch	124	121	131	126	125	120	124	135	137	141	138	135
Animal and Bird Foods	108	104	109	102	131	137	129	126	125	113	101	101
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	751	764	747	745	737	756	755	757	761	771	768	774
Biscuits .... ‡	618	629	659	645	648	657	665	663	658	667	639	630
Sugar Refining												
Ice Cream												
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	268	246	242	245	251	249	262	280	264	266	266	257
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	51	52	53	60	60	58	59	57	57	56	56	55
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	38	43	55	55	60	72	79	68	57	50	51	43
Bacon Curing	268	269	295	301	310	323	312	311	314	314	291	298
Butter Factories .... ‡	344	348	348	374	355	329	301	282	282	279	285	300
Cheese Factories												
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories												

Margarine	‡	87	96	108	117	114	102	102	106	107	109	100	96
Sausage Casings													
Meat and Fish Preserving		1,317	1,367	1,469	1,547	1,454	1,413	1,341	1,293	1,457	1,433	1,524	1,466
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)		312	315	325	331	330	339	325	549	818	821	669	324
Ice and Refrigerating		296	306	300	296	299	306	305	312	314	318	307	294
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.		178	180	184	204	265	339	326	276	251	207	198	180
Breweries	‡	548	550	551	550	559	590	569	564	569	557	545	547
Malting													
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes													
Wine Making		48	48	49	55	58	58	53	66	70	62	52	48
Bottling		75	76	77	76	75	75	76	76	76	76	77	78
Total, Class IX.		5,858	5,950	6,135	6,267	6,302	6,399	6,229	6,349	6,742	6,650	6,429	5,998
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware													
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log		3,350	3,324	3,356	3,306	3,316	3,302	3,289	3,330	3,292	3,271	3,263	3,222
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.		582	584	586	575	582	585	585	585	586	581	581	588
Plywood Mills	‡	275	268	266	261	255	256	253	268	274	269	265	256
Cooperage													
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)													
Other													
Bark Mills		....	....	....	3	3	16	12	11	....	1	1	....
Joinery		1,189	1,182	1,166	1,150	1,151	1,146	1,127	1,132	1,132	1,135	1,116	1,094
Boxes and Cases		83	88	91	92	98	100	99	100	95	84	80	76
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.		9	9	9	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators		53	50	49	52	50	51	49	51	53	49	49	51
Total, Class X.		5,541	5,505	5,523	5,449	5,465	5,466	5,422	5,485	5,440	5,398	5,363	5,295
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.													
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery		865	867	864	873	868	858	860	859	838	855	857	862
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)		170	164	172	172	170	176	181	185	186	182	183	179
Furnishing Drapery	‡	32	31	31	31	32	32	32	31	33	34	35	34
Picture Frames													
Window and Verandah Blinds		74	73	73	74	79	83	82	81	80	77	76	77
Total, Class XI.		1,141	1,135	1,140	1,150	1,149	1,149	1,155	1,156	1,137	1,148	1,151	1,152
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.													
Newspapers and Periodicals		723	722	733	728	729	729	730	735	738	734	734	732
Printing, Government	‡	322	326	330	337	339	337	348	359	362	360	356	352
Paper making													
Other													
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)		1,069	1,067	1,072	1,070	1,072	1,065	1,060	1,065	1,063	1,064	1,063	1,070
Stationery and Paper Products	‡	87	84	89	90	98	101	96	96	93	86	98	89
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers													
Process and Photo-engraving		175	173	176	175	175	177	177	177	179	177	180	175
Paper Bags		109	112	110	113	112	113	114	116	115	118	118	119
Total, Class XII.		2,485	2,484	2,510	2,513	2,525	2,522	2,525	2,548	2,550	2,539	2,549	2,537

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1958-59—*continued*

Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class XIII.—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) .... Tyre Retreading and Repairing .... ‡	250	254	255	256	258	263	266	269	271	269	274	275
Total, Class XIII	250	254	255	256	258	263	266	269	271	269	274	275
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. .... Other .... ‡	32	32	34	34	32	29	30	30	30	29	30	29
Total, Class XIV	32	32	34	34	32	29	30	30	30	29	30	29
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products .... ‡	221	226	218	223	234	225	219	228	233	232	237	237
Brooms and Brushes .... ‡												
Optical Instruments and Appliances .... ‡												
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	69	68	69	69	70	72	68	68	68	68	69	69
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	86	84	84	79	83	81	78	77	80	75	76	75
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	10	11	10	12	12	13	11	10	9	10	9	10
Other	27	31	32	34	34	34	35	35	35	37	36	37
Total, Class XV	413	420	413	417	433	425	411	418	425	422	427	428
Total, Classes I to XV	44,162	44,120	44,320	44,342	44,415	44,464	44,134	44,409	44,895	44,914	44,622	44,070
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	757	767	777	780	782	782	786	781	779	775	778	776
Local Authority	96	96	95	97	98	97	94	96	94	99	96	98
Companies	222	225	225	225	222	223	222	220	220	221	222	222
Gas Works—												
Government .... ‡	182	183	182	186	182	183	183	180	181	183	181	182
Companies .... ‡												
Total, Class XVI	1,257	1,271	1,279	1,288	1,284	1,285	1,285	1,277	1,274	1,278	1,277	1,278
GRAND TOTAL	**45,419**	**45,391**	**45,599**	**45,630**	**45,699**	**45,749**	**45,419**	**45,686**	**46,169**	**46,192**	**45,899**	**45,348**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 12.—Factories : Monthly Employment

Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Year	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
MALES												
1949–50	29,413	30,538	30,724	30,857	31,114	31,506	31,588	32,017	32,392	32,500	32,880	32,901
1950–51	33,192	33,325	33,294	33,635	33,805	33,838	34,055	34,583	34,968	34,979	35,101	35,076
1951–52	35,617	35,511	35,388	35,606	35,639	35,448	35,396	35,795	35,574	35,499	35,415	35,083
1952–53	35,425	35,527	35,382	35,544	35,776	35,874	35,949	36,525	36,939	37,022	37,238	37,068
1953–54	37,288	37,237	37,566	37,685	38,060	38,062	38,053	38,208	38,521	38,314	38,511	38,434
1954–55	38,740	38,779	38,897	39,145	39,292	39,358	40,019	40,494	40,887	41,036	40,924	40,652
1955–56	40,554	40,698	41,066	41,061	41,294	41,298	41,172	41,136	40,808	40,543	40,468	39,996
1956–57	39,363	39,200	39,576	39,614	39,537	39,393	39,471	39,975	40,066	39,751	39,822	39,556
1957–58	39,156	39,160	39,602	39,702	39,730	39,550	39,506	39,792	39,924	39,642	39,280	39,054
1958–59	39,216	39,171	39,296	39,287	39,361	39,428	39,196	39,379	39,744	39,731	39,492	39,136
FEMALES												
1949–50	6,578	6,789	6,808	6,902	6,985	6,957	6,732	6,910	7,152	7,188	7,222	7,164
1950–51	7,103	7,141	7,156	7,223	7,236	7,131	7,102	7,391	7,504	7,499	7,598	7,518
1951–52	7,478	7,424	7,459	7,389	7,261	7,167	7,046	7,073	7,144	7,061	6,925	6,721
1952–53	6,420	6,368	6,424	6,475	6,414	6,266	6,321	6,480	6,658	6,696	6,688	6,536
1953–54	6,494	6,568	6,681	6,753	6,833	6,794	6,791	7,030	7,262	7,265	7,206	7,073
1954–55	6,809	6,846	6,946	6,993	7,032	6,850	6,879	6,943	7,015	6,993	6,910	6,642
1955–56	6,565	6,543	6,603	6,644	6,750	6,598	6,567	6,647	6,743	6,776	6,700	6,490
1956–57	6,409	6,401	6,522	6,529	6,544	6,497	6,496	6,564	6,680	6,562	6,489	6,262
1957–58	6,173	6,184	6,265	6,264	6,330	6,317	6,198	6,356	6,437	6,420	6,320	6,178
1958–59	6,203	6,220	6,303	6,343	6,338	6,321	6,223	6,307	6,425	6,461	6,407	6,212

No. 13.—Factories : Index of Monthly Employment

(*Base : Mean Employment in* 1928–29, *viz.* 19,799, = 100)

Year	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	Annual Mean
1933–34	71	73	74	76	78	80	78	79	80	81	80	78	77
1934–35	78	80	82	85	86	87	87	88	87	88	88	88	85
1935–36	(*a*)94	95	97	99	101	102	101	102	104	104	104	103	101
1936–37	106	106	106	108	109	111	110	110	110	109	109	108	109
1937–38	106	108	109	111	112	113	111	112	114	113	112	111	111
1938–39	110	111	111	112	113	113	111	112	112	111	112	110	112
1939–40	109	108	109	110	111	112	110	111	112	111	111	109	110
1940–41	107	107	108	109	110	111	109	111	112	111	112	113	110
1941–42	113	113	114	115	116	118	116	118	118	118	119	118	116
1942–43	117	119	120	122	123	124	128	130	132	134	134	135	127
1943–44	136	136	137	138	136	137	137	138	139	139	140	139	138
1944–45	140	140	140	140	141	142	142	142	144	144	144	145	142
1945–46	146	145	143	140	140	144	144	148	150	153	154	154	147
1946–47	157	159	160	161	158	163	162	164	166	167	168	167	163
1947–48	167	167	168	168	169	170	171	172	176	176	177	177	172
1948–49	177	179	180	180	182	182	179	182	186	187	187	187	182
1949–50	182	189	190	191	192	194	194	197	200	200	203	202	195
1950–51	204	204	204	206	207	207	208	212	215	215	216	215	209
1951–52	218	217	216	217	217	215	214	216	216	215	214	211	216
1952–53	211	212	211	212	213	213	213	217	220	221	222	220	215
1953–54	221	221	223	224	227	227	226	228	231	230	231	230	227
1954–55	230	230	232	233	234	233	237	240	242	243	242	239	236
1955–56	238	239	241	241	243	242	241	241	240	239	238	235	240
1956–57	231	230	233	233	233	232	232	235	236	234	234	231	233
1957–58	229	229	232	232	233	232	231	233	234	233	230	229	231
1958–59	229	229	230	230	231	231	229	231	233	233	232	229	231

(*a*) It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935, onwards, of certain factories previously not included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1958-59 (*a*)

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.							
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	20,613	3,299	122,475	....	143,088	3,299	146,387
Fibrous Plaster and Products	22,902	5,595	205,837	....	228,739	5,595	234,334
Marble, Slate, etc.	4,177	3,734	48,381	....	52,558	3,734	56,292
Cement, Portland							
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings .... ‡	75,700	11,051	279,521	1,034	355,221	12,085	367,306
Other Cement Goods	38,666	8,190	368,605	....	407,271	8,190	415,461
Other	7,976	971	45,940	440	53,916	1,411	55,327
Total, Class I.	170,034	32,840	1,070,759	1,474	1,240,793	34,314	1,275,107
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.							
Bricks and Tiles	56,908	4,531	653,339	678	710,247	5,209	715,456
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	17,156	2,352	125,321	45,384	142,477	47,736	190,213
Glass Bottles .... ‡	36,910	10,965	276,479	....	313,389	10,965	324,354
Glass (other than Bottles) .... ‡							
Total, Class II.	110,974	17,848	1,055,139	46,062	1,166,113	63,910	1,230,023
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.							
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids							
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations							
Oils, Vegetable .... ‡	378,442	39,756	1,017,344	54,304	1,395,786	94,060	1,489,846
Oils, Mineral							
Oils, Animal							
Soap and Candles							
Inks, Polishes, etc.							
Matches							
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	36,663	10,998	65,747	1,819	102,410	12,817	115,227
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	11,597	1,189	130,064	566	141,661	1,755	143,416
Chemical Fertilizers	142,235	7,521	805,632	540	947,867	8,061	955,928
Total, Class III.	568,937	59,464	2,018,787	57,229	2,587,724	116,693	2,704,417
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.							
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel							
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government							
Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly ‡	184,919	24,789	1,036,743	....	1,221,662	24,789	1,246,451
Foundries (Ferrous)	29,570	4,533	337,995	....	367,565	4,533	372,098
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	412,282	79,730	2,113,012	28,438	2,525,294	108,168	2,633,462
Other Engineering	72,688	13,719	606,564	664	679,252	14,383	693,635
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	1,600	30	9,473	....	11,073	30	11,103
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	79,975	21,738	632,204	21,586	712,179	43,324	755,503
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	113,336	5,036	2,923,949	1,864	3,037,285	6,900	3,044,185
Motor Vehicles :							
Repairs	293,324	87,520	3,065,034	1,534	3,358,358	89,054	3,447,412
Motor Bodies	57,026	10,146	577,895	839	634,921	10,985	645,906
Motor Accessories .... ‡							
Cycles and Accessories ‡	12,625	5,189	86,090	915	98,715	6,104	104,819
Aircraft	25,335	6,524	185,068	....	210,403	6,524	216,927
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering— Government							
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous .... ‡	50,447	8,247	482,673	13,751	533,120	21,998	555,118
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges							
Sewing Machines							
Other Metal Works							

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1958-59 (*a*)—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—							
Other than Government	16,578	670	110,793	52	127,371	722	128,093
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	3,909	1,697	52,856	....	56,765	1,697	58,462
Agricultural Machines and Implements	21,200	3,283	221,878	....	243,078	3,283	246,361
Non-ferrous Metals—							
Founding, Casting, etc.	13,470	7,429	200,538	....	214,008	7,429	221,437
Galvanized Iron and Tinsmithing—							
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	137,019	36,331	651,065	37,173	788,084	73,504	861,588
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	44,622	13,313	236,848	1,790	281,470	15,103	296,573
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	1,583	1,225	64,068	....	65,651	1,225	66,876
Total, Class IV.	1,571,508	331,149	13,594,746	108,606	15,166,254	439,755	15,606,009
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.							
Jewellery	971	1,509	21,594	....	22,565	1,509	24,074
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	....	1,122	41,372	620	41,372	1,742	43,114
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	11,717	1,316	62,526	1,892	74,243	3,208	77,451
Total, Class V.	12,688	3,947	125,492	2,512	138,180	6,459	144,639
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).							
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving .... ‡	35,298	15,486	298,837	139,324	334,135	154,810	488,945
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods							
Flax Mills .... ‡	6,932	2,865	66,205	4,712	73,137	7,577	80,714
Rope and Cordage							
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	,972	6,101	59,359	28,968	68,331	35,069	103,400
Bags and Sacks .... ‡	6,343	2,416	31,594	8,910	37,937	11,326	49,263
Other							
Total, Class VI.	57,545	26,868	455,995	181,914	513,540	208,782	722,322
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).							
Furs, Skins and Leather—							
Furriers and Fur Dressing							
Woolscouring and Fellmongery .... ‡	18,244	2,854	253,698	21,557	271,942	24,411	296,353
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing							
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— ‡	30,527	3,919	135,602	20,467	166,129	24,386	190,515
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes							
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	820	....	10,450	1,987	11,270	1,987	13,257
Total, Class VII.	49,591	6,773	399,750	44,011	449,341	50,784	500,125
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).							
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	5,627	3,388	95,065	184,046	100,692	187,434	288,126
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing ‡	700	371	1,808	5,764	2,508	6,135	8,643
Handerkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves							
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	7,534	8,618	11,070	269,943	18,604	278,561	297,165
Millinery	....	....	....	11,559	....	11,559	11,559
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	5,638	4,084	28,962	226,660	34,600	230,744	265,344
Hats and Caps	6,925	2,810	7,844	28,201	14,769	31,011	45,780
Gloves							
Boot and Shoe Accessories ‡	1,300	....	3,940	2,974	5,240	2,974	8,214
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks							
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	29,484	7,372	205,944	89,996	235,428	97,368	332,796
Boot and Shoe Repairing	4,801	5,045	84,547	5,344	89,348	10,389	99,737
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	16,862	6,633	152,682	155,228	169,544	161,861	331,405
Total, Class VIII.	78,871	38,321	591,862	979,715	670,733	1,018,036	1,688,769

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1958-59 (*a*)—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.							
Flour Milling	58,284	12,921	313,511	1,073	371,795	13,994	385,789
Cereal Foods and Starch	9,815	4,373	45,860	21,044	55,675	25,417	81,092
Animal and Bird Foods	15,865	3,812	79,125	1,863	94,990	5,675	100,675
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	19,477	5,415	510,358	62,301	529,835	67,716	597,551
Biscuits ‡							
Sugar Refining ‡	50,272	16,408	259,416	150,925	309,688	167,333	477,021
Ice Cream ‡							
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	32,888	11,970	78,079	56,524	110,967	68,494	179,461
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	5,478	560	28,097	10,960	33,575	11,520	45,095
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	4,032	1,580	22,011	12,421	26,043	14,001	40,044
Bacon Curing	13,847	880	184,917	32,214	198,764	33,094	231,858
Butter Factories ‡							
Cheese Factories ‡	62,318	23,460	189,823	1,276	252,141	24,736	276,877
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡							
Margarine ‡							
Sausage Casings ‡	3,474	250	88,466	2,040	91,940	2,290	94,230
Meat and Fish Preserving	149,150	20,512	1,230,373	33,001	1,379,523	53,513	1,433,036
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	28,363	16,011	150,234	92,186	178,597	108,197	286,794
Ice and Refrigerating	48,149	9,259	221,258	6,576	269,407	15,835	285,242
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	32,511	12,172	125,646	11,422	158,157	23,594	181,751
Breweries ‡							
Malting ‡	77,916	10,203	447,799	7,199	525,715	17,402	543,117
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡							
Wine Making	4,428	876	31,166	4,270	35,594	5,146	40,740
Bottling	7,703	2,025	57,377	....	65,080	2,025	67,105
Total, Class IX.	623,970	152,687	4,063,516	507,295	4,687,486	659,982	5,347,468
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.							
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	175,716	14,628	2,486,550	130	2,662,266	14,758	2,677,024
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	34,701	4,878	449,238	....	483,939	4,878	488,817
Plywood Mills ‡							
Cooperage ‡							
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ‡	30,831	1,009	190,794	....	221,625	1,009	222,634
Other ‡							
Bark Mills	150	....	1,967	....	2,117	....	2,117
Joinery	90,209	14,087	851,800	364	942,009	14,451	956,460
Boxes and Cases	7,516	3,056	56,392	....	63,908	3,056	66,964
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	820	540	5,972	....	6,792	540	7,332
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	2,985	1,450	31,580	650	34,565	2,100	36,665
Total, Class X.	342,928	39,648	4,074,293	1,144	4,417,221	40,792	4,458,013
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.							
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	31,452	12,259	618,474	13,324	649,926	25,583	675,509
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	15,240	9,481	94,091	18,866	109,331	28,347	137,678
Furnishing Drapery ‡	....	....	7,138	11,468	7,138	11,468	18,606
Picture Frames							
Window and Verandah Blinds	6,744	5,194	33,664	11,334	40,408	16,528	56,936
Total, Class XI.	53,436	26,934	753,367	54,992	806,803	81,926	888,729
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.							
Newspapers and Periodicals	61,047	9,443	744,545	4,218	805,592	13,661	819,253
Printing, Government ‡							
Paper Making ‡	16,875	7,541	229,180	30,230	246,055	37,771	283,826
Other ‡							
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	105,729	56,602	549,285	121,218	655,014	177,820	832,834
Stationery and Paper Products ‡							
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡	10,115	4,373	40,059	11,162	50,174	15,535	65,709
Process and Photo Engraving	12,356	2,713	173,976	3,456	186,332	6,169	192,501
Paper Bags	15,463	4,623	39,711	25,574	55,174	30,197	85,371
Total, Class XII.	221,585	85,295	1,776,756	195,858	1,998,341	281,153	2,279,494

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories: Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1958–59 (*a*)—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class XIII.—Rubber.							
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making) .... ‡	36,459	11,118	165,593	1,817	202,052	12,935	214,987
Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡							
Total, Class XIII.	36,459	11,118	165,593	1,817	202,052	12,935	214,987
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.							
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. .... ‡	597	....	23,804	59	24,401	59	24,460
Other .... ‡							
Total, Class XIV.	597	....	23,804	59	24,401	59	24,460
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.							
Plastic Moulding and Products Brooms and Brushes .... Optical Instruments and Appliances .... ‡	16,208	6,129	106,620	24,288	122,828	30,417	153,245
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	4,100	2,114	49,892	2,626	53,992	4,740	58,732
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	6,311	2,660	13,040	20,974	19,351	23,634	42,985
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	...	....	4,016	447	4,016	447	4,463
Other	2,540	558	24,262	....	26,802	558	27,360
Total, Class XV.	29,159	11,461	197,830	48,335	226,989	59,796	286,785
Total, Classes I. to XV.	3,928,282	844,353	30,367,689	2,231,023	34,295,971	3,075,376	37,371,347
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.							
Electric Light and Power—							
Government	63,922	6,047	761,198	....	825,120	6,047	831,167
Local Authority	10,293	1,106	89,719	....	100,012	1,106	101,118
Companies	12,757	1,086	235,045	....	247,802	1,086	248,888
Gas Works—							
Government .... ‡	18,989	1,359	159,277	....	178,266	1,359	179,625
Companies .... ‡							
Total, Class XVI.	105,961	9,598	1,245,239	....	1,351,200	9,598	1,360,798
GRAND TOTAL	**4,034,243**	**853,951**	**31,612,928**	**2,231,023**	**35,647,171**	**3,084,974**	**38,732,145**

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 15.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid (*a*)

Year	Amounts Paid To—							Managerial and Clerical, etc., Salaries as a Percentage of Total	Female Salaries and Wages as a Percentage of Total
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		Other Employees		All Employees				
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%	%
1949–50....	1,289,854	269,214	12,401,841	1,332,332	13,691,695	1,601,546	15,293,241	10·19	10·47
1950–51....	1,589,320	350,550	16,030,559	1,687,369	17,619,879	2,037,919	19,657,798	9·87	10·37
1951–52....	2,107,570	472,946	20,763,037	2,040,964	22,870,607	2,513,910	25,384,517	10·17	9·90
1952–53....	2,366,687	539,956	23,389,195	2,047,695	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	10·26	9·13
1953–54....	2,645,347	603,068	26,039,256	2,302,768	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	10·28	9·20
1954–55....	3,095,391	662,421	28,652,917	2,327,102	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	10·82	8·61
1955–56....	3,591,829	749,267	30,643,577	2,221,759	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	11·67	7·99
1956–57....	3,742,895	799,188	30,152,255	2,222,039	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	12·30	8·18
1957–58....	3,935,073	829,756	31,003,250	2,166,860	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	12·56	7·90
1958–59....	4,034,243	853,951	31,612,928	2,231,023	35,647,171	3,084,974	38,732,145	12·62	7·97

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 16.—Factories : Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee (*a*)

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes")

Class of Industry	Year ended 30th June									
	1950 £	1951 £	1952 £	1953 £	1954 £	1955 £	1956 £	1957 £	1958 £	1959 £
MALES										
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	421	471	640	716	793	815	851	870	871	902
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	433	517	680	720	781	847	880	872	926	913
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	491	608	799	867	877	932	1,021	1,001	1,061	1,065
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	422	505	623	682	730	781	821	835	856	876
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	444	500	676	716	736	797	829	895	890	869
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	418	555	679	736	830	815	871	931	954	993
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	467	533	658	747	777	790	865	914	912	950
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	404	495	623	714	703	753	771	794	834	828
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	477	579	723	797	822	838	863	889	937	952
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	386	459	567	650	701	724	755	777	798	823
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	393	457	564	610	660	689	737	738	795	820
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	473	538	653	742	801	875	910	934	969	1,020
XIII. Rubber	447	546	676	729	739	827	839	844	871	860
XIV. Musical Instruments	314	387	497	575	590	673	726	819	736	787
XV. Miscellaneous Products	355	455	546	605	683	705	729	765	800	814
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	528	621	775	906	911	994	1,054	1,077	1,045	1,076
Average per Male Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	430	512	639	705	749	792	834	850	880	900
All Classes	**433**	**516**	**644**	**712**	**754**	**798**	**840**	**857**	**885**	**905**
Australia—										
All Classes	492	596	726	783	821	878	934	971	1,002	1,031
FEMALES										
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	244	273	366	423	430	441	469	482	491	527
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	235	295	359	394	417	424	466	496	507	488
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	236	283	353	404	428	436	448	464	479	478
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	235	280	340	391	414	424	436	457	459	482
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	205	262	339	376	408	426	427	437	478	497
XV. Miscellaneous Products	185	246	309	360	383	381	404	420	384	427
All other Classes	228	282	363	407	422	447	471	490	499	506
Average per Female Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	231	280	351	400	422	434	449	467	479	489
All Classes	**232**	**280**	**351**	**400**	**422**	**434**	**450**	**467**	**479**	**490**
Australia—										
All Classes	274	338	422	468	493	510	530	558	578	592
TOTAL EMPLOYEES										
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	418	467	634	708	783	808	839	858	858	888
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	419	504	664	700	749	814	852	837	890	879
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	459	571	755	826	832	888	977	959	1,014	1,018
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	413	495	611	669	717	766	805	818	839	858
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	428	512	632	671	700	756	799	867	858	846
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	334	411	529	589	644	624	683	730	749	791
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	427	493	608	691	711	719	791	837	842	867
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	279	337	421	487	499	515	532	554	576	574
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	420	507	632	704	726	744	769	793	830	850
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	384	457	564	647	697	721	751	774	794	819
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	374	437	546	586	632	661	704	704	756	775
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	406	468	573	655	707	766	795	820	859	902
XIII. Rubber	425	517	646	702	698	793	802	806	830	821
XIV. Musical Instruments	314	387	497	575	590	664	716	797	743	789
XV. Miscellaneous Products	304	385	471	532	590	599	633	659	672	684
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	526	614	771	900	901	987	1,045	1,072	1,039	1,069
Average per Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	393	470	589	658	698	738	779	795	823	841
All Classes	**397**	**474**	**595**	**665**	**703**	**744**	**785**	**802**	**829**	**848**
Australia—										
All Classes	437	526	651	710	743	789	837	872	901	927

(*a*) Excludes working proprietors and amounts drawn by them.

No. 17.—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, in each Industry, 1958-59

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (*a*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class I.—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	156,260	239,736	143,088	3,299	997,346	75,726	1,772	20,840	31,862	464,355	594,555	402,791
Fibrous Plaster and Products	133,311	41,998	228,739	5,595	600,119	9,557	1,794	8,438	29	259,903	279,721	320,398
Marble, Slate, etc.	41,862	25,530	52,558	3,734	143,912	1,480	351	3,840	65	41,241	46,977	96,935
Cement, Portland Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	883,389	1,194,961	355,221	12,085	2,424,207	379,669	7,122	65,181	100,442	558,193	1,110,607	1,313,600
Other Cement Goods	215,286	359,759	407,271	8,190	1,804,089	11,332	7,693	40,239	2,377	930,711	992,352	811,737
Other	61,319	175,306	53,916	1,411	184,032	11,568	452	10,541	5,188	61,044	88,793	95,239
Total, Class I.	1,491,427	2,037,290	1,240,793	34,314	6,153,705	489,332	19,184	149,079	139,963	2,315,447	3,113,005	3,040,700
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	849,507	871,403	710,247	5,209	1,939,749	328,188	16,094	105,488	311	194,391	644,472	1,295,277
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	75,696	87,826	142,477	47,736	416,872	50,909	876	16,535	13,021	39,974	121,315	295,557
Glass (other than Bottles) Glass Bottles	326,448	135,761	313,389	10,965	1,100,221	114,230	2,958	37,661	3,455	363,369	521,673	578,548
Total, Class II.	1,251,651	1,094,990	1,166,113	63,910	3,456,842	493,327	19,928	159,684	16,787	597,734	1,287,460	2,169,382
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations Oils, Vegetable Oils, Mineral Oils, Animal Soap and Candles Inks, Polishes, etc. Matches	2,493,100	21,446,673	1,395,786	94,060	40,867,000	1,765,968	52,426	460,918	364,607	27,338,493	29,982,412	10,884,588
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	322,688	97,731	102,410	12,817	914,596	4,345	934	5,073	111,530	506,077	627,959	286,637
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	123,611	195,319	141,661	1,755	758,300	68,691	2,678	25,488	60,572	233,996	391,425	366,875
Chemical Fertilizers	1,895,427	1,906,109	947,867	8,061	7,517,626	139,048	12,952	312,488	768,117	4,313,508	5,546,113	1,971,513
Total, Class III.	4,834,826	23,645,832	2,587,724	116,693	50,057,522	1,978,052	68,990	803,967	1,304,826	32,392,074	36,547,909	13,509,613
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances.												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly	680,443	3,192,495	1,221,662	24,789	7,161,787	371,017	24,811	120,126	5,315	3,755,724	4,276,993	2,884,794

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

(*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 17.—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, in each Industry, 1958-59—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (*a*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Value of Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Foundries (Ferrous)	284,009	225,484	367,565	4,533	993,843	95,308	1,433	21,179	1,906	346,985	466,811	527,032
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	2,273,373	1,677,264	2,525,294	108,168	7,764,487	112,520	11,251	88,923	8,010	3,512,080	3,732,784	4,031,703
Other Engineering	563,138	311,412	679,252	14,383	2,087,858	29,248	4,705	28,695	561	860,033	923,242	1,164,616
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	8,870	35,086	11,073	30	86,661	3,522	419	6,904	....	42,265	53,110	33,551
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	648,124	158,796	712,179	43,324	2,118,259	21,214	2,845	22,699	5,960	885,022	937,740	1,180,519
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	656,073	1,030,007	3,037,285	6,900	5,343,811	113,015	4,521	59,905	....	1,547,552	1,724,993	3,618,818
Motor Vehicles : Repairs	3,969,233	1,177,932	3,358,358	89,054	10,131,782	87,820	22,333	100,698	160	4,448,852	4,659,863	5,471,919
Motor Bodies	926,244	132,442	634,921	10,985	1,969,351	13,967	3,247	17,633	311	818,749	853,907	1,115,444
Motor Accessories ‡	185,199	32,368	98,715	6,104	318,834	7,127	828	2,326	329	114,538	125,148	193,686
Cycles and Accessories ‡												
Aircraft	114,701	38,530	210,403	6,524	337,051	4,392	32	8,145	....	58,438	71,007	266,044
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering— Government ‡	348,224	331,083	533,120	21,998	2,607,810	51,446	3,785	39,575	5,117	1,540,954	1,640,877	966,933
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous ‡												
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges ‡												
Sewing Machines ‡												
Other Metal Work ‡												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	131,689	62,836	127,371	722	335,117	2,734	647	6,339	....	114,033	123,753	211,364
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	65,950	24,599	56,765	1,697	142,235	1,466	264	2,970	153	40,237	45,090	97,145
Agricultural Machines and Implements	360,809	105,799	243,078	3,283	651,599	7,461	2,281	9,989	1,112	260,984	281,827	369,772
Non-Ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc.	99,053	87,079	214,008	7,429	634,585	19,181	788	8,731	417	235,682	264,799	369,786
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing— Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	944,107	487,698	788,084	73,504	3,778,625	44,369	4,582	54,592	30,898	1,965,978	2,100,419	1,678,206
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	302,774	182,586	281,470	15,103	1,700,329	24,029	2,056	32,854	6,546	978,655	1,044,140	656,189
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	97,100	15,430	65,651	1,225	168,523	1,508	13	769	9	65,964	68,263	100,260
Total, Class IV.	12,659,113	9,308,926	15,166,254	439,755	48,332,547	1,011,344	90,841	633,052	66,804	21,592,725	23,394,766	24,937,781
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	34,495	4,252	22,565	1,509	67,247	636	221	275	244	17,751	19,127	48,120
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	84,108	8,143	41,372	1,742	117,880	1,055	184	385	61	16,609	18,294	99,586
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	56,843	33,332	74,243	3,208	179,966	8,547	671	4,364	20	35,198	48,800	131,166
Total, Class V.	175,446	45,727	138,180	6,459	365,093	10,238	1,076	5,024	325	69,558	86,221	278,872

Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods).												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	‡	271,826	232,323	334,135	154,810	3,613,946	43,230	5,038	57,175	20,645	2,562,526	2,688,614	925,332
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods													
Flax Mills	‡	195,710	120,316	73,137	7,577	375,692	4,793	473	4,646	5,634	170,256	185,802	189,890
Rope and Cordage													
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)		115,683	28,222	68,331	35,069	529,156	1,767	345	3,332	187	335,104	340,735	188,421
Bags and Sacks	‡	78,341	45,904	37,937	11,326	478,544	3,140	279	6,727	491	307,664	318,301	160,243
Other													
Total, Class VI.		661,560	426,765	513,540	208,782	4,997,338	52,930	6,135	71,880	26,957	3,375,550	3,533,452	1,463,886
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (Not Clothing or Footwear).													
Furs, Skins, Leather—													
Furriers and Fur Dressing	‡	89,202	112,209	271,942	24,411	984,887	58,747	1,282	22,867	7,028	416,551	506,475	478,412
Woolscouring and Fellmongery													
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing													
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—	‡	190,374	85,223	166,129	24,386	827,100	11,304	1,620	8,929	1,065	489,946	512,864	314,236
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes													
Saddlery, Harness and Whips		16,543	1,389	11,270	1,987	46,714	276	101	714	256	26,113	27,460	19,254
Total, Class VII.		296,119	198,821	449,341	50,784	1,858,701	70,327	3,003	32,510	8,349	932,610	1,046,799	811,902
Class VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted).													
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing		420,646	59,740	100,692	187,434	1,048,300	8,970	1,025	3,854	1,051	525,616	540,516	507,784
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	‡	9,825	1,711	2,508	6,135	21,126	230	....	47	261	9,862	10,400	10,726
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves													
Dressmaking, Hemstitching		241,772	43,814	18,604	278,561	763,187	6,269	473	4,876	1,106	329,527	342,251	420,936
Millinery		10,730	1,125	....	11,559	48,887	398	50	314	134	21,473	22,369	26,518
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing		128,800	47,483	34,600	230,744	762,993	4,502	763	4,239	2,985	364,354	376,843	386,150
Hats and Caps		42,071	3,579	14,769	31,011	122,844	1,099	130	1,073	1,503	44,546	48,351	74,493
Gloves	‡	7,248	2,115	5,240	2,974	32,559	80	....	59	3	18,813	18,955	13,604
Boot and Shoe Accessories													
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks													
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)		165,867	141,722	235,428	97,368	881,616	5,947	639	15,484	7,552	425,710	455,332	426,284
Boot and Shoe Repairing		303,913	45,988	89,348	10,389	370,071	2,769	728	3,238	3,016	106,046	115,797	254,274
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)		367,621	250,436	169,544	161,861	814,276	46,671	2,867	22,168	7,292	83,031	162,029	652,247
Total, Class VIII.		1,698,493	597,713	670,733	1,018,036	4,865,859	76,935	6,675	55,352	24,903	1,928,978	2,092,843	2,773,016
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.													
Flour Milling		734,642	571,086	371,795	13,994	6,409,901	95,162	5,564	35,012	371,173	5,129,750	5,636,661	773,240
Cereal Foods and Starch		109,644	141,589	55,675	25,417	600,631	27,988	688	6,035	99,680	225,404	359,795	240,836
Animal and Bird Foods		132,031	97,382	94,990	5,675	1,023,087	12,175	951	12,378	46,768	718,102	790,374	232,713
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)		1,024,012	707,245	529,835	67,716	4,069,912	124,979	5,947	44,185	47,271	2,233,120	2,455,502	1,614,410
Biscuits	‡	546,919	568,869	309,688	167,333	4,090,870	104,718	4,601	46,962	318,441	2,854,084	3,328,806	762,064
Sugar Refining													
Ice Cream													
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)		96,488	81,115	110,967	68,494	929,586	14,313	1,171	9,147	107,589	434,780	567,000	362,586
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning		65,760	29,872	33,575	11,520	268,611	2,849	654	6,926	47,591	110,466	168,486	100,125
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar		80,965	36,941	26,043	14,001	222,407	4,356	776	4,246	46,571	70,882	126,831	95,576
Bacon Curing		131,494	102,680	198,764	33,094	2,793,304	38,037	1,243	21,863	75,551	2,352,472	2,489,166	304,138

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication. (*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 17.—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1958-59—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (*a*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Butter Factories Cheese Factories Condensed and Dried Milk Factories Margarine Sausage Casings ‡	379,242	446,629	252,141	24,736	3,710,224	61,395	1,153	51,954	162,237	2,818,690	3,095,429	614,795
Meat and Fish Preserving	67,260	32,435	91,940	2,290	298,080	1,670	419	1,580	13,563	154,131	171,363	126,717
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	2,135,843	1,029,577	1,379,523	53,513	5,604,090	138,064	12,268	149,412	334,723	2,929,732	3,564,199	2,039,891
Ice and Refrigerating	422,385	175,706	178,597	108,197	2,104,785	13,798	1,970	18,343	444,403	949,057	1,427,571	677,214
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	581,001	451,195	269,407	15,835	850,960	115,391	8,722	57,390	147,084	40,240	368,827	482,133
Breweries Malting Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	257,873	252,356	158,157	23,594	1,072,689	17,291	4,464	24,887	176,887	414,511	638,040	434,649
Wine Making	1,230,832	1,406,522	525,715	17,402	4,533,382	166,473	21,571	72,013	621,440	1,439,265	2,320,762	2,212,620
Bottling	73,777	65,193	35,594	5,146	242,523	2,027	521	3,853	38,044	103,862	148,307	94,216
Total, Class IX.	53,444	44,311	65,080	2,025	366,228	1,275	871	2,101	181,402	56	185,705	180,523
	8,123,612	6,240,703	4,687,486	659,982	39,191,270	941,961	73,554	568,287	3,280,418	22,978,604	27,842,824	11,348,446
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	651,990	1,681,955	2,662,266	14,758	9,019,521	205,247	44,956	308,907	4,992	3,623,351	4,187,453	4,832,068
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	168,166	176,473	483,939	4,878	2,257,932	35,317	3,660	55,327	801	1,351,040	1,446,145	811,787
Plywood Mills Cooperage Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) Other ‡	118,101	143,178	221,625	1,009	890,377	14,185	1,219	23,987	559	412,204	452,154	438,223
Bark Mills	8,565	664	2,117	....	32,146	113	109	235	1,389	23,779	25,625	6,521
Joinery	734,278	381,677	942,009	14,451	2,938,961	29,538	4,204	34,183	183	1,440,840	1,508,948	1,430,013
Boxes and Cases	52,566	17,755	63,908	3,056	217,692	1,532	315	4,212	....	101,225	107,284	110,408
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	12,895	2,614	6,792	540	16,669	141	27	94	....	4,887	5,149	11,520
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	79,642	947	34,565	2,100	69,243	302	82	344	10	16,812	17,550	51,693
Total, Class X.	1,826,203	2,405,263	4,417,221	40,792	15,442,541	286,375	54,572	427,289	7,934	6,974,138	7,750,308	7,692,233
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	589,873	178,567	649,926	25,583	2,386,762	15,407	2,689	13,386	1,311	1,273,749	1,306,542	1,080,220
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	118,206	63,247	109,331	28,347	658,476	2,814	488	7,477	407	359,268	370,454	288,022
Furnishing Drapery Picture Frames ‡	21,460	709	7,138	11,468	72,398	219	31	95	....	40,268	40,613	31,785
Window and Verandah Blinds	69,078	20,459	40,408	16,528	289,413	768	127	888	858	184,370	187,011	102,402
Total, Class XI.	798,617	262,982	806,803	81,926	3,407,049	19,208	3,335	21,846	2,576	1,857,655	1,904,620	1,502,429

Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	771,255	561,239	805,592	13,661	3,197,809	38,286	2,870	23,853	3	1,383,684	1,448,696	1,749,113
Printing, Government	‡											
Paper Making	‡	75,481	323,120	246,055	37,771	618,323	19,016	936	19,962	5,106	200,544	245,564	372,759
Other	‡											
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	708,603	587,718	655,014	177,820	2,680,297	21,536	5,149	35,823	8,837	995,258	1,066,603	1,613,694
Stationery and Paper Products	‡											
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	‡	74,267	89,333	50,174	15,535	398,240	2,298	201	1,975	6,930	195,983	207,387	190,853
Process and Photo-engraving	75,534	46,128	186,332	6,169	318,808	5,967	471	3,234	36	41,421	51,129	267,679
Paper Bags	88,836	103,160	55,174	30,197	643,711	2,937	220	4,595	883	402,018	410,653	233,058
Total, Class XII.	1,793,976	1,710,698	1,998,341	281,153	7,857,188	90,040	9,847	89,442	21,795	3,218,908	3,430,032	4,427,156
Class XIII.—Rubber.												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	‡											
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	‡	386,333	248,729	202,052	12,935	815,664	26,087	1,384	23,793	17	342,469	393,750	421,914
Total, Class XIII.	386,333	248,729	202,052	12,935	815,664	26,087	1,384	23,793	17	342,469	393,750	421,914
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc	‡											
Other	‡	31,680	2,893	24,401	59	50,591	248	91	32	....	13,049	13,420	37,171
Total, Class XIV.	31,680	2,893	24,401	59	50,591	248	91	32	....	13,049	13,420	37,171
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.												
Plastic Moulding and Products	‡											
Brooms and Brushes	‡	171,811	48,013	122,828	30,417	463,763	4,305	758	4,864	2,669	187,597	200,193	263,570
Optical Instruments and Appliances	‡											
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	85,220	19,583	53,992	4,740	120,867	1,665	216	2,012	59	23,895	27,847	93,020
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	64,890	18,061	19,351	23,634	112,551	1,619	384	990	902	27,554	31,449	81,102
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	12,836	8,310	4,016	447	24,455	127	15	73	85	10,646	10,946	13,509
Other	15,391	24,843	26,802	558	197,725	7,180	245	6,017	352	117,150	130,944	66,781
Total, Class XV.	350,148	118,810	226,989	59,796	919,361	14,896	1,618	13,956	4,067	366,842	401,379	517,982
Total, Classes I. to XV.	36,379,204	48,346,142	34,295,971	3,075,376	187,771,271	5,561,300	360,233	3,055,193	4,905,721	98,956,341	112,838,788	74,932,483
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	3,834,493	13,899,411	825,120	6,047	4,922,440	2,189,769	35,804	160,611	....	18,067	2,404,251	2,518,189
Local Authority	57,288	446,001	100,012	1,106	457,184	173,274	13,166	26,570	....	635	213,645	243,539
Companies	204,418	1,794,762	247,802	1,086	1,976,837	1,042,088	75,415	119,181	....	8,666	1,245,350	731,487
Gas Works—												
Government	‡											
Companies	‡	214,323	1,611,469	178,266	1,359	1,074,966	131,726	4,296	35,085	2,082	565,316	738,505	336,461
Total, Class XVI.	4,310,522	17,751,643	1,351,200	9,598	8,431,427	3,536,857	128,681	341,447	2,082	592,684	4,601,751	3,829,676
GRAND TOTAL	**40,689,726**	**66,097,785**	**35,647,171**	**3,084,974**	**196,202,698**	**9,098,157**	**488,914**	**3,396,640**	**4,907,803**	**99,549,025**	**117,440,539**	**78,762,159**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication. (*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*b*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 18.—Factories : Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production

Year	Factories	Salaries and Wages (*a*)			Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
		Males	Females	Total		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Lubricating Oil and Water Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949–50	3,023	13,691,695	1,601,546	15,293,241	63,978,037	2,981,411	202,834	1,238,611	2,784,401	30,726,754	37,934,011	26,044,026
1950–51	3,111	17,619,879	2,037,919	19,657,798	84,431,056	3,541,438	217,201	1,580,832	3,653,939	41,217,262	50,210,672	34,220,384
1951–52	3,267	22,870,607	2,513,910	25,384,517	106,571,588	4,896,491	276,803	2,172,322	5,439,177	51,041,470	63,826,263	42,745,325
1952–53	3,424	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	119,309,764	5,866,801	308,192	2,433,897	5,499,426	56,010,116	70,118,432	49,191,332
1953–54	3,523	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	134,586,811	6,634,775	336,846	2,617,743	4,683,705	65,166,513	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954–55	3,727	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	149,584,445	7,677,271	368,142	2,963,127	4,517,534	73,102,542	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	3,871	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	175,146,435	8,642,706	410,222	3,438,424	4,609,193	88,313,088	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	3,935	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	187,636,004	8,808,574	416,490	3,378,102	4,829,777	96,761,112	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	3,941	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	196,262,633	8,975,341	450,134	3,425,120	4,945,147	103,154,641	120,950,383	75,312 250
1958–59	4,125	35,647,171	3,084,974	38,732,145	196,202,698	9,098,157	488,914	3,396,640	4,907,803	99,549,025	117,440,539	78,762,159

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 19.—Factories : Book Values and Rentals of Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery

Year	Land and Buildings				Plant and Machinery			
	Owned by User (*a*)	Rented		Total Value	Owned by User (*a*)	Rented		Total Value
		Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value			Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949–50	7,677,542	225,164	3,377,460	11,055,002	11,227,067	22,970	229,700	11,456,767
1950–51	9,486,836	259,582	3,893,730	13,380,566	14,357,472	35,519	355,190	14,712,662
1951–52	12,479,162	284,546	4,268,190	16,747,352	20,302,889	41,262	412,620	20,715,509
1952–53	16,185,253	318,290	4,774,350	20,959,603	23,609,284	42,553	425,530	24,034,814
1953–54	19,420,254	354,579	5,318,685	24,738,939	27,652,513	54,247	542,470	28,194,983
1954–55	23,776,928	430,199	6,452,985	30,229,913	54,368,065	59,014	590,140	54,958,205
1955–56	25,780,151	471,920	7,078,800	32,858,951	55,927,885	60,579	605,790	56,533,675
1956–57	27,818,004	513,442	7,701,630	35,519,634	62,664,615	60,757	607,570	63,272,185
1957–58	28,897,709	529,860	7,947,900	36,845,609	63,238,535	60,154	601,540	63,840,075
1958–59	32,291,961	559,851	8,397,765	40,689,726	65,336,165	76,162	761,620	66,097,785

(*a*) As at end of period.

No. 20.—Factories : Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery (*a*)

Class of Industry	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58.	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	27,214	47,503	49,863	59,513	115,846	128,722	155,036	170,330	204,380	199,588
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	41,446	46,057	38,607	59,839	113,567	131,067	121,141	122,484	136,866	127,705
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	142,159	191,896	235,707	275,921	337,360	1,575,209	2,531,576	2,421,600	2,144,854	2,291,026
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	261,867	363,640	334,984	345,127	435,324	489,866	529,163	610,231	844,818	914,935
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1,459	3,803	2,109	2,046	2,468	2,476	2,911	2,722	3,089	5,319
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	28,034	35,877	20,877	36,438	40,537	55,190	47,053	51,034	58,757	57,575
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	16,849	20,096	17,001	17,620	16,275	17,050	12,210	19,439	26,211	26,765
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	42,955	43,749	35,487	37,150	40,155	44,748	47,845	47,129	60,889	61,512
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	269,500	312,641	303,253	314,227	356,637	447,831	505,268	566,341	667,617	703,831
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	100,416	168,032	145,078	156,421	173,540	192,905	207,637	248,537	237,457	249,758
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	15,455	30,122	14,327	16,704	18,848	21,157	23,501	22,945	24,201	27,913
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	73,568	98,148	82,134	80,237	69,357	123,831	165,399	177,491	201,832	219,948
XIII. Rubber	7,438	6,354	5,095	11,896	11,205	16,481	24,218	19,259	36,335	41,641
XIV. Musical Instruments	110	61	54	42	34	211	211	158	236	318
XV. Miscellaneous Products	5,785	5,343	6,282	5,820	6,347	5,353	10,214	10,100	11,472	15,771
Total, Classes I to XV	1,034,255	1,373,322	1,290,858	1,419,001	1,737,500	3,252,097	4,383,383	4,489,800	4,659,014	4,943,605
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	165,907	182,021	325,474	404,902	497,586	636,092	732,480	763,500	1,001,675	1,033,103
GRAND TOTAL	**1,200,162**	**1,555,343**	**1,616,332**	**1,823,903**	**2,235,086**	**3,888,189**	**5,115,863**	**5,253,300**	**5,660,639**	**5,976,708**

(*a*) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing Net Production appearing in other tables.

No. 21.—Factories : Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions, 1958-59

Statistical Division	Factories	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	No.	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan	2,433	27,348,487	24,367,401	29,731	5,529	25,324,888	2,635,626	109,790,148	3,887,000	1,774,887	55,145,940	60,807,827	48,982,321
Percentage of State Total	58·98	67·21	36·87	70·87	85·51	71·04	85·43	55·96	40·54	52·25	52·79	51·78	62·19
Other Divisions—													
Swan	187	4,321,582	24,945,264	3,095	253	2,964,306	130,348	49,755,255	2,471,816	594,481	32,328,996	35,395,293	14,359,962
South-West	514	4,366,062	8,748,331	4,362	233	3,445,920	101,285	15,873,538	1,048,817	420,199	7,214,261	8,683,277	7,190,261
Southern Agricultural	268	1,417,666	1,899,877	1,457	252	1,130,239	124,531	6,368,326	271,384	142,501	3,490,935	3,904,820	2,463,506
Central Agricultural	322	1,154,232	2,246,289	1,437	74	1,056,997	32,627	5,784,909	472,337	127,390	3,061,377	3,661,104	2,123,805
Northern Agricultural	173	673,376	625,646	654	38	472,127	19,226	2,349,859	112,043	60,679	1,193,542	1,366,264	983,595
Eastern Goldfields	147	516,015	1,602,047	737	61	620,380	27,084	3,040,641	995,390	112,937	598,444	1,706,771	1,333,870
Central													
North-West													
Pilbara	‡	81	892,306	1,662,930	478	26	632,314	14,247	3,240,022	328,284	163,566	1,423,333	1,915,183	1,324,839
Kimberley													
Total, Other Divisions	1,692	13,341,239	41,730,384	12,220	937	10,322,283	449,348	86,412,550	5,700,071	1,621,753	49,310,888	56,632,712	29,779,838
Percentage of State Total	41·02	32·79	63·13	29·13	14·49	28·96	14·57	44·04	59·46	47·75	47·21	48·22	37·81
State Total	**4,125**	**40,689,726**	**66,097,785**	**41,951**	**6,466**	**35,647,171**	**3,084,974**	**196,202,698**	**9,587,071**	**3,396,640**	**104,456,828**	**117,440,539**	**78,762,159**

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*c*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.
‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 22.—Factories : METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, 1958-59

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	708,384	1,145,642	1,149	41	978,361	23,072	4,299,235	218,857	104,391	1,983,258	2,306,506	1,992,729
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	475,676	306,962	710	114	628,077	58,521	1,931,042	247,515	77,508	444,029	769,052	1,161,990
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,026,260	1,411,245	1,064	160	1,039,527	76,483	7,802,204	189,670	256,800	4,906,777	5,353,247	2,448,957
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	10,673,134	5,563,206	15,576	798	13,075,716	390,320	39,362,519	695,806	546,683	17,502,616	18,745,105	20,617,414
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	157,930	41,238	196	13	132,415	6,459	337,101	10,653	4,832	65,008	80,493	256,608
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	562,340	290,397	359	260	362,127	135,991	4,262,975	41,692	58,763	3,029,080	3,129,535	1,133,440
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	200,212	99,346	269	80	227,011	35,466	1,036,556	28,249	13,084	563,683	605,016	431,540
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	1,445,400	485,601	962	2,032	622,260	948,173	4,437,399	66,339	48,395	1,858,137	1,972,871	2,464,528
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	5,015,431	4,003,323	3,018	1,105	2,716,837	515,272	23,832,502	660,258	309,669	15,399,140	16,369,067	7,463,435
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1,159,861	691,865	2,273	49	1,793,180	26,526	6,352,200	95,899	120,021	3,351,358	3,567,278	2,784,922
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	756,161	252,892	1,097	171	792,944	81,464	3,331,573	21,970	21,208	1,824,887	1,868,065	1,463,508
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	1,665,657	1,618,641	1,858	543	1,841,363	267,868	7,480,276	93,750	83,225	3,162,694	3,339,669	4,140,607
XIII. Rubber	259,581	131,263	174	20	134,180	9,002	561,144	18,752	12,710	239,145	270,607	290,537
XIV. Musical Instruments	31,680	2,893	35	1	24,401	59	50,591	339	32	13,049	13,420	37,171
XV. Miscellaneous Products	339,350	104,359	295	133	220,105	55,811	881,323	13,812	13,590	359,782	387,184	494,139
Total, Classes I. to XV.	25,477,057	16,148,873	29,035	5,520	24,588,504	2,630,487	105,958,640	2,403,561	1,670,911	54,702,643	58,777,115	47,181,525
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	1,871,430	8,218,528	696	9	736,384	5,139	3,831,508	1,483,439	103,976	443,297	2,030,712	1,800,796
GRAND TOTAL	**27,348,487**	**24,367,401**	**29,731**	**5,529**	**25,324,888**	**2,635,626**	**109,790,148**	**3,887,000**	**1,774,887**	**55,145,940**	**60,807,827**	**48,982,321**

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors (*c*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 23.—Factories : SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, 1958-59

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	729,838	855,974	167	16	179,505	9,452	1,565,384	277,816	39,499	362,374	679,689	885,695
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	688,841	598,055	480	3	453,093	2,090	1,302,769	229,715	69,054	138,657	437,426	865,343
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	9,965	7,355	7	7	2,256	2,719	16,943	727	535	2,302	3,564	13,379
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	771,596	398,590	800	122	702,780	56,514	4,531,921	95,637	87,030	3,265,966	3,448,633	1,083,288
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	45,890	94,481	269	2	199,079	1,325	781,325	16,350	22,833	370,848	410,031	371,294
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIII. Rubber	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIV. Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV. Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total, Classes I. to XV.	4,307,261	24,373,312	3,057	253	2,924,297	130,348	49,426,828	2,423,740	580,119	32,199,395	35,203,254	14,223,574
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	14,321	571,952	38	....	40,009	....	328,427	48,076	14,362	129,601	192,039	136,388
GRAND TOTAL	**4,321,582**	**24,945,264**	**3,095**	**253**	**2,964,306**	**130,348**	**49,755,255**	**2,471,816**	**594,481**	**32,328,996**	**35,395,293**	**14,359,962**

‡ Not available for publication. (*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*c*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 24.—Factories : SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, 1958-59

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	23,802	7,947	47	2	31,572	1,100	117,815	2,124	1,743	49,278	53,145	64,670
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	23,110	20,272	28	1	24,308	532	58,500	6,718	732	6,432	13,882	44,618
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	515,690	236,228	761	35	562,156	13,053	1,600,238	19,485	18,005	651,387	688,877	911,361
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	5,765	1,903	5	....	1,798	....	11,303	258	140	1,879	2,277	9,026
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	45,625	26,452	53	10	45,303	4,459	112,072	2,175	900	48,884	51,959	60,113
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	83,453	34,861	59	57	15,698	20,336	144,536	3,764	2,376	34,348	40,488	104,048
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	666,776	575,456	454	87	364,001	43,255	4,049,844	76,964	54,838	2,952,741	3,084,543	965,301
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	457,590	1,345,631	2,498	15	1,965,336	7,522	6,612,257	176,066	235,112	2,551,826	2,963,004	3,649,253
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	10,760	2,286	10	....	3,093	....	19,513	177	40	9,366	9,583	9,930
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	65,180	41,081	49	12	48,846	5,001	116,678	1,567	1,949	24,409	27,925	88,753
XIII. Rubber	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XIV. Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV. Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total, Classes I. to XV.	2,232,918	2,525,346	4,183	229	3,257,636	99,018	14,223,505	327,192	372,479	7,210,054	7,909,725	6,313,780
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	2,133,144	6,222,985	179	4	188,284	2,267	1,650,033	721,625	47,720	4,207	773,552	876,481
GRAND TOTAL	**4,366,062**	**8,748,331**	**4,362**	**233**	**3,445,920**	**101,285**	**15,873,538**	**1,048,817**	**420,199**	**7,214,261**	**8,683,277**	**7,190,261**

‡ Not available for publication. (*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.
(*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 25.—Factories : OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (†)—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, 1958-59

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	29,403	27,727	73	2	51,355	690	171,271	9,719	3,446	60,500	73,665	97,606
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	64,024	169,701	74	5	60,635	2,767	164,531	29,307	12,390	25,403	67,100	97,431
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	11,751	2,586	10	....	3,967	....	16,689	403	52	2,996	3,451	13,238
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	159,675	69,896	101	92	30,519	46,808	266,981	12,780	4,046	59,094	75,920	191,061
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,669,809	1,263,334	1,018	100	903,868	44,941	6,777,003	182,656	116,750	4,641,175	4,940,581	1,836,422
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	162,862	273,286	605	11	459,626	5,419	1,696,759	52,632	49,323	708,040	809,995	886,764
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	63,139	50,976	126	21	108,132	8,284	260,234	4,570	4,268	53,600	62,438	197,796
XIII. Rubber	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XIV. Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV. Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total, Classes I. to XV.	4,361,968	5,298,611	4,405	447	3,525,534	215,523	18,162,298	767,040	431,684	9,749,970	10,948,694	7,213,604
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	291,627	2,738,178	358	4	386,523	2,192	2,621,459	1,412,398	175,389	17,661	1,605,448	1,016,011
GRAND TOTAL	**4,653,595**	**8,036,789**	**4,763**	**451**	**3,912,057**	**217,715**	**20,783,757**	**2,179,438**	**607,073**	**9,767,631**	**12,554,142**	**8,229,615**

‡ Not available for publication. † Comprises Southern Agricultural, Central Agricultural, Northern Agricultural, Eastern Goldfields, Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions. (*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 26.—Factories : Net Production (*a*)

Class of Industry	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	812,829	1,252,943	1,707,231	2,007,224	2,333,705	2,657,421	2,587,921	2,793,356	2,955,774	3,040,700
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	745,217	999,362	1,293,615	1,613,455	2,007,347	2,284,475	2,140,803	1,966,044	2,204,093	2,169,382
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,440,281	1,767,032	3,161,460	3,354,326	3,508,236	4,618,580	12,095,874	12,736,354	12,388,939	13,509,613
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	8,396,419	12,004,772	14,078,218	16,026,139	18,997.447	21,257,106	21,965,655	23,275,468	24,374,266	24,937,781
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	134,842	177,321	214,296	249,904	262,942	294,876	292,807	281,603	285,478	278,872
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	685,682	844.608	774,084	1,035,667	1,071,111	1,026,611	1,130,512	1,362,636	1,445,328	1,463,886
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	620,714	627,403	726,824	729,844	739,379	797,589	729,655	727,481	753,189	811,902
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	1,917,280	2,493,679	2,862,804	2,791,500	3,087,211	3,047,113	2,902,334	2,914,128	2,853,297	2,773,016
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	5,230,006	6,160,369	7,458,693	8,527,853	8,642,712	9,346,878	9,562,300	10,535,629	10,536,875	11,348,446
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	2,455,016	3,590,818	4,988,760	6,073,967	6,996,740	7,358,833	7,452,575	7,397,947	7,383,929	7,692,233
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	808,280	1,008,201	1,257,884	1,270,971	1,441,057	1,488.713	1,459,306	1,370,551	1,462,655	1,502,429
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	1,658,162	1,949,531	2,417,446	2,566,094	2,965,115	3,260,539	3,652,350	4,009,559	4,102,800	4,427,156
XIII. Rubber	99,824	148,039	214,153	253,648	227,352	302,656	371,087	425,085	435,496	421,914
XIV. Musical Instruments	8,677	10,919	12,329	11,619	12,613	22,600	25,727	32,392	35,903	37,171
XV. Miscellaneous Products	180,257	220,652	264,119	291,188	320,019	330,907	420,070	424,389	435,551	517,982
Total, Classes I. to XV.	25,193,486	33,255,649	41,431,916	46,803,399	52,612,986	58,094,397	66,788,976	70,252,622	71,653,573	74,932,483
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	850,540	964,735	1,313,409	2,387,933	2,534,243	2,861,432	2,943,826	3,189,327	3,658,677	3,829,676
GRAND TOTAL	**26,044,026**	**34,220,384**	**42,745,325**	**49,191,332**	**55,147,229**	**60,955,829**	**69,732,802**	**73,441,949**	**75,312,250**	**78,762,159**
Average Value per head of Mean Population—										
Western Australia :										
Classes I. to XV.	46·16	58·21	67·64	76·38	83·43	89·52	99·83	102·63	102·58	105·20
All Classes	**47·72**	**59·89**	**69·78**	**80·28**	**87·44**	**93·93**	**104·23**	**107·29**	**107·81**	**110·58**
Australia:										
All Classes	82·16	101·50	119·91	123·79	*137·86	150·22	*161·10	*170·12	*177·38	184·94

(*a*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. * Revised.

No. 27—Factories : Net Production (†) per Person Engaged (including Working Proprietors)

Class of Industry	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	642	791	955	1,133	1,344	1,367	1,388	1,819	1,946	2,031
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	691	827	1,046	1,166	1,304	1,390	1,346	1,402	1,513	1,533
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	941	1,085	1,718	1,877	1,900	1,995	4,348	4,601	4,510	5,064
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	582	752	860	949	1,041	1,135	1,132	1,194	1,247	1,287
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	599	718	940	1,020	1,011	1,147	1,176	1,219	1,230	1,245
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	907	1,035	1,004	1,309	1,241	1,159	1,258	1,395	1,523	1,581
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	842	882	1,027	1,086	1,081	1,194	1,119	1,147	1,203	1,369
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	392	485	574	657	693	735	764	807	844	836
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	843	1,018	1,224	1,414	1,423	1,439	1,445	1,618	1,637	1,693
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	579	738	920	1,017	1,103	1,109	1,140	1,254	1,283	1,344
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	579	672	824	878	987	1,019	1,048	1,053	1,124	1,150
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	758	860	1,085	1,185	1,338	1,385	1,456	1,572	1,617	1,697
XIII. Rubber	786	1,073	1,355	1,528	1,216	1,441	1,687	1,700	1,613	1,496
XIV. Musical Instruments	377	496	616	775	788	837	919	1,045	945	1,033
XV. Miscellaneous Products	422	546	652	752	842	821	1,003	1,035	1,057	1,151
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	697	800	1,003	1,965	2,181	2,499	2,582	2,783	2,918	2,973
Average per Person employed—										
Western Australia :										
Classes I. to XV.	638	781	944	1,064	1,136	1,206	1,364	1,476	1,518	1,590
All Classes	**639**	**782**	**948**	**1,089**	**1,162**	**1,236**	**1,392**	**1,507**	**1,554**	**1,627**
Australia :										
All Classes	721	871	1,047	1,160	*1,240	1,324	*1,415	*1,525	*1,610	1,691

(†) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. * Revised.

No. 28—Factories : Rated Horse-power of Engines Employed to Drive Machinery, 1958-59

Class of Industry	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power						Electric Motors driven by—		
	Steam		Internal Combustion			Total	Electricity Purchased	Electricity of own Generation	Total
	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Light Oil	Heavy Oil				
ORDINARILY IN USE									
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	....	297	11	308	16,701	....	16,701
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	....	....	....	555	334	889	10,158	....	10,158
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,937	11,510	3,310	1,950	638	20,345	23,450	1,824	25,274
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	25	....	....	2,446	195	2,666	66,839	96	66,935
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	645	....	645
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,868	....	2,868
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	873	....	....	....	....	873	2,214	809	3,023
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	....	....	....	15	2	17	2,559	....	2,559
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	769	....	....	1,329	4,196	6,294	34,014	712	34,726
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	6,219	....	185	9,084	3,827	19,315	31,013	1,841	32,854
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	2	....	2	4,342	....	4,342
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,757	....	5,757
XIII. Rubber	....	....	....	55	....	55	926	....	926
XIV. Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8
XV. Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	3	....	3	930	....	930
Total, Classes I. to XV.	10,823	11,510	3,495	15,736	9,203	50,767	202,424	5,282	207,706
XVI. Heat, Light and Power (*a*)—Gas Works	89	130	....	....	....	219	985	....	985
GRAND TOTAL (*a*)	**10,912**	**11,640**	**3,495**	**15,736**	**9,203**	**50,986**	**203,409**	**5,282**	**208,691**
HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE									
Classes I. to XV. —Combined	1,215	7,085	1,800	6,227	5,827	22,154	13,184	869	14,053
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (*a*)—Gas Works	77	50	....	66	....	193	318	....	318
GRAND TOTAL (*a*)	**1,292**	**7,135**	**1,800**	**6,293**	**5,827**	**22,347**	**13,502**	**869**	**14,371**

(*a*) Excluding Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which *see* Table No. 30.

No. 29.—Factories : Engines Employed to Drive Machinery (*a*)

Year	Ordinarily in Use																Reserve or Idle (Exclusive of Obsolete Engines, etc.)			
	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power										Electric Motors driven by—									
	Steam				Internal Combustion						Total		Electricity Purchased		Electricity of own Generation		Total		Prime Movers		Electric Motors	
	Reciprocating		Turbine		Gas		Light Oil		Heavy Oil													
	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.
1949–50	184	9,719	6	160	25	1,933	323	4,679	205	11,583	743	28,074	18,622	92,306	697	5,745	19,319	98,051	430	12,044	862	6,116
1950–51	182	9,648	5	144	21	1,963	292	5,354	216	12,687	716	29,796	20,549	100,392	727	6,053	21,276	106,445	452	14,054	979	6,556
1951–52	184	10,439	4	130	17	1,621	337	6,798	242	15,245	784	34,233	22,752	110,493	970	7,598	23,722	118,091	451	14,609	1,143	9,282
1952–53	176	10,827	4	130	17	1,559	359	7,156	221	15,827	777	35,499	24,992	124,604	1,026	7,435	26,018	132,039	427	14,642	1,099	8,219
1953–54	144	11,002	4	130	9	355	380	9,482	189	13,786	726	34,755	27,338	134,939	1,014	7,480	28,352	142,419	439	16,265	1,271	8,301
1954–55	144	11,010	47	10,613	10	1,499	423	10,712	164	12,068	788	45,902	31,133	158,946	819	6,470	31,952	165,416	424	18,604	1,558	13,534
1955–56	144	12,122	47	10,609	9	1,462	557	15,601	151	11,867	908	51,661	32,887	172,009	918	6,369	33,805	178,378	383	17,031	1,637	14,868
1956–57	138	11,167	48	10,638	7	1,393	559	15,788	124	9,973	876	48,959	34,609	190,000	809	5,170	35,418	195,170	341	17,459	1,584	13,767
1957–58	(*b*)	11,318	(*b*)	11,002	(*b*)	1,302	(*b*)	13,362	(*b*)	9,707	(*b*)	46,691	(*b*)	196,028	(*b*)	4,931	(*b*)	200,959	(*b*)	20,606	(*b*)	13,553
1958–59	(*b*)	10,912	(*b*)	11,640	(*b*)	3,495	(*b*)	15,736	(*b*)	9,203	(*b*)	50,986	(*b*)	203,409	(*b*)	5,282	(*b*)	208,691	(*b*)	22,347	(*b*)	14,371

(*a*) Exclusive of particulars of Electricity Generating Stations for which *see* Table No. 30. (*b*) Particulars not available.

No. 30.—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations—Number of Stations and Capacity of Engines and Generators

Year	Number of Stations				Rated Horse-power of Engines Installed						Kilowatt Capacity of Electric Generators Installed, by Type of Engine Employed					
					Steam		Internal Combustion			Water	Steam		Internal Combustion			Water
	Government	Local Authority	Other	Total	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils		Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils	
					h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	h.p.	kw.	kw.	kw.	kw.	kw.	kw.
1949–50	12	42	61	115	3,790	102,175	3,314	1,396	57,597	....	2,725	75,500	2,420	989	37,694	....
1950–51	21	37	55	113	3,450	135,175	2,422	2,311	60,544	....	2,400	100,500	1,798	1,258	39,765	....
1951–52	8	37	55	100	2,650	181,675	2,208	2,740	76,682	....	1,900	133,500	1,632	1,838	42,966	....
1952–53	8	37	50	95	2,650	181,675	1,754	2,059	65,051	....	1,900	133,500	1,361	1,328	42,447	....
1953–54	8	38	47	93	1,316	209,135	1,725	2,610	63,231	....	900	154,000	1,336	2,187	40,559	....
1954–55	9	38	47	94	1,316	242,875	1,725	2,598	74,605	....	900	179,000	1,336	1,622	49,549	....
1955–56	11	37	42	90	1,016	282,875	1,725	2,956	71,179	....	700	209,000	1,336	1,928	47,642	....
1956–57	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	2,978	74,828	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,444	1,993	50,017	2,000
1957–58	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	3,290	78,940	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,336	2,132	53,966	2,000
1958–59	11	37	40	88	2,216	361,875	1,735	4,324	79,663	2,860	1,700	268,250	1,339	2,714	54,087	2,000

No. 31.—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Power, Fuel and Light Used, 1958-59

Authority	Number of Establishments	Coal (*a*)		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil (*b*)		Electricity (*c*)	Other (*d*)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£
Electricity Generating Stations—												
Government	11	487,531	2,050,922	....	....	2,650	3,985	1,488,751	121,037	....	13,825	2,189,769
Local Authority	37	....	....	....	....	142	640	1,623,279	172,634	....	....	173,274
Other	40	39,044	204,570	....	....	10,765	29,110	8,287,137	808,408	....	....	1,042,088
Total, Electricity Generating Stations	88	526,575	2,255,492	....	....	13,557	33,735	11,399,167	1,102,079	....	13,825	3,405,131
Gas Works—												
Government	2	608	3,014	6,498	60,404	....	....	....	....	16,171	8,086	87,675
Other	1	65	390	4,435	39,930	....	....	....	....	2,396	1,335	44,051
Total, Gas Works	3	673	3,404	10,933	100,334	....	....	....	....	18,567	9,421	131,726
GRAND TOTAL	**91**	**527,248**	**2,258,896**	**10,933**	**100,334**	**13,557**	**33,735**	**11,399,167**	**1,102,079**	**18,567**	**23,246**	**3,536,857**

(*a*) Exclusive of 52,206 tons of coal valued at £425,439 carbonized by Gas Works. (*b*) Exclusive of 1,618,240 gallons of Gas Oil valued at £137,826, used by Gas Works as a material.
(*c*) Exclusive of Electricity generated and used in own works. (*d*) Exclusive of Gas produced and used in own works, but inclusive of Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 32.—Factories : Power, Fuel and Light Used, in each Class of Industry, 1958-59

Class of Industry	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (*a*)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	812	4,498	1,736	9,170	15,757	27,606	6,218,771	252,777	195,281	....	....	489,332
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	33,381	178,570	....	....	45,648	100,783	1,557,017	100,007	93,848	11,956	8,163	493,327
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,252	6,434	9	128	42,660	31,902	39,189,296	1,541,409	380,166	1,407	16,606	1,978,052
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	5,120	20,883	4,946	94,494	1,554	3,976	2,510,629	178,780	470,605	20,914	221,692	1,011,344
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	76	273	8,747	801	7,163	441	1,560	10,238
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	73	508	....	....	3,080	5,375	208,330	12,268	34,759	20	....	52,930
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	35	210	29	358	3,864	9,733	163,997	10,202	36,566	258	13,000	70,327
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	4	23	....	....	7,955	16,758	238,771	21,827	37,020	1,307	....	76,935
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	13,959	66,563	790	8,026	46,226	94,646	2,478,417	208,213	509,565	43,378	11,570	941,961
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	2	20	20	243	97,969	44,704	682,762	90,121	150,523	665	99	286,375
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	453	75	18,935	186	12	19,208
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	1,790	4,361	8,130	907	79,455	5,284	33	90,040
XIII. Rubber	93	466	....	....	1,246	3,381	186,027	12,582	9,311	....	347	26,087
XIV. Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	240	8	....	248
XV. Miscellaneous Products	....	....	1	6	459	994	10,295	952	10,927	850	1,167	14,896
Total, Classes I. to XV.	54,731	278,175	7,531	112,425	268,284	344,492	53,461,642	2,430,921	2,034,364	86,674	274,249	5,561,300
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	527,248	2,258,896	10,933	100,334	13,557	33,735	11,399,167	1,102,079	18,567	....	23,246	3,536,857
GRAND TOTAL	**581,979**	**2,537,071**	**18,464**	**212,759**	**281,841**	**378,227**	**64,860,809**	**3,533,000**	**2,052,931**	**86,674**	**297,495**	**9,098,157**

(*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 33—Factories: Power, Fuel and Light Used

Year	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (*a*)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
1949–50	399,866	965,240	21,786	71,353	473,530	575,143	10,113,408	653,564	598,920	26,694	90,497	2,981,411
1950–51	459,130	1,134,895	21,493	97,162	435,111	579,877	11,210,052	849,799	723,139	40,748	115,818	3,541,438
1951–52	452,510	1,665,076	26,280	133,216	473,810	657,801	13,626,862	1,215,884	1,031,073	59,622	133,819	4,896,491
1952–53	443,783	2,137,504	22,378	129,214	429,556	644,352	14,120,187	1,369,600	1,382,211	69,443	134,477	5,866,801
1953–54	568,130	2,891,657	17,922	147,102	358,599	462,236	15,517,866	1,392,205	1,534,571	72,068	134,936	6,634,775
1954–55	602,871	3,225,276	18,135	144,288	345,326	429,094	31,747,737	1,961,268	1,710,148	70,943	136,254	7,677,271
1955–56	586,312	2,955,651	21,743	178,359	330,459	420,252	52,342,112	2,920,077	1,920,364	77,023	170,980	8,642,706
1956–57	537,464	2,646,366	23,460	216,703	322,222	420,764	52,209,481	3,321,370	1,933,825	77,149	192,397	8,808,574
1957–58	562,456	2,535,154	20,101	196,429	312,532	415,930	53,579,310	3,497,146	1,991,402	82,372	256,908	8,975,341
1958–59	581,979	2,537,071	18,464	212,759	281,841	378,227	64,860,809	3,533,000	2,052,931	86,674	297,495	9,098,157

(*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 34—Factories: Government Factories

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Employment and Wages						Value of Output	Cost of—			Net Production (*a*)
				Employees (Average over whole year)			Salaries and Wages Paid							
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Materials Used (including Containers and Repairs to Plant and Machinery)	Total	
	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949–50	82	1,753,814	3,190,128	6,411	144	6,555	2,785,189	34,632	2,819,821	7,686,982	1,056,893	3,024,788	4,081,681	3,605,301
1950–51	88	2,004,556	4,376,949	6,573	153	6,726	3,364,960	39,650	3,404,610	10,137,544	1,224,870	3,796,931	5,021,801	5,115,743
1951–52	85	3,485,854	8,364,148	6,719	156	6,875	4,260,857	56,148	4,317,005	12,434,319	1,933,312	4,431,096	6,364,408	6,069,911
1952–53	86	5,258,135	9,660,402	6,897	149	7,046	4,921,224	65,516	4,986,740	14,268,007	2,144,909	4,615,230	6,760,139	7,507,868
1953–54	92	5,784,878	11,162,565	7,265	156	7,421	5,442,440	72,349	5,514,789	15,697,399	2,484,466	4,951,639	7,436,105	8,261,264
1954–55	100	6,578,604	11,952,216	7,705	163	7,868	6,172,691	79,342	6,252,033	17,320,780	2,850,341	5,206,954	8,057,295	9,263,485
1955–56	111	5,342,866	13,223,046	8,104	172	8,276	6,814,468	76,598	6,891,066	19,121,175	2,894,829	5,926,963	8,821,792	10,299,383
1956–57	118	5,864,520	17,189,454	8,124	165	8,289	6,831,587	78,957	6,910,544	19,360,434	2,997,873	6,008,361	9,006,234	10,354,200
1957–58	119	5,830,999	19,371,066	8,298	170	8,468	7,091,855	84,425	7,176,280	19,512,080	2,876,936	5,843,179	8,720,115	10,791,965
1958–59	141	7,641,522	19,362,549	8,674	176	8,850	7,703,669	87,955	7,791,624	21,099,864	3,028,438	6,376,859	9,405,297	11,694,567

(*a*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 35.—Factories : Materials Used

Item	Industry or Process in which Used	Unit	Quantity					Cost at Works (£)				
			1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Bark—Ground	Tanning	ton	300	284	230	263	313	10,077	8,617	7,064	7,910	8,748
Canvas and Duck—Cotton	Canvas Goods	sq. yd.	271,947	348,337	297,393	335,053	393,494	124,507	130,632	121,823	152,523	190,921
Cement	Cement Goods (excl. Asbestos-Cement Goods)	ton	39,407	35,627	33,486	36,140	44,914	491,539	420,214	392,815	439,803	522,635
Coal—Fuel	Total Factory Consumption	,,	602,871	586,312	537,464	562,456	581,979	3,225,276	2,955,651	2,646,366	2,535,154	2,537,071
Gas Making	Gas Works	,,	55,167	55,956	41,789	54,388	52,206	442,972	465,482	410,592	456,090	425,439
Eggs	Egg Pulping	dozen	1,474,749	1,165,241	1,582,681	2,342,087	1,229,032	226,154	170,411	220,715	254,617	140,771
Flour—Ordinary	Bakeries	150lb. bag	547,518	557,403	552,778	557,016	559,520	1,330,744	1,382,681	1,416,227	1,477,660	1,538,118
	Biscuits, Confectionery, Ice Cream	,,	39,055	40,054	42,560	42,907	43,936	95,155	96,678	108,199	116,922	120,829
	Macaroni, Spaghetti, Cereals	,,	18,054	16,480	15,253	21,267	21,427	43,773	41,579	40,643	55,125	56,363
	Self-raising Flour	,,	69,571	62,884	67,215	62,159	62,665	171,975	153,109	171,776	160,310	166,828
Fruit (excl. Grapes for Wine)	Jams, Essential Oils, Canning, etc.	cwt.	26,509	54,845	36,455	* 82,583	46,684	31,460	56,816	37,426	76,059	50,112
Grapes—Fresh	Wine Making	ton	3,327	3,726	4,636	3,724	3,166	65,903	78,115	96,644	85,146	75,624
Gypsum	Lime, Plaster and Cement	,,	45,260	37,967	28,429	28,493	26,459	113,462	98,847	78,663	77,748	68,803
Hides (all kinds)	Tanning	number	122,840	107,402	105,528	106,416	96,286	217,243	219,192	249,376	246,635	258,123
Leather—By weight	Saddlery, Bags, Boots and Shoes	lb.	1,330,289	1,408,584	1,180,561	1,022,521	1,059,003	224,564	236,312	199,763	186,007	199,346
By area	Boot Accessories and Repairing	sq. ft.	1,957,645	2,092,842	1,661,995	1,713,727	1,765,887	210,966	234,649	212,405	219,792	247,382
Linseed Oil	Paints	gal.	42,567	32,841	32,337	32,700	27,178	28,963	28,027	30,825	29,127	23,384
Muriate of Potash	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	1,705	2,368	3,457	4,165	3,392	49,441	74,056	109,899	126,138	90,350
Paper—Newsprint	Newspapers, Other Printing	,,	11,899	12,551	11,662	12,408	13,080	1,034,461	1,100,660	1,057,607	1,128,633	1,203,258
Cigarette	Cigarette Paper Making	,,	23	21	17	‡	‡	12,447	11,180	11,004	‡	‡
Cardboard	Boxes, General Printing, etc.	,,	1,917	2,317	2,147	2,491	2,695	192,509	204,064	219,059	252,762	265,121
Phosphate Rock	Chemical Fertilizers	,,	296,554	300,836	307,102	368,521	335,237	1,847,768	2,006,032	2,301,583	3,010,033	2,384,582
Rubber	Tyre Repairing	lb.	889,784	1,056,751	1,187,644	1,259,187	1,313,099	164,999	230,418	254,335	274,505	276,067
Soda Ash	Bottle Making and Soaps	cwt.	59,876	46,262	50,060	43,299	50,182	99,490	75,115	76,183	72,979	82,899
Sugar—Refined	Aerated Waters	70 lb. bag	64,570	66,814	63,317	73,078	85,767	148,326	154,241	158,018	185,834	196,774
	Bakeries	,,	23,679	24,314	24,049	23,987	24,798	57,701	62,019	65,200	64,887	66,750
	Biscuits, Condenseries, Ice Cream	,,	79,514	83,643	90,804	86,195	88,904	183,471	194,366	229,750	219,476	227,162
	Confectionery	,,	48,370	46,170	46,710	50,432	48,928	107,855	103,025	118,563	124,863	121,709
	Jams, Pickles, Sauces	,,	8,739	12,148	10,987	13,223	14,425	19,762	27,557	27,391	33,221	35,778
	Manufacturing Grocers	,,	40,064	49,777	53,310	50,346	56,678	89,402	114,436	130,057	122,882	141,870
Sulphate of Ammonia	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	2,831	2,441	3,194	3,466	2,727	99,887	85,099	115,388	120,943	93,749
Sulphate of Potash	,, ,,	,,	250	218	290	‡	243	8,507	8,403	11,435	‡	9,042
Sulphur	,, ,,	,,	31,470	35,492	32,201	47,123	42,117	647,995	751,725	702,807	976,512	757,017
Tallow	Soap and Candles, etc.	cwt.	30,174	30,385	33,596	34,665	33,686	117,284	109,593	117,800	129,858	124,818
Tanning Extract	Tanning	ton	898	835	799	756	650	73,231	68,382	64,729	54,612	44,140
Timber (Local)—												
Logs-Hardwoods	Sawmills, Plywood Mills, etc.	'000 sup. ft.	501,128	507,608	486,675	483,948	511,133	3,104,359	3,525,844	3,247,580	3,361,382	3,521,494
Pines		(Hoppus)	10,546	11,959	10,930	11,300	12,228	65,819	90,159	88,871	103,159	104,579
Tomatoes	Pickles, Jams, Sauces	cwt.	18,002	24,807	47,828	14,156	30,178	14,456	25,135	49,930	14,598	28,919
Vegetables	,, ,, ,,	,,	*13,027	27,108	22,005	12,098	4,689	*32,693	53,517	65,648	33,968	13,121
Whales	Oils, Animal	number	1,320	1,125	1,171	‡	‡	232,282	210,321	226,418	‡	‡
Wheat	Flour Mills, Stock Foods, etc.	bushel	8,370,714	8,908,909	8,652,871	7,846,454	7,427,510	5,860,949	5,987,180	5,910,524	5,484,362	5,323,854
Yarn—Cotton	Knitting Mills, Rope Works, etc.	lb.	100,326	86,780	91,384	70,180	75,348	49,377	39,061	40,354	35,255	32,182
Worsted and Woollen	Knitting Mills	,,	169,601	153,953	143,907	151,254	134,165	165,199	152,695	171,495	166,544	134,689

‡ Not available for publication. * Revised.

No. 36.—Factories : Commodities Produced (*a*)

Commodity	Unit	Quantity					Value at "Factory Door" (£)				
		1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–9	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Acids—											
Acetic	cwt.	3,975	6,577	6,529	6,941	6,585	35,616	51,453	62,177	68,022	64,533
Hydrochloric	,,	1,394	1,483	1,658	‡	‡	15,426	16,608	17,104	‡	‡
Nitric	ton	12	18	32	‡	‡	4,590	6,086	10,101	‡	‡
Sulphuric	,,	168,660	169,468	175,054	208,355	192,077	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Aerated Waters	gal.	4,000,423	4,041,517	3,850,610	4,291,794	4,385,570	816,267	834,268	837,103	967,176	974,958
Bacon and Ham	lb.	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975	6,612,477	6,619,106	1,324,813	1,319,746	1,478,325	1,325,246	1,338,924
Bark—Ground	ton	808	1,034	1,025	603	961	28,872	37,702	35,485	20,529	32,146
Bath Heaters—Solid Fuel	number	9,007	6,972	6,128	5,944	5,609	57,528	47,685	46,544	44,323	36,584
Boots, Shoes and Sandals	pair	556,275	551,871	559,679	538,581	566,970	762,603	772,590	755,425	735,027	743,210
Boxes (Wooden)—Butter	number	31,389	11,567	1,686	....	....	6,913	2,420	622	....	....
Bran	ton (2,000lb.)	37,640	41,489	39,178	34,073	32,203	790,173	799,373	767,341	681,195	627,994
Bread (2 lb. loaf)	number	52,815,251	54,225,609	54,616,630	55,784,603	55,488,058	2,499,830	2,593,870	2,814,177	2,934,254	3,100,477
Bricks (Standard Size)—											
Clay	'000	106,672	96,247	90,542	101,070	93,194	1,340,708	1,233,589	1,249,748	1,422,412	1,349,692
Cement	,,	8,740	3,159	1,973	1,904	1,300	106,080	34,451	20,780	20,792	13,905
Butter	lb.	16,005,099	16,584,601	16,715,523	15,247,884	13,812,718	2,949,481	2,940,626	2,946,741	2,545,504	2,512,933
Cakes, Pastry, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	891,396	1,008,243	1,030,854	1,027,478	1,059,308
Caravans (Complete)	number	155	154	121	171	140	47,143	54,907	56,468	82,496	73,970
Cardigans, Pullovers (All Types)	dozen	12,284	11,225	11,561	11,737	10,500	246,895	246,705	255,202	252,639	235,524
Cases—Fruit (including Shooks)	number	2,659,010	2,761,645	3,325,320	2,163,290	2,254,057	295,930	405,510	445,310	312,388	324,705
Cheese	lb.	2,426,524	1,708,439	2,647,935	2,277,385	2,644,853	293,563	196,271	296,430	234,001	306,852
Cigarette Papers	'000 leaves	497,470	445,172	372,562	‡	‡	36,644	32,792	28,274	‡	‡
Coats—Sports—Men's	number	7,767	6,288	5,164	3,993	3,611	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Coffee Essence	pint	258,481	319,568	344,120	‡	‡	69,214	78,121	81,297	‡	‡
Coke (including Coke Breeze)	ton	22,068	25,778	26,769	21,973	19,631	131,185	149,354	163,353	168,558	183,470
Confectionery (not Chocolate)	lb.	3,824,736	3,623,968	4,083,190	4,321,505	4,775,103	534,505	480,383	534,752	552,838	626,512
Cordials and Syrups	gal.	268,133	281,258	270,301	288,141	226,350	180,568	213,212	210,180	221,887	169,038
Custard Powder	lb.	638,435	667,455	688,668	693,588	693,220	41,920	41,483	45,503	47,597	48,244
Cycles	number	7,777	7,295	6,457	7,714	6,531	119,807	139,245	135,649	(*b*)	(*b*)
Electricity (*c*)	'000 kwh.	702,272	752,591	781,620	828,765	876,169	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	2,517,204	2,171,929	1,491,998	1,505,789	1,349,280	614,526	518,330	363,526	402,847	372,008
Flour—											
Ordinary	ton (2,000lb.)	165,767	179,362	169,535	148,148	139,702	5,029,848	5,315,746	5,236,955	4,744,142	4,549,315
Self-raising	cwt.	96,948	93,563	90,214	87,607	85,467	277,427	279,226	290,810	292,405	304,999
Gas (Town) (*d*)	'000 cub. ft.	1,447,705	1,470,590	1,451,005	1,419,518	1,417,953	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Ice	ton	35,399	24,474	18,819	14,426	11,710	110,865	75,904	65,026	55,526	48,929
Iron—Pig Iron	,,	11,243	12,324	14,080	16,505	24,330	212,122	273,713	380,240	414,335	571,755
Jams	lb.	597,451	743,561	589,535	‡	‡	36,585	44,341	41,646	‡	‡
Jelly Crystals	,,	858,363	1,010,599	977,060	1,040,788	941,118	91,583	112,822	112,681	125,952	114,606

Leather (All Types)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	598,324	562,285	568,323	534,621	538,528
Lime (Quicklime)	....	....	....	ton	25,505	25,649	25,759	27,900	22,983	230,813	224,465	221,733	215,525	182,191
Macaroni, Spaghetti, Vermicelli	....	....	....	cwt.	22,381	19,660	23,462	‡	‡	78,446	80,776	103,081	‡	‡
Mattresses—														
Woven Wire, Link Mesh, etc.			....	number	32,924	29,449	28,206	26,923	24,648	142,104	131,400	125,541	126,317	115,214
Soft Filled	....	....	....	,,	41,751	41,285	37,004	37,979	33,782	242,227	242,618	208,156	202,212	183,971
Inner Spring	....	....	....	,,	21,775	23,010	23,716	29,370	33,613	236,731	244,628	258,027	294,137	336,513
Meat, Canned	....	....	....	lb.	4,230,395	3,162,617	2,519,442	‡	‡	437,934	318,084	271,056	‡	‡
Methanol	....	....	....	gal.	46,237	41,912	22,719	16,997	19,674	11,559	11,358	9,023	5,665	5,902
Oil—Whale	....	....	....	ton	10,539	9,318	9,360	‡	‡	847,921	882,411	899,962	‡	‡
Packers Cans, Canisters, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	780,331	793,631	842,112	‡	‡
Paints and Enamels (Ready Mixed, excluding Water Paints)	....	....	....	gal.	264,483	292,567	299,973	307,846	302,229	514,594	586,884	620,678	631,781	603,872
Pearl Barley	....	....	....	cwt.	2,641	3,313	3,016	‡	‡	8,505	9,190	8,027	‡	‡
Perambulators	....	....	....	number	750	684	598	‡	‡	12,939	11,567	9,757	‡	‡
Pickles and Chutneys	....	....	....	pint	663,607	454,458	475,287	500,802	469,789	72,026	64,020	68,522	66,075	64,903
Pipes—Agricultural	....	....	....	number	153,996	152,318	166,600	‡	‡	9,241	9,137	10,025	‡	‡
Plaster of Paris	....	....	....	ton	22,485	23,109	17,317	17,900	15,104	232,178	252,726	176,355	169,960	184,260
Pollard	....	....	....	ton (2,000 lb.)	27,118	29,018	29,274	26,061	24,320	568,883	558,250	574,005	520,412	470,082
Pottery (Ornamental)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	128,254	68,182	67,320	‡	‡
Pyjamas—Woven Fabric—														
Men's and Boys'	....	....	....	dozen	14,673	10,594	11,217	11,243	12,900	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Sauce (All Types)	....	....	....	pint	654,566	760,127	699,700	753,172	730,498	57,951	77,749	78,701	90,576	88,161
Shirts	....	....	....	dozen	50,234	42,190	47,028	52,767	54,125	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Sleepers—Sawn	....	....	....	sup. ft.	34,970,889	40,105,277	44,117,436	48,678,963	57,898,422	989,741	1,310,193	1,433,431	1,789,276	2,108,188
Slippers	....	....	....	pair	398,590	408,081	373,138	286,176	233,762	281,736	253,980	245,298	224,639	185,530
Soap and Soap Substitutes (incl. Detergents)				cwt.	74,776	80,021	78,849	79,992	79,323	306,751	360,674	303,028	(b)	(b)
Stock and Poultry Foods—														
Meat and Bone Meal	....	....	....	,,	143,431	131,910	151,871	173,543	195,762	289,987	246,902	350,329	373,671	411,815
Suits—Men's—3 piece	....	....	....	number	3,816	2,300	1,678	1,069	630	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
2 piece	....	....	....	,,	22,247	20,006	17,811	16,595	14,994	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Superphosphate	....	....	....	ton	472,787	463,413	482,049	578,781	529,799	5,937,274	6,110,109	6,463,954	7,756,160	6,630,673
Tallow (Raw and Refined)	....	....	....	cwt.	67,048	96,306	95,774	100,026	126,706	249,320	353,343	347,275	381,815	473,744
Tiles (Roofing)—Cement	....	....	....	'000	11,082	7,489	5,716	6,792	5,740	375,194	224,884	215,687	223,040	180,675
Timber (from local logs)—Sawn (e) (including Sleepers)	....	....	....	'000 sup. ft.	225,795	222,398	204,475	201,664	211,832	7,816,390	8,435,220	8,333,455	8,432,730	9,216,876
Tractors (All Types)	....	....	....	number	385	493	852	‡	‡	779,950	1,109,637	1,430,820	‡	‡
Trousers—Men's—														
Sports	....	....	....	,,	50,503	48,914	60,118	59,228	59,684	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Work	....	....	....	,,	147,150	128,489	147,118	156,202	160,206	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tyres (Retreaded)	....	....	....	,,	89,837	114,970	128,169	135,726	134,262	432,994	553,686	628,278	674,718	675,735
Vinegar (including Bulk)	....	....	....	gal.	218,274	203,302	191,418	*166,868	215,254	29,682	29,983	28,678	*28,338	34,173
Wheelbarrows (Metal)	....	....	....	number	1,045	786	438	‡	1,083	6,647	4,010	4,034	‡	7,302
Wine—Beverage—Fortified			....	gal.	201,003	204,313	316,822	‡	‡	99,607	118,785	159,160	‡	‡
Unfortified			....	,,	171,280	214,591	202,631	‡	‡	53,913	71,867	71,223	‡	‡
Total	....	....	....	,,	372,283	418,904	519,453	‡	‡	153,520	190,652	230,383	‡	‡
Distillation	....	....	....	,,	265,499	262,744	268,711	225,679	146,927	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Wool—Scoured	....	....	....	lb.	15,930,051	20,905,368	24,348,824	25,811,917	28,199,304	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)

(a) Some major items of production are not available for publication. (b) Quantity only available. (c) Total Generated—for quantity and value of Electricity Distributed, *see* Table No. 50. (d) Total Made—for quantity and value of Gas Distributed, *see* Table No. 51. (e) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet. ‡ Not available for publication.
* Revised.

No. 37.—Factories : Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used (a)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (b)	Salaries and Wages (c)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (d)	Materials Used				Production (e)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sisal Hemp and Substitutes		Limestone		Fibrous Plaster Sheets		Lime (Quicklime)	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	sq. yds.	£	tons	£
1949–50	41	78,317	50,606	940	466	182,278	33,889	310,119	624,503	280,495	805	41,709	43,312	13,968	1,654,761	245,780	14,462	77,962
1950–51	45	123,887	82,288	1,483	543	262,685	59,227	437,830	939,904	442,847	1,066	74,568	56,648	21,329	2,067,752	374,996	20,121	144,071
1951–52	48	120,084	85,218	1,114	567	343,227	61,322	656,437	1,289,113	571,354	1,339	114,170	58,616	25,816	2,574,632	554,041	22,480	183,000
1952–53	46	126,581	71,458	969	575	375,751	74,987	702,118	1,340,335	563,230	1,260	95,137	60,965	26,150	2,436,220	531,865	25,384	204,948
1953–54	46	186,651	96,236	969	595	422,957	75,807	759,768	1,452,354	616,779	1,445	109,100	53,164	23,395	2,348,624	552,516	22,594	198,763
1954–55	49	248,637	119,504	1,129	632	467,408	83,143	809,712	1,639,844	746,989	1,475	113,904	54,135	32,433	2,517,204	614,526	25,505	230,813
1955–56	51	280,058	176,437	1,310	573	450,726	85,731	783,518	1,552,602	683,353	1,199	93,939	51,651	30,386	2,171,929	518,330	25,649	224,465
1956–57	54	276,377	196,787	1,326	482	368,431	83,437	698,712	1,445,239	663,090	832	74,452	56,436	33,976	1,491,998	363,526	25,759	221,733
1957–58	51	280,287	221,577	1,759	478	373,075	92,934	683,477	1,484,782	708,371	737	68,820	53,139	31,051	1,505,789	402,847	27,900	215,525
1958–59	54	289,571	281,734	2,231	453	380,721	88,849	785,427	1,597,465	723,189	691	64,225	43,701	33,971	1,349,280	372,008	22,983	182,191

(a) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (d) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 38.—Factories : Cement and Cement Goods (including Asbestos Cement Sheets) Industries

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used (a)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (b)	Salaries and Wages (c)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (d)	Materials Used				Production (f)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Reinforcing Steel		Cement (e)		Cement Roofing Tiles		Cement Bricks	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	'000	£	'000	£
1949–50	46	79,586	175,560	4,695	663	277,586	138,532	425,055	1,025,361	461,774	903	22,213	11,910	86,667	3,351	84,192	2,516	14,895
1950–51	52	158,478	282,640	4,890	898	388,788	197,412	620,768	1,539,752	721,572	2,086	46,106	17,319	141,392	5,688	197,320	2,684	22,474
1951–52	75	234,992	490,073	6,310	1,094	666,739	276,654	1,018,098	2,323,038	1,028,286	1,375	38,092	25,454	267,541	10,352	388,695	4,467	46,887
1952–53	68	256,772	570,575	7,689	1,063	737,977	453,769	1,278,564	3,049,156	1,316,823	1,141	45,201	26,113	320,300	11,738	396,559	3,522	51,846
1953–54	57	265,558	467,848	8,634	1,015	790,937	580,489	1,419,013	3,574,567	1,575,065	1,082	44,626	26,798	315,993	9,588	356,915	5,066	59,475
1954–55	54	301,585	633,479	9,169	1,179	952,847	654,141	1,954,401	4,370,509	1,761,967	1,797	101,362	36,179	450,063	11,082	375,194	8,740	106,080
1955–56	52	1,156,829	1,649,882	13,510	1,146	948,743	660,872	1,735,117	4,137,966	1,741,977	1,657	91,003	32,708	383,331	7,489	224,884	3,159	34,451
1956–57	48	1,091,430	1,562,974	13,148	898	774,128	513,440	1,488,746	3,914,547	1,912,361	1,613	80,409	29,686	353,117	5,716	215,687	1,973	20,780
1957–58	48	1,088,189	1,481,301	13,099	877	747,088	433,877	1,538,255	4,010,774	2,038,742	1,233	62,386	31,881	386,330	6,792	223,040	1,904	20,792
1958–59	53	1,098,675	1,554,720	13,009	899	782,767	405,816	1,697,143	4,228,296	2,125,337	1,239	66,970	42,174	486,567	5,740	180,675	1,300	13,905

(a) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (d) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (e) Excluding quantities used in the production of Asbestos Cement Sheets. (f) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. Certain major items of production are not available for publication.

No. 39.—Factories : Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc. Industries (*a*)

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used (*b*)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*e*)	Production (*f*)		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Bricks—Standard Clay (*g*)		Fire Bricks and Blocks
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	£
1949–50	30	166,252	247,400	4,051	888	367,029	131,825	132,093	827,387	563,469	56,427,000	411,959	50,336
1950–51	32	205,154	311,795	4,934	985	490,721	180,496	183,892	1,120,744	756,356	64,628,000	541,368	80,293
1951–52	34	298,567	376,987	5,551	991	654,364	261,159	220,171	1,466,143	984,813	72,417,000	758,171	103,387
1952–53	37	856,147	773,704	8,450	1,075	764,328	357,880	271,654	1,900,946	1,271,412	82,521,000	1,011,435	93,856
1953–54	38	878,523	899,002	8,443	1,202	904,749	424,224	341,933	2,355,089	1,588,932	96,174,000	1,205,084	90,021
1954–55	37	972,087	1,087,047	8,770	1,273	1,032,742	493,459	394,122	2,576,199	1,688,618	106,672,000	1,340,708	95,379
1955–56	36	995,241	1,089,062	9,413	1,181	988,844	483,470	403,961	2,453,213	1,565,782	96,247,000	1,233,589	88,289
1956–57	34	950,201	1,062,287	9,200	1,017	849,523	388,396	355,114	2,191,459	1,447,949	90,542,000	1,249,748	59,387
1957–58	32	940,030	1,033,455	9,637	1,092	971,373	438,422	400,026	2,518,376	1,679,928	101,070,000	1,422,412	72,376
1958–59	31	925,203	959,229	9,551	1,034	905,669	396,067	369,720	2,356,621	1,590,834	93,194,000	1,349,692	65,063

(*a*) Excludes cement bricks and cement roofing tiles. *See* preceding table. (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*f*) Certain major items of production are not available for publication. (*g*) Excluding Fire Bricks.

No. 40.—Factories : Chemical Fertilizers Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used						Production of Superphosphate	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Phosphate Rock		Sulphur		Pyrites			
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£
1949–50	6	589,485	823,295	4,302	730	372,935	101,147	3,165,087	4,029,784	763,550	227,245	1,290,137	31,416	563,077	36,639	195,113	387,115	3,623,055
1950–51	5	586,287	731,350	4,326	762	459,958	71,286	3,480,258	4,274,653	723,109	260,310	1,240,222	34,243	721,941	40,421	227,088	416,997	4,005,714
1951–52	5	615,446	736,916	4,326	848	669,451	73,795	5,170,537	6,466,751	1,222,419	268,891	2,151,352	32,025	694,679	47,878	424,886	421,511	5,997,303
1952–53	5	643,757	875,803	4,543	901	725,571	128,668	5,087,817	6,791,432	1,574,947	264,949	1,856,840	27,629	726,084	54,584	641,119	417,727	6,359,903
1953–54	5	1,518,466	1,530,319	4,864	889	769,629	126,291	4,827,575	6,514,091	1,560,225	270,121	1,716,730	26,924	598,063	57,309	737,344	428,314	5,801,559
1954–55	6	1,817,357	2,253,581	7,533	1,004	874,866	141,461	4,882,795	6,968,260	1,944,004	296,554	1,847,768	31,470	647,995	60,137	659,918	472,787	5,937,274
1955–56	6	1,867,694	2,165,242	7,684	977	883,741	145,425	5,009,249	7,561,183	2,406,509	300,836	2,006,032	35,492	751,725	53,279	583,490	463,413	6,110,109
1956–57	6	1,884,797	1,977,157	8,180	942	839,228	149,561	5,428,211	7,601,544	2,023,772	307,102	2,301,583	32,201	702,807	67,097	599,460	482,049	6,463,954
1957–58	6	1,875,482	1,882,720	*8,050	1,004	1,008,278	165,192	6,413,050	8,789,054	2,210,812	368,521	3,010,033	47,123	976,512	‡	‡	578,781	7,756,160
1958–59	6	1,895,427	1,906,109	8,819	975	955,928	152,000	5,394,113	7,517,626	1,971,513	335,237	2,384,582	42,117	757,017	‡	‡	529,799	6,630,673

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. ‡ Not available for publication. * Revised.

No. 41.—Factories : Boots and Shoes Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Leather Used				Production (*e*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Purchased by Weight		Purchased by Area		Boots, Shoes and Sandals		Slippers	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	sq. ft.	£	pairs	£	pairs	£
1949–50	12	72,199	90,067	461	770	262,303	5,573	355,011	691,808	331,224	1,265,256	104,511	1,810,057	127,048	615,720	512,404	492,206	180,796
1950–51	12	83,080	120,146	512	887	368,851	5,323	459,806	991,014	525,885	1,418,833	123,471	1,838,836	162,693	729,983	743,251	609,333	251,761
1951–52	12	109,817	127,046	575	898	474,697	7,096	614,691	1,251,455	629,668	1,393,439	155,910	2,064,935	189,977	738,809	945,957	581,958	311,516
1952–53	10	111,799	122,724	606	738	427,187	7,833	538,515	1,086,129	539,781	1,232,456	166,389	1,624,920	167,032	600,072	844,481	444,725	251,575
1953–54	11	138,068	134,291	595	767	444,048	8,548	596,840	1,203,179	597,791	1,294,086	175,566	2,084,542	200,507	650,207	865,640	624,313	341,850
1954–55	11	149,267	132,424	589	634	395,058	7,914	481,114	1,029,869	540,841	1,030,911	154,430	1,491,570	156,658	556,275	762,603	398,590	281,736
1955–56	10	161,603	128,611	495	607	382,590	7,557	521,581	1,015,621	486,483	1,057,220	154,710	1,647,141	182,471	551,871	772,596	408,081	253,980
1956–57	11	165,830	127,982	600	592	383,380	6,989	439,287	975,796	529,520	817,516	118,311	1,273,551	158,697	559,679	755,425	373,138	245,298
1957–58	11	145,956	120,105	563	503	335,179	6,532	402,792	891,687	482,363	692,465	106,493	1,190,615	158,184	538,581	735,027	286,176	224,639
1958–59	12	165,867	141,722	575	512	332,796	6,586	448,746	881,616	426,284	755,213	120,779	1,294,116	185,852	566,970	743,210	233,762	185,530

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 42.—Factories : Flour Milling Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Wheat Ground		Production (*e*)					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Flour		Bran		Pollard	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	bushels	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£
1949–50	20	270,604	294,328	4,074	483	249,118	59,236	2,872,633	3,431,040	499,171	7,350,608	2,386,799	159,495	2,579,790	34,117	354,176	26,849	280,252
1950–51	20	(*f*)636,778	(*f*)607,935	4,555	546	346,395	79,031	4,605,556	5,341,363	656,776	9,885,810	3,713,611	217,345	4,109,061	47,377	601,148	34,907	442,664
1951–52	20	661,604	610,071	4,866	559	427,180	118,603	6,036,877	7,004,411	848,931	10,142,012	4,743,649	221,846	5,127,918	48,837	946,839	35,771	697,284
1952–53	20	663,572	599,248	5,720	571	467,792	135,252	7,038,874	8,025,194	851,068	10,382,390	5,919,793	224,330	5,989,491	49,283	985,332	38,364	762,977
1953–54	20	697,789	602,736	5,260	543	439,385	125,181	6,752,569	7,712,595	834,845	8,838,076	6,025,809	187,958	5,608,602	41,793	855,256	31,314	639,919
1954–55	20	755,517	602,791	5,060	507	416,199	110,402	6,250,307	7,066,426	705,717	8,078,907	5,658,970	165,767	5,029,848	37,640	790,173	27,118	568,883
1955–56	20	788,646	607,748	5,689	510	433,983	116,616	6,402,018	7,241,128	722,494	8,601,658	5,781,472	179,362	5,315,746	41,489	799,373	29,018	558,250
1956–57	20	786,295	624,035	5,407	504	422,152	114,727	6,279,916	7,153,598	758,955	8,318,043	5,678,022	169,535	5,236,955	39,178	767,341	29,274	574,005
1957–58	19	730,516	598,917	*5,537	455	394,617	103,941	5,658,883	6,560,287	797,463	7,392,991	5,158,962	148,148	4,744,142	34,073	681,195	26,061	520,412
1958–59	20	734,642	571,086	5,280	428	385,789	100,726	5,535,935	6,409,901	773,240	7,125,484	5,102,678	139,702	4,549,315	32,203	627,994	24,320	470,082

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities used in own works. (*f*) Increase over previous year due to revaluation by certain mills. * Revised.

No. 43.—Factories : Confectionery Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Confectionery (not Chocolate) Produced (*e*) (*f*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sugar (70 lb. bags)		Glucose			
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£
1949–50	11	84,912	77,595	470	409	113,084	10,531	385,216	642,337	246,590	50,642	64,382	8,830	33,965	4,051,476	285,067
1950–51	8	81,452	83,620	463	335	117,958	17,306	368,493	614,369	228,570	48,266	70,754	12,243	55,954	3,582,333	339,995
1951–52	8	80,822	80,575	466	351	138,225	15,332	431,656	698,676	251,688	48,934	90,108	12,651	61,520	3,879,947	492,459
1952–53	8	89,692	89,640	473	328	148,012	17,958	396,014	675,534	261,562	48,222	103,614	10,703	56,023	3,887,845	484,585
1953–54	8	82,947	83,580	479	314	168,169	17,589	432,757	755,813	305,467	46,855	104,489	8,697	46,715	3,451,985	486,365
1954–55	7	73,589	74,755	477	321	167,548	17,282	458,521	789,460	313,657	48,370	107,855	9,663	53,470	3,824,736	534,505
1955–56	7	88,783	65,472	447	325	179,065	16,165	409,295	732,856	307,396	46,170	103,025	9,416	47,893	3,623,968	480,383
1956–57	6	84,103	75,315	469	299	176,637	15,754	465,441	788,275	307,080	46,710	118,563	10,555	53,710	4,083,190	534,752
1957–58	7	95,458	79,644	420	297	185,089	16,317	502,955	846,931	327,659	50,432	124,863	11,415	56,427	4,321,505	552,838
1958–59	6	96,488	81,115	496	264	179,461	15,484	551,516	929,586	362,586	48,928	121,709	11,004	60,150	4,775,103	626,512

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. (*f*) Certain major items of production are not available for publication.

No. 44.—Factories : Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar Industries

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Production					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Fruit		Vegetables (*e*)		Jams (*f*)		Pickles and Chutneys		Sauces	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£	pints	£	pints	£
1949–50	12	68,644	54,253	372	183	61,581	4,481	150,738	262,550	107,331	16,791	12,453	19,871	14,363	1,438,032	76,396	429,527	24,009	857,813	47,075
1950–51	11	68,780	51,903	386	186	74,406	6,882	203,570	379,967	169,515	17,264	15,190	13,654	19,487	1,355,779	75,493	455,630	45,287	870,594	59,535
1951–52	11	84,048	50,180	389	179	78,263	7,089	265,698	421,334	148,547	18,244	20,956	10,809	36,372	1,285,968	74,554	446,398	48,813	969,965	69,813
1952–53	11	83,349	50,596	368	128	76,773	5,872	231,126	387,871	150,873	16,827	13,116	4,436	19,277	1,119,212	74,167	527,461	63,065	830,499	68,605
1953–54	11	103,584	49,096	371	139	78,278	5,424	218,170	368,265	144,671	9,152	12,014	8,098	26,478	733,451	49,017	673,583	79,023	692,397	57,721
1954–55	12	134,758	37,975	283	126	76,216	5,322	219,569	358,532	133,641	6,737	13,318	13,027	32,693	597,451	36,585	663,607	72,026	654,566	57,951
1955–56	9	134,283	43,086	278	139	85,566	6,246	305,896	485,348	173,206	23,143	25,697	27,108	53,517	743,561	44,341	454,458	64,020	760,127	77,749
1956–57	9	139,970	45,523	337	151	98,389	7,575	398,795	614,466	208,096	15,901	19,634	22,005	65,648	589,535	41,646	*475,287	*68,522	699,700	78,701
1957–58	9	148,456	64,059	349	124	83,423	6,700	295,059	490,583	188,824	31,783	33,292	12,098	33,968	‡	‡	500,802	66,075	753,172	90,576
1958–59	9	146,725	66,813	378	118	85,139	8,635	286,682	491,018	195,701	21,982	25,595	4,689	13,121	‡	‡	469,789	64,903	730,498	88,161

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Excludes tomatoes. (*f*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. ‡ Not available for publication. * Revised.

No. 45.—Factories : Bacon Curing Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Pigs Killed (*e*)					Bacon and Ham Produced	
											On own Account				On Commission		
											For Curing	For other purposes	Total				
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Quantity	Cost at Works			
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	£	No.	lb.	£
1949–50....	4	51,563	35,309	887	273	109,896	16,851	1,279,896	1,562,557	265,810	77,479	10,420	87,899	901,227	376	7,934,110	828,421
1950–51....	4	66,308	38,749	901	258	136,888	18,017	1,541,905	1,845,505	285,583	74,221	11,037	85,258	990,242	186	7,969,883	957,112
1951–52....	4	66,706	37,940	908	253	176,372	27,482	1,916,175	2,224,450	280,793	83,207	12,927	96,134	1,400,299	222	8,243,124	1,192,291
1952–53....	4	127,480	46,979	919	263	180,727	35,493	2,012,212	2,307,390	259,685	76,838	12,201	89,039	1,423,237	127	8,272,455	1,310,558
1953–54....	4	103,174	32,845	762	215	166,553	29,708	2,035,665	2,237,656	172,283	77,166	6,938	84.104	1,559,042	119	7,722,949	1,422,727
1954–55....	4	101,687	43,251	929	254	189,145	33,350	1,835,133	2,298,546	430,063	89,681	26,667	116,348	1,352,293	341	7,427,758	1,324,813
1955–56....	4	112,960	48,942	878	267	183,819	33,530	2,103,989	2,346,617	209,098	88,039	17,275	105,314	1,520,504	207	7,237,917	1,319,746
1956–57....	4	112,212	58,287	841	254	195,056	35,114	2,442,110	2,814,733	337,509	94,686	11,999	106,685	1,796,753	236	6,839,975	1,478,325
1957–58....	4	124,228	69,464	1,133	268	230,703	39,471	2,566,848	3,004,163	397,844	121,891	24,287	146,178	1,823,453	510	6,612,477	1,325,246
1958–59....	4	131,494	102,680	1,125	301	231,858	39,280	2,449,886	2,793,304	304,138	101,893	19,651	121,544	1,582,234	276	6,619,106	1,338,924

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Excludes pigs condemned.

No. 46.—Factories : Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk Industries

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Production			
											Butter Fat Content of Cream		Total Whole Milk (*e*)		Butter		Cheese	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery															
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	gal.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1949–50	18	139,550	207,146	1,691	367	156,256	43,210	2,015,185	2,376,685	318,290	12,388,200	1,495,191	35,221,992	1,748,397	15,162,602	1,744,307	1,571,211	111,135
1950–51	16	130,553	205,912	1,552	343	177,774	48,296	2,075,515	2,512,641	388,830	12,473,754	1,464,302	35,505,845	1,753,420	15,224,913	1,789,755	1,675,238	118,469
1951–52	14	134,338	234,127	1,672	354	231,361	66,514	2,563,859	3,041,814	411,441	12,171,024	1,876,516	34,251,664	2,191,792	15,020,018	2,240,419	1,397,265	131,796
1952–53	15	142,591	281,442	1,876	322	241,978	70,864	3,124,819	3,745,032	549,349	11,877,898	2,205,266	33,607,143	2,625,361	14,516,018	2,625,632	2,004,514	235,165
1953–54	15	146,772	272,930	1,838	294	222,966	68,775	3,236,593	3,817,190	511,822	11,209,678	2,189,903	32,559,719	2,705,627	13,757,468	2,561,648	2,699,531	322,339
1954–55	17	201,096	336,187	3,477	286	212,371	70,109	3,286,275	3,899,864	543,480	13,077,206	2,517,304	36,147,796	2,849,704	16,005,099	2,949,481	2,426,524	293,563
1955–56	18	227,112	338,479	2,345	292	230,370	65,235	3,301,824	3,863,417	496,358	13,544,985	2,539,334	37,141,040	2,887,387	16,584,601	2,940,626	1,708,439	196,271
1956–57	18	224,580	367,543	2,393	312	248,964	70,195	3,424,743	4,024,751	529,813	13,702,685	2,538,063	38,381,870	2,957,992	16,715,523	2,946,741	2,647,935	296,430
1957–58	18	246,885	368,112	2,345	302	253,867	64,472	3,058,327	3,589,802	467,003	12,456,776	2,200,149	34,828,242	2,609,790	15,247,884	2,545,504	2,277,385	234,001
1958–59	19	379,242	446,629	3,078	325	276,877	62,548	3,032,881	3,710,224	614,795	11,265,489	2,096,622	32,073,417	2,506,101	13,812,718	2,512,933	2,644,853	306,852

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes the whole milk equivalent of cream used.

No. 47—Factories : Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used (a)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (b)	Salaries and Wages (c)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (d)	Sugar Used (70 lb. bags)		Production (e)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Aerated Waters		Cordials and Syrups	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	gal.	£	gal.	£
1949–50	50	99,524	99,908	823	306	102,130	10,753	278,679	548,589	259,157	56,097	74,666	3,713,579	479,074	190,718	75,307
1950–51	52	120,515	151,754	897	322	114,964	11,991	299,669	614,274	302,614	55,964	76,946	3,405,896	543,384	168,729	82,914
1951–52	55	135,702	194,370	1,198	301	138,708	16,663	399,513	741,301	325,125	56,726	96,251	3,576,856	645,516	201,598	118,086
1952–53	49	128,666	180,624	1,118	269	134,656	15,592	379,699	729,869	334,578	54,181	115,060	3,299,562	639,809	214,043	145,267
1953–54	48	144,448	184,694	1,168	263	161,204	15,625	398,947	833,060	418,488	56,273	129,260	3,503,029	714,922	220,446	163,717
1954–55	46	166,058	185,972	1,200	265	170,755	16,607	508,312	919,420	394,501	64,570	148,326	4,000,423	816,267	268,133	180,568
1955–56	45	211,561	230,089	1,082	281	181,337	16,012	509,444	937,490	412,034	66,814	154,241	4,041,517	834,268	281,258	213,212
1956–57	44	227,436	248,102	1,139	271	172,546	14,427	516,234	934,298	403,637	63,317	158,018	3,850,610	837,103	270,301	210,180
1957–58	45	252,770	253,991	1,200	274	179,113	17,977	583,217	1,071,495	470,301	73,078	185,834	4,291,794	967,176	288,141	221,887
1958–59	42	257,873	252,356	1,173	265	181,751	21,755	616,285	1,072,689	434,649	85,767	196,774	4,385,570	974,958	226,350	169,038

(a) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (d) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 48.—Factories : Sawmilling (Mills Operating on Logs) (a)

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (e)	Logs (Local), Sawn (f)				Sawn Timber Produced from Local Logs (g)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Hardwoods		Pines		Hardwoods		Pines	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	'000 sup. ft.	£
1949–50	172	259,731	716,795	16,371	2,707	963,491	80,195	1,338,502	3,005,176	1,584,479	313,414	1,203,168	3,525	18,065	136,585	2,877,795	1,493	41,058
1950–51	179	394,449	817,533	18,531	2,910	1,237,678	100,729	1,671,582	3,950,018	2,177,707	346,660	1,487,395	4,191	22,829	153,601	3,950,310	3,210	38,289
1951–52	231	653,875	1,221,101	23,323	3,335	1,744,850	150,435	2,201,284	5,526,042	3,174,323	391,332	1,911,121	6,107	38,073	175,131	5,360,089	3,159	76,524
1952–53	223	806,532	1,278,071	24,964	3,660	2,273,865	201,237	2,776,279	7,003,310	4,025,794	449,977	2,413,788	9,925	53,322	199,344	6,744,200	3,970	130,680
1953–54	224	811,121	1,274,478	27,270	3,723	2,529,310	214,231	3,166,416	7,610,750	4,230,103	481,260	2,841,502	7,164	55,359	213,723	7,365,027	2,298	84,450
1954–55	231	1,017,592	1,366,799	29,297	3,833	2,646,573	232,116	3,468,994	7,958,049	4,256,939	501,128	3,104,359	10,546	65,819	220,444	7,701,831	5,351	114,559
1955–56	231	872,649	1,531,769	32,545	3,872	2,770,779	229,881	3,921,537	8,774,340	4,622,922	507,608	3,525,844	11,959	90,159	216,405	8,284,892	5,993	150,328
1956–57	232	760,060	1,771,352	34,224	3,505	2,575,248	231,612	3,643,501	8,539,362	4,664,249	486,675	3,247,580	10,930	88,871	198,679	8,171,448	5,796	162,007
1957–58	217	577,703	1,626,774	*33,235	3,391	2,555,528	237,253	3,743,831	8,529,198	4,548,114	483,948	3,361,382	11,300	103,159	195,773	8,271,012	5,892	161,718
1958–59	215	651,990	1,681,955	35,574	3,460	2,677,024	250,203	3,937,250	9,019,521	4,832,068	511,133	3,521,494	12,228	104,579	205,486	9,054,016	6,346	162,860

(a) Excluding particulars of felling and hauling. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (f) Includes logs used by plywood mills and small quantities used by factories classified to other industries. (g) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet and small quantities of sawn timber produced in factories classified to other industries. * Revised.

No. 49.—Factories : Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery Industry

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Wooden Furniture Produced (*e*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949–50	141	254,846	115,138	2,949	1,182	390,406	8,462	684,262	1,335,778	643,054	1,207,938
1950–51	141	295,736	139,755	3,255	1,263	489,751	10,691	883,079	1,685,741	791,971	1,611,073
1951–52	143	367,313	164,023	3,369	1,263	603,138	13,587	1,001,479	2,009,875	994,809	1,946,532
1952–53	144	406,495	167,574	3,452	1,178	596,906	16,628	940,782	1,926,845	969,435	1,820,139
1953–54	153	443,452	177,078	3,505	1,179	646,524	18,391	1,103,039	2,189,951	1,068,521	2,099,694
1954–55	151	540,096	179,774	3,493	1,170	669,971	18,421	1,163,014	2,284,237	1,102,802	2,169,285
1955–56	152	529,035	180,601	3,410	1,102	678,408	17,821	1,157,127	2,259,408	1,084,460	1,948,373
1956–57	151	573,384	180,401	3,310	1,025	623,885	18,434	1,103,247	2,131,733	1,010,052	1,977,297
1957–58	150	572,176	167,684	3,363	1,009	653,987	17,966	1,209,058	2,296,826	1,069,802	2,305,119
1958–59	150	589,873	178,567	3,628	1,010	675,509	18,096	1,288,446	2,386,762	1,080,220	2,313,715

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries. Excludes furniture of wicker, etc., and of metal or partly of metal.

No. 50.—Factories : Electricity Generating (*a*)

See also Tables Nos. 30, 31 *and* 52

Year	Generating Stations	Book Values of—		Horsepower of Engines used to Drive Generators	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Fuels Used				Electricity (*e*)		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal		Fuel Oil		Generated	Distributed	
	No.	£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	'000 gal.	£	'000 kwh.	'000 kwh.	£
1949–50	115	352,934	1,731,966	168,410	1,029	525,414	1,529,818	146,371	2,430,501	754,312	297,113	708,316	6,267,504	409,048	417,499	368,371	2,574,360
1950–51	113	927,126	3,345,871	203,902	1,023	617,881	1,722,616	246,000	2,827,501	858,885	339,164	803,243	6,648,003	536,360	469,914	401,556	3,431,092
1951–52	100	1,699,935	6,512,167	265,955	1,108	836,272	2,353,374	288,619	3,774,441	1,132,448	335,897	1,221,663	7,924,178	714,830	529,701	428,056	4,674,778
1952–53	95	2,645,965	7,553,429	253,189	1,003	916,588	2,650,595	259,119	5,109,589	2,199,875	314,425	1,461,106	8,086,481	810,162	568,677	469,209	5,994,265
1953–54	93	3,046,293	8,595,465	278,017	961	849,712	3,079,371	275,339	5,663,331	2,308,621	411,111	2,044,214	8,927,644	830,657	626,851	520,301	6,761,024
1954–55	94	3,186,519	9,512,914	323,119	945	923,264	3,352,850	306,437	6,262,257	2,602,970	431,251	2,275,402	11,672,741	932,033	702,272	582,688	7,523,244
1955–56	90	1,838,300	10,469,045	359,751	949	1,000,090	3,302,395	368,085	6,334,363	2,663,883	470,060	2,308,900	9,688,107	852,188	752,591	626,928	8,071,083
1956–57	87	2,663,111	14,821,604	406,482	971	1,052,490	3,438,602	291,544	6,645,692	2,915,546	464,243	2,258,452	11,044,893	1,009,166	781,620	652,438	8,545,583
1957–58	87	2,813,372	16,645,697	410,906	1,070	1,120,361	3,432,205	287,315	7,037,689	3,318,169	501,171	2,217,811	10,413,223	1,036,319	828,765	688,990	9,090,885
1958–59	88	4,096,199	16,140,174	452,673	1,106	1,181,173	3,529,516	333,730	7,356,461	3,493,215	526,575	2,255,492	11,399,167	1,102,079	876,169	731,546	9,629,380

(*a*) Excluding particulars of transmission and distribution. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 51.—Factories : Gas Works (*a*)

See also Tables Nos. 31 *and* 52

Year	Gas Works	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used (*b*)	Employment (including Working Proprietors) (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*e*)	Materials Used				Gas Distributed		Coke (including Coke Breeze) Produced (*f*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal (Carbonized)		Oil					
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	gal.	£	'000 cub. ft.	£	tons	£
1949–50	4	72,178	646,962	1,143	191	98,227	40,429	342,595	479,252	96,228	48,312	243,159	1,049,098	64,868	1,046,896	495,280	33,009	65,005
1950–51	4	94,067	780,769	1,262	183	104,158	45,191	437,969	589,010	105,850	59,494	305,184	1,359,476	91,131	1,226,259	637,907	28,217	66,970
1951–52	4	125,208	967,714	1,245	201	153,207	78,045	612,728	871,734	180,961	64,621	406,768	1,825,004	158,900	1,214,137	937,370	30,689	112,530
1952–53	4	144,338	1,212,277	1,237	212	156,597	60,860	712,022	960,940	188,058	63,750	482,898	2,036,482	186,892	1,223,879	1,122,178	23,930	110,499
1953–54	4	142,578	1,464,799	1,202	201	180,647	98,986	678,560	1,003,168	225,622	56,240	454,242	2,114,791	173,144	1,240,085	1,176,282	21,111	129,528
1954–55	4	139,951	1,553,038	1,245	200	187,667	104,906	633,383	996,751	258,462	55,167	442,972	1,925,045	149,068	1,260,631	1,201,388	22,068	131,185
1955–56	4	144,207	1,579,563	1,212	191	172,652	104,780	639,993	1,024,716	279,943	55,956	465,482	1,701,038	125,838	1,269,699	1,223,054	25,778	149,354
1956–57	4	150,676	1,634,151	1,185	175	158,379	174,929	566,389	1,015,099	273,781	41,789	410,592	1,469,998	120,949	1,245,789	1,218,862	26,769	163,353
1957–58	3	178,326	1,584,480	1,204	184	167,471	103,721	617,847	1,062,076	340,508	54,388	456,090	1,532,775	132,142	1,222,981	1,199,897	21,973	168,558
1958–59	3	214,323	1,611,469	1,204	182	179,625	136,022	602,483	1,074,966	336,461	52,206	425,439	1,618,740	137,826	1,237,531	1,217,111	19,631	183,470

(*a*) Excluding particulars of distribution. (*b*) Excluding motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) *See* " Explantory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*f*) Inclusive of quantities used in own works.

No. 52.—Factories : Output of Electricity and Gas

Year	ELECTRICITY							GAS			
	Electricity Supply Undertakings				Generated in Other Works (Distributed)	Grand Total Generated (Col. 6 = 4 and 5)	Total Distributed (Col. 7 = 1 and 5)	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Made
	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Generated (Col. 4 = 1, 2 and 3)							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.
1949–50	360,330,587	25,379,295	23,749,383	409,459,265	8,040,056	417,499,321	368,370,643	1,046,895,971	11,315,600	130,935,529	1,189,147,100
1950–51	392,925,611	30,808,993	37,549,235	461,283,839	8,630,056	469,913,895	401,555,667	1,226,258,949	11,908,300	153,855,583	1,392,022,832
1951–52	412,981,313	49,914,509	51,730,324	514,626,146	15,074,691	529,700,837	428,056,004	1,214,137,456	15,399,400	200,065,021	1,429,601,877
1952–53	454,701,073	48,161,671	51,306,583	554,169,327	14,507,843	568,677,170	469,208,916	1,223,878,637	19,932,400	199,493,260	1,443,304,297
1953–54	506,718,193	50,590,258	55,958,861	613,267,312	13,583,276	626,850,588	520,301,469	1,240,085,308	16,743,300	185,972,992	1,442,801,600
1954–55	570,187,968	59,332,937	60,251,358	689,772,263	12,499,767	702,272,030	582,687,735	1,260,630,516	9,251,500	177,822,837	1,447,704,853
1955–56	615,774,269	62,618,196	63,044,221	741,436,686	11,153,947	752,590,633	626,928,216	1,269,698,216	9,275,000	191,616,197	1,470,589,700
1956–57	646,053,798	55,956,222	73,225,245	775,235,265	6,384,473	781,619,738	652,438,271	1,245,789,279	6,075,000	199,140,421	1,451,004,700
1957–58	683,257,689	58,676,117	81,099,195	823,033,001	5,732,390	828,765,391	688,990,079	1,222,981,100	5,160,000	191,377,160	1,419,518,260
1958–59	725,246,220	60,172,789	84,450,210	869,869,219	6,299,388	876,168,607	731,545,608	1,237,531,055	1,577,350	178,844,161	1,417,952,566

No. 53—State Basic Wage Rates

At 31st December—	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0	2 5 11
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	5 5 7	2 17 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	5 0 9	2 14 5	5 7 1	2 17 10
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 19 7	2 13 9	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	5 9 0	2 18 10
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	10 4 7	6 13 0	10 10 11	6 17 1
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 11 6	8 16 6

(*a*) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the G.P.O., Perth.

(*b*) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area.

No. 54.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1958

Rates Relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS.	£ s. d.
Asbestos-Cement Goods :	Per week
Sheet Machine driver, Magnani Machine Operator	15 13 5
Moulder	14 14 5 to 15 1 5
All others	14 10 11 to 15 1 5
Cement Goods :	
Pipe-making :	
Moulder	15 2 5
Wiredrawer	15 0 5
General Hands	14 9 5
Block-making :	
Mixer, Block Machine Operator	15 7 2
Off-bearers and Stackers	14 18 5
Brick-making	14 9 5 to 14 13 5
Tile-making :	
Hand Presser, Ridge-maker	15 5 11
Stripper Stacker	14 15 11
Others	14 4 11 to 16 3 11
Cement Works :	
Miller (Raw Mill)	15 8 5
Assistant (Raw Mill)	14 13 5
Burner	16 11 5
Quarryman	15 1 11
General Hands	14 7 5 to 15 8 5
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster and Cement Goods :	
Bench Hand	17 9 11
Fixer	17 3 5
Cement Worker	14 19 5
Plaster Caster	15 14 5
Limeworks :	
Loaders and Kiln Hands	14 2 5
Quarrymen	14 5 5
Dayfirers, Lime Baggers, and Crushers	14 8 5
Kiln Repairers	14 15 11
Powder Monkey	14 11 5
	Per shift
Night Firer	3 3 6
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	
Brickworks (House Bricks) :	Per week
Burner	15 4 5 to 15 10 11
Clayhole Hands	14 19 5 to 15 10 11
Machine Driver	14 19 5 to 15 15 5
Taker-off and Assistant Setter	14 19 5
Setter	15 15 5
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	15 15 5
Brickworks (Fire-bricks) :	
Clayhole Hands	14 19 5
Off Bearers	15 10 11
Scintlers	14 19 5
Burners	15 4 5 to 15 10 11
Setters	15 15 5
Mill-mixer	14 19 5
Wheeler-out	15 5 11
Wheeler for setting	14 19 5
Glass :	
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	17 8 5
Leadlight Glazing	17 8 5
Pottery Workers (Pipe and Tile) :	
Burner	15 8 5
Moulder, Presser, Trap Maker	15 3 5
Junction Sticker	14 15 11
Setters	14 15 5 to 15 0 5
Others	14 0 11 to 15 0 5

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	£ s. d.
	Per week
Oil Storemen :	
Weekly Hands	15 15 3
Oil Refinery Workers :	
Leading Hand Plant Attendant	17 15 4
Plant Attendant Class I	17 1 4
" " " II	16 7 10
" " Learner	15 0 2
Storeman	15 3 4
Assistant Storeman	14 3 4
All Others	13 13 4
Soap and Candle Factories :	
Glycerine Hand	15 3 5
Soap Crutcher	14 17 5
Tallow Man, and Soap Cutter	14 14 5
Assistants to Soapmaker	14 14 5
Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	9 2 3
Superphosphate Works :	
Phosphate Rock Section	15 5 11 to 15 11 11
Sulphur Section	15 11 5 to 15 14 5
Superphosphate Section	14 17 5 to 16 7 5
Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	15 2 11 to 15 17 5
Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section	15 11 5
Mixed Manures Plant Section	15 2 11 to 15 17 5
General Section	14 14 11 to 15 14 5
Leadburners	18 9 2
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
State Engineering Works, Leighton :	
Fitters, Turners, Moulders	17 8 5
Boiler-maker	17 8 5
Pattern-makers	18 10 11
Blacksmiths	18 18 5
Carpenters	(*a*)17 13 5
Painters	(*b*)17 9 8
Labourers	13 13 5
Agricultural Implement Making :	
Assemblers	14 18 5 to 15 8 5
Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitters	15 18 5 to 16 3 5
Serviceman	15 18 5
Coachbuilding, etc. :	
Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, Wheelwright Smith, Spring Maker and/or Fitters on Road Vehicles, Bodymaker, Panel Beater	17 8 5
Welders	14 18 5 to 17 8 5
Wheelwright, Wheelmaker, Painter, Spray Painter, Trimmer, Grainer, Seat maker, Signwriter	17 0 11
Machinists (all kinds)	16 10 11 to 16 13 5
Sectional Trimmer	15 18 5
Floorman, Metal Panel Fixer	15 10 11
Assembler, Viceman	15 0 11
Storeman	14 17 5
All others	13 13 5 to 14 17 5
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan):	
Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, etc.	17 8 5
Patternmaker	18 10 11
Toolmaker	18 3 5

(*a*) Includes Tool allowance 5s. 0d.

(*b*) Includes Tool allowance 1s. 3d.

No. 54.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1958—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued*	£ s. d. Per week
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan) —*continued*	
Motor Mechanic	17 8 5
Furnace-man	15 10 11 to 15 18 5
Tradesman's Assistant	14 17 5
Boilermaker	17 8 5 to 17 18 5
Moulder	14 17 5 to 17 8 5
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	17 8 5
Electrical Installer	17 0 11
Refrigeration Fitter	17 8 5
Engineering (Goldfields), excluding Mining :	
Motor Mechanic	17 6 6
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	17 6 6
Pattern-maker	18 9 0
Engineering (Railways) :	Per shift (†)
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	3 19 1
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	3 15 8
Pattern-maker	3 14 2
Blacksmith, Coppersmith	3 10 2
Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	3 9 8 to 3 13 1
Furnace-man	3 2 2 to 3 8 2
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	3 9 8
Boilermaker	3 9 8 to 3 13 1
Moulder	3 9 8 to 3 14 8
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	Per week
Pattern-maker	18 10 10
First Class Welder	17 8 4
Fitter, Turner, etc.	17 8 4
Driller	14 18 5 to 17 0 11
Electric Installer	17 0 11
Tradesman's Assistant	14 17 5
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	
Fitter, Turner, Electrical Fitter	17 8 4
Motor Mechanic	17 8 4
Tradesman's Assistant	14 17 4
General Labourer	13 13 4
Aircraft Workers (Federal Award) (*d*) :	
Repair, Maintenance and Servicing Section :	
Ground Engineers and/or Aircraft Mechanics :	
Holding prescribed Certificates	17 5 0 to 18 16 0
Holding no Certificate	16 16 0
Pattern-maker	17 18 0
Tool-maker	17 11 0
Machinist, Metal	14 16 0 to 16 16 0
Machinist, Wood	15 11 0 to 16 16 0
Sheet Metal Worker	15 11 0 to 16 16 0
Miscellaneous Section :	
Carpenter and Joiner (including tool allowance)	17 1 0
Electrical Fitter	16 16 0
Painter	16 13 0
Plumber	16 16 0
Tradesman's Assistant	14 4 0
Tractor Driver	14 13 6
Driver, Omnibus	15 2 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued*	£ s. d. Per week
Miscellaneous Section—*continued*	
Watchman	14 4 0
Electrical Mechanic	16 16 0
Sheet Metal Working :	
Bench Hands (First Class)	17 8 5
Bench Hands (Second Class)	16 3 5
Canister-makers	15 3 5
Gas Meter-makers	16 0 11
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	16 0 11
Shipbuilding, etc. (Government) (Federal Award) :	
Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	17 0 0
	Per hour
Shipwrights and Boat Builders (Casual)	0 9 5
	Per week
Wire and Wire-working :	
Wire-making :	
Galvaniser	14 13 5
Loom Weaver	14 5 5
Barbed Wire-maker	14 3 11
Annealer	14 3 5
Labourer	13 13 5
Gate and Fence-making :	
Metal Frame Scroll-makers	15 9 5
Spring Coil, Ring Lock " K " Fence and Fabric Machinists	15 9 5
Machinist's Assistants	15 3 5
Welders	14 18 5 to 17 8 5
Iron Bedstead-making :	
Chill Fitter (who designs and models)	17 5 11
Chill Fitter	15 7 5
Head Furnace-man	15 7 5
Bedstead Welder and Caster	15 2 5
Others	14 17 5
Radio Workers :	
General Serviceman	17 8 5
Workshop Serviceman	17 8 5
Bench Assembler	14 18 5
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Jewellers and Allied Trades :	
Watch-makers and Clock-makers	17 1 5
Jewellers, Engravers, Setters	17 8 5
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—	
Bag and Sack Workers :	
Floor Hands (Female)	8 17 9
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	9 2 9
Machinist (Male)	14 7 5
Factory Hands (Male)	14 3 5
Knitting :	
Males :	
Mechanics	15 3 5
Machine Cutters	14 15 5
Hand Cutters	14 12 5
Machine Attendants, Pressers	14 7 5
Others	13 16 5
Females	10 1 4
Rope and Cordage :	
Rope-layer	15 6 11
Rope-splicer	14 14 5
Others	13 18 5 to 14 9 5
Females	9 5 3 to 9 7 9
Textile Workers (Federal Award) :	
Combing Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	16 8 0
Others	14 15 0 to 15 4 0
Females	10 2 0 to 10 18 0
Drawing, Spinning, Twisting and Winding :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	16 8 0
Other Males	14 2 0 to 15 4 0
Females	10 2 0 to 10 18 0

(*c*) Outside 15-mile radius from G.P.O. (*d*) Inclusive of loadings.
(†) Eight hours. Five shifts per week.

No. 54.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1958—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages £ s. d. Per week
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—*continued*	
Warping Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	16 8 0
Other Males	14 6 0 to 15 5 0
Females	10 2 0 to 11 3 0
Weaving Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	16 18 0
Males	14 2 0 to 16 13 0
Females	10 2 0 to 11 12 0
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Saddlery and Leather Working :	
Journeyman	16 5 5 to 16 8 5
Journeywoman	9 13 9
Females	9 1 3
Tanneries (Federal Award) (*e*) :	
Bark Bagger	15 4 6
Currier	16 19 6
Classer or Sorter	16 12 0
Flesher (Hand)	16 5 0
Lime Jobber	15 12 6
Machinist (Splitting)	16 14 6 to 16 19 6
Roller	15 15 6
Striker and Setter-out	15 13 6
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather (Wet)	15 9 6
Unhairer, Scudder, etc.	15 14 6
Table Hands	15 8 6 to 15 12 6
Woolscouring :	
Woolscourer (in Charge of Machine)	16 4 5
All other Adults	15 13 5
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—	
Boots and Shoes :	
Journeyman (Federal Award)	15 9 0
Journeywomen (Federal Award)	10 17 6
Repairer	16 3 5
Dressmaking (Order) (Federal Award) :	
Males :	
Cutters	17 8 0
Tailors	16 17 0
Machinists	16 0 0
Pressers-off	16 0 0
Others	13 9 0 to 16 11 0
Females :	
Cutters	14 1 6
Pressers	11 5 0
Journeywomen	10 1 6 to 11 16 6
Dressmaking (Ready-made) :	
Males :	
Cutters	16 16 0
Tailors	16 11 0
Machinist	16 0 0
Pressers-off	16 0 0
Others	13 9 0 to 16 14 0
Females :	
Cutters	11 16 6
Pressers	11 5 0
Journeywomen	10 1 6 to 11 16 6

Industry and Occupation	Wages £ s. d. Per week
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—*continued*	
Underclothing and Whitework :	
Males :	
Cutters	16 16 0
Others	13 9 0 to 16 7 0
Females :	
Cutters	11 16 6
Pressers	10 15 6
Others	10 1 6 to 11 5 0
Shirtmaking :	
Males :	
Cutters	16 16 0
Others	13 9 0 to 16 7 0
Females	10 1 6 to 11 16 6
Tailoring : Men's (Order)	
Males:	
Cutters	17 18 0
Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	16 0 0
Others	10 1 6 to 16 0 0
Females :	
Cutters	17 18 0
Fitter-up, Shaper	16 0 0
Journeywomen	10 1 6 to 16 0 0
Clothing, Men's (Ready-made) :	
Males :	
Cutters	16 16 0
Tailors	16 11 0
Trimmers, Fitters-up, Machinist	10 0 0
Proofer	14 19 0
Brushers, Folders, Seam Pressers	14 13 0
Females :	
Cutters	16 16 0
Trimmers, Fitters-up	16 0 0
Seam Pressers	10 13 0
Journeywomen	10 1 6 to 11 10 6
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories :	
Cordial Makers	15 13 5
Motor Driver	15 15 5
Bottler in Charge of Generator	15 4 5
Bottler	14 8 5
Packer, Wirer, Tally Clerk	14 5 11
Others	13 13 5 to 14 5 11
Baking :	
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	19 3 5
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	18 16 11
Single Hand Baker, Doughmaker	18 10 5
Baker doing Oven work, Board Hand	17 18 5
Jobber	Per hour 0 9 5
	Per week
Bread-carter	14 19 11
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	15 7 11
Biscuits and Cakes :	
Mixers	15 14 5
Ovensmen	15 8 11
Brakesmen	15 6 11
General Factory Hands	14 13 5
Female Employees (Adults)	9 8 9
Breweries (including Bottling) :	
Motor Lorry Driver (without Attendant)	16 16 5
Cylinder Men	16 6 5
Leading Hands	17 1 5
Topmen	16 6 5
Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, Labourers, etc.	16 1 5
Cask Pitchers	16 4 5
Engine-driver	17 1 0
Firemen	16 8 0

(*e*) Inclusive of loadings.

No. 54.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1958—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued*	£ s. d.
Butchering and Slaughtering :	Per week
Shop Section : (*f*)	
General Butcher	16 5 11
Smallgoodsman	16 5 11 to 16 15 11
First Shopman	16 15 11
Beef Carters' Section :	
Motors, under 25 cwt.	14 16 5
Motors, 25 cwt. and over	14 19 5 to 15 8 5
Export Slaughterman :	
Pieceworkers (*g*)	Per 100 (Chain System)
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 12 9
Group "B," Skinning, etc.	6 17 0
Composite Rate	7 9 9
Attendants on Slaughterman	Per week 16 3 5 to 16 8 5
Abattoirs Section, Midland Junction :	Per 100 (Chain System)
Tally Slaughterman : (*h*)	
Sheep :	
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 9 4
Group "B," Skinning, Gutting, etc.	5 0 8
Cattle	Per head 0 6 0
Other than Slaughterman :	Per week
Sheep :	
Classifier	16 13 5
Spreader Inserters	16 8 5
All Others	16 3 5
Cattle :	
Knocker, Shackle-hoister, Bleeder, Index Man, Trimmer, Hide Checker, Dehorner	17 19 8
Viscera Separator	16 18 5
All Others	16 3 5
Butter-making :	
Buttermaker	15 19 5
Grader, Cream	16 0 11
Tester, Cream	15 15 5
Assistant Buttermaker, Cutter	14 18 5
Vacreator Operator	15 3 5
Dried Milk Operator	14 13 5
Factory hands	14 7 11
Cheese-making :	
Cheese-maker	15 19 5
Assistant Cheese-maker	14 18 5
Cheese room hand	15 0 11
Factory hand	14 7 11
Chaffcutting and Carting : (*i*)	
Cook	15 4 8
Bag-sewer	15 10 11
Engine-drivers	17 14 8
Bale Lumper	15 10 11
Others	14 12 11
(From these rates £4 10s. 0d. is deducted per week for keep.)	
Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making :	
Males	14 7 5 to 14 18 5
Females	9 5 3
Flour Mills (Federal Award) :	
Foreman Miller	19 5 0
Shift Millers or Rollerman	17 7 6 to 19 5 0
Fitters and Millwrights	18 4 6
General Repairers	16 18 0
Wheat Samplers	16 1 0
Smuttermen and Topmen	16 7 6
Packermen	16 3 0
Storehand	15 16 0
Engine-drivers	16 3 0 to 17 5 0
Firemen	15 14 0
Other Adults	14 18 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued*	£ s. d.
Fruit and Produce Markets :	Per week
Head Storeman	15 19 11
Weekly Workers	15 14 8
Ham and Bacon Curing :	
Leading Man	17 3 5
Scalders	16 5 11
Assistants in Cellar	16 5 11 to 17 3 5
Trimmers	15 9 5 to 16 5 11
Ice-making and Cold Storage :	
Leading Hand	15 5 11
Pullers, Stackers, Packers	14 18 5
Engine-driver	16 13 5
Fireman	14 16 5 to 15 8 5
Ice-cream Making :	
Freezing-Machine Operators	14 14 11 to 15 4 11
Cold-room hands	15 4 11 to 15 10 11
Cone and Wafer Machine hands	15 2 5
Others	14 12 5
Females	9 5 3
Jam, Fruit and Vegetable Canning :	
Leading Hand—Jam, Sauce, Chutney, Pickle and Condiment making, Fruit Preserving, Peel-making, Vinegar brewing	15 5 5
Syrup maker, Jam Boiler, Brine maker, Solderer, Retort Attendant	14 9 5
General Hands	14 5 5
Females	9 9 4
Macaroni Making :	
Worker drying Macaroni, Vermicelli	14 13 5
Paste makers	14 9 5
Press Operators	14 9 5
All Others	13 18 5
Females	9 3 0
Milk Processing :	
Tester and Grader	15 11 5
Pasteurizer	14 15 5
Man in Charge, Bottling Machine	14 9 5
All other Adults	14 7 11
Females (General Hands)	8 17 9
Pastry Cooking :	
Pastry-cook (Single hand)	16 14 5
Pastry-cooks	16 3 5
Female Pastry-cook	10 4 9
Sugar Refining :	
Raw Sugar :	
Leading hand	16 0 11
Unstacking, cutting-in	15 4 11
Men Washing and Drying	14 14 5
Melting House :	
Washing fugals	15 19 5
Pan Floor :	
Refined fugals	17 0 11
Boil-out fugals	15 19 5
Cleaner Attendants	15 16 5
Refined Sugar :	
Scaleman	15 17 11
Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	15 0 5
Drier and Grader	15 19 5
Packages :	
Leading Hand	15 16 11
Unspecified Workers	14 14 5
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
Box and Case-making :	
Sawyer	14 19 5 to 15 19 5
Machinist	14 15 5
Case-maker	14 15 5
Labourer	13 13 5

(*f*) Not including allowance of 1s. or 2s. 6d. (depending upon work) for tools of trade or clothing. (*g*) Total daily earnings to be increased by 0s. 11d. (*h*) Total earnings daily to be increased by 4s. 2d. (*i*) Excluding area within 15 miles from G.P.O. Includes allowance of 12s. 6d. per week.

No. 54.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1958—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages £ s. d.
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued*	
Timber Workers (Sawmills):	Per week
Carpenter (Bush)	15 15 10
Carpenters and Joiners	17 8 4
Dockerman	13 19 4 to 15 13 4
Engine-drivers:	
Locomotive	16 12 4 to 17 2 10
Stationary	15 8 4 to 15 18 4
Faller	16 10 10
Firemen:	
Locomotive	15 3 4
Stationary	14 16 4 to 15 8 4
Labourer	13 13 4
Puller-out	14 7 10 to 16 4 10
Saw-doctor	18 3 4
Shaper	17 3 4
Motor Lorry Driver	15 8 10 to 16 16 4
Sawyers, Benchmen	14 14 4 to 17 8 4
Spotters	14 9 10 to 16 4 10
Swampers	14 8 4 to 15 9 4
Stacker	14 6 4 to 14 16 4
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	17 0 10
Timber Yards:	
Buzzer	14 14 5 to 16 14 11
Motor Lorry Driver	15 5 11 to 16 2 11
Grader	14 6 11 to 14 14 5
Moulding Machinist	15 1 11 to 16 14 11
Sawyers, Benchmen	14 14 5 to 16 18 11
Shapers, Grinders	17 1 5
Tenoner	14 14 5 to 16 14 11
Jointer	14 14 5 to 15 12 11
Undertaking:	
Coffin-maker	16 14 5
Groom, Trimmer	14 3 11
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—	
Cabinet-maker, Chair-maker (*j*)	17 7 5
Wood-carver, Shaper and Upholsterer, French Polisher	17 5 11
Wire Mattress-maker, Wicker-worker and Mattress-maker	15 16 11
Picture Frame-maker	15 3 5
Labourer	13 13 5 to 14 4 11

Industry and Occupation	Wages £ s. d.
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—	Per week
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—State Award:	
Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setter	14 13 11
Storemen or Packers	13 18 5
Males	13 17 5
Females	8 17 9
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:	
Machine Compositor	17 18 6
Proof Reader and Reviser	17 3 6
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	16 16 0
Rotary Machinist's Assistant	15 4 9
Envelope Angle Cutter	15 14 9
Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	14 12 6
Calenderer, Water-proofer	14 9 0
Brusher, Plate Roller	14 9 0
Storeman, Packer or Despatcher	14 9 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:	
Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	17 0 5
Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	15 18 5
Females	8 17 9
Printing (Newspapers):	
Linotype Operators:	
Night	22 7 6
Day	21 12 6
Linotype Mechanics:	
Night	19 12 4
Day	18 17 4
Letterpress Machinists:	
Night	21 4 2
Day	20 9 2
General Hands:	
Night	18 0 5
Day	17 5 5
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—	
Tyre Retreading and Repairing:	
Leading Hand	15 10 2
Others	13 18 5 to 14 18 5
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	
Brushmaking:	
Male:	
Hair Pan Hands, Brush Pan Hands, Bottle Brush Makers, Finishers, Millet Broom Makers, Ducoers, Lacquerers	15 6 11
All Others	13 13 5
Female:	9 2 9
Dental Mechanics:	
Dental Technician (Male)	17 8 5
Dental Technician (Female)	10 13 4
Optical Mechanics:	
Optical Mechanics	16 15 11
Leading Hands	17 10 11 to 19 0 11
Photographic Employees:	
Males:	
Studio	14 5 11
Developing and Printing	14 1 5
Females	8 17 9

(*j*) Including Tool allowance.

No. 54.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1958—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—	£ s. d.	CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—*continued*	£ s. d.
Electric Light Works :	Per week	Gas Works (*k*)—*continued*	Per week
Turbine-driver	17 18 5	Retort Operator (Shift work)	15 14 11
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	16 11 5	Carburetted Water Gas Plant Operator	15 14 11
Fireman	16 8 5	Maintenance Man	15 14 11
Greaser	15 5 11	Service Layer	15 10 11
Boiler-cleaner	15 10 11	Main Layer or Caulker	15 10 11
Engine or Plant Cleaner	14 15 5	Stove Assemblers	14 15 11
Gas Works (*k*):		Assistants to Service Layer	14 10 5
Retort Operator-in-Charge	16 17 5	Men Emptying or Filling Purifier	14 16 5
Ganger-in-Charge, Main Gang	16 5 11	Labourers	13 13 5
Gas Meter Maker or Repairer....	15 14 11 to 16 8 5		

(*k*) Rates exclude 3s. Industry loading and 3s. Service loading.

No. 55.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain trades as at 31st December, 1958

Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)	Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)
	£ s. d. £ s. d.		£ s. d. £ s. d.
Bacon Curing and Smallgoods Manufacturing	4 11 2 to 14 13 5	Pastrycooking	4 11 2 to 14 13 5
Baking	4 12 10 „ 15 0 8	Patternmaking	4 15 2 „ 14 17 5
Boilermaking	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5	Picture-framing	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5
Bootmaking (Federal Award)	4 15 6 „ 14 2 0 (*b*)	Plumbing	4 11 2 „ 14 17 11
Boot repairing....	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5	Printing Trade—	
Carpentering	4 11 2 „ 14 18 5	Job Printing (Federal Award)	4 3 0 „ 12 9 6 (*c*)
Coachbuilding	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5	Job Printing (State Award)	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5
		Newspaper Printing (Linotype and Monotype, etc.)	6 16 0 „ 17 17 0
Dental Mechanics	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5	Process Engraving and Lithography	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5
Engineering (Metal Trades)....	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5	Radio Repairing	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5
		Saddlery—	
Fibrous Plaster Making	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5	Males	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5
Furniture-making, etc.—		Females	3 2 3 „ 9 4 9
Machining Branch, Glass Bevelling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other Branches	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5 (*b*)	Saw Mill Engineering	4 11 1 „ 14 13 4
		Sheet-metal Working	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5
		Tailoring (Order)—	
		Males	3 13 0 „ 13 5 6
		Females	4 8 0 „ 9 9 6 (*d*)
Jewellery	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5	Timber Machining (Metropolitan)	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5
Lead burning (Super. Works)	2 14 8 „ 12 19 9	Timber Machining (South-West)	4 11 1 „ 14 13 4
Moulding	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5	Watchmaking	4 14 2 „ 14 16 5
Optical Works....	4 11 2 „ 14 13 5		

(*a*) Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. (*b*) Three to five years. (*c*) Six years. (*d*) Four years.

No. 56.—Factories : General Summary for each Australian State, 1958-59

State	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Workers. (a)	Salaries and Wages (b)	Power, Fuel, and Light Used (c)	Materials Used (d)	Value of Output	Net Production (e)
	No.	£'000	£'000	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	226,684	400,643	459,718	449,518	413,015	76,275	1,070,862	1,950,452	803,315
Victoria	16,527	313,230	347,428	362,979	324,336	43,377	778,716	1,431,041	608,948
Queensland	5,651	68,995	112,528	104,753	85,497	14,964	280,757	451,186	155,465
South Australia	4,235	66,278	84,749	94,165	83,145	14,590	188,358	342,758	139,810
Western Australia	4,125	40,690	66,098	48,417	38,732	9,587	107,853	196,202	78,762
Tasmania	1,666	61,830	48,226	28,424	25,828	5,459	58,533	118,293	54,301
Total All States	54,888	951,666	1,118,747	1,088,256	970,553	164,252	2,485,079	4,489,932	1,840,601

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (b) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (c) Includes Lubricating Oil and Water used. (d) Includes "Non-returnable Containers, etc." and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." (e) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 57.—Factories : Summary for All Australian States Combined

Year	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Workers (a)	Salaries and Wages (b)	Power, Fuel, and Light Used (c)	Materials Used (d)	Value of Output	Net Production (e)
	No.	£'000	£'000	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1949–50	41,596	259,549	285,602	917,499	385,797	54,830	929,094	1,645,456	661,532
1950–51	43,147	302,785	336,615	968,918	491,718	71,682	1,235,281	2,150,835	843,872
1951–52	45,844	359,490	410,144	977,517	611,789	96,629	1,513,210	2,634,706	1,024,867
1952–53	47,740	414,446	493,534	933,261	635,245	109,337	1,527,805	2,720,004	1,082,862
1953–54	49,576	483,431	580,715	989,542	705,137	120,458	1,747,973	3,095,476	1,227,045
1954–55	51,056	555,996	698,292	1,031,082	*781,640	128,382	1,940,698	3,434,589	1,365,509
1955–56	52,406	655,582	803,540	1,060,498	853,469	*139,027	*2,124,319	*3,764,060	*1,500,714
1956–57	53,200	*761,995	*923,954	*1,063,398	*891,090	*153,110	*2,247,183	*4,022,413	*1,622,120
1957–58	53,988	851,686	1,021,351	1,073,807	929,290	158,798	*2,386,361	4,273,882	*1,728,723
1958–59	54,888	951,666	1,118,747	1,088,256	970,553	164,252	2,485,079	4,489,932	1,840,601

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (b) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (c) Includes Lubricating Oil and Water used. (d) Includes "Non-returnable Containers, etc." and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." (e) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. * Revised.

No. 58.—Factories : Average Employment in each Australian State (*a*)

State	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	Percentage Increase 1949–50 to 1958–59
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
New South Wales	382,385	406,965	405,994	380,213	402,595	419,810	433,081	436,369	445,802	449,518	17·6
Victoria	303,476	316,792	324,143	310,759	331,277	346,648	355,185	355,204	357,143	362,979	19·6
Queensland	88,963	94,579	94,349	93,123	98,119	100,293	102,473	103,426	101,844	104,753	17·8
South Australia	78,436	82,994	83,907	80,483	85,503	89,565	92,589	91,981	92,472	94,165	20·1
Western Australia	40,733	43,761	45,097	45,188	47,459	49,314	50,108	48,748	48,462	48,417	18·9
Tasmania	23,506	23,827	24,027	23,495	24,589	25,452	27,062	27,670	28,084	28,424	20·9
Total All States	917,499	968,918	977,517	933,261	989,542	1,031,082	1,060,498	1,063,398	1,073,807	1,088,256	18·6

(*a*) Average employment over the whole year and inclusive of working proprietors.

No. 59.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Australian State (*a*)

State	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	Percentage Increase 1949–50 to 1958–59
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
New South Wales	162,147	211,339	263,652	265,910	293,586	326,615	359,023	378,332	396,692	413,015	154·7
Victoria	130,255	163,207	202,586	210,878	236,037	262,750	286,944	296,608	310,540	324,336	149·0
Queensland	34,748	42,837	51,906	57,591	63,433	72,460	68,300	77,780	78,958	85,497	146·1
South Australia	33,708	42,940	53,558	56,546	63,110	70,373	76,237	77,818	79,844	83,145	146·7
Western Australia	15,293	19,658	25,384	28,344	31,590	34,738	37,207	36,916	37,935	38,732	153·3
Tasmania	9,646	11,737	14,703	15,976	17,381	18,864	21,598	23,636	25,321	25,828	167·8
Total All States	385,797	491,718	611,789	635,245	705,137	781,640	853,469	891,090	929,290	970,553	151·6

a) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 60.—Factories : Net Production in each Australian State (*a*)

State	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	Percentage Increase 1949–50 to 1958–59
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
New South Wales	283,201	366,109	443,391	457,742	520,043	583,127	*644,086	706,799	757,862	803,315	183·7
Victoria	219,244	275,660	334,360	358,032	408,314	452,223	491,948	528,031	*566,476	608,948	177·8
Queensland	61,354	75,460	91,330	98,209	110,255	120,061	128,080	138,400	143,958	155,465	153·4
South Australia	52,353	67,809	83,246	89,189	100,221	111,028	120,936	126,766	133,285	139,810	167·1
Western Australia	26,044	34,220	42,746	49,192	55,147	60,956	69,733	73,442	75,312	78,762	202·4
Tasmania	19,336	24,614	29,794	30,498	33,065	38,114	45,931	48,682	51,830	54,301	180·8
Total All States	661,532	843,872	1,024,867	1,082,862	1,227,045	1,365,509	*1,500,714	1,622,120	*1,728,723	1,840,601	178·2

(*a*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this part. * Revised.

No. 61.—Factories : Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery for each Australian State

State	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	Percentage Increase 1949–50 to 1958–59
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
New South Wales	224,461	266,959	320,099	384,309	429,746	480,115	559,181	667,291	766,007	860,361	283·3
Victoria	176,872	208,587	248,399	282,689	339,447	412,671	473,216	542,809	591,086	660,658	273·5
Queensland	49,710	58,193	69,900	86,390	104,163	122,554	138,379	148,558	168,525	181,523	265·2
South Australia	49,218	50,062	60,684	72,015	83,367	94,278	111,949	127,190	140,420	151,027	206·9
Western Australia	22,512	28,093	37,463	44,995	52,934	85,188	89,393	98,792	100,686	106,788	374·4
Tasmania	22,378	27,506	33,089	37,582	54,489	59,482	87,004	101,309	106,313	110,056	391·8
Total All States	545,151	639,400	769,634	907,980	1,064,146	1,254,288	1,459,122	1,685,949	1,873,037	2,070,413	279·8

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1958-59

PART VII

MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1960

41305/10/60

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

CONTENTS

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No.		Page
1.	Mine and Quarry Production : Three-year Summary	4
2.	Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced : Three-year Summary	5
3.	Monthly Mine Production of Gold : Five-year Summary	5
4.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*	5
5.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to Mines Department*—1886 to 1959	6
6.	Refinery Gold Production, 1886 to 1959, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies	6
7.	Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield : Ten-year Summary and Total from 1886	7
8.	Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies : Five-year Summary	8
9.	Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies—1890 to 1959	8
10.	Gold-Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore Treated	9
11.	Gold-Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore Treated : Ten-year Summary	9
12.	Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying : Ten-year Summary	10
13.	Employment in Mining and Quarrying : Five-year Summary	11
14.	Mining Accident Casualties, Employment, and Accident Rate : Five-year Summary	11
15.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights : Five-year Summary	12
16.	State Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Tailings Plants	12
17.	Perth Branch of the Royal Mint—Revenue, Expenditure, etc., Coin and Bullion Issued—1899 to 1959	13

II—WATER CONSERVATION

	METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND MAIN DRAINAGE	
	Miscellaneous Particulars : Services in Use at 30th June, 1959	14
18.	Source and Distribution of Water : Five-year Summary	14
19.	Finances : Five-year Summary	14
20.	Water Supply according to Source : Five-year Summary	14
	COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS AND COUNTRY WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE DEPARTMENT	
	A.—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply	
21.	Number of Services and Consumption for Towns and Localities	15
22.	Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	15
	B.—Great Southern Towns Water Supply	
23.	Number of Services and Consumption for Towns and Localities	15
24.	Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure, 1957–58 and 1958–59	16
	C.—Other Water Supplies	
25.	Number of Services and Consumption for Towns and Localities	16
26.	Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure, 1957–58 and 1958–59	16
	MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES	
27.	Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	17
28.	Consumption by Government Railways in Western Australia : Five-year Summary	17
29.	Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores Constructed	17
30.	Tanks and Wells Constructed and Boring Operations, 1904–05 to 1958–59	18

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No. 1—Recorded Mine and Quarry Production

Product	1957		1958		1959	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£
Gold (*a*)	849,741	13,817,460	874,819	14,297,587	860,969	14,106,076
Silver (*b*)	188,204	74,170	195,975	77,771	183,850	76,031
Asbestos—	tons		tons		tons	
Crocidolite	11,105	1,195,634	11,887	1,304,724	14,680	1,611,293
Chrysotile	1,389	42,067	1,378	38,652	632	17,249
Beryl	350	64,234	170	31,801	267	48,052
			lb.			
Bismuth	....	....	3,310	1,475	....	....
			tons			
Chromite	1,312	20,997	....	....	....	....
Clays—all kinds (value only)	....	212,715	....	238,272	....	193,078
Coal	838,661	2,552,657	870,882	2,280,649	911,435	2,356,534
Copper Ore	1,804	60,011	1,802	55,597	4,409	233,534
Cupreous Ore (*c*)	4,639	82,127	7,644	114,670	11,859	184,006
Felspar	995	4,611	681	3,093	1,396	6,352
Glass Sand	5,693	3,914	6,420	4,267	6,828	4,555
Glauconite	126	5,040	112	5,590	102	5,103
Gypsum	33,353	25,967	35,515	40,134	37,731	54,207
Ilmenite Concentrates	70,029	412,469	69,817	358,359	83,347	345,860
Iron Ore	416,236	428,870	572,928	591,204	727,084	755,725
Lead and Silver-Lead Ore and Concentrates	4,180	316,465	2,493	139,899	1,903	89,430
Leucoxene Concentrates	....	....	....	....	276	3,930
Limestone and Shell (including road-making stone but excluding building stone)	427,286	176,555	436,531	160,872	481,604	226,483
Magnesite	....	....	....	....	19	74
Manganese Ore	73,191	1,162,402	47,543	694,356	75,733	1,055,673
Monazite Concentrates	....	....	110	7,211	90	6,000
Ochre	27	273	189	1,893	104	1,040
Pyritic Ore and Concentrates	57,918	382,567	49,389	351,847	53,030	371,989
Rutile Concentrates	....	....	297	8,423	100	2,765
Stone, Building and Monumental—						
Sandstone, Limestone, Granite, etc.	55,331	78,527	76,159	97,909	71,648	96,239
Stone, Crushed and Broken (*d*)—						
Granite, Diorite, Quartzite and Basalt	504,282	806,640	463,983	741,258	743,595	1,039,708
Talc	3,654	49,906	2,501	35,304	4,048	58,085
Tantalite Concentrates (including Tantalite/Columbite)	lb. 50,038	11,831	lb. 13,507	8,550	lb. 18,950	9,833
	tons		tons		tons	
Tin Ore and Concentrates	270	155,079	138	77,319	250	154,729
Zircon Concentrates	....	....	106	1,125	6,787	71,691
Other (value only)	....	47,874	....	27,719	....	38,975
Total, Mining and Quarrying	....	22,191,062	....	21,797,530	....	23,224,299

(*a*) Value is in terms of Australian currency, including amounts realized by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from sales of Western Australian gold (*see* also Table No. 6). Inclusive of Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to gold producers in 1957, £512,708 ; in 1958, £623,394 ; and in 1959, £652,266. (*b*) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore and excludes silver contained in lead, silver-lead-zinc ore and concentrates exported (*see* Table No. 2). (*c*) For fertilizer. (*d*) Excluding limestone.

No. 2—Summary of Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced (excluding Gold)

Metallic or Mineral Content (by assay or recovered)	1957	1958	1959
	tons	tons	tons
Copper	324	419	1,093
Chromic Oxide (Cr_2O_3)	551	....	....
Iron	262,520	365,275	480,797
Lead	3,087	1,853	1,382
Manganese—from Metallurgical Grade Ore	33,956	*22,031	35,996
Manganese Di-oxide (MnO_2)—from Battery Grade Ore	186	*195	162
Monazite	....	104	81
Sulphur (from Pyritic Ore and Concentrates)	24,955	22,311	24,207
Tin	182	94	174
Titanium Oxide (TiO_2)	38,325	*38,504	45,884
	lb.	lb.	lb.
Beryllium Oxide (BeO)	89,766	44,940	67,417
Tantalite/Columbite (Ta_2O_5 + Nb_2O_5)	23,499	(*a*)	8,499
Silver—	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.
Recovered from Auriferous Ores and Concentrates	188,204	195,975	183,850
Contained in Other Ores and Concentrates exported (*see* note (*b*) to Table No. 1)	8,910	4,792	9,711
		tons	tons
Zircon	....	103	6,692

(*a*) Information not available. * Revised.

No. 3—Monthly Mine Production of Gold

(fine ounces)

Month	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
January	62,338	67,525	68,793	73,258	61,218
February	62,768	59,479	62,419	66,214	66,463
March	70,766	61,153	68,122	65,859	76,465
April	62,086	59,853	69,441	64,379	63,899
May	68,689	67,891	66,337	66,979	64,671
June	73,956	74,521	76,878	76,995	80,369
July	72,106	77,716	87,175	89,105	71,701
August	63,841	64,140	67,417	67,576	69,613
September	69,640	73,707	68,392	81,640	76,893
October	70,180	68,169	68,110	73,163	74,887
November	77,546	75,276	70,850	70,064	78,693
December	80,410	64,187	75,807	79,587	76,097
Total	834,326	813,617	849,741	874,819	860,969

No. 4—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, 1959

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	16	17	....	5	38
Pilbara	24	8	2,009	1,039	1,071
West Pilbara	....	....	28	11	11
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	....	43	....	....	43
Peak Hill	5	....	3,993	431	436
East Murchison	29	86	807	617	732
Murchison	15	24	168,454	95,322	95,361
Yalgoo	11	....	269	50	61
Mount Margaret	28	....	141,408	34,164	34,192
North Coolgardie	9	....	41,335	22,449	22,458
Broad Arrow	....	....	4,397	1,663	1,663
North-East Coolgardie	4	....	932	381	385
East Coolgardie	30	26	1,970,250	510,326	510,382
Coolgardie	8	534	17,004	16,851	17,393
Yilgarn	....	25	414,751	73,277	73,302
Dundas	....	48	183,564	101,595	101,643
Phillips River	....	....	1	1,366	1,366
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	18	53	....	361	432
Total, 1959	**197**	**864**	**2,959,202**	**859,908**	**860,969**
Total, 1958	267	265	3,021,072	874,287	874,819

No. 5—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, from 1886 to 31st December, 1959

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	8,996	2,902	22,752	17,240	29,137
West Kimberley	1	25	1	2	28
Pilbara	25,660	7,454	471,402	455,182	488,296
West Pilbara	6,337	375	24,750	24,301	31,013
Ashburton	9,267	482	6,807	2,913	12,663
Gascoyne	693	112	387	517	1,322
Peak Hill	3,382	5,300	770,645	321,510	330,192
East Murchison	8,950	22,205	12,615,673	3,649,623	3,680,778
Murchison	25,541	59,124	13,658,466	5,367,443	5,452,108
Yalgoo	1,801	3,223	442,508	263,703	268,727
Mount Margaret	11,582	35,396	10,928,008	4,833,496	4,880,474
North Coolgardie	4,845	19,825	3,496,525	2,470,914	2,495,584
Broad Arrow	21,982	27,475	1,352,724	738,165	787,622
North-East Coolgardie	119,366	21,826	1,021,297	645,639	786,831
East Coolgardie	61,080	57,133	75,589,900	33,507,051	33,625,264
Coolgardie	18,537	23,267	3,242,560	1,740,042	1,781,846
Yilgarn	2,194	5,500	6,926,368	2,215,114	2,222,808
Dundas	2,251	16,329	4,899,864	2,215,154	2,233,734
Phillips River	607	821	130,493	106,569	107,997
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	1,479	1,110	4,360	11,945	14,534
Total to 31st December, 1959	334,551	309,884	135,605,490	58,586,523	59,230,958

No. 6—Refinery Production of Gold from 1886, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies

Period	Production of Gold (*a*)				Dividends paid by Mining Companies
	Quantity			Value	
	Refined Outside the State (*b*)	Refined at Perth Mint	Total		
	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.	£	£
Prior to 1950	11,536,511	41,315,598	52,852,109	305,632,035	45,106,099
1950	4,160	606,173	610,333	9,466,270	1,196,088
1951	5,590	622,189	627,779	9,725,343	1,000,469
1952	9,607	720,368	729,975	11,847,917	1,079,371
1953	5,396	818,516	823,912	13,299,092	1,432.852
1954	3,089	847,451	850,540	13,313,618	1,784,893
1955	4,091	837,914	842,005	13,374,688	2,049,121
1956	2,331	810,049	812,380	13,202,400	2,206,749
1957	2,043	894,638	896,681	14,550,893	2,413,386
1958	1,810	865,378	867,188	14,178,328	2,067,826
1959	2.322	864,287	866,609	14,194,195	2,093,984
From 1886 to 31st December, 1959	11,576,950	49,202,561	60,779,511	432,784,779	62,430,838

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. Figures for individual years do not agree with mine production, quoted in Tables 1, 3, 4 and 5, because of the delay between production at the mine and refinement at the mint. Value is in Australian Currency, including amount realized by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from sales of Western Australian gold (£539,358 in 1952, £535,330 in 1953, £63,839 in 1954, £19,230 in 1955, £12,154 in 1956, £27,549 in 1957, £5,146 in 1958, £1,167 in 1959) and Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to producers (£199,129 in 1955, £496,819 in 1956, £512,708 in 1957, £623,394 in 1958, and £652,266 in 1959). (*b*) Comprises gold in exported ores and concentrates.

No. 7—Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield : Ten-Year Summary and Total from 1886 (*a*)

(fine ounces)

Goldfield	Year										Grand Total To end of 1959
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	
Kimberley	1136	104	328	186	72	179	173	69	92	36	39,646
Pilbara	5,449	7,729	15,083	8,800	3,394	4,273	1,587	801	987	1,080	566,346
West Pilbara	109	13	14	....	10	2	8	57	16	7	31,347
Ashburton	56	6	....	69	29	14	1	1	....	....	10,472
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	1	6	19	1,419
Peak Hill	398	145	5,296	8,466	8,105	103	22	273	491	449	271,458
East Murchison	2,894	654	1,245	1,246	234	111	340	242	394	640	3,285,654
Murchison	71,232	65,932	83,973	98,507	121,122	81,998	81,258	89,037	81,825	95,374	5,709,625
Yalgoo	710	1,175	506	283	9	2	....	109	10	42	211,047
Mount Margaret	29,625	22,590	24,722	25,725	24,367	26,398	26,051	32,747	30,551	33,899	4,709,809
North Coolgardie	5,282	11,221	18,561	18,839	19,791	19,528	21,767	24,179	20,402	21,728	2,452,041
Broad Arrow	3,391	3,242	3,618	1,741	2,384	1,635	1,806	2,548	2,204	1,513	576,639
North-East Coolgardie	139	162	454	120	146	109	128	106	144	193	696,187
East Coolgardie	424,468	439,193	457,193	493,832	496,003	513,776	492,413	544,396	523,541	513,087	35,310,341
Coolgardie	18,069	26,097	42,317	40,312	35,786	35,109	10,851	20,345	14,534	17,957	2,143,982
Yilgarn	6,783	4,662	7,820	57,435	59,402	70,030	86,425	84,778	81,841	76,247	2,289,447
Dundas	39,581	44,132	68,104	66,780	78,669	88,031	88,670	95,726	108,366	101,623	2,295,903
Phillips River	89	21	222	899	438	3	1	359	812	1,362	107,558
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	922	701	519	672	558	704	879	907	972	1,353	70,590
Total	610,333	627,779	729,975	823,912	850,540	842,005	812,380	896,681	867,188	866,609	60,779,511

(*a*) Comprises Gold refined at the Mint and Gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported.

No. 8—Dividends (from Gold won) Paid by Gold-Mining Companies

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends				
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
	£	£	£	£	£
Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L.	390,000	390,000	390,000	455,000	455,000
Golden Horseshoe	5,729	....	....	....	....
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd.	175,267	301,896	150,949	176,107	202,265
Great Boulder Gold Mines, Ltd.	156,250	156,250	218,750	218,750	218,750
Haoma Gold Mines, N.L.	....	7,666	11,500	....	....
Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L.	825,000	900,000	1,050,000	600,000	600,000
Lake View and Star, Ltd.	393,750	350,000	437,500	437,500	437,500
Moonlight Wiluna Gold Mines, Ltd.	....	15,000	....	....	....
North Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.	103,125	85,937	154,687	180,469	180,469
Total	2,049,121	2,206,749	2,413,386	2,067,826	2,093,984

No. 9—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold-Mining Companies, 1890 to 1959

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1959	Gold-Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1959
	£		£
Associated	(*a*) 745,985	Lady Shenton	120,000
Associated Northern Blocks	743,750	Lake View Consols	1,448,750
Australia United	4,500	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	8,965,750
Barrambie Ranges	3,750	Lake Way Goldfield	2,750
Bayley's Reward	126,600	Lancefield	401,540
Bayley's United (*b*)	62,000	Linden, W.A.	9,500
Bendigo and Coolgardie	832	Long Reef	3,335
Big Bell Mines, Ltd.	360,000	Mararoa	157,500
Black Hill Development	2,350	Marvel Loch	2,500
Black Range	243,718	Menzies Alpha	1,000
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	125,000	Menzies Consolidated	22,401
Boulder Perseverance	2,725,505	Menzies Gold Reef	17,381
Brown Hill Extended	50,000	Metropolitan Mining and Development, Ltd.	8,890
Bullfinch Proprietary	101,182	Mikado	46
Burbanks Birthday Gift	99,500	Moonlight Wiluna G.M., Ltd.	225,000
Burbanks Main Lode	16,494	Morning Star	14,061
Burbidge Gold Mine, N.L.	5,000	Mount Burgess	2,667
Central	11,305	Mount Jackson	4,700
Central Gold	40,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	7,888
Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L.	4,127,500	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	10,000
Comet Gold Mine, Ltd.	26,513	Mount Yagahong Exploration	6,051
Coolgardie Brilliant, N.L.	5,000	Mountain View Gold	50,000
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	129,000	Murchison Proprietary	832
Crusoe Gold Claims	1,250	New Chum	8,000
Cumberland (Dundas)	20,000	New Coolgardie G.Ms., N.L.	21,300
Day Dawn	2,750	New North Boulder	4,462
East Murchison United	60,000	New Yilgarn	4,811
Edna May	325,649	Norseman G.M., N.L.	383,898
Edna May (W.A.) Amalgamated Gold Mine, N.L.	19,338	North Boulder	27,500
Edna May Central	14,790	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	2,598,748
Edna May Consolidated	3,000	North White Feather	9,996
Edna May Deep Levels	17,500	Ora Banda Amalgamated	85,000
First Hit (1934)	97,880	Oroya Black Range	65,000
Fraser's	25,208	Oroya Brown Hill	2,146,241
Fraser's South	7,500	Oroya Links	100,625
Fraser's South Extended	3,731	Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.	351,869
Gem of Cue	1,250	Peak Hill Goldfields	160,666
Golconda	5,916	Premier	21,625
Golden Dream	900	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	134,475
Golden Horseshoe	4,110,836	Queen Margaret	20,197
Golden Pole	80,000	Queensland Menzies	89,100
Golden Ridge	140,209	Robinson Gold Mines	7,905
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd.	2,202,025	Sand Queen	(*c*) 112,500
Great Boulder Main Reef	50,000	Sons of Gwalia	2,079,113
Great Boulder G.Ms., Ltd.	8,731,275	Sons of Gwalia South	31,500
Great Fingal Consolidated	1,746,875	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	1,238,004
Greenmount	834	Spargo's Reward G.M. (1935), N.L.	9,636
Hainault	54,113	Star of the East	12,000
Hannan's Reward	1,748	Sterling Gold Mines, N.L.	7,500
Haoma Gold Mines N.L.	19,166	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	5,280
Havilah	5,250	Triton Gold, N.L.	264,000
Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L.	5,040,626	Vale of Coolgardie	5,625
Ida H.	89,295	Victory United	4,000
Ingliston South	4,608	Western Gold, N.L.	36,250
Island Eureka	16,000	Western Mining Corp., Ltd.	113,692
Ivanhoe	3,971,250	Westralia Mount Morgans	226,832
Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd.	287,375	White Feather Main Reef	65,070
Kalgurli	1,681,500	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	1,206,666
Kanowna Red Hill	6,883	Yellowdine Gold Areas	28,575
Kyarra	8,000	Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd.	567,819
Lady Gladys	2,400	Youanmi	61,250
Lady Loch	3,000		
Lady Mary	15,000		
Lady Robinson	1,152	Total	62,430,838

(*a*) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made :—Lake View Extended, £75,000 ; Lake View South, £75,000 ; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988. (*b*) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (*c*) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made.

No. 10—Number and Area of Gold-Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore Treated, 1959

Goldfield	Leases in Force on 31st Dec. (a)		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases etc.					Ore Treated	Effective Workers employed at Mines (c)		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries (b)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding					
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses		Above Ground	Under Ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	No.	No.	No.
Northern—											
Kimberley	3	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Pilbara	55	754	5	35	10	20	....	2,009	55	11	....
West Pilbara	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	28	2	....	....
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central—											
Peak Hill	12	112	1	5	....	....	....	3,993	5	5	....
East Murchison	19	295	4	38	8	6	....	807	15	10	....
Murchison	108	1,704	7	39	23	38	4	168,454	164	141	....
Yalgoo	8	104	1	5	1	5	....	269	4	2	....
Eastern—											
Mount Margaret	38	770	6	58	7	10	3	141,408	110	147	....
North Coolgardie	65	1,105	6	30	8	11	....	41,335	91	70	4
Broad Arrow	13	185	1	10	3	7	....	4,397	34	32	2
N.E. Coolgardie	4	40	1	5	1	....	....	932	10	6	2
E. Coolgardie	286	4,987	2	25	89	69	38	1,970,250	1,385	1,726	4
Coolgardie	47	887	5	40	4	14	....	27,004	90	100	....
Yilgarn	184	3,513	9	54	17	16	12	414,751	315	291	....
Dundas	283	6,253	1	5	6	6	....	183,564	193	239	....
Phillips River	3	30	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	1	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Total	1,129	20,799	50	351	179	202	57	2,959,202	2,481	2,780	12

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property. (b) Including Government Batteries. (c) Average over whole year—excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave.

No. 11—Number and Area of Gold-Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Gold-Mining Machinery; and Ore Treated

Year	Leases in Force at end of Year (a)		Gold-Mining Machinery in use at end of Year					Total Value of Gold-Mining Machinery	Ore Treated	Effective Workers employed at Mines (c)		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries (b)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding						
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses			Above Ground	Under Ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons	No.	No.	No.
1950	1,562	28,620	94	574	(d)251	437	68	4,395,436	2,463,423	3,372	3,676	32
1951	1,436	26,563	85	511	418	427	79	4,377,789	2,471,679	3,354	3,388	24
1952	1,476	28,217	71	486	416	370	84	6,411,794	2,626,612	3,235	3,129	30
1953	1,360	25,454	66	466	442	343	105	6,839,946	3,169,875	3,208	3,121	30
1954	1,360	25,283	65	462	373	316	80	6,966,213	3,240,378	3,080	3,019	29
1955	1,284	23,732	54	396	327	269	86	6,428,883	2,865,048	2,910	2,912	23
1956	1,190	21,739	50	376	317	262	79	6,896,794	2,870,273	2,694	2,918	16
1957	1,168	21,265	53	346	201	255	60	7,021,355	2,951,011	2,568	2,804	13
1958	1,131	20,777	49	326	184	231	62	7,270,143	3,021,072	2,499	2,840	13
1959	1,129	20,799	50	351	179	202	57	7,661,961	2,959,202	2,481	2,780	12

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property. (b) Including Government Batteries. (c) Average over whole year—excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave. (d) Particulars incomplete.

No. 12—Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying

(Effective workers (†)—Average number employed over the whole year)

Particulars	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Gold Mining										
Goldfield and District—										
Northern :										
Kimberley	8	8	5	5	6	3	4	4	4	4
West Kimberley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pilbara :										
Marble Bar	82	80	85	77	46	33	35	44	52	47
Nullagine	65	80	93	81	72	42	23	27	17	19
West Pilbara	7	6	3	1	1	....	....	....	3	2
Ashburton	4	2	....	4	3	2	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central :										
Peak Hill	28	56	71	60	43	11	8	11	11	10
East Murchison :										
Lawlers	21	12	14	8	9	7	8	8	5	7
Wiluna	61	36	26	20	12	5	4	3	2	3
Black Range	20	11	10	9	10	3	8	12	18	15
Murchison :										
Cue	538	518	439	442	380	100	51	50	31	34
Meekatharra	67	53	39	35	31	30	24	20	20	18
Day Dawn	44	29	14	16	16	14	14	14	14	7
Mount Magnet	165	121	127	153	176	213	250	231	263	246
Yalgoo	32	33	22	20	11	10	12	8	6	6
Eastern:										
Mount Margaret :	....									
Mount Morgans	59	43	35	25	15	15	14	10	6	5
Mount Malcolm	313	295	265	286	260	266	279	266	262	246
Mount Margaret	80	70	54	57	79	51	45	19	8	6
North Coolgardie :										
Menzies	151	175	165	155	141	129	111	103	107	105
Ularring	68	83	81	91	83	77	43	35	31	30
Niagara	30	29	24	22	15	7	7	6	7	6
Yerilla	82	70	45	51	43	37	29	22	24	24
Broad Arrow	194	189	168	108	110	114	82	70	71	68
North-East Coolgardie :										
Kanowna	30	27	44	39	34	19	10	8	12	15
Kurnalpi	14	11	8	5	3	1	1	1	2	3
East Coolgardie :										
East Coolgardie	3,768	3,566	3,414	3,316	3,261	3,327	3,253	3,151	3,122	3,109
Bulong	35	21	15	15	11	9	6	5	5	6
Coolgardie :										
Coolgardie	345	328	298	318	301	274	203	197	175	172
Kunanalling	39	35	18	21	21	13	19	18	19	18
Yilgarn	266	361	412	501	524	626	698	625	627	606
Dundas	452	403	388	410	405	403	383	413	424	432
Phillips River	12	15	12	8	6	2	2	2	2	2
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	2	2
Total Gold Mining	7,080	6,766	6,394	6,359	6,128	5,845	5,628	5,385	5,352	5,273
Other Mining and Quarrying										
Product—										
Alunite	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asbestos	153	179	228	243	246	221	236	311	324	352
Barytes	....	....	....	3	3	1	2	2	....	....
Bentonite	1	2	4	1	2	2	2	1	....	....
Beryl	1	6	11	30	53	40	27	44	28	38
Chromite	....	....	....	6	4	....	5	3	....	....
Coal	1,099	1,125	1,281	1,463	1,560	1,386	1,219	1,136	1,072	1,011
Copper Ore	5	....	2	1	....	....	2	69	120	135
Cupreous Ore (for Fertilizers)	....	13	18	18	41	65	89	60	53	59
Diatomaceous Earth	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dolomite	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Felspar	6	6	10	9	13	12	12	4	3	5
Glass Sand	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	3
Glauconite	7	3	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	2
Gypsum	30	36	43	26	24	17	14	12	15	18
Iron Ore	34	124	127	129	134	115	120	139	122	166
Lead	119	189	250	122	51	108	161	137	47	47
Magnesite	3	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Manganese	8	1	2	24	35	13	24	66	86	97
Mineral Beach Sands	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	69	89	97
Ochre—Red and Yellow	1	3	2	2	3	2	2	1	....	....
Pyrites	100	138	188	209	173	128	125	121	114	117
Talc	2	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	4	4
Tantalite	....	....	....	23	23	19	6	2	3	1
Tin	21	33	36	57	59	85	64	46	45	43
Tungsten Ore (Scheelite)	....	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tungsten Ore (Wolfram)	....	4	12	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermiculite	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Quarry Products N.E.I.	235	299	342	376	310	321	*277	*251	*263	(*a*) 431
Total other Mining and Quarrying	1,861	2,180	2,578	2,767	2,746	2,547	*2,406	*2,485	*2,393	(*a*)2,626
Grand Total	**8,941**	**8,946**	**8,972**	**9,126**	**8,874**	**8,392**	***8,034**	***7,870**	***7,745**	(*a*)**7,899**

(†) " Effective " workers (i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are shown for all items except Quarry Products N.E.I., where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted, as figures for " effective " workers are not available.

(*a*) Includes persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e.g., brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities. Figures for earlier years exclude such persons. * Revised.

No. 13—Employment in Mining and Quarrying

(Effective workers (†)—Average number employed over the whole year)

Particulars	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Gold Mining—					
Above Ground (*a*)	2,933	2,710	2,581	2,512	2,493
Below Ground	2,912	2,918	2,804	2,840	2,780
Total Gold Mining	5,845	5,628	5,385	5,352	5,273
Coal Mining—					
Above Ground	582	443	377	230	207
Below Ground	804	776	759	842	804
Total Coal Mining	1,386	1,219	1,136	1,072	1,011
Other Mining and Quarrying—					
Above Ground	969	*961	*1,078	*1,052	(*b*) 1,305
Below Ground	192	226	271	269	310
Total Other Mining	1,161	*1,187	*1,349	*1,321	1,615
Total—					
Above Ground	4,484	*4,114	*4,036	*3,794	(*b*) 4,005
Below Ground	3,908	3,920	3,834	3,951	3,894
Grand Total	**8,392**	***8,034**	***7,870**	***7,745**	**(b) 7,899**

(†) " Effective " workers (i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are shown for all items except quarrying where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted, as figures for " effective " workers are not available. (*a*) Includes alluvial diggers. *See* details Table No. 11, page 9. (*b*) Includes persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e.g., brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities. Figures for earlier years exclude such persons. * Revised.

No. 14—Mining Accident Casualties in each District, Employment and Accident Rate (*a*)

Particulars	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)
Accident Casualties—										
Goldfield or Mineral District:										
East Coolgardie	6	359	2	330	5	272	6	278	1	277
Mount Margaret	1	25	2	31	1	27	1	18	....	24
Murchison	....	15	....	13	1	11	1	10	....	9
East Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coolgardie	....	15	....	7	....	7	....	2	....	3
Yilgarn	1	34	1	37	....	42	....	44	....	54
North Coolgardie	1	16	1	11	....	6	....	5	....	5
North-East Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broad Arrow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Dundas	2	35	....	25	3	26	1	35	....	38
Pilbara	....	1	1	....	....	3	1	1	....	1
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Collie	1	152	1	150	....	107	....	124	2	123
Northampton	1	11	....	11	....	6	....	3	....	7
Kimberley and West Kimberley	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	3
Peak Hill	....	....	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	....
West Pilbara	....	17	....	24	....	22	....	14	....	10
Phillips River	....	1	....	....	....	9	....	19	....	13
Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	13	686	9	645	11	543	10	555	3	567
Men engaged in Mining (*c*)—										
Average Number over Whole Year	8,081		7,767		7,629		7,492		7,468	
Accident Rate—										
(Per 1,000 men engaged)										
Fatal	1·61		1·16		1·44		1·33		0·40	
Seriously Injured (*b*)	84·89		83·04		71·18		74·08		75·92	

(*a*) Exclusive of quarrying. (*b*) Under the provisions of the Mines Regulation Act, " Serious injury shall be such as results in the injured person being disabled from following his ordinary occupation and earning his usual rate of reumuneration for a period of two weeks or more." (*c*) " Effective " workers, i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave. Includes alluvial diggers but excludes quarry men.

No. 15—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act"

Particulars		As at 31st December—				
		1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Gold-Mining Leases on :—						
Crown Land	Number	1,258	1,150	1,140	1,106	1,099
	Area, acres	23,142	20,831	20,645	20,217	20,146
Private Property	Number	26	40	28	25	30
	Area, acres	590	908	620	560	653
Other Mineral Leases on :—						
Crown Land	Number	253	248	252	219	226
	Area, acres	43,306	42,330	43,259	40,053	40,337
Private Property	Number	20	21	24	13	12
	Area, acres	2,108	2,135	2,203	1,973	1,961
Mineral Claims	Number	469	443	535	599	597
Water Rights	Number	164	156	156	156	146
	Area, acres	5,136	2,178	2,789	2,792	2,453
Dredging Claims	Number	130	106	125	147	141
Prospecting Areas	Number	441	479	494	503	510
	Area, acres	7,508	8,243	8,356	8,955	9,146
Tailings Areas	Number	27	25	22	22	23
Machinery Areas	Number	36	38	34	29	30
Business and Residential Areas	Number	107	105	105	103	103
Market Garden Areas	Number	95	92	92	91	91
Quarrying Areas	Number	5	4	7	7	6
Miners' Rights	Number	2,741	2,621	2,810	2,541	3,659
Miners' Homestead Leases	Number	373	362	362	369	369
	Area, acres	33,907	33,207	33,026	34,113	33,647
Miscellaneous Leases	Number	117	110	106	105	106
	Area, acres	1,806	1,772	1,735	1,717	1,723

No. 16—Transactions of State Batteries, other Crushing Mills, and Tailings Plants, for the Production of Gold, etc., 1959

Locality of Plant	Batteries (*a*)	Other Crushing Mills	Milling			Tailings		
	Head of Stamps		Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts	Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts
	No.	No.		£	£		£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	1	....	1,085	....	....	187	....
Boogardie	10	2	298	1,466	140	....	....	....
Coolgardie	10	1	4,492	11,730	2,037	3,744	7,322	4,077
Cue	10	2	325	4,078	359	3,628	6,579	1,567
Darlot	5	....	2,429	6,212	1,062	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	15	3	7,285	17,630	3,221	4,992	9,771	2,449
Laverton	10	1	1,356	3,801	595	....	212	21
Leonora	5	....	2,164	9,917	1,159	....	....	....
Marble Bar	10	1	1,280	8,799	985	2,188	5,234	2,765
Meekatharra	5	1	3,749	13,206	1,779	234	576	....
Menzies	5	1	3,794	9,049	2,034	4,815	8,430	5,959
Mount Ida	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marvel Loch	5	....	1,275	5,628	671	....	16	....
Norseman	5	1	546	1,324	237	....	....	....
Northampton	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nulagine	15	5	422	3,998	223	....	....	....
Ora Banda	10	2	1,809	7,318	1,036	1,808	2,970	3,195
Payne's Find	5	1	269	1,846	135	....	....	....
Peak Hill	5	....	3,993	7,921	1,399	....	....	....
Sandstone	5	2	642	5,069	264	....	....	....
Wiluna	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yarri	5	1	2,920	10,353	1,815	....	....	....
Sundries	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Total, 1959	**160**	**30**	**39,048**	**130,430**	**19,155**	**21,409**	**41,297**	(*b*) **20,033**
Total, 1958	150	24	41,806	123,278	20,817	22,327	45,620	(*b*) 22,372

(*a*) One battery at each locality. (*b*) Treasury Interest deductible, £2,160 in 1959, and £2,160 in 1958.

No. 17—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June 1899)

ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT, EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, BULLION RECEIVED AND ISSUED AND COINS (†) PRODUCED
1899 TO 1959

Year	Persons Employed (a)	Expenditure				Revenue (c)	Gold Bullion Received		Gold Bullion Issued		Silver Bullion Issued		Bronze Coin Produced
		Salaries and Wages	Allowances Paid to Retired Staff	Other Contingencies (b)	Total		Gross oz.	Value (d)	Fine oz.	Value (d)	Fine oz.	Value	
		£	£	£	£	£		£		£		£	£
Prior to 1950	....	786,759	79,471	390,632	1,256,862	1,563,516	52,057,351	175,338,250	16,154,086	68,618,155	6,461,305	936,563	599,130
1950	76	45,334	2,500	30,798	78,632	90,787	829,845	2,578,686	607,504	2,580,512	184,867	55,654	104,545
1951	79	62,694	2,422	37,372	102,488	108,962	863,464	2,630,319	619,588	2,631,839	181,306	74,023	105,756
1952	84	74,574	6,764	45,514	126,852	129,761	1,004,464	3,046,253	717,794	3,048,994	181,506	74,727	143,184
1953	85	79,787	4,504	39,604	123,895	139,497	1,135,506	3,454,919	813,907	3,457,255	213,932	83,873	139,170
1954	75	64,142	5,644	21,619	91,405	92,844	1,148,615	3,588,225	845,304	3,590,620	221,026	84,964	48,096
1955	75	71,606	4,237	22,972	98,815	99,123	1,119,634	3,554,357	837,476	3,557,369	230,107	90,659	53,106
1956	73	75,062	4,752	19,535	99,349	96,109	1,080,370	3,468,616	817,366	3,471,949	200,793	85,563	60,120
1957	68	74,996	6,047	14,279	95,322	93,844	1,090,735	3,573,583	842,004	3,576,604	182,542	75,433	60,120
1958	67	72,080	5,045	18,733	95,858	95,071	1,146,317	3,713,480	874,529	3,714,764	194,522	77,213	60,120
1959	67	73,626	6,669	14,546	94,841	94,712	1,111,855	3,671,365	864,599	3,672,577	181,330	74,991	60,120
Total	....	1,480,660	128,055	655,604	2,264,319	2,604,226	62,588,156	208,618,053	23,994,157	101,920,638	8,433,236	1,713,663	1,433,467

(†) Sovereigns to the value of £106,384,197, Half Sovereigns to the value of £367,338 and Silver Coins to the value of £65,800 were produced prior to 1950. (a) Average over whole year.
(b) Includes all Capital Expenditure, *e.g.*, New Machinery, etc. (c) Paid into State Treasury. (d) Gold valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium.

II—WATER CONSERVATION

METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND MAIN DRAINAGE

Services in Use at 30th June, 1959.—Water Mains, 1,991 miles ; Water Services, 125,761 ; Water Meters, 92,495 ; Main Drains, 67 miles ; Sewers, 714 miles ; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 64,944.

No. 18—Water Supply—Source and Distribution

Year ended 30th June	Supply according to Source (*a*)			Distribution (*a*)			
	From Reservoirs	From Bores, etc.	Total	To State Railways	To other Consumers (including Shipping)		
					Quantity	Services	Estimated Population Served
	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	No.	No.
1955	12,504,381	1,499,366	14,003,747	167,984	13,780,648	108,755	367,429
1956	13,251,359	1,210,885	14,462,244	187,000	14,220,775	113,437	380,294
1957	13,715,356	1,310,989	15,026,345	196,413	14,785,840	118,230	393,596
1958	15,963,713	1,572,430	17,536,143	200,251	17,137,235	122,159	407,376
1959	16,823,000	1,483,088	18,306,088	187,355	17,873,359	125,761	410,000

(*a*) The difference between total water drawn from all sources in any one year and the total distributed is comprised of operational loss at service reservoirs and the quantity released into Canning and Serpentine Rivers for settlers.

No. 19—Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage—Finances

Service and Year	Capital Cost to 30th June	Revenue	Expenditure			Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)
			Working Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total	
Water Supply—	£	£	£	£	£	£
1954–55	11,255,210	946,922	498,254	428,169	926,423	+ 20,499
1955–56	12,267,020	1,080,601	560,776	484,164	1,044,940	+ 35,661
1956–57	13,672,321	1,153,737	548,832	598,101	1,146,933	+ 6,804
1957–58	15,283,093	1,260,873	617,754	658,876	1,276,630	— 15,757
1958–59	17,123,762	1,338,917	634,427	744,624	1,379,051	— 40,134
Sewerage—						
1954–55	5,410,733	532,024	238,805	251,327	490,132	+ 41,892
1955–56	5,628,243	608,678	288,679	264,780	553,459	+ 55,219
1956–57	5,834,419	644,568	309,690	300,531	610,221	+ 34,347
1957–58	6,108,598	698,734	333,039	306,545	639,584	+ 59,150
1958–59	6,453,517	735,244	401,175	310,450	711,625	+ 23,619
Main Drainage—						
1954–55	759,936	69,778	15,256	30,263	45,519	+ 24,259
1955–56	792,789	66,741	24,835	32,125	56,960	+ 9,781
1956–57	1,009,399	69,255	26,594	39,133	65,727	+ 3,528
1957–58	1,104,103	80,431	29,325	49,467	78,792	+ 1,639
1958–59	1,350,083	88,846	40,684	55,090	95,774	— 6,928

No. 20—Water Supply according to Source

Source	Quantity Supplied ('000 gal.)				
	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Victoria Reservoir	516,550	630,000	488,000	469,500	423,950
Churchman Brook Dam	682,190	725,720	1,139,530	829,690	672,340
Wungong Brook Diversion Weir	741,801	1,193,719	1,441,166	1,403,302	1,227,500
Canning Dam	9,916,850	9,279,620	8,864,770	10,225,620	10,418,620
Mundaring Weir	646,990	1,422,300	1,781,890	1,670,553	1,766,800
Serpentine Pipehead Dam	....	....	....	1,365,048	2,313,790
Bores—					
Central Pumping Station (Loftus Street)	482,178	398,848	405,382	471,915	456,912
Mount Hawthorn (Roberts Street)	94,139	148,609	190,388	218,044	226,696
King's Park (near Mounts Bay Road)	746,368	473,346	589,891	689,476	604,401
Attadale	176,681	190,082	125,328	192,995	195,079
Total	14,003,747	14,462,244	15,026,345	17,536,143	18,306,088

COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS AND COUNTRY WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE DEPARTMENT

A.—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply

(Formerly "Goldfields Water Supply")

No. 21—Number of Services and Consumption

Town or Locality	1957–58		1958–59		Town or Locality	1957–58		1958–59	
	Services	Consumption (*a*)	Services	Consumption (*a*)		Services	Consumption (*a*)	Services	Consumption (*a*)
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Barbalin Towns (*b*)	218	16,000	225	13,258	Marvel Loch	62	4,185	65	5,613
Beverley	391	20,378	396	20,364	Narembeen	130	7,903	133	8,165
Boulder	2,213	173,929	2,203	154,472	Norseman	697	107,281	700	97,266
Bruce Rock	258	17,866	263	13,337	Northam	2,034	155,364	2,059	153,124
Bullfinch	310	140,514	310	126,393	Ora Banda	29	4,503	29	3,583
Central Towns (*c*)	1,902	134,859	1,943	127,500	Southern Cross	334	24,132	334	20,984
Coolgardie	280	21,306	274	18,710	Toodyay	251	13,330	253	12,943
Goomalling	208	15,052	212	14,662	Westonia	36	1,694	34	1,328
Hills District (*d*)	2,970	275,661	3,192	285,210	York	675	58,727	679	61,854
Kalgoorlie	4,545	917,286	4,544	831,415	Other (*e*)	3,537	373,148	3,933	342,948
Kondinin	98	4,136	99	4,244					
Koorda	....	....	72	522	Total	21,178	2,487,254	21,952	2,317,895

(*a*) Includes consumption from local storages as well as from Mundaring Weir. (*b*) Relates to the Barbalin Rating Zone and comprises the towns of Bencubbin, Gabbin, Kununoppin, Lake Brown, Mandiga, Mukinbudin, Trayning, Welbungin. (*c*) Relates to the Central, Nukarni, Belka and Chandler Rating Zones and includes the towns of Baandee, Bodallin, Burracoppin, Carrabin, Cunderdin, Doodlakine, Grass Valley, Hines Hill, Kellerberrin, Meckering, Merredin, Moorine Rock, Nangeenan, Noongaar, Nungarin, Shackleton, Tammin, Walgoolan. (*d*) Comprises an area including the towns and localities of Bakers Hill, Beechina, Boya, Chidlow, Clackline, Coates, Darlington, Glen Forrest, Gooseberry Hill, Greenmount, Gungin, Kalamunda, Koojedda, Lesmurdie, Mahogany Creek, Mount Helena, Mundaring, Mundaring Weir, National Park, Nyaania, Parkerville, Sawyers Valley, South Kalamunda, Stoneville, Swan View, Walliston, Werribee, Wooroloo, Wundowie. (*e*) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches, mainly supplies to farms.

No. 22—Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Services (*a*)	Water Mains (*a*)	Consumption			Revenue (*a*)	Expenditure (*a*)		
			By Mines	Other (*b*)	Total (*b*)		Interest and Depreciation	Operating Expenses	Total
	No.	miles	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	£	£	£	£
1950	16,063	1,777	501	1,707	2,208	346,659	238,809	327,804	566,613
1951	16,229	1,793	531	1,631	2,162	359,468	252,434	420,884	673,318
1952	16,598	1,802	566	1,748	2,314	366,754	285,877	518,853	804,730
1953	17,124	1,810	644	1,730	2,374	398,056	310,847	699,189	1,010,036
1954	17,375	1,821	710	1,855	2,565	432,496	333,556	738,041	1,071,597
1955	18,034	1,841	671	1,865	2,536	443,096	353,072	645,130	998,202
1956	18,458	1,864	691	2,121	2,812	469,232	391,812	711,532	1,103,344
1957	20,647	2,578	664	2,220	2,884	499,724	485,775	809,463	1,295,238
1958	21,178	2,656	636	1,851	2,487	528,206	552,437	853,912	1,406,349
1959	21,952	2,756	602	1,716	2,318	529,837	603,605	774,314	1,377,919

(*a*) Details for local schemes at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungagin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin are excluded prior to 1956–57. (*b*) Prior to 1957–58 no deduction made for losses due to evaporation, leakage, etc. Figures for 1957–58 and 1958–59 include amounts consumed from local schemes at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungagin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin. Previously only augmentation from Mundaring Weir to these schemes was included.

B.—Great Southern Towns Water Supply

No. 23—Number of Services and Consumption

Town or Locality	1957–58		1958–59		Town or Locality	1957–58		1958–59	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption		Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Allanson	56	1,924	56	2,147	Pingelly	300	11,425	317	12,955
Brookton	175	7,135	191	9,926	Popanyinning	....	....	27	(*a*)
Collie	2,406	198,057	2,424	195,165	Wagin	510	27,818	503	45,925
Cuballing	....	....	24	(*a*)	Williams	113	(*b*) 4,674	128	5,629
Highbury	....	....	6	(*a*)	Woodanilling	....	....	37	(*a*)
Katanning	922	30,429	997	52,456	Other (*c*)	130	10,423	208	12,730
Narrogin	1,195	74,951	1,267	70,819					
Piesseville	....	....	6	(*a*)	Total	5,807	366,836	6,191	407,752

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) For six months only. (*c*) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches, mainly supplies to farms.

B.—Great Southern Towns Water Supply—continued

No. 24—Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Services	Consumption	Revenue (*a*)	Expenditure (*a*)		
				Interest and Depreciation	Operating Expenses	Total
	No.	'000 gal.	£	£	£	£
1958	5,807	366,836	69,306	146,820	62,306	209,126
1959	6,191	407,752	79,706	174,268	87,888	262,156

(*a*) Details for local scheme at Wagin are excluded from figures for 1957–58.

C.—Other Local Water Supplies

(Controlled by Public Works and Country Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage Department)

No. 25—Number of Services and Consumption

Town or Locality (*a*)	1957–58		1958–59		Town or Locality (*a*)	1957–58		1958–59	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption		Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Albany	3,097	193,394	3,276	205,719	Meekatharra	210	10,747	210	11,946
Big Bell	6	469	2	345	Menzies	48	2,032	46	1,790
Boddington	195	7,866	196	6,598	Mingenew....	117	4,969	121	6,607
Boyup Brook	209	13,298	226	12,046	Moora	357	20,281	366	19,229
Bridgetown	630	36,354	683	37,502	Morawa	127	3,102	138	4,036
Brunswick Jct.	245	34,880	257	34,183	Mount Barker	462	14,005	480	22,088
Buntine	19	889	22	807	Mount Magnet	186	9,136	198	8,776
Camballin	....	....	6	66	Mullewa	50	1,994	48	1,962
Carnamah	117	2,484	120	3,826	Northampton	....	....	194	(*e*) 3,770
Carnarvon	391	50,894	414	54,620	Onslow	92	5,094	100	6,425
Caron	8	(*b*) 169	9	(*c*) 562	Pemberton	160	9,349	167	7,908
Cranbrook	85	1,603	90	2,625	Perenjori	....	....	68	(*f*) 1,440
Cue	167	6,496	162	6,078	Pinjarra	303	17,597	315	15,861
Dalwallinu	123	2,858	124	3,250	Pithara	....	....	38	(*e*) 454
Denham	42	2,376	53	2,180	Port Hedland	189	14,925	208	17,830
Derby	164	18,722	219	21,575	Quairading	188	8,731	242	10,540
Dumbleyung	124	(*d*) 2,212	129	3,755	Roebourne	77	8,023	78	8,817
Dwellingup	107	3,627	116	3,795	Serpentine	79	7,254	81	9,322
Geraldton....	2,673	198,833	2,798	231,243	Tambellup	110	3,421	111	3,600
Gnowangerup	186	5,333	204	6,570	Three Springs	109	5,197	113	5,371
Hall's Creek	18	1,738	20	1,852	Waroona	307	16,040	314	14,664
Kojonup	218	5,099	228	5,360	Wittenoom Gorge	174	14,326	177	13,208
Kulin	84	1,820	87	2,424	Wongan Hills	164	8,058	169	8,850
Lake Grace	117	(*d*) 3,390	144	5,017	Yarloop	95	7,445	103	6,308
Leonora	324	38,187	325	36,501	Yuna	12	382	12	378
Manjimup	797	37,557	848	35,406	Other (*g*)	11	519	23	554
Marble Bar	30	3,445	36	1,621					
Margaret River	265	14,790	268	12,728	Total	14,068	881,410	15,182	949,988

(*a*) Includes adjacent area comprising farms and minor towns. (*b*) For eight months only. (*c*) For ten months only. (*d*) For six months only. (*e*) For three months only. (*f*) For two months only. (*g*) Sundry minor undertakings.

No. 26—Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Services	Consumption	Revenue	Expenditure		
				Interest and Depreciation	Operating Expenses	Total
	No.	'000 gal.	£	£	£	£
1958	14,068	881,410	222,237	220,580	274,543	495,123
1959	15,182	949,988	234,305	243,390	237,825	531,215

MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES

No. 27—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department—Consumption of Water (a)

Town or Locality	1957–58		1958–59	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Broome	290	125,250	336	125,250
Bunbury	3,131	232,067	3,221	263,643
Busselton	963	81,216	1,030	88,706
Harvey	590	108,000	613	91,235
Sandstone	30	1,752	22	1,698
Wiluna	72	10,650	89	11,000
Wyndham	71	31,309	71	46,498
Total	5,147	590,244	5,382	628,030

(a) Including supplies to railways, mines and shipping.

No. 28—Water Consumed by Western Australian Government and Commonwealth Railways

Source of Supply	Actual Consumption ('000 gal.)				
	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Railway Controlled—					
State :					
Metropolitan	13,165	13,088	7,893	7,134	5,907
Central	50,805	37,347	35,737	30,900	26,057
South-Western	53,615	38,484	33,573	34,575	34,060
Great Southern	65,295	63,301	85,550	81,561	86,055
Eastern Goldfields	40,608	49,196	17,997	2,679	....
Northern	35,349	6,367	1,740	....	....
Commonwealth	2,278	4,357	158	679	689
Total	261,115	212,140	182,648	157,528	152,768
Other Sources	379,522	369,960	379,405	*342,372	327,396
Grand Total	640,637	582,100	562,053	*499,900	480,164

* Revised.

No. 29—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores constructed to 30th June, 1959, by State and Commonwealth Government Departments and by Private Owners under License (a)

(*Inclusive of Operations by Defence Services*)

Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet		Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Albany	3	140	95	Madura	2	2,101	430
Applecross	1	1,490	1,490	Mandogalup	3	140	121
Attadale	1	2,244	2,244	Mauds Landing	8	2,359	693
Bassendean	2	570	550	Midland Junction, etc.	4	890	322
Belmont	2	1,109	1,100	Mingenew	14	385	106
Broome	5	1,775	1,459	Mogumber	1	855	855
Bullsbrook	2	1,032	845	Moora	9	365	68
Bunbury	21	426	32	Muchea	1	176	176
Busselton	17	495	96	Murray Peak	2	1,933	1,253
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Naretha	1	236	236
Capel	3	572	193	Nerrima Station	1	430	430
Carnarvon	50	3,400	570	Nurina	1	348	348
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729
Collie	6	1,134	111	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Cowalla	1	756	756	Peron Peninsula	2	1,780	1,490
Dandaragan	1	462	462	Perth	4	2,406	815
Dardanup	1	1,032	1,032	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Derby	8	2,371	260	Point Peron	1	1,412	1,412
Dongara	3	2,111	51	Port Hedland	1	175	175
East Perth	4	1,238	966	Rawlinna	7	1,371	323
Eucla	5	996	371	Rockingham	2	49	21
Exmouth Gulf	12	324	36	Shark Bay	7	1,669	333
Forrest	1	387	387	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Strawberry	4	186	92
Garden Island	3	1,200	1,112	Subiaco	1	876	876
Gascoyne	1	1,008	1,008	Wallal	3	2,200	363
Gingin	1	665	665	Wooramel	11	1,281	715
Gladstone	13	665	395	Wyndham	2	1,337	203
Guildford	12	1,410	236	Yanchep	2	118	110
Hamelin Pool	15	1,213	420	Yandanooka	2	110	60
Jandakot	2	190	150	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Leederville	6	2,097	1,001	Yoganup	1	915	915
Loongana	5	1,470	404				
				Total	319	....	....

(a) Includes details in respect to all bores *in which water was struck* (fresh or stock only), including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

No. 30—Summary of Tanks (†) and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations as recorded by the Public Works Department, 1904–05 to 1958–59

Statistical Division	Tanks and Wells Constructed by State Government Departments		Bores Sunk by—													Total
			State Government Departments					Commonwealth Government Departments					Private Owners under License			
			Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			
			Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (*a*)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (*a*)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (*a*)	
	Tanks	Wells	Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian		
Metropolitan	....	....	29	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	1	....	55
Swan	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	9	1	....	....	....	1	....	16
South-Western	1	2	16	6	4	*37	4	....	....	....	....	....	20	6	*4	97
Southern Agricultural	*130	14	3	....	4	68	256	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	335
Central Agricultural	252	262	....	....	....	*750	2,329	....	....	....	7	11	....	....	....	3,097
Northern Agricultural	69	177	2	5	1	*384	1,224	....	30	10	34	41	....	1	2	1,734
Eastern Goldfields	121	298	1	20	2	16	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	143
Central	1	396	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West	....	8	6	....	....	....	....	....	12	1	....	....	86	19	15	139
Pilbara	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	5	1	....	....	26
Kimberley	....	....	9	4	1	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	32
Total	*587	1,159	67	37	18	*1,261	3,923	4	51	12	61	60	127	32	*21	5,674

(†) Includes dams but excludes service reservoirs.

(*a*) Abandoned or for which particulars of flow, if any, are not available.

* Revised.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1958-59

SOCIAL STATISTICS

PART VIII—Law and Crime

PART IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

PART X—Education

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1960

38446/7/60

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

SOCIAL STATISTICS

PART VIII—Law and Crime

PART IX—Monetic and Charitable Institutions

PART X—Education

PARTS VIII, IX, AND X—SOCIAL STATISTICS

CONTENTS

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No.		Page
1.	Transactions in Land Titles Office	5
2.	Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds	5

II—SUPREME COURT

3.	Transactions in the Supreme Court	6–7
4.	Bankruptcy	7

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

5.	Public Trust Office	7

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

6.	Charges and Convictions	8
7.	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	9
8.	Convictions of Juveniles	10
9.	Charges and Convictions : Five-Year Summary	11
10.	Convictions, showing Class of Offence	11
11.	Convictions for certain Offences	11
12.	Convictions of Juveniles : Five-Year Summary	11

V—HIGHER COURTS

13.	Persons Charged and Convicted	12
14.	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	12
15.	Convictions : Ten-Year Summary	13
16.	Distinct Persons Convicted, showing Class of Offence	13
17.	Punishments of Distinct Persons	13

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

18.	Local and Coroners' Courts	14
19.	Licenses Granted under Licensing Act	14

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

20.	Separate Commitments to Gaols	15
21.	Persons Committed to Gaols	15
22.	Prisoners in Gaols on 30th June	16
23.	Prisoners in Gaols : Ten-Year Summary	16

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

1.	Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals	17
2.	Mental Hospitals	18
3.	Patients of Mental Hospitals	18
4.	State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	18
5.	Public Health—Tuberculosis Control Branch	19
6.	Infant Health Centres	19
7.	Children in Institutions	20
8.	Native Population	21
9.	Receipts and Expenditure of Department of Native Welfare	21
10.	Natives at Missions	22

CONTENTS—*continued*

PART X—EDUCATION

No.		Page
1.	State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education	23
2.	Receipts of the Education Department	23
3.	Government Primary Schools, Annual Cost per Head of Scholars	23
4.	Government Schools, Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
5.	Private Schools	24
6.	Government and Private Schools—Grade of Education	24
7.	Government and Private Schools—Ages of Scholars, Enrolment and Attendance	25
8.	Government High Schools—Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance	25
9.	Government High Schools: Five-Year Summary	26
10.	Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
11.	Technical Education—Teachers, Students Enrolled, etc.	26
12.	Technical Education—Student Hours and Class Hours	27
13.	Schools of Mines	27
14.	Schools at Orphanages	27
15.	Kindergarten Schools	27
16.	Public Examinations conducted by University of Western Australia	28
17.	University of Western Australia—Staff, Students, etc.	29
18.	University of Western Australia—Degrees, etc., Conferred	30
19.	University of Western Australia—Library	30
20.	University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities)	31
21.	University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra-University Activities)	31
22.	University of Western Australia—Adult Education	31

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No. 1—Transactions in the Office of Land Titles

Particulars		1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Transfers—											
Registrations effected	No.	22,128	25,628	22,366	20,774	24,908	22,220	18,704	18,010	19,915	19,163
Consideration expressed	£	20,148,416	30,341,469	29,682,045	25,309,935	36,959,751	34,441,159	27,644,067	27,998,808	34,565,194	32,648,582
Mortgages—											
Registrations effected	No.	13,993	16,818	15,441	15,878	20,328	16,550	12,627	13,600	15,411	14,942
Principal secured	£	15,962,278	21,467,053	21,667,657	22,829,792	33,034,372	31,461,587	24,646,199	24,695,090	29,408,045	29,456,885
Discharges of Mortgage registered	No.	10,907	12,076	11,205	11,295	13,055	11,146	9,569	10,566	11,695	11,200
Leases, Freehold, registered	No.	13	61	43	44	39	57	78	69	44	56
Leases, Crown, registered	No.	271	591	674	462	527	817	591	580	805	868
Caveats lodged	No.	834	1,208	1,348	1,558	1,918	2,325	2,787	2,748	2,973	2,982
Certificates of Title registered—											
By Crown Grant	No.	1,787	2,012	1,547	2,171	1,583	963	1,430	1,181	1,021	1,265
Others	No.	7,457	8,913	9,136	9,386	9,955	9,747	9,260	8,158	9,857	9,566
Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit	£	42,651	45,069	47,238	49,674	52,080	54,189	57,066	59,529	61,878	64,480

No. 2—Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds

Particulars	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—										
Titles Office (*a*)	65,027	75,898	68,018	67,206	79,952	72,340	62,125	90,593	113,549	108,324
Deeds Office	744	763	823	724	375	553	314	291	200	193
Total Receipts	65,771	76,661	68,841	67,930	80,327	72,893	62,439	90,884	113,749	108,517
Expenditure	47,664	56,851	72,230	82,871	86,224	90,523	93,727	108,314	108,196	110,149
Net Revenue	18,107	19,810	(*b*) 3,389	(*b*) 14,941	(*b*) 5,897	(*b*) 17,630	(*b*) 31,288	(*b*) 17,430	5,553	(*b*) 1,632

(*a*) Fees raised 75%, 15th October, 1956. (*b*) Net Expenditure.

11—SUPREME COURT

No. 3—Transactions in the Supreme Court other than Bankruptcy Business

Particulars		1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Civil Cases—											
Writs commencing Actions	No.	595	725	703	839	1,088	1,143	847	715	718	792
	£	179,967	169,485	300,902	329,596	482,436	599,955	526,303	518,027	478,960	351,921
Judgments signed and entered	No.	131	182	201	206	378	453	361	270	262	273
	£	51,677	99,527	113,908	185,438	215,987	275,929	307,785	280,531	337,049	300,626
Writs of *fieri facias*	No.	39	87	67	126	170	188	164	168	159	130
	£	15,000	26,650	15,012	31,557	59,100	97,400	87,350	92,966	95,300	64,477
Foreign judgments registered	No.	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	4	3	2
	£	1,271	56	643	119	84	364	884	4,050	2,070	1,360
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	No.	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	No.	119	64	21	135	178	107	126	97	108	105
In Divorce—											
Writ of Summons for Dissolution of Marriage	No.	673	703	728	654	615	589	560	652	623	644
Writ of Summons for Nullity of Marriage	No.	4	3	4	6	4	5	5	4	6	6
Writ of Summons for Judicial Separation	No.	....	....	3	2	1	2	10	6	4	15
Writ of Summons for Restitution of Conjugal Rights	No.	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Final Orders for Dissolution of Marriage	No.	566	720	682	585	535	530	479	544	541	536
Final Orders for Nullity of Marriage	No.	3	7	3	4	6	2	6	4	1	6
Final Orders for Judicial Separation	No.	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	4	3	2
Companies Registered—											
Local Companies	No.	106	115	100	100	172	266	233	221	248	294
Nominal Capital	£	4,641,000	4,869,100	4,045,500	6,262,400	7,594,769	33,272,100	14,523,101	14,101,202	11,877,600	16,444,450
Foreign Companies	No.	59	61	55	56	73	107	97	85	101	112
Business Names Registered	No.	2,865	3,598	4,038	3,731	5,209	5,678	5,248	6,077	6,798	6,274
Associations Incorporated	No.	35	45	38	39	45	39	53	40	54	70
Bills of Sale and Liens—											
Number Registered	No.	16,659	20,718	21,359	23,829	27,887	35,222	38,090	36,869	41,423	46,380
	£	30,042,300	19,466,205	44,592,500	51,435,900	56,064,100	52,836,300	53,909,000	45,208,000	65,730,492	81,941,520
Satisfactions Entered	No.	1,335	1,490	1,332	1,044	1,165	1,252	967	880	986	945
	£	2,789,000	1,501,700	5,511,000	3,185,900	3,067,500	3,609,500	3,677,200	2,999,600	3,636,200	5,189,900
Probate Business—											
Probates Estates	No.	1,753	1,857	1,859	1,927	2,089	2,180	2,158	2,420	2,401	2,003
Probates Gross Value of Estates	£	5,440,604	6,682,350	7,127,611	8,264,063	8,792,674	12,197,485	11,587,260	14,050,964	13,961,590	10,946,406
Probates Net Value of Estates	£	4,999,758	6,156,073	6,885,423	7,766,169	8,390,830	11,544,598	10,581,682	11,871,765	11,875,527	10,130,549

Letters of Administration — Estates	No.	305	331	339	327	291	276	351	312	341	321
Letters of Administration — Gross Value of Estates	£	437,452	385,121	579,203	833,023	608,347	816,549	1,288,328	779,486	1,161,920	921,135
Letters of Administration — Net Value of Estates	£	342,696	348,241	575,670	712,433	539,195	721,380	1,100,134	692,142	1,085,172	790,624
Public Trustee (a) — Estates	No.	503	381	580	514	422	547	506	490	512	307
Public Trustee (a) — Gross Value of Estates	£	273,977	380,837	483,270	593,794	590,574	888,600	992,673	928,041	673,530	629,971
Public Trustee (a) — Net Value of Estates	£	255,591	361,483	452,014	553,589	532,366	843,118	894,365	883,495	612,942	581,213
Total Number of Estates	No.	2,561	2,569	2,778	2,768	2,802	3,003	3,015	3,222	3,254	2,631
Total Gross Value of Estates	£	6,152,033	7,448,308	8,100,084	9,690,880	9,991,595	13,902,634	13,868,261	15,758,491	15,797,040	12,497,512
Total Net Value of Estates	£	5,598,045	6,865,797	7,913,107	9,032,191	9,462,391	13,109,096	12,576,181	13,447,402	13,573,641	11,502,386
Probate Duty collected (b)	£	331,624	472,799	540,011	761,736	744,909	1,079,008	1,036,521	914,440	1,042,367	890,514
Fees paid (b)	£	11,838	13,774	15,441	8,329	18,958	22,547	23,085	22,499	24,402	24,470

(a) Elections and Orders to Administer. (b) From and including 1952, amounts refunded have been deducted from collections.

No. 4—Bankruptcy (a)

Particulars		1948–49	1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc. (b) — On Creditors' Petitions	No.	9	20	14	13	20	21	23	15	22	27	22
On Debtors' Petitions (c)	No.	8	9	8	10	17	31	41	46	85	89	89
Assets	£	4,267	75,635	32,855	43,366	81,045	83,087	66,937	42,454	157,360	61,098	100,888
Liabilities	£	17,667	81,504	69,951	50,095	147,687	121,772	154,363	124,387	224,655	210,598	472,900
Under Parts XI and XII — Compositions, Assignments and Deeds of Arrangement (c)	No.	14	14	17	22	27	22	35	59	97	96	95
Assets	£	49,750	18,278	43,948	50,698	216,879	269,006	173,304	240,126	464,947	516,999	674,440
Liabilities	£	59,812	38,086	45,176	61,299	199,148	209,236	162,118	255,651	357,472	582,841	584,764

(a) Figures prior to 1955–56 are for years ended 31st July. For 1955–56 figures are for the eleven months ended 30th June. Figures subsequent to 1955–56 are for year ended 30th June.
(b) Includes Orders for Administration of Deceased Debtors' Estates. (c) Includes petitions by legal personal representatives of deceased debtors.

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

No. 5—Public Trust Office

Year	Estates received for Administration	Trust Moneys Received	Trust Moneys Paid	Commission and Fees paid to Revenue	Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	Value of Estates in hand at 30th June
	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1954–55	1,073	975,841	852,887	56,540	10,863	3,327,112
1955–56	1,044	941,376	888,506	65,243	6,982	3,539,413
1956–57	1,086	975,709	970,250	72,772	21,723	3,649,641
1957–58	1,164	983,718	865,935	65,560	19,433	4,012,334
1958–59	1,237	1,100,887	978,333	63,993	19,509	4,308,786

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aboriginals, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 6—Charges and Convictions recorded during 1958

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—*Offences against the Person*—									
Murder	2	1	3	....	....	....	2	1	3
Attempted murder	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Manslaughter	16	....	16	....	....	....	16	....	16
Negligent driving causing death	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	....	6
Attempted suicide	13	1	14	11	....	11	....	....	....
Rape	10	....	10	....	....	....	9	....	9
Incest	4	....	4	....	....	....	3	....	3
Unlawful carnal knowledge	90	....	90	88	....	88	2	....	2
Indecent assault	6	....	6	2	....	2	1	....	1
Indecent dealing	46	....	46	37	....	37	3	....	3
Unnatural offences	19	....	19	7	....	7	12	....	12
Abortion	3	1	4	....	1	1	3	....	3
Bigamy	3	3	6	....	....	....	3	3	6
Concealment of birth	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	463	38	501	303	20	323	20	1	21
Total, Class I.	682	45	727	448	22	470	81	5	86
II.—*Offences against Property*—									
Robbery	6	....	6	2	....	2	2	....	2
Breaking, entering and stealing	926	6	932	672	5	677	239	1	240
Unlawfully on premises	188	4	192	182	4	186	....	....	....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	3,500	423	3,923	3,263	362	3,625	90	1	91
Extortion	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2
Unlawfully using vehicles, etc.	744	21	765	728	21	749	3	....	3
Wilful damage	293	15	308	283	15	298	....	....	....
Arson	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Other offences	10	....	10	9	....	9	....	....	....
Total, Class II.	5,669	470	6,139	5,139	407	5,546	336	3	339
III.—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—									
Forgery	12	....	12	....	....	....	12	....	12
Uttering	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total, Class III.	13	....	13	....	....	....	13	....	13
IV.—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	4,450	420	4,870	4,409	412	4,821	....	....	....
Disorderliness	1,053	75	1,128	990	66	1,056	1	....	1
Vagrancy, etc.	284	49	333	263	45	308	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	40	....	40	38	....	38	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting, and hindering police	319	12	331	300	11	311	6	....	6
Other offences	26	37	63	23	37	60	1	....	1
Total, Class IV.	6,172	593	6,765	6,023	571	6,594	8	....	8
V.—*Other Offences*—									
Breach of :									
Traffic Act (a)	25,866	1,078	26,944	25,194	1,053	26,247	....	....	....
Liquor laws	1,316	106	1,422	1,302	105	1,407	....	....	....
Health laws	228	13	241	203	13	216	....	....	....
Gaming	248	1	249	245	1	246	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	1,301	16	1,317	644	4	648	....	....	....
Industrial offences	151	2	153	120	2	122	....	....	....
Taxation offences	1,410	109	1,519	1,234	80	1,314	....	....	....
Other offences	3,975	481	4,456	3,765	462	4,227	13	4	17
Total, Class V.	34,495	1,806	36,301	32,707	1,720	34,427	13	4	17
Grand Total	**47,031**	**2,914**	**49,945**	**44,317**	**2,720**	**47,037**	**451**	**12**	**463**

(a) In addition, 25,197 small fines for minor traffic offences were collected by the Crown Law Department, and 11,802 parking fines were collected by the Perth City Council.

No. 7—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1958

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—*Offences against the Person*—									
Murder	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Manslaughter	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Rape	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
Indecent dealing	5	....	5	4	....	4	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	83	9	92	75	7	82	2	....	2
Total, Class I.	94	9	103	83	7	90	4	....	4
II.—*Offences against Property*—									
Robbery	2	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	1
Breaking, entering and stealing	13	1	14	7	....	7	5	1	6
Stealing, receiving, etc.	232	19	251	226	18	244	1	....	1
Unlawfully using vehicle, etc.	25	1	26	24	1	25	....	....	....
Unlawfully on premises	10	1	11	10	1	11	....	....	....
Wilful damage	14	9	23	14	8	22	....	....	....
Total, Class II.	296	31	327	282	28	310	7	1	8
IV.—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	1,091	274	1,365	1,084	272	1,356	....	....	....
Disorderliness	244	119	363	241	114	355	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	38	20	58	36	20	56	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting and hindering police	75	9	84	73	8	81	....	....	....
Other offences	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	....
Total, Class IV.	1,449	423	1,872	1,435	415	1,850	....	....	....
V.—*Other Offences*—									
Native Administration Act :									
Receiving liquor	315	72	387	300	69	369	....	....	....
Supplying liquor to natives	99	9	108	97	8	105	....	....	....
Other offences	59	13	72	59	11	70	....	....	....
Breaches of :									
Traffic Act	175	2	177	164	2	166	....	....	....
Licensing Act	55	18	73	55	18	73	....	....	....
Gaming	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	19	1	20	12	1	13	....	....	....
Other offences	79	12	91	74	11	85	....	....	....
Total, Class V.	802	127	929	762	120	882	....	....	....
Grand Total	**2,641**	**590**	**3,231**	**2,562**	**570**	**3,132**	**11**	**1**	**12**

No. 8—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1958, showing Age and Nature of Offence

Offence	Age																							
	7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		Not stated		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Unlawful carnal knowledge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	4	....	27	....	13	....	2	....	51	....
Abortion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Indecent dealing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	13	....
Unnatural offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	7	....
Concealment of birth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	9	....	2	1	11	....	6	....	5	1	35	2
Robbery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Breaking, entering and stealing	2	....	7	1	9	....	20	....	35	....	42	1	35	1	89	....	95	....	158	....	121	2	51	....	664	5
Stealing, receiving, etc.	3	....	7	2	12	....	36	2	50	....	61	....	124	5	171	17	209	24	236	32	193	21	127	28	1,229	131
Unlawfully using motor vehicles	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	6	1	64	3	115	1	121	2	150	10	17	1	484	18
Unlawfully using other vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	3	....	1	....	8	1	4	....	7	1	2	....	5	....	37	2
Unlawfully on premises	....	....	2	....	5	....	3	....	6	....	6	1	5	1	13	....	9	....	10	....	5	....	4	....	68	2
Killing or maiming animals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	4	....
Wilful damage	1	....	1	....	6	....	11	....	11	....	21	....	17	....	18	....	19	1	25	1	11	....	21	....	162	2
Drunkenness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	5	....	17	....	1	....	26	....
Disorderliness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	6	....	12	....	23	....	52	....	32	....	16	....	144	....
Uncontrollable	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Indecent behaviour	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	7	....
Resisting, hindering police	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	7	....	1	....	11	1
Refusing (or false) name and address	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	1	6	1	4	....	2	....	18	2
Escaping legal custody	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	5	....	11	....	18	....	19	....	3	....	58	....
Cruelty to animals	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Vagrancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	7	....	7	....	5	....	....	....	21	....
Other offences against good order	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	4	....
Traffic offences	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	13	....	14	2	55	....	104	3	215	7	335	9	848	32	481	23	2,067	77
Licensing Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	22	....	39	2	3	1	68	3
Gaming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	6	....	1	....	11	....
Contributing to neglect of child	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	3	1
Firearms and Guns Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	8	....	11	....	1	....	23	....
Other offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	....	7	....	21	....	38	....	43	1	19	....	133	3
Total	6	....	17	3	36	1	74	2	129	....	157	6	257	9	519	25	747	36	1,104	46	1,541	70	766	55	5,353	253

No. 9—Magistrates' Courts—Charges and Convictions

Year	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Committals to Higher Courts (b)			Discharges		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1954	48,297	2,343	50,640	45,829	2,176	48,005	364	17	381	2,104	150	2,254
1955	63,984	3,755	67,739	61,505	3,613	65,118	442	12	454	2,037	130	2,167
1956	59,404	3,349	62,753	56,682	3,201	59,883	364	22	386	2,358	126	2,484
1957	55,955	3,250	59,205	53,229	3,068	56,297	346	10	356	2,380	172	2.552
1958	47,031	2,914	49,945	44,317	2,720	47,037	451	12	463	2,263	182	2,445

(*a*) In addition, fines collected by the Crown Law Department and the Perth City Council for minor traffic offences numbered : 1956—32,130 ; 1957—31,405 ; 1958—36,999.
(*b*) For convictions in Higher Courts, *see* Table No. 13.

No. 10—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts—Classes of Offences

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences (a)		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1954	368	18	3,618	235	2	....	7,094	503	34,747	1,420	45,829	2,176	48,005
1955	363	26	3,667	312	....	....	6,821	523	50,654	2,752	61,505	3,613	65,118
1956	489	17	4,430	352	1	....	7,185	481	44,577	2,351	56,682	3,201	59,883
1957	377	15	4,439	374	....	....	6,571	578	41,842	2,101	53,229	3,068	56,297
1958	448	22	5,139	407	....	....	6,023	571	32,707	1,720	44,317	2,720	47,037

(*a*) Largely traffic offences. *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 9 above.

No. 11—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts for Certain Offences

Year	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness		Disorderliness		Gaming		Traffic Offences (a)	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1954	319	18	2,465	222	5,426	383	895	59	2,951	6	26,506	1,054
1955	327	19	2,537	302	5,307	413	771	44	1,858	9	43,229	2,430
1956	323	15	2,973	330	5,552	360	889	59	299	11	37,473	1,911
1957	259	15	2,936	337	4,968	460	924	54	394	4	35,022	1,637
1958	303	20	3,263	362	4,409	412	990	66	245	1	25,194	1,053

(*a*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 9 above.

No. 12—Convictions of Juveniles

Year	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage		Traffic Offences		Other Offences		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1954	490	2	871	82	115	2	1,102	67	510	30	3,088	183	3,271
1955	502	2	946	116	73	....	1,359	74	556	14	3,436	206	3,642
1956	468	5	1,078	102	90	2	1,753	66	826	29	4,215	204	4,419
1957	586	28	1,125	92	97	1	2,037	56	915	29	4,760	206	4,966
1958	664	5	1,229	131	162	2	2,067	77	1,231	38	5,353	253	5,606

V—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS)

No. 13—Persons charged and convicted during 1958

(In the case of multiple offences, only the most serious offence is included.)

Offence	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—*Offences against the Person*—						
Murder	2	1	3	....	....	....
Manslaughter	16	....	16	3	....	3
Negligent driving causing death	6	....	6	6	....	6
Rape	9	....	9	6	....	6
Incest	3	....	3	2	....	2
Indecent dealing	3	....	3	3	....	3
Unlawful carnal knowledge	2	....	2	1	....	1
Unnatural offences	11	....	11	8	....	8
Abortion	3	....	3	3	....	3
Bigamy	3	3	6	2	3	5
Assault, wounding, etc.	19	1	20	11	....	11
Total, Class I.	77	5	82	45	3	48
II.—*Offences against Property*—						
Robbery	2	....	2	1	....	1
Breaking, entering and stealing	132	1	133	132	....	132
Stealing, receiving, etc.	49	1	50	44	1	45
Unlawfully using vehicles	2	....	2	2	....	2
Arson	1	....	1	1	....	1
Extortion	1	1	2	1	1	2
Total, Class II.	187	3	190	181	2	183
III.—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—						
Forgery	5	....	5	5	....	5
Uttering counterfeit money	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class III.	6	....	6	6	....	6
IV.—*Offences against Good Order*—						
Disorderly conduct	1	....	1	1	....	1
Escaping legal custody	4	....	4	3	....	3
Armed causing alarm	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class IV.	6	....	6	5	....	5
V.—*Other Offences*—						
Bribery	1	....	1	1	....	1
Perjury	6	3	9	5	2	7
Conspiracy	3	1	4	3	1	4
False declaration	1	....	1	1	....	1
Personating an elector	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total, Class V.	12	4	16	10	3	13
Grand Total	**288**	**12**	**300**	**247**	**8**	**255**

No. 14—Aboriginals charged and convicted during 1958

Offence	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Murder	1	....	1	1	....	1
Manslaughter	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	2	....	2	2	....	2
Robbery	1	....	1	1	....	1
Breaking, entering and stealing	5	1	6	4	1	5
Stealing, receiving, etc.	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total	11	1	12	8	1	9

No. 15—Convictions in Higher Courts
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Distinct Persons Convicted			Total Convictions Recorded		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1949	108	2	110	167	2	169
1950	144	5	149	190	6	196
1951	133	8	141	164	9	173
1952	201	12	213	308	26	334
1953	230	11	241	310	13	323
1954	212	4	216	307	9	316
1955	256	4	260	378	8	386
1956	226	15	241	311	21	332
1957	193	7	200	284	7	291
1958	247	8	255	406	8	414

No. 16—Distinct Persons convicted in Higher Courts—Classes of Offence
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1949	35	1	66	1	2	....	1	....	4	....	108	2
1950	47	2	91	3	1	....	1	....	4	....	144	5
1951	60	4	69	1	1	....	3	1	....	2	133	8
1952	60	4	138	7	1	....	....	....	2	1	201	12
1953	75	5	141	3	3	1	....	....	11	2	230	11
1954	69	2	133	2	4	....	4	....	2	....	212	4
1955	63	1	187	3	2	....	2	....	2	....	256	4
1956	44	7	171	6	1	1	2	....	8	1	226	15
1957	30	3	155	3	1	....	4	1	3	....	193	7
1958	45	3	181	2	6	....	5	....	10	3	247	8

No. 17—Higher Courts—Nature of Punishment of Distinct Persons
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Bound over		Fined		Imprisoned		Sentenced to Death		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1949	30	2	5	....	73	....	....	....	108	2	110
1950	41	3	3	1	99	1	1	....	144	5	149
1951	22	2	3	....	107	6	1	....	133	8	141
1952	52	4	9	2	139	6	1	....	201	12	213
1953	49	5	15	1	163	5	3	....	230	11	241
1954	39	1	5	....	168	3	....	....	212	4	216
1955	56	....	8	1	189	2	3	1	256	4	260
1956	37	5	3	....	184	10	2	....	226	15	241
1957	53	2	3	....	134	5	3	....	193	7	200
1958	55	3	7	1	185	4	....	....	247	8	255

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

No. 18—Local and Coroners' Courts

Year	Local Courts				Coroners' Courts	
	Plaints Issued	Amounts Claimed	Verdicts for Plaintiff	Amount Awarded	Inquests on Persons	Inquests on Fires
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	No.
1949	15,245	245,516	4,619	103,768	296	13
1950	16,017	237,023	4,912	96,772	378	7
1951	15,151	242,889	4,228	93,008	358	12
1952	18,217	269,535	4,614	129,036	382	7
1953	19,643	374,484	6,479	187,777	363	3
1954	24,773	583,751	8,246	244,451	358	3
1955	31,079	1,051,654	9,480	448,213	385	2
1956	40,313	1,255,197	12,460	415,698	330	7
1957	39,259	1,271,653	14,058	525,064	271	4
1958	46,077	1,487,625	14,816	562,166	288	11

No. 19—Liquor Licenses granted under the Licensing Act

Description of License	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Publican's General	389	390	390	389	391	390	390	391	393	392
Hotel	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	1
Wayside House	51	45	45	45	44	44	46	47	48	48
Australian Wine and Beer	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Australian Wine	51	51	50	50	50	50	48	48	49	48
Australian Wine, Bottle	5	5	5	5	5	6	5	5	6	6
Packet	5	6	6	7	7	6	6	7	7	6
Railway Refreshment Room	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
Spirit Merchant's	39	34	36	38	39	38	39	39	39	39
Brewer's	7	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Gallon	144	148	153	178	186	201	211	211	214	215
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	7	5	6	6	6	7	6	4	5	3
Club	88	106	115	123	129	144	150	154	168	175
Airport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Canteen	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Total	797	807	821	856	872	899	914	918	943	946
Occasional	340	379	417	517	706	1,319	1,467	1,573	2,092	2,763
Temporary	674	704	774	819	794	862	927	809	897	929

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

No. 20—Prisoners received in Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1959
(Exclusive of Trial and Remand Prisoners)

Commitments	Excluding Aboriginals			Aboriginals			Total Prisoners Received		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
For Debt	43	....	43	....	....	....	43	....	43
For Penal Imprisonment—									
Under 1 month	1,497	128	1,625	434	261	695	1,931	389	2,320
1 month and under 3 months	488	31	519	132	40	172	620	71	691
3 months and under 6 months	363	9	372	93	20	113	456	29	485
6 months and under 1 year	208	4	212	48	....	48	256	4	260
1 year and under 5 years	174	1	175	10	1	11	184	2	186
5 years and over	8	....	8	1	....	1	9	....	9
During Governor's pleasure	16	....	16	1	....	1	17	....	17
Total Penal Imprisonment	2,754	173	2,927	719	322	1,041	3,473	495	3,968
Sentenced to Death	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand Total	**2,797**	**173**	**2,970**	**719**	**322**	**1,041**	**3,516**	**495**	**4,011**

No. 21—Persons committed to Gaols for Pena lImprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1959

Persons	Distinct Prisoners			Total Number of Prisoners Received (*a*)			Total Commitments (*b*)		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Excluding Aboriginals	1,554	79	1,633	2,754	173	2,927	4,247	239	4,486
Aboriginals	460	129	589	719	322	1,041	960	378	1,338
Total	2,014	208	2,222	3,473	495	3,968	5,207	617	5,824

(*a*) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year. (*b*) Where a prisoner is imprisoned on more than one charge, each charge is counted separately.

No. 22—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June

Particulars	1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Penal—																				
Whites (Australian)	237	6	243	5	233	8	266	14	241	6	268	9	341	9	354	9	378	9	343	7
Whites (other Nationalities)	85	1	84	1	112	4	92	1	111	....	106	1	130	1	123	1	138	....	124	2
Coloured Races (not Aboriginals)	4	....	9	....	5	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....
Aboriginals	28	2	37	3	35	2	29	5	40	3	46	6	66	8	80	2	100	4	92	15
Total, Penal	354	9	373	9	385	14	388	20	394	9	422	16	538	18	558	12	618	13	560	24
Trial or Remand	16	2	9	....	17	2	20	2	17	1	33	....	28	1	39	1	16	....	19	....
Grand Total	**370**	**11**	**382**	**9**	**402**	**16**	**408**	**22**	**411**	**10**	**455**	**16**	**566**	**19**	**597**	**13**	**634**	**13**	**579**	**24**

No. 23—Gaols and Prisoners—Ten-Year Summary

Particulars		1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Daily average in Prison	No.	370	394	418	439	450	491	540	650	628	620
Admissions to Sick Wards	No.	168	156	145	138	209	228	220	253	236	218
Daily average in Hospital	No.	22	19	19	18	17	18	19	22	18	12
Executions	No.	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Deaths	No.	2	1	....	1	1	3	1	....	....	2
Escapes	No.	8	12	6	6	8	8	3	7	16	9
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	£	88,082	101,220	130,910	147,517	155,505	163,286	184,454	209,539	229,060	241,691
Value of Work performed by Prisoners	£	41,542	44,557	56,693	65,965	61,384	63,391	72,919	86,625	88,042	90,940

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

No. 1—State Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals
(Exclusive of Mental Hospitals)

Particulars	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control	39	38	38	37	38
Other	57	57	56	56	55
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	264	309	297	330	376
Salaried	88	107	107	116	119
Nursing Staff	2,257	2,376	2,553	2,808	2,914
Beds and Cots for Patients	*4,108	*4,141	*4,082	*4,318	4,589
In-patients—					
Number at beginning of year :					
Males	1,309	1,350	1,256	1,336	1,444
Females	1,287	1,374	1,314	1,407	1,487
Admissions during year :					
Males	34,393	35,709	36,207	38,652	39,762
Females	41,145	42,838	42,052	45,200	46,876
Discharges :					
Males	33,018	34,496	34,761	37,148	38,413
Females	40,199	42,041	41,063	44,207	45,884
Deaths :					
Males	1,334	1,307	1,366	1,396	1,395
Females	859	857	896	913	938
Number at end of year :					
Males	1,350	1,256	1,336	1,444	1,398
Females	1,374	1,314	1,407	1,487	1,541
Total	2,724	2,570	2,743	2,931	2,939
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	2,626	2,648	2,656	2,748	2,847
Out-patients—Total Attendances	351,708	363,180	347,482	382,729	356,339
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
From Government Funds (*a*)	3,909,802	4,508,127	5,156,715	5,918,778	5,834,421
Local Government Aid	532	332	261	89	6,705
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	162,704	245,077	183,534	249,269	116,276
Fees	869,155	902,116	1,155,363	1,358,782	1,521,822
Other	83,530	91,972	70,788	49,791	64,289
Total	5,025,723	5,747,624	6,566,661	7,576,709	7,543,513
Payments—					
Salaries and Wages	2,403,697	2,728,406	3,115,380	3,376,316	3,747,569
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	306,679	271,238	252,742	565,192	415,260
Other Maintenance	1,590,175	1,826,848	1,793,918	1,946,556	2,174,082
Capital Expenditure	772,901	870,789	1,590,921	1,639,529	1,173,355
Total	5,073,452	5,697,281	6,752,961	7,527,593	7,510,266

(*a*) Including Hospital Trust Fund and Commonwealth Hospital Benefits Fund. *Revised.

No. 2—Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1956		1957		1958	
	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals	Hospital for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals
Hospitals	4	6	4	6	4	6
Medical Staff	8	12	8	12	8	12
Nursing Staff and Attendants—						
Males	180	237	185	243	190	237
Females	131	181	143	195	139	185
Total	311	418	328	438	329	422
	1956–57		1957–58		1958–59	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—						
Patients' Fees	35,078	63,729	40,742	67,648	42,082	64,845
Other	14,497	14,497	15,681	15,681	14,879	14,879
Total	49,575	78,226	56,423	83,329	56,961	79,724
Payments—						
Salaries and Wages	488,434	567,877	496,641	579,966	514,207	615,253
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	18,649	24,207	32,352	48,959	49,969	51,440
Other Maintenance	250,078	294,788	265,691	310,665	271,831	322,159
Capital Expenditure	212,127	223,781	85,567	92,571	55,642	61,243
Total	969,288	1,110,653	880,251	1,032,161	891,649	1,050,095

No. 3—Patients of Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1956		1957		1958	
	Certified Patients	All Patients	Certified Patients	All Patients	Certified Patients	All Patients
Patients—						
Admissions :						
Males	158	598	154	607	192	662
Females	108	535	117	562	121	582
Total	266	1,133	271	1,169	313	1,244
Discharges :						
Males	63	506	65	512	62	530
Females	37	450	32	470	37	474
Total	100	956	97	982	99	1,004
Deaths :						
Males	76	81	93	98	65	68
Females	66	72	50	50	68	71
Total	142	153	143	148	133	139
Average Daily Number Resident :						
Males	955	1,029	959	1,047	982	1,074
Females	696	779	682	772	699	794
Total	1,651	1,808	1,641	1,819	1,681	1,868
Number at end of Year :						
In Hospitals :						
Males	953	1,038	*944	*1,035	998	1,083
Females	681	767	*702	*783	711	807
Total	1,634	1,805	*1,646	*1,818	1,709	1,890
On Leave :						
Males	73	127	78	127	89	143
Females	107	170	121	196	128	209
Total	180	297	199	323	217	352

* Revised.

No. 4—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm

Home	Inmates at 30th June, 1958	Admissions, 1958–59	Total	Discharges and Deaths			Inmates at 30th June, 1959
				Discharged	Deceased	Total	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men	458	252	710	79	199	278	432
Homes for Aged and Infirm Women	431	125	556	34	80	114	442
Total	889	377	1,266	113	279	392	874

No. 5—Public Health—Tuberculosis Control Branch

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Mass Radiography—					
Persons examined by Chest X-ray	89,887	136,109	130,208	143,489	167,791
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	81	177	181	120	116
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	531	1,023	877	805	890
Patients and X-rays referred by Medical Practitioners—					
Cases examined	11,647	11,026	12,277	13,157	10,870
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	68	67	53	36	34
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,190	1,222	1,595	2,000	1,444
Total Clinic Activities—					
Cases examined	101,534	147,135	142,485	156,646	178,661
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	149	244	234	156	150
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,721	2,245	2,472	2,805	2,334
Chest X-ray Examinations at Hospitals	14,287	15,288	14,974	13,174	13,877
Tuberculosis Register—					
Notifications during year :					
Pulmonary tuberculosis	348	413	424	332	355
Other tuberculosis	34	39	44	32	24
Cases on Register at 31st December :					
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2,769	2,965	2,900	2,786	2,726
Other tuberculosis	97	128	146	156	82

No. 6—Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Infant Health Centres—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres :					
Metropolitan	23	28	28	29	31
Country	22	24	23	28	24
Mobile Clinics	1	1	4	4	4
Total	46	53	55	61	59
Attendances :					
Gross attendances	194,980	193,677	214,588	217,728	218,134
Individual babies attending	23,032	24,544	24,835	26,513	27,663
Visits to Households :					
To infants	17,934	20,514	19,931	21,567	21,927
To expectant mothers	192	198	79	154	251
Ineffective visits	798	1,256	1,408	1,041	1,152
Total	18,924	21,968	21,418	22,762	23,330
Correspondence Nursing Scheme (not included above)—					
Number on Roll :					
Infants	856	607	767	628	921
Expectant mothers	92	(*a*)	22	73	75
Total	948	(*a*)	789	701	996
Letters (*b*) :					
Sent	2,068	1,366	1,830	3,015	3,930
Received	1,926	932	795	903	826
Staff Employed—					
Medical	1	1	1	2	2
Nursing	50	57	61	72	74
Total	51	58	62	74	76
Finances (c)—	1954–55 £	1955–56 £	1956–57 £	1957–58 £	1958–59 £
Receipts :					
State Government Aid	38,275	56,292	59,646	69,914	71,935
Local Government Aid	2,295	2,227	2,302	2,373	2,709
Lotteries Commission Grants	4,812	2,706	5,350	5,350	5,350
Total	45,382	61,225	67,298	77,637	79,994
Payments :					
Salaries and Wages	34,868	48,652	52,880	60,097	61,320
Travelling and Incidental Expenses	10,514	12,573	14,418	17,540	18,674
Total	45,382	61,225	67,298	77,637	79,994

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Correspondence between nurses and mothers. (*c*) Infant Welfare Centres Trust Account only. Particulars of receipts and expenditure of local committees, (*e.g.*, expenditure on buildings and motor vehicles) are not available.

No. 7—Children in Institutions at 30th June, 1959

(Excluding children at Native Missions)

Institution	State Wards		Migrant Children (a)		Private Children		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Anglican—									
Parkerville Children's Home, Parkerville	55	44	....	....	20	21	75	65	140
Swanleigh, Middle Swan	5	3	29	33	83	41	117	77	194
Anglican Farm School, Stoneville	59	....	....	....	....	....	59	....	59
Total	119	47	29	33	103	62	251	142	393
Methodist—									
Mofflyn, Victoria Park	....	5	....	....	17	24	17	29	46
Allandale, Werribee	11	....	....	....	13	....	24	....	24
Total	11	5	....	....	30	24	41	29	70
Presbyterian—									
Benmore Boys' Home, Caversham	2	1	....	....	2	5	4	6	10
Sister Kate's Children's Home, Queens Park	4	8	....	....	21	21	25	29	54
Total	6	9	....	....	23	26	29	35	64
Roman Catholic—									
Castledare Boys' Home, Cannington	25	....	19	....	37	....	81	....	81
Clontarf Boys' Town, Victoria Park	33	....	105	....	43	....	181	....	181
Home of the Good Shepherd, Leederville	....	21	....	....	....	50	....	71	71
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Wembley	....	22	....	16	38	48	38	86	124
St. Vincent's Foundling Home, Wembley	12	7	1	....	30	34	43	41	84
St. Mary's Agricultural School, Tardun	3	....	56	....	11	....	70	....	70
St. Joseph's Boys' Town, Bindoon	....	....	44	....	17	....	61	....	61
Nazareth House, Geraldton	....	3	....	17	....	44	....	64	64
Total	73	53	225	33	176	176	474	262	736
Salvation Army—									
Boys' Home, Hollywood	34	....	....	....	40	....	74	....	74
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	19	....	....	....	49	....	68	68
Total	34	19	....	....	40	49	74	68	142
Undenominational—									
Kingsley Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	....	....	114	35	....	....	114	35	149
Shiloh College, Broomehill	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10
Child Welfare Reception Home	16	12	....	....	3	....	19	12	31
Alexandra Home, Highgate	....	....	....	....	9	8	9	8	17
Total	26	12	114	35	12	8	152	55	207
Grand Total	**269**	**145**	**368**	**101**	**384**	**345**	**1,021**	**591**	**1,612**

(a) Children brought to Western Australia under Child Migration Schemes.

No. 8—Native Population, 30th June, 1959 (*a*)

District and Sub-District	Full-bloods				Other (Castes)				Grand Total
	Over 14 years of age		Age 14 years and under	Total	Over 14 years of age		Age 14 years and under	Total	
	Males	Females			Males	Females			
Northern District—									
East Kimberley	729	654	432	1,815	56	45	125	226	2,041
West Kimberley	691	578	435	1,704	32	30	83	145	1,849
Broome	194	200	183	577	84	100	209	393	970
North-West District—									
Pilbara	617	473	302	1,392	95	104	91	290	1,682
Gascoyne	248	200	151	599	137	117	313	567	1,166
Central District—									
Central	12	8	3	23	370	347	779	1,496	1,519
Eastern Goldfields	500	450	400	1,350	200	150	250	600	1,950
North Central District—									
West Murchison	83	70	50	203	231	240	586	1,057	1,260
East Murchison	279	228	221	728	165	155	250	570	1,298
Southern District	59	52	123	234	487	439	1,403	2,329	2,563
Total	3,412	2,913	2,300	8,625	1,857	1,727	4,089	7,673	16,298

(*a*) Excludes an estimate of 2,000 full-blood natives living beyond the confines of civilization.

No. 9—Department of Native Welfare—Receipts and Expenditure

Particulars	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts (other than Revenue Appropriations)—					
Cattle Stations	(*a*) 32,564	152	....	....	....
Child Endowment Rebates	4,149	796	391	377	257
Medical and Health Services	24,016	20,095	15,591	18,905	22,465
Native Homes	951	1,426	665	1,005	565
Other	4,128	2,801	2,929	3,859	4,632
Total Receipts	65,808	25,270	19,576	24,146	27,919
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue—					
Administration :					
Salaries	35,845	42,396	51,429	54,444	57,945
Other (Travelling and Miscellaneous)	14,833	14,629	18,876	15,037	20,602
Total, Administration	50,678	57,025	70,305	69,481	78,547
Grants to Missions and Institutions	160,678	201,414	*199,409	202,023	233,635
Cattle Stations	(*a*) 30,275	....	....	....	....
Lagrange Native Depot	(*a*) 4,804	....	....	....	....
Native Homes :					
Bennett House, East Perth	1,912	1,806	1,984	2,649	2,623
Alvan House, Mt. Lawley (Girls)	3,516	4,084	3,128	3,708	3,899
McDonald House, West Perth (Boys)	5,061	2,621	2,734	2,809	3,640
Riverdale Hostel	....	3,372	2,049	7,735	5,319
Special grant to Native Medical Fund	11,036	3,400	....	....	....
Reimbursement to Public Health Department for expenditure on medical and health services to natives	66,672	76,786	91,559	114,507	127,714
Reimbursement to Education Department for expenditure on education of natives	23,413	24,020	28,751	34,318	38,838
Other assistance to natives, etc.	35,016	43,611	*46,822	92,913	96,805
Total Expenditure	393,061	418,139	446,741	530,143	591,020
Loan Expenditure	433	2,386	6,908	10,654	49
Expenditure by other Departments	1,085	521	643	2,348	953

(*a*) Closed during the year. * Revised.

No. 10—Number of Natives at each Mission, number subsidized by the Government, and amount of Financial Assistance granted by Department of Native Welfare

Name of Mission	1956–57			1957–58			1958–59		
	Natives at each Mission	Natives subsidized	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*a*)	Natives at each Mission	Natives subsidized	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*a*)	Natives at each Mission	Natives subsidized	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*a*)
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£
Anglican—									
Forrest River, *via* Wyndham	158	98	7,140	186	86	7,139	162	88	6,597
Apostolic Church—									
Aborigines Rescue Mission, Jigalong	129	96	8,290	130	88	7,476	135	85	7,232
Baptist—									
Marribank, *via* Katanning	49	41	4,081	52	52	6,060	67	54	6,010
Brethren—									
Kurrawang, *near* Kalgoorlie	58	56	6,330	67	59	5,505	58	55	6,134
Church of Christ—									
Churches of Christ, Carnarvon	119	107	11,527	136	119	12,420	138	134	13,216
Churches of Christ, Norseman	68	62	9,749	73	64	7,372	71	67	8,543
Methodist—									
Mogumber	94	80	8,881	88	84	10,760	104	81	11,319
Presbyterian—									
Mowanjum, Derby	158	84	10,691	156	74	10,361	142	52	9,372
Roman Catholic—									
Beagle Bay, *via* Broome	181	101	9,867	175	89	12,832	179	63	7,338
St. Joseph's Hostel, Derby....	....	....	....	(*b*)	(*b*)	13,981	24	11	12,817
Holy Child Orphanage, Broome	41	32	3,527	44	21	2,226	36	26	2,800
Kalumburu, *via* Wyndham	188	84	5,829	208	108	7,726	216	108	8,391
Lagrange, *via* Broome	124	72	10,393	81	63	8,865	97	67	7,284
Lombadina, *via* Broome	90	56	4,222	87	53	4,430	145	53	4,308
New Norcia	162	122	12,327	142	114	11,096	148	133	15,124
Pallottine, Balgo, *via* Hall's Creek	125	73	7,167	116	58	4,750	137	76	4,425
Pallottine Mission School, Tardun	80	69	5,483	77	59	5,129	74	57	5,169
St. Francis Xavier Mission, Wandering	72	59	5,186	76	70	8,354	94	91	9,633
Seventh Day Adventist—									
Karalundi, *via* Meekatharra	85	75	7,870	79	78	8,913	91	88	8,308
Wiluna	38	1	2,162	65	37	2,823	67	61	4,664
United Aborigines Mission—									
Derby	14	14	760	41	29	11,960	96	58	19,038
Mt. Margaret	160	112	10,900	128	108	9,895	111	80	9,080
Sunday Island, *via* Derby	140	68	10,891	117	51	4,526	87	19	3,879
Fitzroy Crossing	122	105	9,186	104	98	7,872	95	63	6,420
Gnowangerup	46	37	4,136	45	43	4,513	49	47	4,683
Warburton Ranges	275	71	4,658	300	98	7,414	332	123	12,251
Cosmo Newbery, *via* Laverton	74	22	567	57	15	405	66	21	569
Other Missions—									
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission, Cundeelee, *via* Zanthus	77	53	4,933	52	43	4,221	152	65	4,596
Native Mission Farm, Roelands....	69	80	8,149	87	76	7,706	81	73	8,997
Wongutha Training Farm, *via* Esperance	10	8	1,938	12	11	2,035	11	11	1,815
Other—(*c*)	....	....	3,109	....	....	4,643	....	....	5,297
Total	3,006	1,938	199,949	2,981	1,948	223,408	3,265	2,010	235,309

(*a*) Excludes Lotteries Commission donations amounting to £24,328 in 1956–57, £10,121 in 1957–58, and £8,568 in 1958–59. (*b*) Mission in course of construction. (*c*) Granted to other persons and institutions assisting natives.

PART X—EDUCATION

No. 1—Total State Government Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education

Expenditure on :	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Education—	£	£	£	£	£
Administration and General	163,849	185,777	227,351	341,113	359,088
Primary and Secondary :					
Transport of children	844,791	980,582	1,021,088	930,044	910,150
Other	4,064,473	4,429,159	4,859,934	*5,554,206	5,760,850
Training of Teachers	429,543	502,207	548,316	559,407	614,557
Tertiary :					
Agricultural	98,312	103,397	91,737	93,362	98,451
Technical	537,487	597,937	635,339	749,523	803,291
University	372,844	443,308	517,360	614,958	678,064
Other :					
W.A. Institute for the Blind	3,750	18,750	3,750	5,750	5,750
Adult Education Board	1,100	1,100	2,600	4,100	4,100
British Medical Association Post-Graduate Course	750	750	750	750	750
Physiotherapists Registration Board—Grant for Training	5,913	3,000	3,500	4,000	3,900
Total	6,522,812	7,265,967	7,911,725	8,857,213	9,238,951
Encouragement of Science, Literature, Art and Research—					
Museum, and Art Gallery	53,235	51,850	46,712	46,626	48,945
Library Board of Western Australia	34,145	58,680	89,005	100,000	100,000
Country Free Lending Library	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Observatory	9,267	9,284	6,909	11,040	8,428
Adult Education Country Musical Activities	750	750	750	750	750
W.A. Symphony Orchestra	6,921	7,123	7,514	7,935	8,160
Australia and New Zealand Association for Advancement of Science	....	....	....	....	1,542
W.A. Bands Association	....	250	50	....	700
Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust	....	....	4,000	4,000	4,500
Royal Society	....	....	....	716	944
Other	50	....	....	250	100
Total	105,868	129,437	156,440	172,817	175,569
Grand Total	**6,628,680**	**7,395,404**	**8,068,165**	**9,030,030**	**9,414,520**

* Revised.

No. 2—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue

Source	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Fees—	£	£	£	£	£
Technical (*a*)	21,755	22,328	27,645	57,217	65,359
Farm Schools	14,202	12,474	13,479	13,396	10,998
Swimming	3,335	3,019	4,873	5,621	5,664
Total Fees (*a*)	39,292	37,821	45,997	76,234	82,021
Produce, Farm Schools	18,753	17,954	16,744	14,648	10,375
Sale of School Books and Papers	11,651	2,531	1,538	1,454	1,548
Rents	22,292	21,255	21,397	22,566	23,437
Training College Bonds and Sundries	9,660	7,882	11,780	22,179	15,475
Miscellaneous Receipts (*b*)	6,252	12,529	18,380	23,518	27,566
Total	107,900	99,972	115,836	160,599	160,422

(*a*) Including Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme Fees. (*b*) Including recoveries under Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme.

No. 3—Government Primary Schools—Attendance, Enrolment and Cost per Head

Year ended 30th June	Average Attendance			Average Enrolment		
	Scholars	Cost per Head, excluding Administration	Cost per Head, including Administration	Scholars	Cost per Head, excluding Administration	Cost per Head, including Administration
	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1955	71,641	44 18 0	48 17 4	77,187	41 13 6	45 7 1
1956	74,700	46 3 3	49 17 10	80,922	42 16 0	46 5 3
1957	78,900	47 0 8	51 9 3	84,176	44 1 8	48 4 9
1958	81,228	50 5 2	54 19 7	86,875	46 19 11	51 8 1
1959	86,270	49 16 8	54 2 5	92,888	46 5 8	50 5 3

No. 4—Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff

Year	Schools at end of Year						Teachers (*a*)								
	Primary	Junior High	High		Agriculture	Total	Head Teachers		Assistants		Special Duties (*b*)		Total		
			Three year	Five year			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1949	503	....	11	6	2	522	441	88	471	933	93	88	1,005	1,109	2,114
1950	500	....	11	6	2	519	441	77	561	979	113	106	1,115	1,162	2,277
1951	483	5	11	6	2	507	431	70	656	1,104	112	122	1,199	1,296	2,495
1952	471	9	11	7	2	500	441	65	732	1,243	98	83	1,271	1,391	2,662
1953	449	13	10	8	2	482	433	53	796	1,364	130	116	1,359	1,533	2,892
1954	437	27	10	8	1	483	438	45	860	1,365	155	146	1,453	1,556	3,009
1955	440	26	11	10	....	487	442	45	980	1,462	149	106	1,571	1,613	3,184
1956	440	28	9	11	....	488	468	41	1,008	1,532	181	126	1,657	1,699	3,356
1957	448	29	11	11	....	499	455	50	1,107	1,473	182	144	1,744	1,667	3,411
1958	447	31	12	13	....	503	472	46	1,213	1,566	206	160	1,891	1,772	3,663

(*a*) Excluding monitors and part-time sewing mistresses. Monitor system abolished in 1951. (*b*) Includes manual training and home science instructors.

No. 5—Private Schools including Kindergartens, 1958

Denomination	Schools	Teachers		Scholars on Roll last School Day								Average weekly Enrolment	Average daily Attendance
				Boys				Girls					
		M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Grand Total		
Roman Catholic	170	141	581	327	10,057	2,135	12,519	367	10,781	2,082	13,230	25,749	25,501	24,195
Church of England....	8	48	87	23	517	523	1,063	20	660	684	1,364	2,427	2,409	2,319
Presbyterian	2	27	28	13	231	331	575	30	280	223	533	1,108	1,094	1,046
Methodist	3	25	32	7	184	348	539	21	277	318	616	1,155	1,151	1,108
Seventh Day Adventist	5	14	9	3	81	57	141	4	72	61	137	278	282	273
Reformed Church	1	1	1	....	34	....	34	....	34	....	34	68	74	69
Hebrew	1	....	2	15	....	....	15	14	....	....	14	29	28	23
Undenominational....	110	21	200	1,750	172	270	2,192	1,707	50	....	1,757	3,949	3,844	3,256
Total	300	277	940	2,138	11,276	3,664	17,078	2,163	12,154	3,368	17,685	34,763	34,383	32,289

No. 6—Government and Private Schools including Kindergartens—Grade of Education, July, 1958

Schools.	Kindergarten		Primary		Post-Primary (*a*)		Secondary		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Private—											
Roman Catholic	277	247	9,667	10,338	2,174	2,445	473	327	12,591	13,357	25,948
Church of England	10	17	344	466	529	690	176	195	1,059	1,368	2,427
Presbyterian	6	14	132	174	316	232	113	106	567	526	1,093
Methodist	6	20	97	162	342	351	89	81	534	614	1,148
Seventh Day Adventist	....	....	81	84	41	40	19	14	141	138	279
Reformed Church	....	....	35	36	....	....	....	....	35	36	71
Hebrew	16	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	14	30
Undenominational	1,736	1,715	88	27	258	....	80	....	2,162	1,742	3,904
Total, Private	2,051	2,027	10,444	11,287	3,660	3,758	950	723	17,105	17,795	34,900
Government	....	....	46,482	42,466	10,680	9,707	1,019	772	58,181	52,945	111,126
Grand Total	**2,051**	**2,027**	**56,926**	**53,753**	**14,340**	**13,465**	**1,969**	**1,495**	**75,286**	**70,740**	**146,026**

(*a*) Children preparing for the Junior Certificate Examination or doing work of a comparable standard. (Equivalent to First to Third Years in Government High Schools.)

No. 7—Government and Private Schools—Scholars at end of Year, Average Enrolment, and Average Attendance

Year	Scholars at end of year								Grand Total	Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
	Boys				Girls						
	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total			
Government Schools											
1949	196	29,678	3,847	33,721	187	27,529	3,036	30,752	64,473	65,676	60,504
1950	187	31,675	3,965	35,827	200	29,287	3,120	32,607	68,434	69,288	63,485
1951	133	32,899	4,175	37,207	144	30,425	3,377	33,946	71,153	72,646	66,865
1952	224	35,189	4,428	39,841	150	32,432	3,769	36,351	76,192	76,874	71,654
1953	180	37,972	4,690	42,842	149	35,066	4,002	39,217	82,059	82,590	76,032
1954 ...	138	40,639	4,838	45,615	100	37,405	4,248	41,753	87,368	88,748	82,677
1955	140	42,696	5,846	48,682	137	39,612	5,004	44,753	93,435	94,718	87,699
1956	196	45,157	6,201	51,554	149	41,462	5,723	47,334	98,888	100,632	94,469
1957	169	47,229	7,002	54,400	157	43,612	5,936	49,705	104,105	105,726	99,031
1958	188	48,989	8,044	57,221	197	45,183	6,753	52,133	109,354	111,186	104,166
Private Schools											
1949	1,445	6,525	2,046	10,016	1,404	7,725	1,670	10,799	20,815	20,280	18,988
1950	1,512	7,046	2,099	10,657	1,605	7,956	1,895	11,456	22,113	21,615	19,976
1951	1,983	7,184	2,122	11,289	1,990	8,120	2,178	12,288	23,577	22,790	20,837
1952	1,962	7,729	2,296	11,987	2,085	8,620	2,139	12,844	24,831	24,364	22,792
1953	1,855	8,607	2,747	13,209	1,980	9,248	2,290	13,518	26,727	26,005	24,531
1954	2,058	9,325	2,582	13,965	2,179	9,976	2,512	14,667	28,632	28,021	26,299
1955	2,056	9,798	2,877	14,731	2,115	10,691	2,741	15,547	30,278	30,013	27,786
1956	2,361	10,326	3,098	15,785	2,157	11,226	2,914	16,297	32,082	31,761	29,920
1957	2,331	11,006	3,285	16,622	2,332	11,690	3,145	17,167	33,789	33,550	31,503
1958	2,138	11,276	3,664	17,078	2,163	12,154	3,368	17,685	34,763	34,383	32,289
Government and Private Schools											
1949	1,641	36,203	5,893	43,737	1,591	35,254	4,706	41,551	85,288	85,956	79,492
1950	1,699	38,721	6,064	46,484	1,805	37,243	5,015	44,063	90,547	90,903	83,461
1951	2,116	40,083	6,297	48,496	2,134	38,545	5,555	46,234	94,730	95,436	87,702
1952	2,186	42,918	6,724	51,828	2,235	41,052	5,908	49,195	101,023	101,238	94,446
1953	2,035	46,579	7,437	56,051	2,129	44,314	6,292	52,735	108,786	108,595	100,563
1954	2,196	49,964	7,420	59,580	2,279	47,381	6,760	56,420	116,000	116,769	108,976
1955	2,196	52,494	8,723	63,413	2,252	50,303	7,745	60,300	123,713	124,731	115,485
1956	2,557	55,483	9,299	67,339	2,306	52,688	8,637	63,631	130,970	132,393	124,389
1957	2,500	58,235	10,287	71,022	2,489	55,302	9,081	66,872	137,894	139,276	130,534
1958	2,326	60,265	11,708	74,299	2,360	57,337	10,121	69,818	144,117	145,569	136,455

No. 8—Government High Schools, 1958 (*a*)

Schools at end of Year		Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year (*b*)			Average Weekly Enrolment (*b*)	Average Daily Attendance (*b*)
Type	No.	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
Five Year Course	13	320	197	517	5,195	4,658	9,853	10,013	9,407
Three Year Course	12	216	156	372	4,067	3,803	7,870	8,086	7,539
Total	25	536	353	889	9,262	8,461	17,723	18,099	16,946

(*a*) Excluding Junior High Schools. (*b*) Including primary scholars attending High Schools, but excluding post-primary and secondary scholars attending Primary and Junior High Schools or enrolled in Correspondence Classes, the numbers at the end of 1958 being 673 and 3,790 respectively.

No. 9—Government High Schools (*a*)

Year	Schools	Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year			Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
1954	18	317	234	551	5,251	4,968	10,219	11,120	10,554
1955	21	397	260	657	6,299	6,061	12,360	13,337	12,596
1956	20	425	278	703	7,001	6,496	13,497	14,349	13,655
1957	22	457	315	772	7,903	7,496	15,399	16,327	15,403
1958	25	536	353	889	9,262	8,461	17,723	18,099	16,946

(*a*) *See* Notes to Table No. 8.

No. 10—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships

Awards	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
University Exhibitions					
Awards	10	9	10	10	30
Competitors	117	146	179	180	319
Scholarships					
Awarded by Examination—					
Awards (*a*)	172	175	199	172	164
Competitors	694	721	723	731	722
Awarded on Recommendation of District Superintendent—					
Tenable at :					
Government High Schools	35	35	44	42	57
Schools of Agriculture	10	....	....	....	....
Lodging Allowances (*b*)					
Number granted	65	48	56	55	57

(*a*) Tenable at Government High Schools, but leading 50 candidates have option of attending private secondary schools. (*b*) To permit children to attend Government High Schools to prepare for the Junior or Leaving Certificate Examinations.

No. 11—Technical Education—1958

Particulars	Number of Teachers at 1st July (*a*)		Number of Individual Students Enrolled			Number of Subjects Taught	Average Weekly Student Hours
	Full-time	Part-time	Males	Females	Total		
Perth Technical College	142	303	9,065	4,441	13,506	512	46,538
Schools—							
Collie	2	5	169	79	248	14	309
Eastern Goldfields (Kalgoorlie)	18	21	654	837	1,491	81	5,588
Fremantle	23	54	1,282	1,073	2,355	109	7,755
Leederville	28	30	1,548	365	1,913	93	11,107
Midland Junction	11	13	654	257	911	44	2,839
Wembley	9	9	959	....	959	49	1,896
Centres—							
Albany		10	95	123	218	11	280
Armadale		12	111	235	346	14	273
Bridgetown		4	41	38	79	6	90
Bunbury		13	154	166	320	17	346
Busselton		8	49	121	170	8	181
Claremont		8	278	9	287	9	455
Donnybrook		3	36	63	99	4	80
Forrest (Mount Lawley)		8	149	1	150	10	209
Geraldton		9	137	131	268	18	325
Harvey		5	75	73	148	6	127
Kent Street (Victoria Park)		12	268	13	281	11	405
Medina		5	33	116	149	7	126
Mount Barker		4	40	41	81	5	87
Narrogin		5	38	57	95	6	108
Norseman		6	22	91	113	6	124
Northam		11	120	106	226	12	179
Total	233	558	15,977	8,436	24,413	....	79,427
Extension Classes		39	219	495	714	26	786
Youth Education Classes		60	484	700	1,184	43	573
Correspondence Classes	38	73	7,461	2,956	10,417	308	(*b*)
Grand Total	**271**	**730**	**24,141**	**12,587**	(*c*) **36,728**	....	**80,786**

(*a*) A teacher may occupy teaching positions at more than one school or centre. The number of individual teachers is not available. (*b*) Not applicable. (*c*) Includes 14,517 males and 8,008 females under 21 years of age.

No. 12—Technical Education—Student Hours and Class Hours (a)

Year	Average Weekly Student Hours			Average Weekly Class Hours		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term	First Term	Second Term	Third Term
1956	72,094	68,010	58,117	4,991	5,154	5,105
1957	82,750	76,569	66,515	5,678	5,613	5,478
1958	90,246	82,976	68,742	5,997	6,131	5,802

(a) Excludes Correspondence Classes.

No. 13—Schools of Mines

Year	Individual Students			Receipts during year (a)	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue (a)		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term		Salaries and Wages	Other	Total
				£	£	£	£
1954	460	401	372	1,237	41,298	14,301	55,599
1955	439	413	377	1,187	49,386	13,809	63,195
1956	458	420	370	1,088	48,398	12,046	60,444
1957	479	413	358	1,229	53,495	13,232	66,727
1958	475	407	361	2,332	53,258	14,554	67,812

(a) Year ended 30th June following.

No. 14—Private Schools (including Kindergartens) at Orphanages

Year	Schools	Individual Scholars on Roll on Last School Day								Grand Total	Average Daily Attendance
		Boys				Girls					
		Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total		
1954	6	44	429	101	574	22	102	17	141	715	686
1955	6	34	441	93	568	23	96	8	127	695	662
1956	7	45	426	75	546	17	159	27	203	749	708
1957	7	45	344	146	535	23	184	33	240	775	746
1958	7	32	335	114	481	30	171	2	203	684	663

Note.—The above schools are included in the Private Schools shown in Table No. 5. In other institutions, Government Schools are constituted by the provision of teachers and equipment by the Education Department. Government Schools at Orphanages are included in Table No. 4.

No. 15—Kindergarten Schools (a)

Year	Schools	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day			Average Daily Attendance
		Boys	Girls	Total	
1954	80	1,484	1,543	3,027	2,390
1955	87	1,561	1,551	3,112	2,474
1956	92	1,758	1,615	3,373	2,796
1957	104	1,815	1,742	3,557	2,963
1958	111	1,820	1,765	3,585	2,886

(a) Particulars are included in the Private Schools shown in Table No. 5.

No. 16—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia

Certificates		1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Junior—						
Total Entrants	Males	2,056	2,164	2,570	3,082	3,569
	Females	1,977	2,170	2,444	2,670	3,143
	Total	4,033	4,334	5,014	5,752	6,712
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	1,720	1,813	2,182	2,533	2,895
	Females	1,683	1,889	2,149	2,281	2,627
	Total	3,403	3,702	4,331	4,814	5,522
Certificates gained	Males	1,297	1,405	1,667	1,981	2,336
	Females	1,268	1,434	1,693	1,889	2,172
	Total	2,565	2,839	3,360	3,870	4,508
Leaving—						
Total Entrants	Males	833	877	1,018	1,156	1,523
	Females	513	518	591	658	845
	Total	1,346	1,395	1,609	1,814	2,368
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	586	641	756	889	1,088
	Females	435	459	524	563	684
	Total	1,021	1,100	1,280	1,452	1,772
Certificates gained	Males	386	436	490	611	740
	Females	350	357	385	447	557
	Total	736	793	875	1,058	1,297
Practice of Music (*a*)—						
Preliminary		631	728	705	741	785
First Grade		720	814	905	944	920
Second Grade		718	716	795	815	815
Third Grade		546	517	611	595	724
Fourth Grade		499	462	475	574	556
Fifth Grade		205	269	253	256	261
Sixth Grade		162	141	185	179	162
Seventh Grade		64	67	75	79	77
Associate		28	31	34	36	33
Licentiate		4	1	3	4	6
Theory of Music—						
First Grade		325	314	353	405	458
Second Grade		225	281	272	339	354
Third Grade		241	238	330	331	437
Fourth Grade		56	64	90	91	120
Fifth Grade		21	15	30	42	36
Sixth Grade		5	4	6	3	6
Seventh Grade		....	....	1	2	4
Associate		4	1	6	6	11
Musical Perception—						
Second Grade		94	99	72	90	66
Third Grade		225	161	207	245	225
Fourth Grade		149	148	101	134	111
Fifth Grade		61	72	82	82	97
Sixth Grade		....	5	1	2	3
Seventh Grade		....	....	....	2	....
Licentiate		....	1	....	....	....
Art of Speech (*Practical*)—						
Preliminary		78	82	114	111	108
First Grade		113	107	130	135	192
Second Grade		113	96	99	157	188
Third Grade		73	86	110	124	141
Fourth Grade		166	188	246	248	256
Fifth Grade		9	11	9	19	15
Sixth Grade		61	48	77	86	118
Seventh Grade		8	14	10	28	18
Associate		6	12	6	6	21
Licentiate		5	4	6	5	....
Art of Speech (*Theory*)—						
Fourth Grade		113	166	210	187	254
Fifth Grade		4	7	4	12	8
Sixth Grade		57	48	60	69	93
Seventh Grade		....	5	5	44	83
Associate		3	10	8	7	3
Licentiate		2	1	3	16	2

(*a*) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

No. 17—University of Western Australia—Teaching Staff, Students, etc.

Particulars		1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Teaching Staff—						
Professors		16	16	22	25	27
Readers		17	16	20	23	24
Lecturers (full-time)		70	71	67	82	101
Lecturers (part-time)		25	41	55	57	53
Graduate Assistants, Demonstrators, Tutors, etc.		19	31	37	33	43
Total Teaching Staff		147	175	201	220	248
Individual Students Enrolled—						
Internal Full-time		986	1,042	1,076	1,151	1,335
Internal Part-time		621	640	839	883	962
External Part-time		245	260	300	342	358
	Total Males	1,432	1,479	1,691	1,835	2,067
	Total Females	420	463	524	541	588
Total Students		1,852	1,942	2,215	2,376	2,655
Enrolment for Courses—						
Degree Courses :						
Arts	Males	552	566	625	676	751
	Females	242	281	315	330	392
Law	Males	41	50	51	52	66
	Females	6	6	4	4	5
Education	Males	117	116	162	171	168
	Females	73	70	61	61	40
Economics	Males	....	16	20	27	35
	Females	....	....	2	2	....
Science (including Forestry and Veterinary Science)	Males	281	277	309	316	362
	Females	45	44	47	46	59
Engineering (including Surveying)	Males	234	250	240	254	263
Agriculture	Males	70	67	72	73	79
	Females	4	4	2	3	2
Dental Science	Males	56	47	50	59	57
	Females	6	5	8	6	7
Medicine (*a*)	Males	35	41	47	91	161
	Females	....	4	6	7	9
	Total Males	1,386	1,430	1,576	1,719	1,942
	Total Females	376	414	445	459	514
Total Degree Courses		1,762	1,844	2,021	2,178	2,456
Special Courses :						
Diploma in Clinical Psychology (Post-graduate)	Males	....	....	7	....	3
	Females	....	....	2	....	1
Diploma in Child and Educational Psychology (Post-graduate)	Males	....	....	....	4	1
	Females	....	....	....	2	1
Diploma in Education (Post-graduate)	Males	....	....	55	70	70
	Females	....	....	19	30	19
Physiotherapy	Males	2	....	....	....	3
	Females	22	24	28	26	24
Optometry	Males	5	4	7	9	8
	Females	....	....	....	....	....
Other Special Courses	Males	44	57	59	41	43
	Females	22	29	30	25	29
	Total Males	51	61	128	124	128
	Total Females	44	53	79	83	74
Total Special Courses		95	114	207	207	202

(*a*) Prior to establishment of the Faculty of Medicine in 1957 the University of Western Australia provided facilities only for first year training of medical students.

No. 18—University of Western Australia—Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Conferred

Particulars			1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Degrees Conferred (*a*)—							
Arts	M.A.	Males	2	2	1	3	4
		Females	1	....	1	1	2
	B.A.	Males	48	55	38	47	73
		Females	36	38	34	25	32
Law	LL.M.	Males	1	....	....	....	....
	LL.B.	Males	8	12	5	10	3
		Females	....	1	4	....	....
Education	M.Ed.	Males	....	1	....	....	....
	B.Ed.	Males	7	6	10	19	26
		Females	2	4	....	3	1
Economics	B.Ec	Males	....	....	....	....	1
Science	D.Sc.	Males	1	1	1	1	1
(incl. Forestry)	Ph.D.	Males	1	3	3	3	6
		Females	....	....	1	1	....
	M.Sc.	Males	7	5	2	2	5
		Females	2	....	....	....	1
	B.Sc.	Males	42	44	19	35	49
		Females	6	11	4	6	9
Engineering	M.E.	Males	....	....	....	....	1
	B.E.	Males	22	25	33	38	47
Agriculture	D.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	....	1	....	....	....
	Ph.D. (Agric.)	Males	....	1	....	....	....
	M.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	2	2	....	4	6
	B.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	7	15	6	6	11
		Females	1	....	1	1	....
Dental Science	M.D.Sc.	Males	1	....	....	....	1
	B.D.Sc.	Males	11	5	8	6	7
		Females	1	1	....	1	1
		Total Males	160	178	126	174	241
		Total Females	49	55	45	38	46
Total Degrees			209	233	171	212	287
Diplomas and Certificates Granted—							
Clinical Psychology (Dip.)		Males	....	....	....	7	....
		Females	....	....	....	2	....
Child and Educational Psychology		Males	....	....	....	....	1
		Female	....	....	....	....	1
Education (Dip.)		Males	1	....	....	54	39
		Females	....	....	....	17	13
Teacher's Certificate		Males	9	9	11	3	....
		Females	6	9	8	....	....
Educational Administration (Cert.)		Males	7	3	....	....	....
		Females	1	....	....	....	....
		Total Males	17	12	11	64	40
		Total Females	7	9	8	19	14
Total Diplomas and Certificates			24	21	19	83	54

(*a*) Excludes honorary degrees.

No. 19—University of Western Australia—Library

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Number of Volumes at 31st December	121,561	129,025	137,365	146,827	158,888
Number of Pamphlets at 31st December	3,572	3,692	3,800	3,832	3,853
Professional Staff	11	10	13	19	20
Expenditure—	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries	9,754	10,017	10,987	14,248	16,445
Books and Pamphlets	7,112	7,957	10,788	14,910	27,721
Periodicals	4,000	4,952	5,258	5,873	6,876
Binding and Exchange	2,132	2,481	2,916	3,529	3,816
Other	727	663	853	1,097	2,323
Total Expenditure	23,725	26,070	30,802	39,657	57,181

No. 20—University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities)

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants—					
State	329,026	401,501	508,312	555,611	632,079
Commonwealth	110,677	133,577	164,398	190,500	310,590
Interest, Rents, Dividends, and Donations	8,705	10,592	13,501	17,386	31,347
Students' Fees	21,827	22,848	24,141	36,348	45,896
Engineering and other Testing Fees	3,907	4,792	4,233	3,670	4,137
Other Receipts	1,820	1,597	2,074	7,258	9,502
Total	475,962	574,907	716,659	810,773	1,033,551
Payments—					
Administration:					
Salaries	24,222	29,717	35,760	43,325	53,680
Other	14,150	17,013	21,722	25,665	29,272
Teaching Department :					
Salaries	236,198	314,484	370,517	453,922	589,741
Other	82,670	94,124	94,098	112,286	170,960
Library :					
Salaries	9,754	10,017	10,987	14,248	16,445
Other	13,971	16,053	19,815	25,409	40,736
Maintenance of Premises :					
Salaries and Wages	24,474	25,392	26,883	28,538	29,138
Other	35,451	58,624	48,761	43,411	52,996
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	10,106	11,683	13,294	17,610	19,040
Other Payments	38,406	28,275	42,226	56,417	56,116
Total	489,402	605,382	684,063	820,831	1,058,124

No. 21—University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra-University Activities) (a)

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants—					
State—Adult Education	1,850	1,850	1,850	4,850	4,850
Commonwealth—Research	6,513	9,412	7,611	11,677	25,047
Non-Government Research Grants	24,678	38,075	36,591	43,769	52,707
Interest, Rents, Dividends and Donations	23,879	28,610	30,369	32,040	27,846
Candidates' Fees—Public Examinations	23,989	27,092	32,095	35,802	41,489
Adult Education and Extension Fees	26,566	16,296	13,558	14,985	16,140
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	10,106	11,683	13,294	17,610	19,040
Other Receipts	2,677	3,679	8,288	12,497	19,697
Total	120,258	136,697	143,656	173,230	206,816
Payments—					
Expenses—Public and Music Examinations	22,335	26,061	28,062	32,750	38,912
Adult Education and Extension	38,461	29,009	26,217	35,611	40,405
Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc.	11,741	20,469	22,638	23,183	30,968
Special Research Expenses	30,902	39,845	46,087	49,209	61,296
Other Payments	12,776	6,128	4,738	5,292	5,504
Total	116,215	121,512	127,742	146,045	177,085

(a) Exclusive of transactions of University of Western Australia Press and Medical School Appeal Fund. The appeal was launched on 1st September, 1955, and the net amount received by the Fund up to the end of 1958 was £722,011, of which £231,501 had been expended on buildings and equipment.

No. 22—University of Western Australia—Adult Education

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Metropolitan Activities—					
Lecture Series :					
Full Course Enrolments	763	799	995	1,460	1,511
Casual Attendances	580	1,136	1,821	2,801	1,539
Summer School :					
Full Course Enrolments	881	1,018	698	954	742
Film, Music, and Drama :					
Recorded Attendances	98,233	89,364	(a)201,079	116,808	59,055
Country Activities—					
Box Scheme :					
Number of Groups	47	40	40	68	71
Film, Music, and Drama :					
Recorded Attendances	13,115	34,734	20,309	20,858	16,504

(a) Increased attendance due to Festival of Perth activities.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
Prudential Building, 189 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

(Prices Available on Application)

TITLE	ISSUED
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	Annually
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	Annually
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	Quarterly
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	Annually
Complete Bound Volume	Annually
Parts issued separately :	Annually
Part I.—Population and Vital Statistics	Annually
Parts II and III.—Public and Private Finance	Annually
Part IV.—Trade, Transport and Communication	Annually
Part V.—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	Annually
Part VI.—Factory Statistics	Annually
Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	Annually
Parts VIII, IX and X.—Social Statistics	Annually
Comprising : Part VIII.—Law and Crime	Annually
Part IX.—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions	Annually
Part X.—Education	Annually
Part XI.—Local Government	Annually
Part XII.—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	Annually
Statistical Summary from 1829	Annually
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS	Annually

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application.)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL ACTIVITIES—	
General Summary	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Local Government (Permit Issues) and Government Authorities (Approvals)	Monthly
DIVORCE	Annually
EXTERNAL TRADE	Annually
FACTORIES	Annually
FIRE, MARINE, AND GENERAL INSURANCE	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION, DWELLINGS AND VITAL STATISTICS (Municipalities, Road Districts and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
WAGE AND SALARY EARNERS IN CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1958-59

PART XI
LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer
1960

40330/9/60

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

CONTENTS

Note.—Statistics of Road Board Districts and Health and Vermin Boards published in this "Part," are grouped in Statistical Divisions which became operative from 1st January, 1954. These coincide with the Regional Divisions of the State recognized for Governmental purposes. A map showing the revised Statistical Divisions is published in Part V of the Statistical Register.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER, 1959

No.		Page
1.	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.	3
2.	General Revenue	4
3.	General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	5
4.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6
5.	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	7
6.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	8
7.	Length of Roads	9
8.	Fremantle Municipal Transport Board Revenue Account: Ten-year Summary	9
9.	Eastern Goldfields Transport Board Revenue Account: Ten-year Summary	10
10.	Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets: Ten-year Summary	10
11.	Municipal Valuations and Finance: Ten-year Summary	11

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1959

12.	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied	12–15
13.	General Revenue	16–19
14.	General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20–23
15.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	24–25
16.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	26–29
17.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness	30–31
18.	Length of Roads	32–34
19.	Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc.: Ten-year Summary	35

III—BUILDING PERMITS

20.	Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Area: Ten-year Summary	36

IV—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

21.	Revenue Account, and Loan Indebtedness: Ten-year Summary	36

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1958–59

22.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	37
23.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	38–41
24.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Loan Indebtedness	42
25.	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure: Ten-year Summary	42
26.	Road Districts Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure: Ten-year Summary	42

VI—WATER BOARDS

27.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans: Ten-year Summary	43

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1959

28.	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	44–47
29.	Number, Valuation, and Finance: Ten-year Summary	47

VIII—FIRE BRIGADES

30.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc.: Ten-year Summary	48
31.	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended	49

IX—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION

32.	Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds, and Taxation: Ten-year Summary	50

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1959

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth, Fremantle, Nedlands, South Perth and Subiaco **are Cities, Perth being presided over by a Lord Mayor**

Municipality	Councillors, including Mayor	Latest Gazetted Boundaries	Area on 30th June, 1959	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1959		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for year ended 31st October, 1959			Rates Levied for year ended 31st October, 1959 (*b*)				
				Persons	Dwellings (*a*)	Net Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount Payable in Respect of Rates	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting	Argentine Ant Control etc.
Metropolitan—	No.	Date	Acres	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Claremont	10	2/12/10	1,241	8,350	2,491	207,384	....	36,724	2 $5\frac{1}{2}$	0 $9\frac{1}{2}$	0 2	....	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$
Cottesloe	13	1/11/35	957	8,250	2,685	209,290	....	31,394	2 1	0 9	....	....	0 2
East Fremantle	13	29/1/15	770	6,250	2,011	128,898	....	19,334	1 $9\frac{1}{2}$	0 $11\frac{5}{8}$	0 $1\frac{3}{4}$	....	0 $1\frac{9}{12}$
Fremantle	13	6/9/29	3,786	21,700	6,128	710,624	....	87,720	1 7	0 $7\frac{1}{2}$	0 2	....	0 $1\frac{3}{8}$
Guildford	10	10/5/01	546	2,000	588	53,400	....	8,455	2 6	....	0 $2\frac{1}{2}$	0 $3\frac{1}{2}$	0 2
Midland Junction	10	11/10/29	1,617	8,900	2,553	....	983,950	24,910	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Nedlands	13	14/9/56	5,056	22,000	6,014	595,456	....	87,159	2 3	(*d*)	0 $1\frac{3}{4}$	....	0 1
North Fremantle	10	13/9/95	820	2,650	727	115,112	....	16,306	2 6	....	0 $1\frac{39}{96}$	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$	0 $1\frac{1}{8}$
Perth	25	6/10/39	14,622	102,350	29,166	5,522,651	1,758,990	657,940	(*e*)1 $8\frac{3}{4}$	(*e*)0 $4\frac{3}{4}$	(*e*) 0 $1\frac{1}{2}$	....	....
South Perth	16	31/8/56	4,800	27,500	8,214	....	6,044,855	103,110	0 $3\frac{11}{12}$	0 $0\frac{5}{8}$	....	....	(*f*)0 $0\frac{1}{4}$
Subiaco	13	26/6/27	1,746	17,900	5,663	424,474	....	65,440	2 $5\frac{1}{2}$	0 $3\frac{3}{4}$	0 $2\frac{1}{4}$	....	0 $1\frac{1}{2}$
Total	....	....	35,961	227,850	66,240	7,967,289	8,787,795	1,138,492	....	....	....	....	....
Other—													
Albany	13	4/10/35	8,450	9,672	2,913	....	2,539,271	53,165	0 $2\frac{1}{2}$	(*g*)	0 $0\frac{3}{8}$	....	(*h*)0 $0\frac{1}{8}$
Boulder	13	19/9/41	2,910	6,264	1,613	69,165	....	14,697	2 4	1 6	0 5	....	....
Bunbury	13	31/3/39	12,947	12,234	3,375	....	2,603,223	44,746	0 $1\frac{5}{6}$	0 $2\frac{1}{8}$	0 $0\frac{1}{8}$	....	....
Carnarvon	10	4/6/91	5,279	1,844	384	47,311	....	4,243	1 7	0 $2\frac{1}{2}$	....	....	....
Geraldton	10	3/5/40	6,813	9,830	2,445	....	1,323,217	52,940	0 $5\frac{1}{4}$	(*i*)	0 $0\frac{1}{2}$	....	0 $0\frac{1}{10}$
Kalgoorlie	13	6/9/18	1,325	10,000	2,829	236,525	....	32,520	1 11	0 $6\frac{1}{2}$	0 $3\frac{1}{2}$	....	....
Narrogin	10	13/4/06	2,738	4,433	1,095	90,551	....	16,884	2 $5\frac{1}{2}$	0 $11\frac{3}{4}$	0 $3\frac{1}{2}$	....	....
Northam	13	19/10/28	5,750	8,128	2,013	215,419	....	28,586	1 3	(*j*)	0 $1\frac{3}{4}$	0 $1\frac{1}{8}$	....
Wagin	10	22/7/06	3,398	1,724	400	34,249	....	6,350	2 6	1 $2\frac{1}{2}$	....	....	....
York	10	2/8/95	4,350	1,964	483	43,503	....	8,515	2 6	1 2	0 1	0 2	....
Total	....	....	53,960	66,093	17,550	736,723	6,465,711	262,646	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	....	....	(*k*) 89,921	293,943	83,790	8,704,012	15,253,506	1,401,138	....	....	....	....	....

(*a*) Includes unoccupied dwellings. (*b*) For Health and Sanitary Rates, *see* Table No. 22, page 37. (*c*) Rates levied on Unimproved Capital value as follows :—General, 3·880d. ; Loan, 1·630d. ; Fire Brigade, 0·315d. ; Lighting, 0·075d. ; Argentine Ant, 0·177d. (*d*) 5·39d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over the several wards of the Municipality. (*e*) On Annual Value. Also General Rate of 4½d., Loan Rate of ⅝d., and Fire Brigade Rate of ¼d., on Unimproved Capital Value. (*f*) Includes Library Rate of ¼d. (*g*) 2·03d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (*h*) Cemetery Rate. (*i*) 3·75d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (*j*) 13·98d. in £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (*k*) Equivalent to 140·5 square miles and exclusive of unincorporated area of King's Park Reserve (1,000 acres). For Road District areas, *see* Table No. 12, pages 12–15.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1959—*continued*

No. 2.—Revenue (exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Municipality	Rates					Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting	Argentine Ant Control	Vehicle (*a*)	Dog	Building	Other	Roads	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property Works and Services			
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	25,496	8,120	1,727	....	1,294	9,322	140	332	26	40	....	503	2,239	454	....	4,188	2,453	4,209	60,543
Cottesloe	20,957	7,643	....	....	1,609	8,336	215	306	....	15	....	7,610	652	4,105	....	114	1,712	1,163	54,437
East Fremantle....	12,257	6,692	1,010	....	739	7,303	136	90	....	83	....	586	3,787	423	....	3,113	....	3,123	39,342
Fremantle	53,963	21,301	5,680	....	3,194	25,044	345	946	194	495	150	10,164	3,137	1,842	....	51,145	17,765	6,477	201,842
Guildford	6,560	....	547	765	437	2,247	54	18	....	3	....	675	201	....	....	418	599	48	12,572
Midland Junction	16,055	6,744	1,303	310	732	10,540	175	320	59	616	....	3,224	885	....	264	206	1,468	2,299	45,200
Nedlands	66,237	13,215	4,228	....	2,430	22,777	274	498	1	1,223	....	1,895	1,733	75	....	5,672	4,995	3,716	128,969
North Fremantle	13,909	....	647	701	531	2,907	30	37	10	4	....	868	518	....	....	109	2,824	631	23,726
Perth	503,831	111,326	35,787	....	....	97,582	1,296	5,357	1,117	4,165	....	22,250	28,574	12,857	....	403,848	997	61,793	1,290,780
South Perth	80,505	12,275	....	....	*b*5,951	25,440	183	587	33	456	....	1,154	239	3,074	....	80,162	4,389	10,887	225,335
Subiaco	49,117	6,241	3,749	....	2,500	17,784	289	215	....	627	....	4,843	4,986	86	....	2,988	2,907	1,293	97,625
Total	848,887	193,557	54,678	1,776	19,417	229,282	3,137	8,706	1,440	7,727	150	53,772	46,951	22,916	264	551,963	40,109	95,639	2,180,371
Other—																			
Albany	24,088	19,478	3,628	....	*c*1,210	29,367	106	1,097	....	9,707	....	2,134	2,748	1,863	....	5,267	6,475	5,195	112,363
Boulder	7,579	4,897	1,399	....	....	10,964	45	20	....	....	....	1,904	1,131	50	....	10,096	1,705	838	40,628
Bunbury	19,767	22,735	1,780	....	....	35,888	220	853	....	4,994	5,298	5,829	4,001	8,431	857	7,844	11,682	7,451	137,630
Carnarvon	3,720	489	....	....	....	7,264	69	10	6	....	....	432	107	....	208	541	434	1,069	14,349
Geraldton	29,576	20,850	2,709	....	563	29,175	137	522	39	818	....	677	1,983	2,370	....	2,860	9,750	9,004	111,033
Kalgoorlie	22,012	6,206	3,365	....	....	20,644	116	102	46	....	....	9,424	5,516	1,304	....	21,225	6,915	7,315	104,190
Narrogin	10,734	4,433	....	1,321	....	10,538	65	69	5	564	....	2,320	1,777	75	322	4,768	3,426	1,483	41,900
Northam	13,259	12,235	1,554	1,001	....	19,490	218	....	....	....	....	1,772	3,848	415	....	20,467	3,163	2,963	80,385
Wagin	3,789	2,026	....	....	....	5,189	20	13	12	....	....	1,308	96	939	....	163	1,287	1,053	15,895
York	5,322	2,484	177	355	....	4,828	13	38	9	....	....	1,347	1,214	....	210	2,110	1,274	230	19,611
Total	139,846	95,833	14,612	2,677	1,773	173,347	1,009	2,724	117	16,083	5,298	27,147	22,421	15,447	1,597	75,341	46,111	36,601	677,984
GRAND TOTAL	988,733	289,390	69,290	4,453	21,190	402,629	4,146	11,430	1,557	23,810	5,448	80,919	69,372	38,363	1,861	627,304	86,220	132,240	2,858,355

(*a*) Figures represent disbursements from the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund in the case of Metropolitan Municipalities and direct collections under the Traffic Act by Municipalities outside the Metropolitan Area. (*b*) Includes Library Rates, £2,970. (*c*) Cemetery Rates.

No. 3.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)

Municipality	Administrative Expenses	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
		Interest—		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles, Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		on Loans	on Bank Overdraft																
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	8,825	5,777	18	4,566	9,369	1,628	4,433	4,444	9,404	514	....	1,875	1,680	....	112	482	53,127	195,962	117,280
Cottesloe	10,216	3,252	23	5,026	8,725	1,326	4,452	5,773	6,978	5,940	....	1,969	1,701	....	387	1,320	57,088	107,326	74,000
East Fremantle	6,704	3,629	80	5,700	8,229	985	1,552	1,526	4,771	2,806	....	728	1,026	112	675	573	39,096	210,925	87,673
Fremantle	36,985	9,141	....	15,440	28,784	5,013	10,838	15,238	22,648	9,637	....	19,943	5,523	362	2,321	2,577	184,450	1,238,800	230,955
Guildford	3,436	....	8	....	2,678	480	33	809	2,297	434	....	688	442	....	....	151	11,456	41,513	444
Midland Junction	8,450	2,735	119	3,711	14,537	1,135	1,294	4,033	8,258	3,414	227	3,579	1,403	....	88	575	53,558	191,780	99,007
Nedlands	17,610	8,925	....	7,902	24,717	2,084	10,037	2,152	40,623	1,926	....	2,601	4,061	....	204	4,255	127,097	301,442	192,263
North Fremantle	5,664	....	70	....	4,290	730	1,247	2,033	4,266	1,025	....	896	761	48	124	453	21,607	100,957	,841
Perth	101,792	67,244	....	66,482	180,760	31,938	53,257	55,420	214,174	62,411	....	184,970	34,761	350	4,959	5,656	1,064,174	5,469,400	1,719,580
South Perth	11,600	5,692	....	15,213	56,342	3,261	9,179	77,301	9,683	1,503	....	11,035	4,904	....	350	4,056	210,122	365,052	128,274
Subiaco	17,717	2,655	....	3,599	14,879	2,854	9,865	16,849	21,003	5,397	....	2,751	3,441	....	475	1,319	102,804	241,312	58,268
Total	228,999	109,050	318	127,639	353,310	51,434	106,187	185,578	344,108	95,007	227	231,035	59,703	872	9,695	21,417	1,924,579	8,464,469	2,708,585
Other—																			
Albany	13,831	8,530	....	13,097	31,771	1,811	8,912	4,431	10,174	1,786	1,243	13,175	1,760	....	657	3,278	114,456	193,436	200,053
Boulder	7,766	1,077	579	4,940	2,468	2,483	568	4,072	8,895	6,082	169	1,958	1,547	200	350	681	43,835	15,000	67,940
Bunbury	15,778	12,504	....	17,561	24,578	2,934	3,432	2,951	9,812	2,466	1,105	23,495	1,732	20	788	3,394	122,550	286,320	271,516
Carnarvon	2,770	447	....	828	3,795	380	829	775	432	3,493	319	968	....	....	....	781	15,817	28,742	8,437
Geraldton	21,003	6,303	3	10,904	24,744	2,534	877	1,778	10,057	2,035	....	13,818	1,721	....	....	3,437	99,214	161,170	160,860
Kalgoorlie	11,657	808	....	6,602	11,928	1,524	2,878	5,415	18,071	11,455	....	23,422	3,558	542	1,149	2,979	101,988	53,140	22,560
Narrogin	5,416	1,274	....	3,234	6,770	1,099	3,321	6,647	4,452	3,717	375	2,243	177	....	....	4,089	42,814	20,295	36,914
Northam	10,218	4,122	160	7,464	7,016	1,171	3,171	2,669	9,124	1,942	....	18,006	2,080	46	155	3,144	70,488	199,408	99,600
Wagin	2,597	605	65	1,148	3,212	267	186	2,593	294	493	....	1,575	135	....	....	1,300	14,470	31,542	15,710
York	2,805	580	....	2,021	4,502	374	218	4,254	1,611	1,798	139	1,920	178	....	....	648	21,048	63,573	11,372
Total	93,841	36,250	807	67,799	120,784	14,577	24,392	35,585	72,922	35,267	3,350	100,580	12,888	808	3,099	23,731	646,680	1,052,626	894,962
GRAND TOTAL	322,840	145,300	1,125	195,438	474,094	66,011	130,579	221,163	417,030	130,274	3,577	331,615	72,591	1,680	12,794	45,148	2,571•259	9,517,095 (*a*)	3,603,547 (*b*)

(*a*) Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £1,325,553 ; Commonwealth Bonds, £67,634 ; Arrears of Rates, £118,333 ; Value of all Municipal Property, £4,351,197 ; and other Assets, £3,654,378.
(*b*) Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £70,398 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds ,£3,328,935 ; and other Liabilities, £204,214.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1959—*continued*

No. 4.—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities

Municipality	Revenue (*a*)					Expenditure (*b*)											
						Working Expenses					Loan Services					Assets (*c*)	Liabilities (*d*)
	Sale of Electricity and Meter Rents	Sale of Electric Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total (*a*)	Administrative Expenses	Purchase or Generation of Electricity	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contribution	Repayment of Principal	Depreciation, Reserves, etc.	Total Expenditure (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Boulder	55,511	60	....	247	55,818	4,582	34,634	2,978	515	42,709	....	....	....	11,877	54,586	73,707	6,362
Carnarvon	18,371	25	....	....	18,396	1,245	13,525	594	137	15,501	885	....	746	1,783	18,915	29,687	24,848
Geraldton	119,907	67	....	4,404	124,378	11,360	51,661	8,241	475	71,737	8,720	....	11,659	24,936	117,052	312,388	198,010
Kalgoorlie	122,407	34	....	6	122,447	6,732	89,192	13,579	664	110,167	....	....	....	14,556	124,723	78,008	7,278
Narrogin	48,677	315	....	22	49,014	3,770	32,130	2,190	655	38,745	1,280	....	1,786	3,241	45,052	75,665	30,113
Wagin	19,619	....	....	187	19,806	1,850	13,703	1,756	839	18,148	71	....	187	....	18,406	21,492	5,067
Total	384,492	501	....	4,866	389,859	29,539	234,845	29,338	3,285	297,007	10,956	....	14,378	56,393	378,734	590,947 (*c*)	271,678 (*d*)

(*a*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue.
(*c*) Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £88,383 ; Commonwealth Bonds, £600 ; Sundry Debtors, £43,834 ; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £451,993 ; and all other Assets, £6,137.
(*d*) Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £3,181 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £239,710 ; Sundry Creditors, £9,493 ; Consumers' Deposits, £18,937 ; and all other Liabilities, £357.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1959—*continued*

No. 5.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1958	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1958 (a)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1959 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1959	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1959	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Roads, Bridges	Council Property	Redemptions, etc.	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	10,000	6,643	3,000	....	....	9,643	108,098	74,400	4,566	113,532	81,312	....	113,532	4,196	1,628
Cottesloe	....	732	493	....	....	1,225	76,816	11,455	5,026	71,790	10,615	....	71,790	546	2,580
East Fremantle	11,900	....	14,650	....	....	14,650	79,077	18,932	5,700	85,277	16,727	....	85,277	584	3,493
Fremantle	25,000	14,188	12,436	....	....	26,624	215,150	65,593	15,440	224,710	56,357	....	224,710	2,185	8,764
Midland Junction	23,000	11,378	15,578	....	....	26,956	61,442	10,874	3,711	80,731	32,971	....	80,731	1,757	1,928
Nedlands	16,000	6,695	5,010	....	....	11,705	178,494	58,176	7,902	186,592	71,825	....	186,592	3,950	5,410
Perth	550,000	95,938	(b)406,482	(c) 67,650	10,407	580,477	1,172,864	612,593	134,132	1,588,732	836,154	....	1,588,732	44,890	38,005
South Perth	10,000	....	12,782	....	....	12,782	*125,260	*24,894	15,213	120,047	21,908	....	120,047	1,021	4,530
Subiaco	9,000	3,653	2,311	....	....	5,964	51,041	47,576	3,599	56,442	53,360	....	56,442	2,710	108
Total	654,900	139,227	472,742	67,650	10,407	690,026	*2,068,242	*924,493	195,289	2,527,853	1,181,229	....	2,527,853	61,839	66,446
Other—															
Albany	32,000	16,488	11,973	....	7,274	35,735	166,299	62,632	13,097	185,202	57,834	....	185,202	2,884	6,217
Boulder	5,000	5,000	....	....	....	5,000	22,339	20,254	4,940	22,399	21,351	....	22,399	1,105	36
Bunbury	37,500	24,313	22,878	....	64	47,255	250,777	85,668	17,561	270,716	114,050	....	270,716	6,014	7,388
Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,265	....	828	8,437	....	....	8,437	....	416
Geraldton	44,000	13,380	28,959	....	84	42,423	119,403	31,509	10,904	152,499	36,363	....	152,499	1,810	5,600
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,881	15,161	6,602	15,279	10,140	....	15,279	410	205
Narrogin	16,000	7,141	10,800	....	17	17,958	20,079	19,755	3,234	32,845	32,845	....	32,845	1,580	....
Northam	10,000	....	5,955	....	7	5,962	87,611	57,420	7,464	90,147	63,384	....	90,147	3,183	1,290
Wagin	....	222	....	....	....	222	13,654	4,133	1,148	12,506	3,857	....	12,506	188	380
York	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,073	9,596	2,021	11,052	8,167	....	11,052	380	144
Total	144,500	66,544	80,565	....	7,446	154,555	724,381	306,128	67,799	801,082	347,991	....	801,082	17,554	21,676
GRAND TOTAL	799,400	205,771	553,307	67,650	17,853	844,581	*2,792,623	*1,230,621	263,088	3,328,935	1,529,220	....	3,328,935	79,393	88,122

(a) Also included in previous column. (b) Includes expenditure, £142,000, from the Parking Facilities Fund Account. (c) Redemption of Parking Facilities' loans. * Revised.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1959—*continued*

No. 6.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1958	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1958 (*a*)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October 1959 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1959	Net Liability on Loans 31st October, 1959	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Property	Redemptions	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carnarvon	13,500	13,500	....	....	13,500	11,709	....	746	24,463	....	....	24,463	....	1,228
Geraldton	....	14,618	....	....	14,618	198,188	45,908	11,659	186,529	44,018	....	186,529	2,378	5,954
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	28,615	28,615	1,786	26,829	26,829	....	26,829	1,215	....
Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	2,076	....	187	1,889	....	....	1,889	....	66
Total	13,500	28,118	....	....	28,118	240,588	74,523	14,378	239,710	70,847	....	239,710	3,593	7,248

(*a*) Also included in previous column.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1959—*continued*

No. 7.—Roads and Streets, as at 30th June, 1959

Municipality	Length of Roads and Streets in existence by Type of Surface						Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
Metropolitan—	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Claremont	28 44	....	....	....	....	28 44	0 11
Cottesloe	33 49	....	0 4	....	0 47	34 20	....
East Fremantle	24 17	....	....	....	....	24 17	....
Fremantle	76 31	0 20	0 68	0 51	....	78 10	....
Guildford	8 54	....	0 23	....	....	8 77	....
Midland Junction	32 10	....	3 63	....	2 53	38 46	5 44
Nedlands	85 42	....	0 18	....	....	85 60	4 15
North Fremantle	10 7	....	0 17	....	0 8	10 32	....
Perth	301 32	0 17	....	....	....	301 49	....
South Perth	92 64	....	0 56	....	....	93 40	....
Subiaco	46 71	....	....	....	....	46 71	....
Total	740 21	0 37	6 9	0 51	3 28	750 66	9 70
Other—							
Albany	48 39	....	7 9	....	8 52	64 20	3 0
Boulder	20 41	....	27 1	....	26 34	73 76	18 0
Bunbury	62 29	....	6 36	0 12	....	68 77	0 32
Carnarvon	11 5	....	....	....	7 25	18 30	3 78
Geraldton	32 41	....	13 50	2 32	5 35	53 78	1 62
Kalgoorlie	35 60	....	11 5	....	....	46 65	....
Narrogin	26 79	....	25 22	....	13 37	65 58	21 74
Northam	33 71	....	7 17	....	5 30	46 38	2 34
Wagin	8 78	....	8 45	....	3 76	21 39	18 4
York	15 36	....	21 37	....	13 71	50 64	6 77
Total	295 79	....	127 62	2 44	84 40	510 65	76 41
GRAND TOTAL	1,036 20	0 37	133 71	3 15	87 68	1,261 51	86 31

No. 8.—Fremantle Municipal Transport Board

Revenue Account

Year ended 31st August	Revenue				Expenditure				
	Tram and Omnibus Traffic Revenue (*a*)	Sale of Electricity (*b*)	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (*c*)	Lighting Expenses (*b*)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	94,404	197,836	2,922	295,162	186,998	11,501	55,100	19,422	273,021
1951	105,806	245,004	4,089	354,899	218,153	17,711	68,357	22,551	326,772
1952	149,182	205,900	4,871	359,953	220,012	17,574	68,988	23,687	330,261
1953	155,067	....	2,927	157,994	115,429	....	21,704	17,383	154,516
1954	164,233	....	2,106	166,339	111,615	....	23,185	17,449	152,249
1955	165,083	....	1,976	167,059	113,905	....	23,813	17,936	155,654
1956	165,341	....	2,613	167,954	112,102	....	25,594	19,673	157,369
1957	158,092	....	1,437	159,529	109,649	....	21,779	22,074	153,502
1958	155,341	....	1,947	157,288	114,170	....	22,263	23,410	159,843
1959	151,402	....	970	152,372	102,050	....	23,783	23,534	149,367

(*a*) Electric Tramway operations ceased in November, 1952. (*b*) Electricity Undertaking sold to State Electricity Commission, 31st May, 1952 (*c*) Includes purchase of Electricity, Fuel and Oils.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October 1959—*continued*

No. 9—Eastern Goldfields Transport Board

Revenue Account

Year ended 30th November	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Tram and Omnibus Traffic Revenue (*a*)	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (*b*)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	31,948	582	32,530	21,736	5,645	4,390	31,771
1951	33,420	678	34,098	21,019	7,239	4,641	32,899
1952	38,081	479	38,560	24,546	6,525	5,374	36,445
1953	39,295	534	39,829	27,226	6,004	5,104	38,334
1954	36,565	445	37,010	24,788	6,881	4,623	36,292
1955	36,419	442	36,861	23,247	6,992	4,357	34,596
1956	35,167	407	35,574	23,226	7,386	4,241	34,853
1957	35,843	409	36,252	23,317	7,095	3,948	34,360
1958	35,554	385	35,939	22,436	7,917	3,915	34,268
1959	33,438	359	33,797	21,474	7,263	3,898	32,635

(*a*) Electric Tramway operations ceased 19th May, 1952. (*b*) Includes purchase of Electricity, Fuel and Oils.

No. 10—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets

As at 30th June	No.	Incorporated Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads and Streets		
					Metalled or otherwise surfaced (*a*)	Formed only	Total Prepared and Formed
		acres	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1950 (*b*)	21	67,180	237,626	57,575	847 71	74 35	922 26
1951 (*b*)	19	66,829	236,710	57,257	832 30	64 30	896 60
1952	19	74,215	239,900	58,554	870 8	67 19	937 27
1953	19	74,121	244,350	60,351	880 1	83 28	963 29
1954	19	75,857	(*c*) 231,247	(*c*) 62,292	909 37	79 48	989 5
1955	19	75,855	233,409	64,115	915 20	74 73	990 13
1956	21	85,416	284,674	79,329	1,110 59	78 73	1,189 52
1957	21	85,416	286,034	80,844	1,124 60	75 49	1,200 29
1958	21	85,416	291,148	82,379	1,145 48	84 79	1,230 47
1959	21	89,921	293,943	83,790	1,173 63	87 68	1,261 51

(*a*) Including bituminous, concrete, gravel, etc. (*b*) As at 31st October. (*c*) As at Census, 30th June, 1954.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1959—*continued*

No. 11.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance

Year ended 31st October	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year			Loans Current on 31st October (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October (*a*)
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates		
	£	£	£	£	£
1950	3,276,990	515,157	398,021	733,099	81,160
1951	3,533,931	592,599	467,941	825,846	62,883
1952	3,959,812	1,947,706	551,472	929,571	57,146
1953	4,252,403	2,508,374	644,229	1,064,198	52,840
1954	4,464,402	4,098,340	742,467	1,263,808	43,931
1955	5,475,768	6,029,577	786,861	1,494,374	....
1956	6,828,040	15,988,299	904,851	2,066,833	40,454
1957	7,788,437	9,792,821	1,172,508	2,620,332	9,967
1958	8,224,535	10,820,111	1,300,313	*3,033,211	....
1959	8,704,012	15,253,506	1,401,138	3,568,645	....

Year ended 31st October	Revenue (Including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				
					Roads, Streets and Bridges			All other Sources (*a*)	Total (*a*)
	Rates	Govt. Grants	All other Sources (*a*)	Total (*a*)	From Loans	From Revenue			
					Construction and Maintenance	Construction and Maintenance	Other (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	392,449	10,790	1,120,853	1,524,092	135,957	241,691		1,102,022	1,479,670
1951	461,898	(*c*) 50,797	1,117,710	1,630,405	133,653	262,716	52,548	1,180,508	1,629,425
1952	541,160	61,538	1,054,262	1,656,960	125,687	314,715	72,349	1,185,882	1,698,633
1953	633,592	96,887	1,203,555	1,934,034	126,597	363,041	94,389	1,209,694	1,793,721
1954	722,620	90,863	1,339,903	2,153,386	124,722	370,305	90,116	1,417,763	2,002,906
1955	769,204	93,727	1,519,623	2,382,554	148,960	399,558	100,038	1,631,875	2,280,431
1956	894,405	77,872	1,706,029	2,678,306	177,920	430,849	98,525	1,991,954	2,699,248
1957	1,166,346	92,225	2,163,176	3,421,747	163,587	539,143	118,628	2,270,757	3,092,115
1958	1,275,233	61,589	2,137,547	3,474,369	180,165	524,788	132,850	2,559,321	3,397,124
1959	1,373,056	29,258	2,658,800	4,061,114	205,771	474,094	130,579	3,012,248	3,822,692

(*a*) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings but excluding Health Boards. (*b*) Excludes Street Lighting.
(*c*) Year 1951 and thereafter includes disbursements of Western Australian Transport Board. * Revised.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959

No. 12.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1959	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1959		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year 1958–59			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1958–59 (*b*)			
								General		Loan	
			Persons	Dwellings (*a*)	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value
Metropolitan Division—	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
Bassendean	9	3·9	7,350	2,175	....	631,485	21,259	....	6·50	....	1·58
Bayswater	9	10·7	16,700	4,885	....	2,973,840	61,954	....	3·00	....	2·00
Belmont Park	9	15·5	19,400	4,964	....	2,807,885	50,899	....	2·60	....	1·75
Canning	8	24·6	16,000	4,413	....	3,413,992	77,603	....	4·00	....	1·45
Melville	13	20·6	29,700	9,313	4,283	8,074,199	159,737	1 6	3·17	....	1·57
Mosman Park	7	1·3	5,900	1,788	208,285	....	15,940	(*c*) 1 1	....	0 5·38	....
Peppermint Grove	7	0·4	1,450	454	2,033	475,204	9,558	1 6	4·00	....	0·75
Perth	11	44·4	63,000	21,000	....	13,235,157	250,167	....	2·69	....	1·85
Swan†—South Ward	12	†394·2	1,650	413	975	1,111,467	15,005	1 9	3·22	....	....
Outside Metropolitan Area			6,200	1,498							
Total, Metropolitan Division†	....	†515·6	167,350	50,903	215,576	32,723,229	662,122	....	....	....	....
Swan Division—											
Armadale-Kelmscott	7	276	6,500	1,885	....	1,555,710	25,115	....	2·25	....	1·62
Cockburn	11	53	7,100	1,765	....	1,572,690	26,289	....	3·38	....	0·63
Darling Range	7	137	7,500	2,245	....	557,665	25,482	....	5·25	....	5·72
Gosnells	11	48	9,100	2,641	....	1,900,940	28,395	....	2·26	....	1·31
Kwinana	(*d*)	45	4,350	1,204	....	491,561	15,152	....	(*e*) 3·91	....	3·31
Mundaring	9	248	8,500	2,507	....	608,781	17,428	....	5·00	....	1·87
Rockingham	9	101	3,100	1,603	....	1,564,149	21,459	....	2·00	....	1·29
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	288	2,050	569	1,873	565,703	7,880	2 0	1·69	1 11	1·50
Wanneroo	(*f*)	308	1,600	490	....	1,184,527	21,663	....	3·50	....	0·89
Total, Swan Division†	....	†1,504	49,800	14,909	1,873	10,001,726	188,863	....	....	....	....
South-West Division—											
Augusta-Margaret River	11	915	4,099	1,150	....	506,680	18,272	....	(*g*) 3·50	....	5·04
Balingup	7	281	1,347	367	....	137,619	3,439	....	(*h*) 2·32	....	3·55
Bridgetown	11	450	3,521	880	625	269,694	12,818	1 3	(*i*) 4·34	....	6·50
Busselton	13	507	6,039	2,087	388	1,437,174	24,929	1 0	2·72	1 8	1·42
Capel	9	216	2,010	522	9,737	185,300	6,437	1 11	3·30	0 7·60	3·42
Collie Coalfields	13	375	11,034	2,604	....	406,221	21,427	....	5·52	....	7·10
Dardanup	11	205	1,558	417	....	450,974	8,648	....	2·50	....	2·10
Drakesbrook	9	322	2,183	541	23,683	215,613	6,849	0 10·50	3·00	0 10·83	2·38
Greenbushes	7	73	862	221	5,082	35,425	972	1 6	4·00	....	....
Harvey	11	949	7,480	1,933	86,143	404,390	17,821	0 11	3·00	0 7·58	3·61
Mandurah	(*f*)	54	2,309	1,445	....	1,442,050	23,449	....	3·00	....	0·90
Manjimup	13	2,656	11,177	2,900	17,990	386,127	26,687	2 0	5·65	2 3·58	8·53

Marradong	7	37	1,350	350	7,485	83,360	5,484	2 0	4·00	2 6	6·50
Murray	9	716	4,305	1,272	....	488,061	15,583	....	4·00	....	3·66
Nannup	7	1,140	1,655	425	11,330	40,701	2,262	1 9	4·00	0 4	2·50
Preston	9	314	2,630	665	....	224,536	8,420	....	4·00	....	5·00
Upper Blackwood	9	1,095	2,719	651	....	408,142	10,683	....	(*j*) 3·64	....	2·41
Total, South-West Division	....	11,005	66,278	18,430	162,463	7,122,067	214,180	....	....	....	....
Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany	9	1,617	2,686	815	....	171,754	8,775	....	(*k*) 6·25	....	6·00
Broomehill	9	452	975	223	2,388	373,260	7,148	0 9	3·38	0 6	1·23
Cranbrook	9	1,414	1,208	284	....	271,170	10,397	....	6·00	....	3·20
Denmark	9	718	2,099	580	....	140,206	5,780	....	5·00	....	4·90
Dumbleyung	9	985	1,751	432	11,317	437,921	15,770	2 0	6·00	0 6·65	1·85
Gnowangerup	9	4,075	2,951	719	15,516	632,060	20,100	1 7·12	4·00	1 5·67	2·73
Katanning	13	588	4,466	1,109	2,726	666,541	23,210	1 6	5·39	....	2·89
Kojonup	9	1,134	2,808	677	11	766,316	21,922	1 6	(*l*) 5·32	....	1·44
Lake Grace	11	3,562	1,848	433	....	347,867	8,432	....	4·04	....	1·75
Nyabing-Pingrup	7	2,812	915	212	2,011	327,290	9,800	1 6·50	3·50	1 8·64	3·44
Plantagenet	10	1,850	4,617	1,161	....	409,699	16,962	....	5·50	....	4·43
Tambellup	9	554	935	255	....	162,031	6,468	....	5·49	....	4·50
Wagin	9	745	1,144	269	....	297,257	7,431	....	5·13	....	0·88
West Arthur	9	1,091	1,507	370	2,651	538,475	6,086	(*m*) 2 0	(*m*) 2·00	0 6	0·33
Woodanilling	7	435	667	149	1,885	210,966	5,725	(*n*) 2 1	(*n*) 5·50	0 4·50	0·75
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	....	22,032	30,577	7,688	38,505	5,752,813	174,006	....	....	....	....
Central Agricultural Division—											
Beverley	8	892	2,257	589	26,323	485,859	20,621	(*o*) 2 2·50	5·33	1 1	2·75
Brookton	7	464	1,593	370	....	315,892	13,960	....	6·00	....	4·61
Bruce Rock	13	1,051	2,756	653	80	829,312	23,782	1 6	4·09	....	2·79
Corrigin	10	1,195	2,268	551	9,578	623,093	14,360	1 5·26	3·38	0 10	1·75
Cuballing	7	483	879	250	4,714	216,316	5,506	0 8	4·00	0 5·25	1·90
Cunderdin	6	723	2,388	581	18,432	410,303	15,450	2 0	5·63	0 3·25	2·19
Dowerin	7	841	1,552	349	11,063	465,309	12,115	1 3	3·75	0 6	2·00
Goomalling	9	712	1,897	428	11,820	502,600	14,711	1 6·84	4·88	0 7·86	1·52
Kellerberrin	9	716	2,725	611	31,408	463,094	16,594	0 9	2·75	0 11·95	4·44
Kondinin	9	1,622	1,280	298	....	467,100	11,775	....	3·39	....	2·44
Koorda	7	1,093	1,012	235	....	210,656	9,490	....	5·75	....	5·05
Kulin	7	1,850	1,342	329	....	308,436	8,547	....	6·00	....	0·65
Kununoppin-Trayning	8	630	1,067	233	8,016	238,555	10,200	1 6	5·00	1 8	4·00
Merredin	11	1,302	4,901	1,082	....	577,046	12,415	....	1·92	....	3·24
Mount Marshall	7	4,202	1,013	267	....	406,062	10,853	....	4·00	....	2·41
Mukinbudin	7	1,318	700	170	2,487	199,904	7,643	2 0	4·00	2 4·40	4·54
Narembeen	9	1,475	1,561	383	395	413,188	14,024	1 6	4·12	....	4·00
Narrogin	7	625	1,110	326	....	291,794	6,535	....	4·00	....	1·38
Northam	9	443	3,210	631	20,075	764,602	9,689	1 6	2·00	0 4·31	0·45
Nungarin	5	442	748	166	4,895	169,818	5,279	0 6	1·44	2 3	5·07
Pingelly	9	476	1,756	437	9,358	348,607	10,507	2 0	5·00	0 8	1·38
Quairading	11	655	2,070	460	14,461	542,560	21,108	2 0	5·00	1 3·11	3·31
Tammin	5	420	1,041	248	4,722	203,939	7,418	2 0	4·00	1 9	3·69
Toodyay	9	681	1,591	395	12,230	518,321	12,155	2 0	2·38	1 3·87	2·31
Wandering	7	755	597	134	248	191,453	3,412	1 6	2·62	0 3	1·63

For footnotes, *see* page 15.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

No. 12.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.—*continued*

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1959	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1959		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year 1958–59			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1958–59 (*b*)			
								General		Loan	
			Persons	Dwellings (*a*)	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value
Central Agricultural Division—continued	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
Westonia	9	1,261	577	136	1,685	85,961	3,260	2	6·00	0 6·75	2·50
Wickepin	9	768	1,534	345	6,480	416,865	13,410	2 0	4·00	0 3·14	3·29
Williams	9	886	1,603	369	5,681	228,321	7,641	1 11	4·25	1 4	2·81
Wyalkatchem	9	505	1,475	352	756	317,891	9,844	1 6	6·00	....	1·39
York	7	860	1,109	302	385	901,709	8,502	2 0	1·75	0 6	0·50
Total, Central Agricultural Division	....	29,346	49,612	11,680	205,292	12,114,566	340,806	....	....	....	....
Northern Agricultural Division—											
Carnamah	7	2,680	1,545	353	14,466	764,299	16,454	1 8·75	3·63	(*p*) 1 3	1·06
Chapman Valley	10	1,474	1,645	429	1,214	498,007	9,726	2 0	3·13	0 1·56	1·50
Chittering	7	483	1,397	322	450	236,513	5,613	0 9	3·75	0 1·50	1·88
Dalwallinu	11	5,380	2,244	541	571	631,148	23,792	1 6	(*q*) 6·50	....	2·47
Dandaragan	7	2,670	341	100	....	552,605	8,944	....	2·75	....	1·19
Geraldton-Greenough	9	652	1,571	409	1,342	552,072	8,773	2 0	3·13	0 2	0·63
Gingin	7	1,156	826	274	8,403	398,340	7,598	1 3	2·50	0 6·50	1·63
Irwin	7	857	672	175	10,072	131,640	5,514	(*r*) 2 0	3·75	1 0	3·38
Mingenew	7	758	1,130	253	5,003	656,436	15,423	2 0	3·50	2 3	1·75
Moora	11	1,452	3,329	822	28,806	969,074	33,561	(*s*) 2 0·09	4·36	(*t*) 0 8·46	3·00
Morawa	11	1,302	1,420	323	8,124	435,302	12,382	1 9	4·00	0 10	2·25
Mullewa	9	4,245	1,923	374	13,905	376,838	11,641	2 0	4·00	1 3	2·00
Northampton	9	7,212	1,923	443	14,073	523,759	16,992	2 0	3·63	1 5·50	2·68
Perenjori	7	3,028	1,390	311	4,329	469,098	14,493	1 6	4·00	2 0·32	3·02
Three Springs	7	1,015	962	217	1,100	476,358	11,575	2 0	1·77	....	4·00
Victoria Plains	7	973	2,017	366	4,559	391,745	13,142	2 0	5·25	1 2·12	2·36
Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,307	2,296	552	532	607,724	23,930	1 6	(*u*) 7·07	....	2·38
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	....	36,644	26,631	6,264	116,949	8,670,958	239,553	....	....	....	....
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coolgardie	9	11,753	1,355	417	15,128	21,115	2,365	1 9	2·00	0 8·70	3·60
Dundas	9	41,509	3,089	762	44,287	32,684	7,260	(*v*) 1 9	(*w*) 3·84	1 0	2·84
Esperance	(*f*)	11,048	1,522	521	....	548,290	15,074	....	(*x*) 4·50	....	2·00
Kalgoorlie	9	27,509	7,544	2,348	132,828	25,453	17,603	(*y*) 1 8·70	2·00	(*z*) 0 5	0·50
Laverton	8	70,733	306	97	2,794	22,293	1,116	2 0	5·00	1 0	2·50
Leonora	8	12,256	1,251	384	9,501	43,891	1,925	1 6	4·00	0 6	1·33
Menzies	7	57,500	521	152	1,652	64,749	1,743	1 0	3·00	0 6	3·00
Phillips River	7	4,901	532	171	8,775	47,694	1,910	1 6	3·00	0 9·50	1·50
Yilgarn	9	13,009	3,192	812	31,889	164,804	9,685	1 1·50	(*aa*) 4·50	1 6·18	3·42
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	250,218	19,312	5,664	246,854	970,973	58,681	....	....	....	....

Central Division—											
Black Range	7	10,862	122	36	432	32,207	833	1 3	6·00	....	....
Cue	11	5,296	464	209	9,156	32,807	1,822	(*bb*) 2 0	6·00	....	....
Meekatharra	9	39,348	1,167	306	8,561	138,472	4,624	2 0	6·00	0 0·50	0·50
Mount Magnet	9	5,215	1,563	266	14,583	45,994	3,556	1 11	4·00	1 1	3·50
Murchison	9	16,470	363	33	....	111,650	1,861	....	4·00	....	....
Wiluna	7	127,909	353	102	3,478	71,113	1,915	0 9·46	6·00	....	....
Yalgoo	7	10,093	515	106	1,823	103,925	3,424	1 3·30	3·50	(*cc*) 0 9	4·00
Total, Central Division	....	215,193	4,547	1,058	38,033	536,168	18,035	....	....	....	....
North-West Division—											
Ashburton	7	24,264	634	106	4,127	115,040	4,777	1 6·22	6·00	0 8·70	3·00
Gascoyne-Minilya	6	21,387	1,730	263	15,030	264,402	5,158	1 0	4·00	....	....
Shark Bay	(*f*)	7,893	291	42	2,543	47,325	662	2 0	2·00	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	5	21,951	336	37	82	153,651	3,525	0 9	4·00	0 4	1·50
Total, North-West Division	....	75,495	2,991	448	21,782	580,418	14,122	....	....	....	....
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	7	69,526	514	84	....	97,473	2,437	....	4·00	....	2·00
Nullagine	5	92,568	191	37	963	64,418	902	2 0	3·00	....	....
Port Hedland	7	9,348	1,317	225	10,404	62,547	2,688	1 10	3·63	0 10	1·38
Roebourne	7	8,452	541	106	3,422	57,266	999	1 3	3·13	0 3	....
Tableland	7	14,871	975	187	17,366	34,191	2,445	1 6	4·00	0 6	1·00
Total, Pilbara Division	....	194,765	3,538	639	32,155	315,895	9,471	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	7	20,740	1,621	250	20,664	38,141	1,709	0 9	1·00	0 9	....
Hall's Creek	7	31,874	456	64	680	122,356	2,109	2 0	4·00	....	....
West Kimberley	7	39,655	1,466	311	11,371	138,647	4,561	2 0	4·00	0 6	1·50
Wyndham	5	46,791	1,042	151	8,593	54,591	1,769	2 0	4·00	....	....
Total, Kimberley Division	....	139,060	4,585	776	41,308	353,735	10,148	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	....	975,777·6	425,221	118,459	1,120,790	79,142,548	1,929,987	....	....	....	....

† For convenience the whole of Swan Road District is shown in the Metropolitan Division, although only the South Ward, comprising 12·6 square miles, is actually contained therein, the remainder (381·6 square miles) being situated in the Swan Division. Except for data in respect of Population and Dwellings, other information in this and subsequent tables relating to Swan Road District is not available for these separate areas. (*a*) Includes unoccupied dwellings. (*b*) For Health and Sanitary Rates, and Vermin Rates, *see* Tables No. 23 and No. 28 respectively. (*c*) Includes Fire Brigade Rate of 1⅛d. and Argentine Ant Rate of ¾d. (*d*) Under the control of a Commissioner *vide* Kwinana Road District Act, 1953. (*e*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £168,092 Unimproved Capital Value. (*f*) Commissioner appointed under Section 30 of the Road Districts Act. (*g*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of ½d. on £102,424 Unimproved Capital Value. (*h*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £13,386 Unimproved Capital Value. (*i*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d., Fire Brigade Rate of ¾d., and Argentine Ant Rate of ½d., on £103,994 Unimproved Capital Value. (*j*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 1½d. on £38,485 Unimproved Capital Value. (*k*) Includes Cemetery Rate of ¼d. (*l*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 1½d. on £72,471 Unimproved Capital Value. (*m*) Also Reserve Fund Rate of 1d. on £2,067 Annual Value and ½d. on £244,756 Unimproved Capital Value. (*n*) Includes Plant Reserve Fund Rate of 6d. and 1½d. on Annual and Unimproved Capital Values respectively. (*o*) Includes Lighting Rate of 2½d. (*p*) Rate levied on £4,550 Annual Value. (*q*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate of 2½d. (*r*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £8,084 Annual Value. (*s*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £22,349 Annual Value. (*t*) Rate levied on £26,406 Annual Value. (*u*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate of 3d. (*v*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £835 Annual Value. (*w*) Also Lighting Rate of 1d. and Noxious Weed Rate of 2d. on £20,048 Unimproved Capital Value. (*x*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £228,066 Unimproved Capital Value. (*y*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £118,867 and Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £115,650 Annual Values. (*z*) On £118,867 Annual Value. (*aa*) Includes Noxious Weed Rate of ½d. (*bb*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 3d. on £6,891 Annual Value. (*cc*) On £1,396 Annual Value.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

No. 13.—Revenue (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	Fines and Penalties	Interest from Sinking Fund	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Vehicle (*a*)	Dogs	Building Permits	Other	Roads (*b*)	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services					
Metropolitan Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	16,392	3,983	8,830	141	340	3	56	....	598	2,625	....	....	3,507	890	....	....	2,180	39,545
Bayswater	36,759	24,504	19,778	181	1,050	25	100	....	599	4,427	114	....	119	9,582	5	....	1,165	98,408
Belmont Park	29,816	19,892	20,737	470	891	6	154	1,000	1,177	116	3,908	....	1,805	5,814	....	....	5,657	91,443
Canning	53,535	19,592	18,625	174	1,005	29	9,651	1,114	801	276	90	....	166	5,156	31	....	1,649	111,894
Melville	106,151	49,986	27,132	186	1,884	63	7,202	....	662	1,869	5,408	....	1,854	37,399	36	813	3,180	243,825
Mosman Park	(*c*)11,260	4,493	5,763	97	110	40	26	....	1,531	497	....	....	2,061	440	....	....	3,536	29,854
Peppermint Grove	8,073	1,485	1,505	45	92	....	10	....	....	....	22	....	91	376	....	....	89	11,788
Perth	146,896	99,820	64,842	839	4,502	19	6,265	....	674	540	1,590	....	4,084	19,776	....	614	8,557	359,018
Swan†	14,631	....	22,350	61	160	26	3,267	....	114	8	904	317	40	1,584	20	....	405	43,887
Total, Metropolitan Division†	423,513	223,755	189,562	2,194	10,034	211	26,731	2,114	6,156	10,358	12,036	317	13,727	81,017	92	1,427	26,418	1,029,662
Swan Division																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	14,023	10,333	20,522	116	347	13	8,419	....	1,394	418	....	....	669	5,494	30	....	1,271	63,049
Cockburn	20,698	3,859	13,231	33	615	85	8,227	....	47	3,567	426	....	953	5,014	....	....	135	56,890
Darling Range	12,240	12,991	19,286	97	261	7	6,510	....	1,047	286	1,348	....	286	3,373	92	....	741	58,565
Gosnells	17,024	10,191	17,661	296	643	56	12,453	....	615	143	350	12	33	19,371	....	....	377	79,225
Kwinana	(*d*)8,360	6,634	10,715	79	128	....	9,342	....	853	136	2,119	....	590	25,949	2	....	557	65,464
Mundaring	12,625	4,640	19,959	277	202	16	3,110	....	923	403	....	55	1	3,327	5	....	523	46,066
Rockingham	12,816	8,397	11,992	27	315	....	16,150	....	75	100	5,407	22	79	2,840	13	....	1,457	59,690
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,998	3,649	6,725	10	23	27	13,144	....	748	49	2,966	62	453	1,245	91	....	228	33,418
Wanneroo	16,322	4,202	7,629	18	109	....	9,971	....	87	102	644	....	43	300	2	45	640	40,114
Total, Swan Division†	118,106	64,896	127,720	953	2,643	204	87,326	....	5,789	5,204	13,260	151	3,107	66,913	235	45	5,929	502,481
South-West Division																		
Augusta-Margaret River	(*e*) 7,167	9,916	13,241	16	45	22	19,040	....	1,292	1,492	3,901	83	1,018	142	174	....	672	58,221
Balingup	(*f*)1,373	1,994	4,394	20	16	....	7,885	....	184	57	53	40	1,415	47	....	....	390	17,868
Bridgetown	(*g*)5,484	7,227	10,525	29	5	....	13,332	....	1,453	181	2,415	....	56	218	701	....	436	42,062
Busselton	15,483	8,481	20,821	92	87	....	28,143	....	852	3,304	181	179	3,564	7,989	626	....	2,004	91,806
Capel	3,460	3,071	7,926	16	19	11	9,384	....	1,136	....	562	127	36	426	5	....	285	26,464
Collie Coalfields	9,256	11,887	33,401	235	58	10	2,849	....	1,250	710	2,505	269	458	548	638	....	2,150	66,224
Dardanup	4,630	3,864	5,974	9	47	1	4,344	....	480	46	33	....	1	52	14	....	480	19,975
Drakesbrook	3,738	3,120	7,685	1	15	7	10,971	224	497	86	1,650	35	130	294	115	....	295	28,863
Greenbushes	944	9	2,511	16	....	....	7,346	....	361	....	8	23	....	69	....	....	192	11,479
Harvey	8,892	8,729	24,334	209	79	....	18,607	200	2,361	137	....	48	2,181	3,302	268	....	1,575	70,922

Mandurah	17,514	5,203	7,032	18	283	109	719	....	....	1,710	20	87	7	100	61	....	160	33,023
Manjimup	10,711	14,877	31,897	39	156	17	21,353	....	1,686	700	4,871	214	4,096	4,927	203	....	2,743	98,490
Marradong	2,128	3,140	6,092	14	....	2	7,410	....	453	....	316	8	115	104	15	....	379	20,176
Murray	7,701	7,267	12,755	18	125	76	7,233	....	402	317	601	....	23	930	136	....	842	38,426
Nannup	1,691	638	4,523	5	....	7	5,812	....	188	....	1,504	21	34	462	135	....	181	15,201
Preston	3,717	4,669	8,765	20	35	14	9,432	....	880	305	13	107	3,693	782	20	....	1,096	33,548
Upper Blackwood	(*h*)6,265	4,190	10,996	23	15	11	13,008	....	586	26	291	61	....	407	61	....	1,067	37,007
Total, South-West Division	110,154	98,282	212,872	780	985	287	186,868	424	14,061	9,071	18,924	1,302	16,827	20,799	3,172	....	14,947	709,755
Southern Agricultural Division																		
Albany	(*i*) 4,470	4,276	12,234	17	55	....	9,624	....	....	96	30	....	48	1,632	25	....	657	33,164
Broomehill	5,198	1,798	4,293	36	....	....	6,290	....	247	....	1,046	18	69	187	151	....	194	19,527
Cranbrook	6,490	3,542	5,516	3	....	3	3,470	....	789	2	3	4	7	238	....	....	276	20,343
Denmark	3,165	2,725	6,446	24	7	....	2,628	....	260	592	2,124	63	56	124	154	....	2,528	20,896
Dumbleyung	12,033	3,662	7,590	30	....	11	8,443	....	1,319	7	1,620	55	248	....	6	....	435	35,459
Gnowangerup	11,146	7,728	15,560	49	23	15	17,093	....	1,682	455	799	94	298	298	220	....	1,397	56,857
Katanning	15,124	8,009	14,486	59	128	6	8,731	1,200	3,987	1,220	4,029	261	19	1,480	247	....	2,368	61,354
Kojonup	*j* 17,402	4,589	11,116	23	6	13	11,250	150	810	8	1,955	58	91	705	174	....	1,145	49,495
Lake Grace	5,642	2,519	8,325	10	....	....	16,439	....	1,036	....	3,162	36	372	1,026	....	....	510	39,077
Nyabing-Pingrup	4,962	4,949	5,053	22	....	....	10,439	....	398	1	30	5	....	8	17	....	253	26,137
Plantagenet	9,275	8,018	18,892	15	10	5	15,362	....	1,576	192	3,223	134	939	756	735	....	1,697	60,829
Tambellup	3,685	2,724	4,787	5	....	....	5,451	....	526	....	1,382	19	1	285	56	....	314	19,235
Wagin	6,333	1,084	6,332	18	....	2	8,531	....	286	....	799	....	11	569	....	....	272	24,237
West Arthur	(*k*)5,280	818	7,540	3	....	6	11,935	....	415	....	1,601	47	....	163	46	....	252	28,106
Woodanilling	(*l*) 4,903	694	3,399	12	....	....	5,589	....	72	44	48	12	27	35	1	....	268	15,104
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	115,108	57,135	131,569	326	229	61	141,275	1,350	13,403	2,617	21,851	806	2,186	7,506	1,832	....	12,566	509,820
Central Agricultural Division																		
Beverley	13,603	6,913	9,090	18	....	3	9,008	....	1,564	451	2,201	....	648	2,039	32	....	830	46,400
Brookton	7,880	5,692	5,717	22	....	4	9,732	....	629	48	935	21	25	491	....	....	274	31,470
Bruce Rock	13,512	9,589	11,057	....	9	3	13,747	5,297	1,458	....	933	28	718	3,846	144	....	1,273	61,614
Corrigin	9,365	4,863	9,537	44	17	5	12,425	....	828	110	6,033	22	380	172	30	....	594	44,425
Cuballing	3,645	1,740	3,700	20	....	7	7,854	....	498	....	550	....	15	197	5	....	79	18,310
Cunderdin	11,011	3,993	10,812	6	....	4	15,035	....	2,470	1,127	2,914	114	452	1,734	135	....	1,430	51,237
Dowerin	7,681	4,142	6,950	16	....	....	8,602	....	713	....	2,440	31	....	99	....	....	190	30,864
Goomalling	10,414	3,508	7,457	23	2	2	9,308	....	913	842	1,750	81	59	14	111	....	217	34,701
Kellerberrin	6,469	10,079	9,640	11	5	6	8,219	....	449	89	2,146	50	1,833	1,121	....	....	2,007	42,124
Kondinin	6,999	4,696	6,829	17	....	6	13,925	....	1,133	....	12	6	30	1,007	6	90	662	35,418
Koorda	4,950	4,423	5,200	18	....	1	9,137	....	1,029	36	....	....	388	5,618	31	....	260	31,091
Kulin	7,755	865	7,244	17	....	9	7,905	....	598	53	1,092	3	81	429	30	....	627	26,708
Kununoppin-Trayning	5,631	4,653	4,879	20	....	7	6,350	....	644	....	3,896	5	....	388	42	....	650	27,165
Merredin	4,668	7,680	15,667	53	162	16	14,420	....	318	2,025	1,157	148	10,639	683	939	....	2,057	60,632
Mount Marshall	6,966	4,160	5,900	10	....	1	11,202	....	776	....	45	9	4	183	....	....	190	29,446
Mukinbudin	3,453	4,043	3,909	13	....	11	7,928	....	312	....	1,539	15	101	71	143	....	191	21,729
Narembeen	6,871	6,869	8,379	19	....	4	10,789	....	1,193	456	880	20	655	619	43	....	711	37,508
Narrogin	4,789	1,646	5,710	11	....	....	10,360	....	1,018	....	487	....	483	48	7	....	726	25,285
Northam	7,601	1,804	10,176	45	....	....	15,808	....	....	....	1,614	478	155	62	262	....	225	38,230
Nungarin	1,158	4,164	3,337	11	....	19	4,941	....	399	133	3,836	20	126	1,906	70	....	418	20,538
Pingelly	8,020	2,264	6,475	20	....	2	9,608	1,200	375	15	221	160	3	183	45	....	1,093	29,684
Quairading	12,464	8,214	11,594	26	9	4	14,794	....	1,590	1,324	1,366	23	2,565	1,028	87	34	2,634	57,756

For footnotes *see* page 19.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

No. 13—Revenue (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)—*continued*

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	Fines and Penalties	Interest from Sinking Fund	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Vehicle (*a*)	Dogs	Building Permits	Other	Roads (*b*)	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property Works and Services					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Tammin	3,855	3,532	4,670	19	2	6	9,468	....	501	....	7	40	179	142	50	....	204	22,675
Toodyay	6,342	5,782	5,313	29	....	13	8,145	....	605	84	285	41	22	271	18	....	685	27,635
Wandering	2,076	1,276	3,949	2	....	....	7,498	....	83	....	99	10	28	90	3	....	65	15,179
Westonia	2,125	884	3,018	2	....	1	7,956	....	145	....	60	....	28	14	....	....	182	14,415
Wickepin	7,406	5,675	9,177	9	....	7	7,207	....	692	5	854	20	....	530	12	....	382	31,976
Williams	4,529	3,016	5,715	32	....	9	6,893	....	810	56	218	5	375	220	....	....	758	22,636
Wyalkatchem	7,713	1,841	7,432	19	....	....	7,276	....	866	251	216	46	2,523	261	....	....	322	28,766
York	6,613	1,888	6,856	5	....	1	11,121	....	13	....	380	....	148	135	....	....	429	27,589
Total, Central Agricultural Division	205,564	129,894	215,389	557	206	151	296,661	6,497	22,622	7,105	38,166	1,396	22,663	23,601	2,245	124	20,365	993,206
Northern Agricultural Division																		
Carnamah	12,966	3,844	8,848	38	....	10	11,346	....	817	....	180	16	190	402	....	....	535	39,192
Chapman Valley	6,274	3,058	7,644	12	....	17	9,428	....	383	....	87	....	38	....	....	....	234	27,175
Chittering	3,566	1,841	6,576	6	....	....	5,726	....	157	....	293	....	....	....	10	....	119	18,294
Dalwallinu	17,958	6,635	13,415	41	1	8	13,814	726	1,808	....	3,296	13	245	634	415	....	996	60,005
Dandaragan	6,079	2,612	2,480	30	....	11	9,479	....	....	....	2,014	2	87	....	10	....	138	22,942
Geraldton-Greenough	7,288	1,443	5,911	11	9	3	7,591	....	332	142	662	....	451	10	....	....	647	24,500
Gingin	4,505	2,874	3,568	20	35	....	3,303	....	361	410	60	20	321	19	16	....	225	15,737
Irwin	*m* 3,005	2,289	2,877	15	1	1	5,750	....	267	330	....	16	15	34	....	....	128	14,728
Mingenew	9,698	5,363	4,544	8	....	2	8,589	....	744	....	1,155	31	96	143	20	161	216	30,770
Moora	*n* 20,897	13,020	13,899	96	17	6	13,161	....	995	96	441	117	133	889	290	....	755	64,812
Morawa	7,687	4,380	7,561	5	....	10	7,821	1,567	1,130	....	....	41	628	457	....	....	1,248	32,535
Mullewa	7,224	3,884	6,249	7	15	5	7,579	....	856	223	....	27	1,470	673	2	....	568	28,782
Northamptcn	8,826	7,691	8,279	12	5	6	11,244	....	1,042	461	738	118	1	521	....	....	809	39,753
Perenjori	8,137	6,343	6,491	13	....	....	12,309	....	879	119	1,516	11	93	....	....	....	218	36,129
Three Springs	3,534	7,931	5,698	5	....	5	6,871	....	954	820	1,392	43	324	97	....	17	954	28,645
Victoria Plains	8,731	4,032	6,553	35	....	1	11,686	....	466	....	200	....	17	283	30	....	197	32,231
Wongan-Ballidu	17,348	5,928	13,058	22	....	8	10,817	....	1,093	2	....	30	1,094	459	12	....	2,285	52,156
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	153,723	83,168	123,651	376	83	93	156,514	2,293	12,284	2,603	12,034	485	5,203	4,621	805	178	10,272	568,386
Eastern Goldfields Division																		
Coolgardie	1,460	880	3,399	5	....	1	7,509	....	2,673	84	16	84	29	125	16	....	297	16,578
Dundas	(*o*) 4,573	2,552	9,062	7	....	27	8,027	....	25	7	10	16	1,846	2,761	280	....	1,252	30,445
Esperance	(*p*) 9,886	4,140	6,332	8	66	3	9,636	....	53	1,112	1,880	46	62	485	79	....	677	34,465

Kalgoorlie	q14,716	2,472	17,728	60	6	1	13,770	....	....	49	6,213	....	9,116	8,929	161	....	868	74,089
Laverton	608	292	816	1	....	10	6,756	....	60	....	69	....	49	....	2	....	127	8,790
Leonora	1,350	447	3,355	14	....	4	12,655	....	287	....	110	13	....	50	26	....	323	18,634
Menzies	877	827	2,007	....	....	....	4,555	....	103	....	3,454	....	....	....	....	....	86	11,909
Phillips River	1,241	633	3,228	13	....	4	6,597	....	483	86	30	7	....	1,535	....	....	113	13,970
Yilgarn	r 4,940	4,844	13,756	5	2	....	13,692	....	634	....	1,561	72	3	1,352	66	....	994	41,921
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	39,651	17,087	59,683	113	74	50	83,197	....	4,318	1,338	13,343	238	11,105	15,237	630	....	4,737	250,801
Central Division																		
Black Range	822	....	825	3	....	....	5,001	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	104	6,793
Cue	(s) 1,834	....	1,924	19	2	2	12,727	....	604	....	36	....	7	63	19	....	1,382	18,619
Meekatharra	4,029	302	5,870	4	....	8	12,795	....	....	....	177	275	79	7	2	....	246	23,794
Mount Magnet	2,100	1,415	4,277	23	1	6	15,192	....	814	....	367	237	30	356	30	....	529	25,377
Murchison	1,771	....	1,386	23	....	....	8,953	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	139	12,272
Wiluna	1,730	....	1,709	8	....	....	8,636	....	39	19	....	....	20	....	....	....	283	12,444
Yalgoo	1,577	1,813	1,718	23	....	1	7,355	....	269	....	....	15	31	21	4	....	310	13,137
Total, Central Division	13,863	3,530	17,709	103	3	17	70,659	....	1,758	19	580	527	167	447	61	....	2,993	112,436
North-West Division																		
Ashburton	3,197	1,593	2,058	14	....	1	6,529	....	182	2	518	245	....	....	1	....	220	14,560
Gascoyne-Minilya	5,158	....	8,195	17	....	....	6,930	....	....	....	2,550	1	121	....	62	....	302	23,336
Shark Bay	734	....	1,156	9	1	1	9	....	69	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	28	2,014
Upper Gascoyne	2,465	924	942	....	....	....	9,215	....	156	....	....	....	16	128	....	....	176	14,022
Total, North-West Division	11,554	2,517	12,351	40	1	2	22,683	....	407	2	3,068	246	144	128	63	....	726	53,932
Pilbara Division																		
Marble Bar	1,529	736	2,349	5	....	....	1,214	....	218	....	....	....	260	44	51	....	66	6,472
Nullagine	1,020	....	450	4	....	11	....	....	1	....	196	23	56	....	....	....	213	1,974
Port Hedland	1,842	770	8,225	33	....	16	....	....	234	173	4	6	35	....	58	....	314	11,710
Roebourne	938	39	2,514	19	....	1	....	....	....	3	2,555	105	483	....	....	....	86	6,743
Tableland	1,811	553	2,722	21	....	....	13,769	....	....	....	1,659	14	....	269	....	....	243	21,061
Total, Pilbara Division	7,140	2,098	16,260	82	....	28	14,983	....	453	176	4,414	148	834	313	109	....	922	47,960
Kimberley Division																		
Broome	812	679	3,273	21	5	....	....	....	42	5	....	273	81	1	1	....	2,161	7,354
Hall's Creek	1,868	....	1,423	14	....	2	....	....	76	....	....	30	1	5	....	....	163	3,582
West Kimberley	3,191	1,070	5,275	28	....	....	2,461	....	620	843	....	20	41	925	....	....	213	14,687
Wyndham	1,657	....	1,995	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	48	....	....	14	....	1,350	5,118
Total, Kimberley Division	7,528	1,749	11,966	66	5	2	2,461	....	738	848	51	371	123	931	15	....	3,887	30,741
GRAND TOTAL	1,205,904	684,111	1,118,732	5,590	14,263	1,106	1,089,358	12,678	81,989	39,341	137,727	5,987	76,086	221,513	9,259	1,774	103,762	4,809,180

† *See* footnote (†) to table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Includes either (i) disbursements of the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund (£255,523) or (ii) direct collections under the Traffic Act by District Road Boards outside the Metropolitan Traffic District (£863,209). (*b*) Includes reimbursements of expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a semi-governmental body. (*c*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £1,144; and Argentine Ant Rates, £628. (*d*) Includes Lighting Rates, £348. (*e*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £194. (*f*) Includes Lighting Rates, £27. (*g*) Includes Lighting Rates, £212; Fire Brigade Rates, £318; and Argentine Ant Rates, £53. (*h*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £233. (*i*) Includes Cemetery Rates, £175. (*j*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £334. (*k*) Includes Reserve Fund Rates, £506. (*l*) Includes Plant Reserve Fund Rates, £1,365. (*m*) Includes Lighting Rates, £100. (*n*) Includes Lighting Rates, £282. (*o*) Includes Lighting Rates, £95; and Noxious Weed Rates, £171. (*p*) Includes Lighting Rates, £472. (*q*) Includes Lighting Rates, £1,368; and Fire Brigade Rates, £1,928. (*r*) Includes Noxious Weed Rates, £352. (*s*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £97.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

No. 14.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)

Road District	Administrative Expenses	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
		Interest		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft																
Metropolitan Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	6,004	2,054	....	3,338	8,741	1,283	409	1,678	6,025	6,049	....	774	1,141	100	....	747	38,343	96,937	49,748
Bayswater	13,480	4,933	....	21,186	15,996	1,324	2,979	13,571	10,494	7,531	....	4,752	2,361	....	....	807	99,414	117,606	99,209
Belmont Park	13,791	9,003	....	14,529	17,056	1,755	2,823	3,297	15,782	7,929	....	11,684	2,350	50	81	1,532	101,662	159,126	213,356
Canning	19,512	7,514	....	11,138	32,761	1,580	4,010	4,703	9,415	11,894	....	5,873	2,248	....	88	3,668	114,404	111,128	201,866
Melville	32,550	23,627	29	28,096	67,833	3,116	11,158	8,500	19,910	18,961	....	7,892	5,541	50	112	4,010	231,385	339,195	607,841
Mosman Park	5,390	2,875	16	3,161	5,925	517	1,802	3,424	5,095	909	....	663	1,143	20	155	390	31,485	58,233	55,950
Peppermint Grove	3,057	436	1	1,062	2,401	398	1,429	172	1,680	344	....	362	463	40	....	140	11,985	9,322	8,100
Perth	44,248	53,656	....	67,144	118,918	10,263	21,312	32,025	36,665	20,281	....	17,571	11,631	600	34	9,197	443,545	591,870	1,362,620
Swan†	7,630	....	....	....	21,145	318	324	7,517	....	5,300	237	1,971	458	50	....	168	45,118	40,480	2,679
Total, Metropolitan Division†	145,662	104,098	46	149,654	290,776	20,554	46,246	74,887	105,066	79,198	237	51,542	27,336	910	470	20,659	1,117,341	1,523,897	2,601,369
Swan Division																			
Armadale-Kelmscott	12,016	3,534	50	6,988	16,657	447	4,025	2,904	2,661	5,142	....	9,008	....	....	....	653	64,085	82,030	69,824
Cockburn	10,724	1,920	61	2,496	15,664	518	1,613	4,728	6,007	8,409	....	1,769	....	145	250	1,383	55,687	83,564	41,641
Darling Range	11,030	2,942	9	11,064	17,370	315	485	4,471	2,812	4,825	....	5,105	....	150	....	877	61,455	49,960	60,794
Gosnells	13,310	5,012	24	6,143	33,084	1,108	38	3,208	4,535	5,427	32	2,560	....	....	208	2,951	77,640	91,152	133,386
Kwinana	7,444	2,648	70	3,965	15,218	692	23,434	2,704	2,723	6,723	....	549	219	84	175	1,439	68,087	72,989	70,230
Mundaring	8,319	1,868	....	3,951	14,705	460	1,002	3,470	1,249	5,452	80	995	263	37	....	804	42,655	75,411	55,741
Rockingham	11,161	4,622	....	6,017	14,502	670	3,018	1,772	1,779	8,601	65	1,390	....	102	302	920	54,921	64,348	125,704
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,890	1,146	....	2,578	14,839	64	113	1,087	202	8,536	67	1,308	....	218	20	468	34,536	24,308	25,770
Wanneroo	5,584	1,247	....	3,153	19,259	98	114	171	898	3,122	....	810	....	....	81	937	35,474	25,466	29,770
Total, Swan Division†	83,478	24,939	214	46,355	161,298	4,372	33,842	24,515	22,866	56,237	244	23,494	482	736	1,036	10,432	494,540	569,228	612,860
South-West Division																			
Augusta-Margaret River	4,908	3,706	8	6,459	25,682	131	1,120	2,189	1,445	3,870	70	2,500	240	....	....	1,004	53,332	76,852	86,503
Balingup	2,441	408	22	1,208	9,646	77	51	434	192	2,197	106	425	....	....	....	125	17,332	15,490	8,207
Bridgetown	6,323	2,520	3	5,248	18,636	460	869	977	599	4,625	....	2,759	354	425	132	746	44,676	38,239	58,630
Busselton	14,233	3,700	3	7,021	22,965	574	5,336	1,652	4,905	13,096	190	3,198	195	....	....	7,274	84,342	97,498	78,743
Capel	2,855	786	....	2,350	13,901	80	36	834	334	5,509	90	875	....	16	....	471	28,137	19,545	14,570
Collie Coalfields	6,749	4,326	....	7,839	15,545	1,602	1,257	1,262	7,306	4,570	838	3,896	384	....	....	2,045	57,619	135,496	110,572
Dardanup	2,756	1,566	2	2,309	10,781	112	92	291	....	1,254	....	518	....	....	....	351	20,032	23,791	31,966
Drakesbrook	4,534	1,096	60	2,249	12,018	186	198	642	165	5,849	39	870	101	....	66	1,432	29,505	22,250	23,284
Greenbushes	1,709	211	39	1,024	7,407	78	....	162	77	176	69	291	....	....	....	191	11,434	18,914	13,647
Harvey	8,476	3,222	206	8,685	39,144	428	3,615	3,668	3,663	3,190	192	4,135	422	63	....	1,158	80,267	95,107	90,887
Mandurah	7,131	1,891	....	3,267	5,762	422	....	63	10,685	953	2	1,435	....	150	24	1,283	33,068	42,133	53,399

Manjimup	11,116	5,442	629	9,457	31,712	425	1,051	3,485	3,138	22,281	127	4,620	337	....	30	2,919	96,769	131,708	184,780
Marradong	4,166	1,132	79	1,726	8,384	266	....	633	168	3,662	29	251	....	65	200	294	21,055	32,856	29,493
Murray	5,024	1,208	5	5,448	15,035	132	70	1,355	977	10,197	....	979	....	....	44	434	40,908	34,135	29,883
Nannup	2,259	316	....	817	6,304	125	....	316	64	2,826	5	578	....	....	....	318	13,928	15,722	8,526
Preston	4,598	1,418	61	3,735	10,436	101	44	1,513	643	2,910	63	3,091	....	210	....	1,506	30,329	58,991	29,941
Upper Blackwood	4,900	1,087	2	3,103	17,067	305	258	798	211	5,258	45	1,137	303	104	....	1,235	35,813	48,204	27,846
Total, South-West Division	94,178	34,035	1,119	71,945	270,425	5,504	13,997	20,274	34,572	92,423	1,865	31,558	2,336	1,033	496	22,786	698,546	906,931	880,877
Southern Agricultural Division																			
Albany	4,790	816	11	3,614	13,839	....	156	171	235	3,616	177	847	....	25	....	646	28,943	39,637	20,530
Broomehill	3,203	348	....	1,305	7,971	162	....	484	130	4,603	20	522	....	....	35	478	19,261	22,143	8,404
Cranbrook	3,385	1,520	20	2,278	9,283	101	....	256	230	3,298	40	500	....	....	93	367	21,371	36,916	33,444
Denmark	5,765	1,117	....	2,042	6,610	168	....	383	484	2,263	65	697	....	....	....	1,403	20,997	40,617	38,167
Dumbleyung	4,782	1,775	14	2,728	15,087	230	....	1,274	204	6,711	256	517	....	191	....	449	34,218	55,625	34,386
Gnowangerup	8,749	2,546	62	5,342	23,756	589	302	1,866	668	14,843	100	1,275	....	....	138	1,422	61,658	98,186	71,795
Katanning	6,984	1,852	....	8,810	17,216	706	603	4,674	4,084	11,080	385	3,054	158	....	50	1,984	61,640	79,450	42,560
Kojonup	6,829	1,752	....	3,762	17,629	521	476	4,681	85	11,323	60	848	38	....	175	977	49,156	62,921	44,457
Lake Grace	4,647	1,034	....	2,092	9,916	140	656	1,142	199	16,210	77	972	....	....	....	915	38,000	71,012	24,913
Nyabing-Pingrup	3,952	1,113	51	3,601	13,358	....	....	901	75	2,290	12	118	....	....	....	114	25,585	26,530	22,959
Plantagenet	7,575	2,064	2	5,838	22,943	205	203	4,675	892	9,578	404	1,481	....	....	70	1,961	57,891	76,512	52,120
Tambellup	2,973	1,372	1	1,944	7,151	278	5	491	248	3,538	38	428	....	240	....	293	19,000	33,860	28,046
Wagin	3,421	485	....	775	12,586	....	42	194	50	9,195	....	577	2	10	25	586	27,948	26,219	17,611
West Arthur	3,666	82	....	804	11,382	....	80	2,936	67	7,480	50	148	....	....	25	477	27,197	36,104	8,070
Woodanilling	2,606	108	....	634	7,986	....	17	230	21	1,410	9	101	....	....	5	246	13,373	10,666	4,351
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	73,327	17,984	161	45,569	196,713	3,100	2,540	24,358	7,672	107,438	1,693	12,085	198	466	616	12,318	506,238	716,398	451,813
Central Agricultual Division																			
Beverley	6,150	1,891	....	5,101	12,203	398	....	1,902	3,819	15,335	....	936	111	....	....	1,304	49,150	70,259	47,451
Brookton	4,190	1,004	....	5,294	11,786	360	60	1,006	281	4,423	36	626	110	....	52	492	29,720	45,141	17,548
Bruce Rock	6,232	3,687	132	7,206	22,611	416	150	4,032	1,407	3,003	33	2,827	....	....	....	189	51,925	106,427	85,854
Corrigin	5,200	1,956	5	4,187	15,644	248	18	1,777	1,115	11,820	6	1,013	....	2,000	41	623	45,653	51,666	41,048
Cubalking	3,184	613	1	1,213	8,424	24	....	325	41	2,395	....	643	....	....	....	212	17,075	23,417	12,436
Cunderdin	6,115	2,664	79	3,941	21,866	332	247	2,702	3,735	9,877	82	1,862	108	....	45	715	54,370	126,822	65,922
Dowerin	4,374	1,590	8	2,945	11,843	....	....	840	....	8,930	70	475	....	....	60	807	31,942	51,930	39,042
Goomalling	3,347	1,466	81	2,990	12,888	352	22	1,285	3,621	9,641	223	627	....	....	34	506	37,083	84,394	38,531
Kellerberrin	6,443	3,758	....	7,592	8,957	307	260	1,642	840	6,295	81	3,713	135	....	6	814	40,843	98,433	96,044
Kondinin	3,925	1,370	137	3,595	13,320	506	919	964	368	7,267	13	370	....	....	....	1,680	34,434	59,054	43,211
Koorda	4,134	1,762	14	2,703	10,104	230	481	7,182	745	4,295	....	137	....	....	10	270	32,067	50,661	37,790
Kulin	4,374	329	10	735	10,018	143	45	590	93	11,136	44	669	....	10	....	588	28,784	45,290	11,352
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,970	1,494	9	3,285	5,790	117	283	1,087	129	7,272	41	52	....	100	....	402	23,031	38,815	33,967
Merredin	5,845	2,601	....	9,507	20,526	985	....	2,725	3,952	5,227	260	9,358	232	....	176	1,941	63,335	110,904	69,922
Mount Marshall	2,707	1,280	....	2,080	8,577	....	102	976	131	4,191	4	593	....	....	....	3,556	24,197	52,308	27,096
Mukinbudin	2,575	1,029	....	3,676	10,191	....	66	194	12	4,664	10	552	....	50	....	236	23,255	42,879	21,813
Narembeen	5,575	1,687	15	5,445	12,694	275	126	3,618	426	8,486	23	425	....	....	....	827	39,622	49,985	40,169
Narrogin	3,908	369	2	1,627	11,923	....	49	818	....	7,928	....	589	....	....	180	501	27,894	27,041	11,145
Northam	5,083	924	23	1,358	21,325	152	41	633	100	9,437	517	1,071	....	....	206	700	41,570	36,436	25,242
Nungarin	3,733	1,368	5	2,900	7,400	70	1,574	1,523	49	2,398	32	202	....	10	....	406	21,670	26,969	34,333
Pingelly	5,098	620	....	2,190	12,468	300	....	1,707	223	2,620	39	676	....	....	....	580	26,521	33,436	14,024
Quairading	7,721	3,454	106	5,515	26,858	315	....	6,739	3,114	7,311	22	2,066	....	1	....	874	64,096	136,471	84,666

For footnotes *see* page 23.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

No. 14.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)—*continued*

Road District	Administrative Expenses	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
		Interest		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft																
Central Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Tammin	2,834	1,095	4	2,335	12,409	54	92	1,100	700	2,949	45	538	190	....	....	325	24,670	36,431	22,954
Toodyay	5,131	1,661	19	4,196	12,482	267	128	908	580	4,218	5	1,030	118	....	22	535	31,300	44,614	37,541
Wandering	2,731	203	8	1,062	7,803	....	....	71	....	2,832	26	200	....	....	17	186	15,139	13,246	4,855
Westonia	1,933	203	....	779	8,294	62	....	190	70	2,462	....	91	....	....	....	343	14,427	6,576	5,001
Wickepin	3,130	1,222	....	3,878	16,097	122	441	789	152	3,307	52	359	....	50	....	2,112	31,711	44,383	23,200
Williams	4,038	1,381	54	1,897	8,802	436	....	2,203	71	4,549	17	432	....	....	10	968	24,858	55,509	52,818
Wyalkatchem	4,979	644	2	1,046	10,895	240	....	1,004	172	8,729	27	2,392	....	....	10	424	30,564	33,237	16,068
York	3,382	489	....	995	16,481	....	....	524	....	3,662	....	151	....	....	....	450	26,134	20,407	9,437
Total, Central Agricultural Division	131,041	43,814	714	101,273	390,679	6,711	5,104	51,056	25,946	186,659	1,708	34,675	1,004	2,221	869	23,566	1,007,040	1,623,141	1,070,480
Northern Agricultural Division																			
Carnamah	4,216	1,492	170	3,043	12,612	138	160	2,501	248	8,120	46	771	....	....	....	731	34,248	65,353	37,463
Chapman Valley	4,295	1,157	2	2,483	12,905	....	38	506	34	3,969	....	270	....	....	....	614	26,273	32,712	26,023
Chittering	3,860	507	75	1,626	9,239	....	2	131	....	1,958	....	32	....	....	....	300	17,730	24,216	15,256
Dalwallinu	8,935	1,408	36	4,117	17,478	232	114	6,968	1,971	19,617	3	2,870	....	19	....	1,110	64,878	111,303	36,744
Dandaragan	2,365	582	....	2,035	8,731	....	72	1,310	....	7,497	72	101	....	....	....	347	23,112	29,697	13,005
Geraldton-Greenough	3,335	327	9	1,234	7,649	....	86	610	....	8,648	....	1,432	....	....	....	287	23,617	37,190	9,047
Gingin	2,409	834	4	1,920	4,972	183	82	851	2,021	1,754	19	678	....	....	....	641	16,368	18,344	15,112
Irwin	2,586	920	43	1,515	5,733	223	87	1,187	352	1,199	10	923	....	....	....	270	15,048	27,265	19,472
Mingenew	3,534	1,626	....	2,838	12,428	255	582	3,552	595	4,423	22	622	....	....	....	460	30,937	56,747	41,564
Moora	10,250	3,241	29	8,770	26,460	259	225	4,207	2,307	3,325	74	1,925	127	5,020	....	1,187	67,406	109,457	104,665
Morawa	4,295	770	....	2,463	9,771	356	146	1,828	1,688	11,377	....	1,677	....	....	....	959	35,330	55,405	22,070
Mullewa	4,957	999	....	3,434	9,393	347	....	1,382	395	5,546	17	2,296	....	20	10	488	29,284	41,011	18,551
Northampton	4,963	2,767	18	5,792	13,669	355	215	1,030	875	8,494	72	752	....	....	....	648	39,650	59,337	58,266
Perenjori	4,015	1,862	1	4,184	9,477	373	213	3,061	4,441	9,952	18	860	....	....	....	331	38,788	122,533	54,520
Three Springs	3,963	1,316	66	4,533	9,944	270	100	3,771	1	65	36	784	....	....	....	2,505	27,354	51,197	33,374
Victoria Plains	4,175	899	14	3,595	17,755	....	163	1,293	208	5,609	....	480	....	....	38	400	34,629	28,039	17,454
Wongan-Ballidu	6,975	1,475	18	5,851	15,631	109	150	4,389	3,097	11,231	15	2,878	....	....	....	882	52,701	87,847	39,321
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	79,128	22,182	485	59,433	203,847	3,100	2,435	38,577	18,233	112,784	404	19,351	127	5,059	48	12,160	577,353	957,653	561,907

Eastern Goldfields Division																			
Coolgardie	3,338	268	3	1,114	5,432	415	106	3,847	626	2,083	45	730	135	....	....	297	18,439	22,686	7,355
Dundas	3,419	815	....	1,998	9,914	900	623	508	2,754	89	15	5,932	108	....	25	675	27,775	44,936	15,691
Esperance	7,422	1,717	150	3,646	10,848	557	129	741	1,264	8,062	54	341	....	....	....	1,741	36,672	48,118	53,344
Kalgoorlie	10,487	553	9	3,035	15,642	2,068	5,649	3,536	4,020	12,850	78	11,441	1,414	400	350	1,626	73,158	92,955	14,523
Laverton	1,759	318	....	397	4,128	....	....	147	....	1,224	....	7	....	....	....	208	8,188	15,205	7,044
Leonora	2,198	284	....	651	7,259	313	....	238	159	7,789	50	7	133	....	....	331	19,412	24,776	5,568
Menzies	1,882	501	1	1,148	6,572	54	....	944	....	1,742	....	160	....	....	....	228	13,232	25,420	9,483
Phillips River	2,720	488	13	470	6,678	343	79	443	285	2,275	12	536	....	....	....	324	14,666	22,252	12,678
Yilgarn	3,856	1,484	....	4,307	16,073	174	5	1,955	630	10,134	114	2,676	382	104	....	656	42,550	49,571	30,296
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	37,081	6,428	176	16,766	82,546	4,824	6,591	12,359	9,738	46,248	368	21,830	2,172	504	375	6,086	254,092	345,919	155,982
Central Division																			
Black Range	1,691	....	....	....	2,122	....	....	2,416	....	1,725	....	263	....	....	....	107	8,324	8,320	498
Cue	3,113	....	4	....	7,126	150	18	2,578	152	1,809	38	63	82	....	....	350	15,483	31,805	936
Meekatharra	3,143	86	....	587	8,643	385	274	324	176	9,028	184	80	92	....	....	958	23,960	37,642	7,002
Mount Magnet	3,041	404	....	1,463	10,512	230	1,029	3,722	386	4,099	397	546	....	....	....	623	26,452	26,737	15,244
Murchison	790	....	....	....	7,854	....	....	29	....	7,008	....	....	....	....	....	119	15,800	16,207	5,056
Wiluna	1,193	....	1	....	5,952	191	....	136	9	3,047	126	525	....	....	....	244	11,424	25,666	4,728
Yalgoo	1,847	782	....	1,820	4,272	117	....	541	231	2,643	32	120	....	300	....	247	12,952	23,931	14,307
Total, Central Division	14,818	1,272	5	3,870	46,481	1,073	1,321	9,746	954	29,359	777	1,597	174	300	....	2,648	114,395	170,308	47,771
North-West Division																			
Ashburton	2,561	367	2	1,257	5,440	108	....	471	114	1,681	271	229	....	....	....	372	12,873	15,111	9,745
Gascoyne-Minilya	2,579	....	....	....	8,244	....	....	500	....	11,310	....	422	....	....	....	596	23,651	23,417	1,500
Shark Bay	554	....	....	....	....	....	22	1,449	70	....	3	....	....	....	....	75	2,173	4,061	7
Upper Gascoyne	2,957	250	....	1,118	5,195	....	....	352	....	3,795	....	349	....	....	....	232	14,248	18,764	4,653
Total, North-West Division	8,651	617	2	2,375	18,879	108	22	2,772	184	16,786	274	1,000	....	....	....	1,275	52,945	61,353	15,905
Pilbara Division																			
Marble Bar	1,507	79	....	634	1,348	39	45	285	42	1,770	20	260	....	....	....	173	6,202	7,395	3,041
Nullagine	1,127	....	....	....	42	....	....	31	....	3,754	29	39	....	....	....	116	5,138	7,723	85
Port Hedland	1,924	252	....	598	1,312	604	55	5,296	994	227	20	303	....	....	....	655	12,240	27,287	8,904
Roebourne	1,862	373	....	1,012	2,010	102	....	93	348	849	308	87	....	....	....	358	7,402	12,986	8,132
Tableland	3,284	1,296	....	2,223	13,397	136	....	11	865	1,800	86	133	....	9	....	230	23,470	31,500	31,276
Total, Pilbara Division	9,704	2,000	....	4,467	18,109	881	100	5,716	2,249	8,400	463	822	....	9	....	1,532	54,452	86,891	51,438
Kimberley Division																			
Broome	1,144	92	....	82	1,718	273	....	3,623	584	320	596	213	....	....	....	118	8,763	10,603	2,196
Hall's Creek	1,300	43	....	95	1,046	....	....	374	23	150	72	....	....	....	....	83	3,186	4,619	2,456
West Kimberley	1,887	430	....	759	4,202	162	660	763	2,640	2,826	36	91	....	....	....	482	14,938	30,038	8,134
Wyndham	1,589	....	....	....	1,374	....	....	7	109	66	63	8	....	....	....	103	3,319	5,550	1,419
Total, Kimberley Division	5,920	565	....	936	8,340	435	660	4,767	3,356	3,362	767	312	....	....	....	786	30,206	50,810	14,205
GRAND TOTAL	682,988	257,934	2,922	502,643	1,688,093	50,662	112,858	269,027	230,836	738,894	8,800	198,266	33,829	11,238	3,910	114,248	4,907,148	a7,012,529	b6,464,607

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Comprising Cash, Bank, Treasury and Loan Balances, £845,332, Commonwealth Bonds, £26,308; Arrears of Rates, £173,386; Value of Board-owned Property, £5,647,360; Accrued Sinking Funds, £58,849; and all Other Assets, £261,294. (*b*) Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £119,219; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £5,877,396; and all Other Liabilities £467,992.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

No. 15—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Road District	Revenue (*a*)					Expenditure (*b*)											
						Working Expenses					Loan Services			Other (Depreciation, Reserves, etc.)	Total Expenditure	Assets (*c*)	Liabilities (*d*)
	Sale of Electricity	Sale of Electric Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Purchase or Generation of Electricity	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contributions	Repayment of Principal				
Southern Agricultural Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Broomehill	1,591	....	....	....	1,591	87	860	264	23	1,234	45	....	208	298	1,785	3,256	829
Dumbleyung	4,550	110	....	....	4,660	413	3,345	74	48	3,880	248	....	606	566	5,300	8,357	6,976
Gnowangerup	10,785	....	....	1	10,786	811	5,470	72	273	6,626	1,058	....	1,045	1,064	9,793	28,252	24,621
Kojonup	8,666	....	....	....	8,666	621	4,633	26	37	5,317	655	....	1,072	1,342	8,386	22,610	17,099
Lake Grace	6,883	26	....	....	6,909	504	4,602	139	53	5,298	449	....	546	497	6,790	13,258	7,014
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	32,475	136	....	1	32,612	2,436	18,910	575	434	22,355	2,455	....	3,477	3,767	32,054	75,733	56,539
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Brookton	5,598	447	....	....	6,045	549	3,129	776	....	4,454	322	....	790	761	6,327	15,790	9,603
Bruce Rock	10,815	523	....	65	11,403	899	6,768	801	20	8,488	715	....	1,053	1,938	12,194	24,678	17,747
Dowerin	4,142	....	....	....	4,142	257	4,829	93	17	5,196	119	....	229	339	5,883	7,516	5,242
Kondinin	5,020	....	....	....	5,020	459	3,191	56	138	3,844	257	....	415	398	4,914	8,439	6,254
Koorda	3,395	....	....	....	3,395	230	1,949	178	82	2,439	99	....	265	250	3,053	5,343	4,595
Kulin	3,055	....	....	....	3,055	161	2,043	31	21	2,256	211	....	379	542	3,388	6,847	4,206
Kununoppin-Trayning (*e*)	2,290	....	....	....	2,290	102	1,489	20	3	1,614	73	....	66	....	1,753	4,987	4,384
Merredin	38,955	2,875	....	2,938	44,768	2,902	25,927	3,400	448	32,677	681	....	2,493	2,639	38,490	60,677	26,656
Mount Marshall	1,827	....	....	....	1,827	238	1,319	12	42	1,611	59	....	161	145	1,976	4,136	3,663
Narembeen (*f*)	494	....	....	....	494	52	468	....	3	523	697	....	351	72	1,643	25,610	26,411
Nungarin (*g*)	756	....	....	....	756	101	346	....	....	447	382	....	199	142	1,170	7,271	7,487
Pingelly	8,911	11	....	300	9,222	761	5,001	1,202	84	7,048	387	....	1,135	1,324	9,894	11,747	9,837
Quairading	10,045	70	....	....	10,115	996	5,567	224	74	6,861	1,118	....	1,287	1,227	10,493	33,015	29,732
Wickepin	2,795	71	....	....	2,866	90	2,586	33	16	2,725	59	....	141	200	3,125	5,432	1,893
Williams	4,624	....	....	30	4,654	281	3,230	96	136	3,743	205	....	189	329	4,466	6,026	5,910
Total, Central Agricultural Division	102,722	3,997	....	3,333	110,052	8,078	67,842	6,922	1,084	83,926	5,384	....	9,153	10,306	108,769	227,514	163,620

Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Mingenew	4,566	....	....	14	4,580	518	2,775	143	141	3,577	300	....	661	866	5,404	12,944	9,301
Moora	12,643	178	....	41	12,862	607	7,820	700	373	9,500	676	....	1,323	1,507	13,006	24,583	20,948
Morawa	7,523	9	....	14	7,546	203	5,699	688	47	6,637	321	....	738	493	8,189	13,074	8,851
Perenjori	2,999	159	....	....	3,158	211	2,209	103	20	2,543	32	....	210	350	3,135	4,598	6,648
Three Springs	7,880	....	....	1,997	9,877	132	3,758	121	169	4,180	941	....	1,056	2,219	8,396	27,811	25,565
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	35,611	346	....	2,066	38,023	1,671	22,261	1,755	750	26,437	2,270	....	3,988	5,435	38,130	83,010	71,313
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Coolgardie	7,207	170	....	....	7,377	1,375	4,747	635	192	6,949	....	....	....	404	7,353	10,360	607
Dundas	15,304	5	....	17	15,326	1,834	9,720	2,613	136	14,303	....	....	....	466	14,769	9,191	1,356
Leonora	10,208	....	....	91	10,299	1,544	6,555	1,140	127	9,366	....	....	....	390	9,756	10,709	836
Menzies	1,249	....	....	....	1,249	....	1,038	55	7	1,100	....	....	....	85	1,185	3,439	2,436
Phillips River	2,158	....	....	2	2,160	134	879	23	200	1,236	233	....	206	210	1,885	4,881	4,752
Yilgarn	14,150	69	....	22	14,241	1,538	5,970	1,378	364	9,250	416	....	1,516	513	11,695	26,044	9,331
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	50,276	244	....	132	50,652	6,425	28,909	5,844	1,026	42,204	649	....	1,722	2,068	46,643	64,624	19,318
Central Division—																	
Cue	4,439	6	....	....	4,445	654	3,319	200	41	4,214	40	....	173	242	4,669	4,987	4,547
Meekatharra	9,812	285	....	....	10,097	1,385	8,441	366	29	10,221	3	....	146	990	11,360	13,714	5,463
Wiluna	4,330	....	....	....	4,330	452	2,879	171	140	3,642	....	....	....	165	3,807	1,779	1,295
Total, Central Division	18,581	291	....	....	18,872	2,491	14,639	737	210	18,077	43	....	319	1,397	19,836	20,480	11,305
North-West Division—																	
Ashburton	4,364	....	....	35	4,399	203	4,467	....	....	4,670	....	....	....	120	4,790	2,198	1,265
Pilbara Division—																	
Port Hedland	13,673	....	....	97	13,770	993	7,499	209	161	8,862	1,026	....	786	1,709	12,383	37,121	28,052
Kimberley Division—																	
Broome	18,559	....	....	2	18,561	1,402	11,858	1,444	9	14,713	879	....	1,569	1,717	18,878	25,949	19,230
Hall's Creek	1,883	....	....	....	1,883	5	2,247	....	....	2,252	....	....	....	100	2,352	1,764	2,487
Total, Kimberley Division	20,442	....	....	2	20,444	1,407	14,105	1,444	9	16,965	879	....	1,569	1,817	21,230	27,713	21,717
GRAND TOTAL	278,144	5,014	....	5,666	288,824	23,704	178,632	17,486	3,674	223,496	12,706	....	21,014	26,619	283,835	538,393 (*c*)	373,129 (*d*)

(*a*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue. (*c*) Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £28,553 ; Commonwealth Bonds, £2,300 ; Sundry Debtors, £42,226 ; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £458,967 ; and all other Assets, £6,347. (*d*) Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £59,089 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £290,138 ; Sundry Creditors, £15,757 ; Consumers' Deposits, £3,150 ; and all other Liabilities, £4,995. (*e*) Commenced October, 1958. (*f*) Commenced June, 1959. (*g*) Commenced January, 1959.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

No. 16.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness							Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1958	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1958 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1959 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1959	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1959	To Banks	To Other Creditors
	Loans Raised during Year	Roads, Bridges	Road Board Property, etc.	Redemptions	Other	Total									
Metropolitan Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	14,000	12,505	4,977	....	....	17,482	37,420	6,528	3,338	48,082	,191	....	48,082	340	1,958
Bayswater	30,000	23,877	2,413	....	55	26,345	86,351	....	23,386	92,965	....	....	92,965	....	4,850
Belmont Park	30,000	26,485	....	....	78	26,563	185,810	78,512	14,529	201,281	71,654	....	201,281	3,363	6,396
Canning	50,000	40,078	334	....	89	40,501	161,384	18,188	11,138	200,246	14,674	....	200,246	549	10,300
Melville	131,500	68,154	39,092	....	587	107,833	486,058	104,776	27,933	589,625	124,610	28,398	561,227	5,823	22,509
Mosman Park	5,000	2,002	360	....	2,136	4,498	49,492	14,596	3,161	51,331	17,560	....	51,331	898	1,846
Peppermint Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,854	....	1,062	7,792	....	....	7,792	....	395
Perth	237,500	231,038	46,637	....	....	277,675	1,133,864	137,608	65,665	1,305,699	217,630	19,522	1,286,177	11,820	50,260
Total, Metropolitan Division	498,000	404,139	93,813	....	2,945	500,897	2,149,233	360,208	150,212	2,497,021	452,319	47,920	2,449,101	22,793	98,514
Swan Division—															
Armadale-Kelmscott	5,500	5,797	1,081	....	28	6,906	68,100	28,893	6,988	66,612	26,374	....	66,612	1,725	1,710
Cockburn	7,000	3,900	1,189	....	....	5,089	33,594	8,376	2,496	38,098	7,251	....	38,098	299	1,718
Darling Range	12,050	7,375	4,000	....	68	11,443	58,589	19,229	11,064	59,575	15,205	....	59,575	692	2,297
Gosnells	34,000	18,687	12,610	....	....	31,297	100,017	....	6,143	127,874	....	....	127,874	....	6,330
Kwinana	9,000	8,609	3,635	....	54	12,298	59,010	20,843	3,965	64,045	18,833	....	64,045	974	2,045
Mundaring	20,900	11,281	4,907	....	....	16,188	30,219	6,775	3,951	47,168	6,231	....	47,168	318	2,222
Rockingham	29,950	7,425	16,673	....	47	24,145	99,656	80,315	6,017	123,589	106,336	....	123,589	5,089	923
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4,000	4,011	261	....	23	4,295	22,095	2,571	2,579	23,516	1,880	....	23,516	90	1,094
Wanneroo	5,000	5,000	....	....	....	5,000	26,481	....	5,348	26,133	....	1,502	24,631	....	1,318
Total, Swan Division	127,400	72,085	44,356	....	220	116,661	497,761	167,002	48,551	576,610	182,110	1,502	575,108	9,187	19,657
South-West Division—															
Augusta-Margaret River	9,500	6,594	1,199	....	2,875	10,668	75,361	7,906	6,459	78,402	10,382	....	78,402	424	3,477
Augusta-Margaret River (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,612	....	203	3,409	....	....	3,409	....	171
Balingup	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,625	8,625	1,208	7,417	7,417	....	7,417	362	....
Bridgetown	6,000	6,697	1,030	....	43	7,770	51,123	45,336	5,248	51,875	46,522	....	51,875	2,190	260
Busselton	10,500	13,188	685	....	....	13,873	70,957	51,351	7,021	74,436	56,412	....	74,436	2,862	935
Busselton (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,267	8,267	551	7,716	7,716	....	7,716	375	....
Capel	....	....	560	....	....	560	16,045	4,203	2,350	13,695	2,786	....	13,695	134	572
Collie Coalfields	15,250	5,000	8,051	....	....	13,051	90,378	1,852	7,839	97,789	1,613	....	97,789	54	4,694
Collie Coalfields (Health Board)	7,000	....	....	....	13,553	13,553	15,000	....	666	21,334	....	....	21,334	....	1,172
Dardanup	....	....	....	....	....	....	33,950	6,650	2,309	31,641	5,963	....	31,641	282	1,169
Drakesbrook	3,000	2,821	143	....	15	2,979	22,149	2,195	2,249	22,900	1,612	....	22,900	58	1,123

Greenbushes	9,250	....	6,502	....	....	6,502	3,936	1,660	1,024	12,162	1,483	....	12,162	62	581
Harvey	21,000	6,000	15,556	....	51	21,607	62,198	60,993	8,685	74,513	53,813	....	74,513	2,541	1,126
Mandurah	19,800	10,972	3,875	....	5,000	19,847	35,899	22,228	3,267	52,432	20,894	....	52,432	1,139	1,609
Manjimup	53,500	16,286	21,072	....	4,500	41,858	110,483	92,104	9,457	154,526	137,360	....	154,526	7,189	825
Marradong	2,500	496	2,001	....	....	2,497	24,091	1,406	1,726	24,865	1,356	....	24,865	66	1,138
Murray	11,250	3,289	5,000	....	....	8,289	21,171	7,098	5,448	26,973	5,042	....	26,973	258	1,132
Nannup	4,400	....	4,352	....	22	4,374	4,385	1,339	817	7,968	1,066	....	7,968	49	356
Preston	5,600	....	6,244	....	27	6,271	26,730	3,038	3,735	28,595	2,353	....	28,595	119	1,331
Upper Blackwood	6,000	....	2,852	58	29	2,939	23,592	9,186	3,161	26,431	13,737	....	26,431	683	610
Total, South-West Division	184,550	71,343	79,122	58	26,115	176,638	707,952	335,437	73,423	819,079	377,527	....	819,079	18,847	22,281
Southern Agricultural Division—															
Albany	5,000	....	3,930	....	....	3,930	15,610	*3,646	3,614	16,996	6,803	....	16,996	365	479
Broomehill	2,500	....	2,500	....	....	2,500	6,247	....	1,305	7,442	2,500	....	7,442	137	237
Cranbrook	5,100	4,564	4,213	....	....	8,777	27,072	5,234	2,278	29,894	4,474	....	29,894	231	1,329
Denmark	10,000	....	8,371	....	....	8,371	25,060	17,796	2,042	33,018	16,994	....	33,018	817	778
Dumbleyung	3,500	2,000	3,653	....	....	5,653	32,845	2,893	2,728	33,617	2,345	....	33,617	79	1,559
Gnowangerup	16,800	....	3,909	....	86	3,995	50,585	22,742	5,342	62,043	19,583	....	62,043	934	2,153
Katanning	3,500	98	4,584	....	44	4,726	36,729	14,060	8,810	31,419	12,845	....	31,419	634	980
Katanning (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	....	....	439	....	439	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kojonup	6,000	1,758	11,892	....	....	13,650	30,408	30,408	3,762	32,646	25,180	....	32,646	1,406	406
Lake Grace	2,650	....	2,398	....	....	2,398	22,623	3,614	2,092	23,181	3,306	....	23,181	124	1,005
Nyabing-Pingrup	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,596	23,596	3,601	19,995	19,995	....	19,995	966	....
Plantagenet	8,000	1,114	11,609	....	63	12,786	42,014	28,362	5,838	44,176	30,629	....	44,176	1,426	640
Tambellup	400	....	11,776	....	....	11,776	26,312	....	1,944	24,768	400	....	24,768	18	1,254
Wagin	6,000	703	5,974	....	26	6,703	10,083	2,429	775	15,308	2,356	....	15,308	129	642
West Arthur	5,000	....	5,000	....	....	5,000	2,582	2,582	804	6,778	6,778	....	6,778	328	....
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,634	1,599	634	2,000	1,133	....	2,000	46	41
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	74,450	10,237	79,809	....	219	90,265	354,839	*158,961	46,008	383,281	155,321	....	383,281	7,640	11,503
Central Agricultural Division—															
Beverley	7,000	4,031	2,000	....	....	6,031	40,655	3,960	5,101	42,554	3,044	....	42,554	147	1,948
Brookton	2,200	....	2,200	....	....	2,200	20,343	8,300	5,295	17,248	9,387	....	17,248	508	322
Bruce Rock	17,000	6,493	11,622	....	....	18,115	70,590	5,916	7,206	80,384	5,740	....	80,384	315	3,601
Bruce Rock (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,051	....	2,129	8,922	....	....	8,922	....	342
Corrigin	4,000	2,736	3,000	....	....	5,736	37,543	2,915	4,187	37,356	1,929	....	37,356	83	1,824
Cuballing	....	....	120	....	....	120	12,111	12,111	1,213	10,898	10,898	....	10,898	562	....
Cunderdin	....	....	3,444	....	....	3,444	58,426	....	3,941	54,485	....	....	54,485	....	2,567
Dowerin	11,000	1,281	9,000	....	....	10,281	28,586	7,294	2,945	36,641	8,085	....	36,641	415	1,317
Goomalling	....	....	....	....	....	....	32,230	14,766	2,990	29,240	13,210	....	29,240	583	787
Goomalling (Health Board)	1,500	....	....	....	1,500	1,500	....	....	....	1,500	1,500	....	1,500	82	....
Kellerberrin	37,000	2,927	33,870	....	....	36,797	62,243	13,418	7,592	91,651	11,014	....	91,651	499	4,224
Kellerberrin (Health Board)	1,400	....	....	....	7,176	7,176	8,666	1,166	900	9,166	846	....	9,166	28	457
Kondinin	11,350	....	11,318	....	....	11,318	31,605	14,257	3,430	39,525	20,761	2,826	36,699	711	1,120
Koorda	2,000	272	3,112	....	....	3,384	34,971	30,596	2,703	34,268	25,489	....	34,268	1,529	258
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,664	5,286	735	6,929	4,660	....	6,929	207	100
Kununoppin-Trayning	12,000	1,025	12,128	....	....	13,153	24,656	5,429	3,285	33,371	15,371	....	33,371	836	945
Merredin	19,000	5,929	12,625	....	....	18,554	51,607	18,698	9,507	61,100	14,621	....	61,100	700	2,425
Mount Marshall	....	....	....	....	....	....	26,486	9,792	2,080	24,406	9,295	....	24,406	508	711
Mount Marshall (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	143	143	1,500	....	116	1,384	....	....	1,384	....	76
Mukinbudin	2,750	2,501	32	....	4	2,537	21,125	3,256	3,676	20,199	5,324	....	20,199	284	724
Mukinbudin (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	....	....	749	....	46	703	....	....	703	....	34
Narembeen	4,000	3,873	....	....	....	3,873	32,871	9,054	5,445	31,426	11,115	....	31,426	608	899
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,010	2,264	1,627	7,383	1,473	....	7,383	51	264

For footnotes, *see* page 29.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

No. 16.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—*continued*

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness							Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Outstanding 30th June, 1958	Bank Loans Outstanding 30th June, 1958 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding 30th June, 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding 30th June, 1959 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1959	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1959	To Banks	To Other Creditors
	Loans Raised during Year	Roads, Bridges	Road Board Property, etc.	Redemptions	Other	Total									
Central Agricultural Division—cont.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Northam	4,000	5,544	....	....	15	5,559	14,028	10,685	1,358	16,670	9,680	....	16,670	516	362
Nungarin	8,500	....	8,500	....	....	8,500	24,572	....	2,900	30,172	....	....	30,172	....	1,459
Pingelly	3,300	....	3,300	....	....	3,300	11,697	9,516	2,190	12,807	8,273	....	12,807	410	224
Quairading	8,000	2,341	15,441	....	....	17,782	67,627	....	5,316	70,311	....	1,005	69,306	....	3,411
Tammin	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,202	8,904	2,335	20,867	7,721	....	20,867	368	628
Tammin (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	....	....	884	....	210	674	....	....	674	....	23
Toodyay	4,800	....	5,375	....	....	5,375	32,223	575	4,196	32,827	438	....	32,827	15	1,648
Wandering	1,000	....	1,000	....	....	1,000	4,250	791	1,062	4,188	662	....	4,188	31	182
Westonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,258	....	779	3,479	....	....	3,479	....	170
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	....	....	26,592	5,744	3,878	22,714	4,420	....	22,714	236	860
Williams	25,000	....	26,631	....	....	26,631	20,083	....	1,896	43,187	....	....	43,187	....	2,262
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,157	....	1,046	15,111	....	....	15,111	....	612
York	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,224	9,224	995	8,229	8,229	....	8,229	447	....
Total, Central Agricultural Division	186,800	38,953	164,718	....	8,838	212,509	879,485	213,917	104,310	961,975	213,185	3,831	958,144	10,679	36,786
Northern Agricultural Division—															
Carnamah	7,700	....	7,658	....	....	7,658	27,883	....	3,043	32,540	....	....	32,540	....	1,570
Chapman Valley	6,500	....	6,500	....	....	6,500	21,079	969	2,483	25,096	573	....	25,096	27	1,215
Chittering	3,700	....	3,700	....	....	3,700	10,362	9,276	1,626	12,436	11,464	....	12,436	614	45
Dalwallinu	3,800	....	1,384	....	....	1,384	27,684	5,484	4,117	27,367	3,823	....	27,367	171	1,191
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,308	....	2,035	10,273	....	....	10,273	....	556
Geraldton-Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,675	1,463	1,234	6,441	1,199	....	6,441	40	249
Gingin	....	....	145	....	3	148	16,202	6,252	1,920	14,282	5,735	....	14,282	314	424
Irwin	4,100	....	4,160	....	....	4,160	15,007	....	1,515	17,592	4,100	....	17,592	215	625
Mingenew	15,000	1,399	20,000	....	....	21,399	25,851	3,189	1,827	39,024	2,985	5,123	33,901	142	2,010
Mingenew (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,433	....	180	4,253	....	....	4,253	....	207
Moora	35,500	10,075	19,362	....	6	29,443	57,370	800	8,770	84,100	6,150	....	84,100	331	3,962
Morawa	....	....	....	....	....	....	*18,335	4,672	2,463	15,872	4,149	....	15,872	194	564
Mullewa	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,073	10,345	3,434	17,639	9,334	....	17,639	508	365
Northampton	6,500	....	5,000	....	27	5,027	54,650	43,656	5,792	55,358	41,753	....	55,358	1,669	869
Northampton (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	40	40	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perenjori	16,000	....	17,015	....	....	17,015	33,770	10,081	4,184	45,586	7,303	....	45,586	379	1,917
Three Springs	7,000	....	7,000	....	....	7,000	27,428	7,818	4,516	29,912	5,875	473	29,439	274	1,063
Victoria Plains	....	....	167	....	....	167	19,347	11,065	3,595	15,752	8,303	....	15,752	433	328
Wongan-Ballidu	19,000	7,000	11,340	....	....	18,340	19,082	16,608	5,851	32,231	29,998	....	32,231	1,586	73
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	124,800	18,474	103,431	....	36	121,941	*419,579	131,718	58,625	485,754	142,744	5,596	480,158	6,897	17,233

Eastern Goldfields Division—																
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,784	....	1,114	6,670	....	....	6,670	....	270
Dundas	....	....	859	....	....	859	15,971	13,149	1,998	13,973	12,251	....	13,973	673	57
Esperance	7,000	....	894	....	94	988	35,979	7,000	3,646	39,333	6,689	....	39,333	368	1,613
Kalgoorlie	9,500	....	9,500	....	....	9,500	4,260	2,180	3,035	10,725	9,708	....	10,725	482	47
Kalgoorlie (Health Board)	10,000	....	....	....	3,474	3,474	33,376	....	7,535	35,841	....	....	35,841	....	1,952
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,561	....	397	6,164	....	....	6,164	....	303
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,383	....	651	4,732	....	....	4,732	....	256
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,641	....	1,148	8,493	....	....	8,493	....	459
Phillips River	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,061	....	470	9,591	....	....	9,591	....	468
Yilgarn	....	....	206	....	....	206	31,647	....	4,307	27,340	....	....	27,340	....	1,415
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	26,500	....	11,459	....	3,568	15,027	160,663	22,329	24,301	162,862	28,648	....	162,862	1,523	6,840
Central Division—																
Meekatharra	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,114	....	587	1,527	....	....	1,527	....	68
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,269	8,269	1,463	6,806	6,806	....	6,806	298	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,352	7,725	1,820	13,532	6,727	....	13,532	370	332
Total, Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,735	15,994	3,870	21,865	13,533	....	21,865	668	400
North-West Division—																
Ashburton	1,250	....	964	....	23	987	7,556	....	1,257	7,549	....	....	7,549	....	359
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,479	5,479	1,118	4,361	4,361	....	4,361	209	....
Total, North-West Division	1,250	....	964	....	23	987	13,035	5,479	2,375	11,910	4,361	....	11,910	209	359
Pilbara Division—																
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,413	....	634	1,779	....	....	1,779	....	59
Port Hedland	2,000	....	2,701	....	....	2,701	5,336	....	598	6,738	....	....	6,738	....	339
Port Hedland (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,584	....	180	1,404	....	....	1,404	....	66
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,031	....	1,012	7,019	....	....	7,019	....	333
Roebourne (Health Board)	....	....	....	....	....	....	968	....	148	820	....	....	820	....	31
Tableland	12,000	2,231	413	....	....	2,644	16,323	7,820	2,223	26,100	6,920	....	26,100	392	998
Total, Pilbara Division	14,000	2,231	3,114	....	....	5,345	34,655	7,820	4,795	43,860	6,920	....	43,860	392	1,826
Kimberley Division—																
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,912	....	82	1,830	....	....	1,830	....	88
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,309	....	95	1,214	....	....	1,214	....	44
West Kimberley	2,000	....	2,000	....	....	2,000	6,020	....	759	7,261	....	....	7,261	....	392
Total, Kimberley Division	2,000	....	2,000	....	....	2,000	9,241	....	936	10,305	....	....	10,305	....	524
Total { General Services	1,219,850	617,462	582,786	58	16,118	1,216,424	5,161,609	1,409,392	504,063	5,877,396	1,566,606	58,849	5,818,547	78,350	211,392
{ Health Services	19,900	....	....	....	25,846	25,846	90,569	9,473	13,343	97,126	10,062	....	97,126	485	4,531
GRAND TOTAL	1,239,750	617,462	582,786	58	41,964	1,242,270	*5,252,178	*1,418,865	(b) 517,406	5,974,522	1,576,668	58,849	5,915,673	78,835	215,923

* Revised. (*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) Includes £11,135 repaid from Sinking Funds and £58 repaid from Loan Funds.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

No. 17.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding 30th June, 1958	Bank Loans Outstanding 30th June, 1958 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the year	Amount Outstanding 30th June, 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding 30th June, 1959 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1959	Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1959	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	On Property	Redemptions	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
Southern Agricultural Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Broomehill	....	....	....	....	....	1,014	1,014	208	806	806	....	806	37	....
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	5,573	1,047	606	4,967	1,398	....	4,967	248	....
Gnowangerup	....	....	....	....	....	24,429	12,754	1,045	23,384	12,225	....	23,384	582	514
Kojonup	5,500	5,500	....	....	5,500	12,647	12,647	1,072	17,075	17,075	....	17,075	761	....
Lake Grace	....	....	....	....	....	7,174	....	546	6,628	....	....	6,628	....	285
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	5,500	5,500	....	....	5,500	50,837	27,462	3,477	52,860	31,504	....	52,860	1,628	799
Central Agricultural Division—														
Brookton	4,000	3,894	....	....	3,894	6,037	....	790	9,247	3,847	....	9,247	211	215
Bruce Rock	....	....	....	....	....	16,891	....	1,053	15,838	....	....	15,838	....	678
Dowerin	....	270	....	....	270	2,799	1,758	229	2,570	1,653	....	2,570	80	36
Kondinin	....	....	....	....	....	6,434	3,827	415	6,019	3,523	....	6,019	129	124
Koorda	....	....	....	....	....	2,990	....	265	2,725	....	....	2,725	....	93
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	4,548	....	379	4,169	....	....	4,169	....	202
Kununoppin-Trayning	3,000	3,000	....	....	3,000	....	....	66	2,934	2,934	....	2,934	159	....
Merredin	8,500	8,500	....	....	8,500	16,205	8,549	2,493	22,212	7,882	....	22,212	378	666
Mount Marshall	....	....	....	....	....	1,551	1,125	161	1,390	991	....	1,390	32	19
Narembeen	25,000	25,000	....	....	25,000	....	....	351	24,649	....	....	24,649	....	1,355
Nungarin	....	2,300	....	....	2,300	7,000	7,000	199	6,801	6,801	....	6,801	374	....
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	....	8,423	....	1,135	7,288	....	....	7,288	....	345
Quairading	7,000	6,367	....	....	6,367	21,406	....	1,287	27,119	....	....	27,119	....	1,334
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	....	1,724	....	141	1,583	....	....	1,583	....	54
Williams	....	....	....	....	....	4,253	....	189	4,064	....	....	4,064	....	197
Total, Central Agricultural Division	47,500	49,331	....	....	49,331	100,261	22,259	9,153	138,608	27,631	....	138,608	1,363	5,318
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	9,874	348	661	9,213	213	....	9,213	8	369
Moora	....	....	....	....	....	14,730	....	1,323	13,407	....	....	13,407	....	617
Morawa	....	1,644	....	....	1,644	8,016	2,500	738	7,278	2,306	....	7,278	100	221
Perenjori	....	....	....	....	....	954	111	210	744	....	....	744	....	23
Three Springs	....	....	....	....	....	18,632	18,632	1,056	17,576	17,576	....	17,576	897	....
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	....	1,644	....	....	1,644	52,206	21,591	3,988	48,218	20,095	....	48,218	1,005	1,230
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Phillips River	....	....	....	....	....	4,402	4,402	206	4,196	4,196	....	4,196	229	....
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	9,858	....	1,516	8,342	....	....	8,342	....	335
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	....	....	....	....	14,260	4,402	1,722	12,538	4,196	....	12,538	229	335

Central Division—																	
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,238	....	173	1,065	....	....	1,065	....	35
Meekatharra	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	146	....	146	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,384	....	319	1,065	....	....	1,065	....	35
Pilbara Division—																			
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	6,674	....	....	6,674	19,874	....	786	19,088	....	....	19,088	....	990	
Kimberley Division—																			
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	1,448	....	....	1,448	19,330	9,728	1,569	17,761	8,820	....	17,761	477	357	
GRAND TOTAL	....	....	....	53,000	64,597	....	....	64,597	258,152	85,442	21,014	290,138	92,246	....	290,138	4,702	9,064		

(*a*) Included in previous column.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface						Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (*a*)
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Metropolitan Division—							
Bassendean	36 0	....	4 38	....	0 58	41 16	10 45
Bayswater	64 56	....	13 55	....	....	78 31	2 0
Belmont Park	81 76	....	29 7	....	....	111 3	....
Canning	80 37	....	27 25	....	....	107 62	60 8
Melville	163 55	....	0 47	....	....	164 22	....
Mosman Park	16 78	....	....	....	....	16 78	....
Peppermint Grove	4 63	....	....	....	....	4 63	....
Perth	257 36	....	40 60	....	....	298 16	....
Swan†	246 0	....	117 40	23 40	122 0	509 0	(*b*)
Total, Metropolitan Division†	952 1	....	233 32	23 40	122 58	1,331 51	72 53
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	133 3	....	137 39	1 46	135 70	407 78	54 33
Cockburn	91 17	....	3 23	17 60	....	112 20	88 62
Darling Range	82 65	....	73 59	....	39 74	196 38	133 24
Gosnells	107 51	....	21 16	....	0 35	129 22	....
Kwinana	51 62	....	0 25	28 37	2 37	83 1	4 5
Mundaring	75 25	....	156 24	....	19 71	251 40	57 68
Rockingham	81 11	....	5 16	25 37	....	111 64	10 31
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	59 26	....	112 63	....	26 39	198 48	12 5
Wanneroo	53 66	....	1 74	59 68	2 40	118 8	12 0
Total, Swan Division†	736 6	....	512 19	133 8	227 46	1,608 79	372 68
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	119 79	....	230 50	47 40	67 20	465 29	128 15
Balingup	18 0	....	164 65	....	17 75	200 60	130 0
Bridgetown	32 79	....	275 8	....	259 2	567 9	53 0
Busselton	203 45	....	234 77	4 0	269 78	712 40	91 30
Capel	47 59	....	78 78	0 19	53 28	180 24	59 71
Collie Coalfields	102 29	....	143 53	....	54 41	300 43	107 55
Dardanup	33 55	....	87 75	....	10 45	132 15	25 10
Drakesbrook	36 76	....	79 1	16 18	54 45	186 60	31 10
Greenbushes	7 40	....	73 55	....	18 8	99 23	5 9
Harvey	156 9	....	178 21	30 0	62 40	426 70	44 2
Mandurah	25 20	....	12 30	41 28	3 75	82 73	....
Manjimup	148 78	....	429 33	....	107 48	685 79	870 79
Marradong	44 0	....	218 0	....	....	262 0	26 0
Murray	91 38	....	162 30	....	324 5	577 73	245 64
Nannup	36 0	....	212 0	....	17 0	265 0	33 0
Preston	45 40	....	66 40	....	106 0	218 0	32 0
Upper Blackwood	61 0	....	133 0	....	469 40	663 40	60 0
Total, South-West Division	1,211 7	....	2,780 56	139 25	1,895 70	6,026 78	1,943 25
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany	80 6	....	206 16	45 12	415 61	747 15	258 35
Broomehill	30 0	....	78 75	125 69	126 73	361 57	171 20
Cranbrook	43 60	....	....	....	467 16	510 76	20 0
Denmark	50 76	....	219 18	....	9 0	279 14	38 0
Dumbleyung	32 30	....	432 13	....	1,034 57	1,499 20	168 0
Gnowangerup	52 64	....	232 9	....	906 0	1,190 73	55 52
Katanning	80 0	....	146 0	....	255 0	481 0	412 0
Kojonup	74 38	....	208 5	....	552 26	834 69	370 24
Lake Grace	26 0	....	327 60	....	373 39	727 19	228 27
Nyabing-Pingrup	6 40	....	198 5	....	386 55	591 20	159 28
Plantagenet	118 0	....	131 0	....	553 0	802 0	248 0
Tambellup	15 44	....	106 0	....	244 45	366 9	133 18
Wagin	60 0	....	145 0	....	405 0	610 0	100 0
West Arthur	84 0	....	130 0	....	530 0	744 0	84 0
Woodanilling	25 0	....	31 16	....	236 49	292 65	26 75
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	779 38	....	2,591 57	171 1	6,496 21	10,038 37	2,473 39

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*b*).

(*b*) Information not available.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface						Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (*a*)
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Central Agricultural Division—							
Beverley	33 0	....	168 50	....	406 0	607 50	309 10
Brookton	39 63	....	93 47	....	314 28	447 58	208 62
Bruce Rock	98 30	....	302 10	....	403 15	803 55	236 25
Corrigin	51 21	1 10	133 18	....	611 72	797 41	201 0
Cuballing	23 38	....	73 55	....	263 35	360 48	69 20
Cunderdin	52 42	....	114 61	....	338 28	505 51	230 74
Dowerin	33 51	....	95 16	....	491 30	620 17	350 0
Goomalling	52 0	....	172 0	....	170 0	394 0	20 20
Kellerberrin	59 60	....	111 10	....	371 21	542 11	(*b*)
Kondinin	38 40	....	371 51	12 59	198 76	621 66	59 58
Koorda	12 60	....	134 69	0 58	343 75	492 22	244 44
Kulin	29 40	....	257 0	....	594 0	880 40	94 0
Kununoppin-Trayning	51 0	....	166 40	....	433 45	651 5	61 0
Merredin	109 1	....	253 77	....	489 65	852 63	40 73
Mount Marshall	6 40	....	163 40	....	557 60	727 60	156 0
Mukinbudin	22 0	....	90 50	....	334 54	447 24	226 24
Narembeen	24 0	....	248 5	....	473 49	745 54	568 14
Narrogin	39 0	....	469 0	....	260 0	768 0	122 0
Northam	93 36	....	371 12	....	502 47	967 15	74 63
Nungarin	37 0	....	107 0	....	138 0	282 0	59 0
Pingelly	31 0	....	58 0	....	375 0	464 0	25 0
Quairading	72 0	....	324 0	....	235 0	631 0	437 0
Tammin	24 50	....	45 22	....	193 65	263 57	47 69
Toodyay	49 0	....	155 0	....	101 0	305 0	80 0
Wandering	62 0	....	71 0	....	285 0	418 0	50 0
Westonia	14 0	....	18 20	54 69	294 5	381 14	57 49
Wickepin	32 44	....	177 25	....	206 61	416 50	254 0
Williams	50 0	....	98 0	....	194 0	342 0	250 0
Wyalkatchem	50 40	....	132 40	....	291 0	474 0	10 0
York	68 0	....	434 48	....	15 72	518 40	35 75
Total, Central Agricultural Division	1,360 16	1 10	5,411 46	68 26	9,888 23	16,729 41	4,579 40
Northern Agricultural Division—							
Carnamah	82 0	....	250 0	1 20	347 0	680 20	248 0
Chapman Valley	66 0	....	130 16	....	711 10	907 26	520 16
Chittering	48 45	....	116 16	....	76 15	240 76	10 32
Dalwallinu	41 8	....	913 70	....	1,023 60	1,978 58	400 0
Dandaragan	20 0	....	100 40	66 38	192 0	378 78	60 44
Geraldton-Greenough	65 20	....	120 40	....	82 0	267 60	32 0
Gingin	12 40	....	59 40	12 0	73 0	157 0	90 0
Irwin	37 10	....	100 29	12 36	59 76	209 71	42 34
Mingenew	48 40	....	124 60	....	171 40	344 60	308 40
Moora	161 29	....	150 76	....	213 5	525 30	25 13
Morawa	51 0	....	69 0	....	418 0	538 0	305 0
Mullewa	119 0	....	52 15	....	577 5	748 20	15 0
Northampton	42 3	....	599 51	23 0	379 26	1,044 0	538 54
Perenjori	38 0	....	29 0	....	679 0	746 0	500 0
Three Springs	28 78	....	259 75	....	102 33	391 26	382 32
Victoria Plains	50 40	....	204 25	....	197 73	452 58	187 16
Wongan-Ballidu	45 40	....	76 18	35 49	774 52	931 79	705 76
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	957 33	....	3,357 11	150 63	6,077 75	10,543 22	4,371 37
Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Coolgardie	186 0	....	162 0	....	104 0	452 0	12 0
Dundas	63 68	....	398 10	....	387 0	848 78	792 50
Esperance	58 67	....	213 14	19 25	207 18	498 44	....
Kalgoorlie	72 5	....	49 71	117 0	....	238 76	2,000 0
Laverton	6 0	....	....	....	465 0	471 0	380 0
Leonora	4 50	....	....	....	667 0	671 50	134 0
Menzies	....	....	56 10	....	408 0	464 10	284 49
Phillips River	2 0	....	126 0	....	50 40	178 40	234 40
Yilgarn	111 8	....	190 58	....	1,181 38	1,483 24	248 24
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	504 38	....	1,196 3	136 25	3,470 16	5,307 2	4,086 3

(*a*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*b*)

(*b*) Information not available

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface						Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (*a*)
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Central Division—							
Black Range	....	....	....	39 0	633 0	672 0	(*b*)
Cue	6 64	....	....	127 0	320 0	453 64	167 0
Meekatharra	3 40	....	25 68	572 14	1,198 0	1,799 42	2,280 69
Mount Magnet	10 0	....	5 0	....	476 0	491 0	142 0
Murchison	....	1 0	22 12	....	806 0	829 12	175 0
Wiluna	3 0	....	....	8 0	1,008 0	1,019 0	94 0
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	822 0	822 0	(*b*)
Total, Central Division	23 24	1 0	53 0	746 14	5,263 0	6,086 38	2,858 69
North-West Division—							
Ashburton	3 0	....	13 0	....	1,150 0	1,166 0	162 0
Gascoyne-Minilya	120 0	....	....	....	239 0	359 0	1,425 0
Shark Bay	3 0	....	....	61 0	285 0	349 0	(*b*)
Upper Gascoyne	....	0 20	3 0	7 3	651 0	661 23	905 0
Total, North-West Division	126 0	0 20	16 0	68 3	2,325 0	2,535 23	2,492 0
Pilbara Division—							
Marble Bar	11 0	....	....	....	800 0	811 0	(*b*)
Nullagine	....	....	110 0	....	484 0	594 0	30 0
Port Hedland	22 15	0 44	....	5 36	399 39	427 54	178 73
Roebourne	26 4	0 25	....	....	272 0	298 29	(*b*)
Tableland	12 0	....	....	....	310 0	322 0	98 0
Total, Pilbara Division	71 19	0 69	110 0	5 36	2,265 39	2,453 3	306 73
Kimberley Division—							
Broome	11 55	....	....	....	398 0	409 55	(*b*)
Hall's Creek	2 0	0 33	103 0	....	614 34	719 67	915 0
West Kimberley	34 0	....	143 0	....	572 0	749 0	270 0
Wyndham	20 0	....	....	325 0	20 0	365 0	(*b*)
Total, Kimberley Division	67 55	0 33	246 0	325 0	1,604 34	2,243 42	1,185 0
GRAND TOTAL	6,788 77	3 52	16,507 64	1,967 1	39,636 62	64,904 16	24,742 7

(*a*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*b*). (*b*) Information not available.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1959—*continued*

No. 19.—Summary of Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th June	Number of Districts at 30th June	Approximate Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads				Valuation of Ratable Property in Force for the Year		
					Metalled or otherwise surfaced	Formed only	Unformed (*a*)	Total (*b*)	Annual Value (*c*)	Unimproved Capital Value (*c*)	Amount payable in respect of Rates
		sq. mls.	No.	No.	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	£	£	£
1950	128	975,815	312,121	79,561	15,148	28,259	31,824	75,231	554,899	25,956,180	553,015
1951	128	975,817	334,360	85,111	16,878	28,616	30,200	75,694	602,194	27,904,055	668,819
1952	127	975,806	361,400	90,508	17,187	31,367	30,588	79,142	719,183	31,993,834	832,424
1953	127	975,803	377,850	96,817	18,511	32,337	28,659	79,507	696,662	35,879,519	1,012,328
1954	128	975,801	(*f*)406,195	(*f*)107,316	19,753	34,149	28,042	81,944	789,050	43,922,861	1,200,797
1955	128	975,802	425,129	114,139	19,899	36,023	27,909	83,831	806,164	52,230,416	1,347,581
1956	126	975,785	392,715	106,920	20,335	39,500	26,891	86,726	821,143	54,359,260	1,542,155
1957	126	975,785	405,848	110,547	22,303	38,966	26,132	87,401	818,955	62,289,544	1,632,294
1958	126	975,785	414,402	114,640	24,150	39,235	24,970	88,355	847,942	71,466,720	1,748,195
1959	126	975,778	425,221	118,459	25,267	39,637	24,742	89,646	1,120,790	79,142,548	1,929,987

Year ended 30th June	Revenue (including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)					Loans, Current on 30th June	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June
	Rates	Government Grants	All other Sources	Total	Roads, Streets and Bridges			All other Sources	Total		
					From Loans	From Revenue					
		(*d*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Construction and Maintenance	Construction and Maintenance	Other	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	551,499	299,400	1,233,985	2,084,884	116,681	631,154		1,314,225	2,062,060	1,449,021	166,084
1951	660,668	564,645	1,497,095	2,722,408	158,688	772,957	31,008	1,621,228	2,583,881	1,765,672	165,806
1952	816,521	618,397	1,655,323	3,090,241	221,432	999,113	34,472	1,966,824	3,221,841	2,110,538	171,634
1953	1,004,382	760,508	1,886,730	3,651,620	221,262	1,205,404	58,069	2,103,479	3,588,214	2,488,627	169,388
1954	1,165,447	699,425	2,393,690	4,258,562	303,968	1,160,403	61,408	2,380,543	3,906,322	3,209,470	155,021
1955	1,333,154	857,553	2,721,190	4,911,897	425,141	1,341,181	66,868	2,895,015	4,728,205	4,054,956	146,070
1956	1,490,830	1,032,094	2,614,292	5,137,216	548,829	1,537,896	83,281	3,247,356	5,417,362	4,372,142	74,644
1957	1,639,670	1,092,797	2,646,100	5,378,567	483,306	1,518,895	91,286	3,215,560	5,309,047	4,813,774	55,775
1958	1,732,594	1,232,140	3,081,818	6,046,552	519,627	1,586,722	88,824	3,581,167	5,776,340	5,419,775	60,483
1959	1,890,015	1,091,372	3,389,467	6,370,854	617,462	1,688,093	112,858	4,053,591	6,472,004	6,167,534	58,849

(*a*) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads are used for general traffic. The information is incomplete in respect to certain Boards. (*b*) Incomplete, see Note (*a*). (*c*) Some Boards rate on "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on "Annual Value," the amounts given in these columns being the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (*d*) *See* footnote (*b*) to Table No. 13, page 19. (*e*) Including Electricity Undertakings. (*f*) As at Census, 30th June, 1954.

III.—BUILDING PERMITS

No. 20.—Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Area, Year ended 30th June, 1959

Note.—New dwellings include those dwellings erected under Commonwealth or State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not have been granted by the Local Government Authority.

Authority	New Dwellings and Hotels				New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations including Outbuildings		Total	
	Brick		Other							
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
Municipalities		£		£		£		£		£
Claremont	31	109,418	....	....	11	100,119	120	45,793	162	255,330
Cottesloe	20	77,505	....	....	4	34,900	108	36,600	132	149,005
East Fremantle	27	121,949	1	2,990	....	....	68	27,998	96	152,937
Fremantle	103	276,981	7	14,910	19	354,095	270	89,180	399	735,166
Guildford	2	6,400	1	3,000	....	....	30	8,064	33	17,464
Midland Junction	13	41,258	14	31,850	7	40,520	174	51,199	208	164,827
Nedlands	80	312,509	....	....	3	132,200	266	112,686	349	557,395
North Fremantle	....	....	2	3,200	2	9,202	38	12,950	42	25,352
Perth	276	999,393	15	35,579	102	1,847,307	1,027	518,151	1,420	3,400,430
South Perth	182	536,188	1	2,000	11	65,598	365	84,890	559	688,676
Subiaco	45	109,647	....	....	17	172,496	154	40,137	216	322,280
Road Districts										
Bassendean	58	151,291	28	63,205	5	16,750	107	23,603	198	254,849
Bayswater	148	510,533	46	107,010	21	67,800	224	58,338	439	743,681
Belmont Park	161	417,115	91	160,879	9	80,400	249	46,606	510	705,000
Canning	130	367,728	64	145,608	17	81,000	226	62,977	437	657,313
Melville	602	1,941,778	41	88,070	20	152,660	647	161,653	1,310	2,344,161
Mosman Park	16	98,650	1	2,500	4	29,860	92	27,122	113	158,132
Peppermint Grove	7	48,828	....	....	....	....	26	18,690	33	67,518
Perth	954	2,921,843	116	263,539	51	359,120	900	251,551	2,021	3,796,053
Swan†	20	60,360	8	15,865	11	50,739	65	24,134	104	151,098
Total, 1958-59 †	**2,875** (*a*)	**9,109,374**	**436**	**940,205**	**314** (*b*)	**3,594,766**	**5,156** (*c*)	**1,702,322**	**8,781**	**15,346,667**
Total, 1957-58	3,176	10,026,908	590	1,340,361	370	2,984,518	6,863	2,223,920	10,999	16,575,707
Total, 1956-57	3,323	10,163,450	891	2,058,020	387	4,451,060	4,761	1,746,425	9,362	18,418,955
Total, 1955-56	2,519	8,037,494	1,839	4,321,839	549	3,763,409	5,000	2,203,628	9,907	18,326,370
Total, 1954-55	3,011	10,194,551	3,449	8,045,421	696	3,999,729	5,181	2,059,259	12,337	24,298,960
Total, 1953-54	3,355	10,442,497	2,778	6,192,366	657	3,069,354	5,560	1,921,776	12,350	21,625,993
Total, 1952-53	1,954	6,065,932	2,357	5,068,257	409	2,111,673	5,619	1,629,954	10,339	14,875,816
Total, 1951-52	2,998	7,648,408	2,357	4,024,946	245	1,119,398	5,631	1,274,005	11,231	14,066,757
Total, 1950-51	3,567	7,779,101	2,251	3,256,229	164	633,360	4,725	887,065	10,707	12,555,755
Total, 1949-50	1,891	3,332,253	1,663	2,180,345	115	272,038	3,561	477,004	7,230	6,261,640

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Includes 151 Flats which are recorded as individual dwelling units. (*b*) Includes 8 dwelling units incorporated with Commercial (Shops etc.), types of buildings. (*c*) Includes 8 additional dwelling units provided by conversions to flats.

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

No. 21.—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness

(*Particulars as shown in Public Accounts*)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue			Expenditure				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year
	Market Rents, etc.	Other	Total	Interest on Loans	Sinking Fund Contributions	Other	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	22,164	2,025	24,189	6,521	2,229	14,802	23,552	158,963
1951	23,844	2,625	26,469	6,828	2,380	16,681	25,889	166,556
1952	24,309	3,699	28,008	6,881	2,657	19,119	28,657	173,899
1953	27,519	5,284	32,803	6,993	2,950	22,801	32,744	180,949
1954	35,963	5,966	41,929	7,469	4,599	29,804	41,872	195,351
1955	36,824	6,304	43,128	7,928	4,906	30,288	43,122	190,444
1956	44,217	7,217	51,434	8,211	5,291	37,931	51,433	214,153
1957	52,853	9,513	62,366	10,042	6,251	46,223	62,516	230,903
1958	53,543	10,195	63,738	11,293	7,403	44,931	63,627	240,043
1959	60,469	11,312	71,781	11,603	8,033	51,923	71,559	252,010

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1958-59

No. 22.—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1959—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities

Board	Annual Value of Ratable Property	Rates in the £ Levied		Revenue (Including Loans Raised)						Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				Assets (a)	Liabilities (b)
				Rates		Licenses and Fees									
		Health	Sanitary, etc.	Public Health	Sanitary, etc.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
Metropolitan—	£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	207,384	4	1½	3,531	1,307	5,397	13	1,250	11,498	3,140	6,314	2,152	11,606	2,430	....
Cottesloe	209,290	6	4	5,028	3,372	520	4	163	9,087	3,069	4,930	1,309	9,308	7,405	421
East Fremantle....	128,898	4	6	2,305	3,452	263	22	87	6,129	2,368	3,593	394	6,355	691	14
Fremantle	710,624	8¼	4⅛	23,431	11,715	5,293	348	245	41,032	9,107	20,772	11,456	41,335	....	(c) 727
Guildford	53,400	5	....	1,093	....	1,304	5	8	2,410	1,115	1,328	101	2,544	475	127
Midland Junction	(d)	(d) 1 9/10	....	5,073	....	14,485	93	97	19,748	4,053	12,382	1,984	18,419	13,970	346
Nedlands	595,456	3	....	7,353	....	12,702	10	66	20,131	6,624	8,613	1,213	16,450	8,150	1
North Fremantle	115,112	5	5	2,312	2,300	438	26	47	5,123	1,397	1,794	1,180	4,371	1,537	25
Perth	5,522,651	(e) 3	....	71,860	....	93,427	1,972	893	168,152	30,134	116,378	13,652	160,164	44,286	521
South Perth	(f)	(f) 1 3/32	....	9,991	....	16,757	22	114	26,884	9,298	14,837	3,610	27,745	39,565	7,769
Subiaco	424,474	3½	4½	5,832	7,495	610	59	74	14,070	4,889	7,335	1,923	14,147	6,216	61
Total	7,967,289	....	....	137,809	29,641	151,196	2,574	3,044	324,264	75,194	198,276	38,974	312,444	124,725	10,012
Other—															
Albany	(g)	(g) 6/8	....	5,984	....	13,044	1,895	13,216	34,139	5,135	15,332	24,805	45,272	58,632	47,483
Boulder	69,165	7	....	1,904	....	10,045	64	7,646	19,659	2,389	9,750	8,260	20,399	21,820	13,428
Bunbury	(h)	(h) 5/6	....	8,843	....	8,004	251	1,489	18,587	5,895	8,348	3,937	18,180	4,627	689
Carnarvon	47,311	12	....	2,346	....	908	55	11	3,320	1,378	1,132	238	2,748	509	....
Geraldton	(i)	(i) 4/5	....	4,372	....	6,680	1,143	321	12,516	3,200	6,427	2,112	11,739	3,950	....
Kalgoorlie	236,525	7	(j) 6	6,691	(j) 5,576	4,507	98	81,474	98,346	5,071	6,446	86,170	97,687	105,452	108,941
Narrogin	90,551	3½	....	1,226	....	6,657	756	632	9,271	2,146	6,884	1,422	10,452	609	912
Northam	215,419	9	....	7,964	....	10,125	476	35	18,600	5,000	9,390	1,560	15,950	6,118	3,230
Wagin	34,249	11	(k) ½	1,469	(k) 75	4,271	457	165	6,437	1,955	3,642	486	6,083	2,160	1,781
York	43,503	5	....	887	....	2,175	59	117	3,238	1,152	2,076	424	3,652	604	490
Total	736,723	....	....	41,686	5,651	66,416	5,254	105,106	224,113	33,321	69,427	129,414	232,162	204,481	176,954
GRAND TOTAL	8,704,012	....	....	179,495	35,292	217,612	7,828	(l) 108,150	548,377	108,515	267,703	(m)168,388	544,606	(a)329,206	(b)186,966

(a) Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £69,945 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary and Garbage Fees, £44,430 ; Plant and Buildings, £84,947 ; and All Other Assets, £129,884. (b) Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £8,251 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £172,335 ; and All Other Liabilities, £6,380. (c) Bank Balance only. Other Assets and Liabilities not separately available and incorporated with General Account, Table No. 3. (d) Rate levied on £983,950 Unimproved Capital Value. (e) Also Health Rate of ½d. on £1,758,990 Unimproved Capital Value. (f) Rate levied on £6,044,855 Unimproved Capital Value. (g) Rate levied on £2,539,271 Unimproved Capital Value. (h) Rate levied on £2,603,223 Unimproved Capital Value. (i) Rate levied on £1,323,217 Unimproved Capital Value. (j) Sewerage Rate on sewered area only. (k) Loan Rate. (l) Includes Loans Raised, £41,500 ; and Sewerage Receipts, £50,087. (m) Includes Loan Expenditure, £57,350 ; Street Cleaning, £24,400 ; Sewerage Expenditure, £40,234 ; Loan Repayments, £13,207 ; and Loan Interest, £7,192.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1958-59—*continued*

No. 23.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1959—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities

Board	Valuation of Ratable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue (Including Loans Raised)					Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
			On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value			Licenses and Fees									
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
Metropolitan Division—	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	....	631,485	....	....	1 1/2	....	3,783	8,032	102	63	11,980	4,662	7,316	293	12,271	4,461	61
Bayswater	....	2,960,895	....	....	2/5	....	4,651	9,502	132	229	14,514	4,893	9,382	1,460	15,735	2,411	810
Belmont Park	....	2,807,885	....	....	5/8	....	4,563	10,187	474	417	15,641	5,973	9,088	751	15,812	5,768	1
Canning	....	3,413,992	....	....	5/8	....	8,238	11,035	632	75	19,980	5,902	11,811	727	18,440	6,010	34
Melville	....	8,072,771	....	....	1/8	....	4,603	21,579	688	6,176	33,046	6,081	21,852	8,850	36,783	29,908	463
Mosman Park	203,982	....	2 5/8	....	....	....	2,199	4,048	20	49	6,316	2,753	2,775	554	6,082	1,799	228
Peppermint Grove	....	475,204	....	....	....	....	743	1,026	....	9	1,778	485	1,306	47	1,838	123	10
Perth	....	13,188,069	....	....	5/16	....	47,392	47,150	1,394	5,933	101,869	22,102	52,204	22,587	96,893	65,086	780
Swan†	975	1,111,467	3	....	5/16	....	2,619	5,055	71	182	7,927	2,643	5,886	133	8,662	3,895	490
Total, Metropolitan Division†	204,957	32,661,768	....	....	....	....	78,791	117,614	3,513	13,133	213,051	55,494	121,620	35,402	212,516	119,461	2,877
Swan Division—																	
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	1,555,710	....	....	3/16	....	1,243	3,108	190	21	4,562	1,778	2,876	90	4,744	944	111
Cockburn	....	1,572,690	....	....	1/4	....	1,655	2,599	187	55	4,496	2,033	2,772	163	4,968	1,172	549
Darling Range	....	557,665	....	....	1	....	2,309	4,151	165	162	6,787	2,586	4,069	289	6,944	1,030	244
Gosnells	....	1,900,940	....	....	1/16	....	3,866	5,131	314	4	9,315	3,215	5,722	143	9,080	3,036	475
Kwinana	....	491,561	....	....	3/4	....	1,273	3,434	35	541	5,283	900	3,410	367	4,677	1,510	107
Mundaring	....	608,781	....	....	3/4	....	1,905	4,673	211	25	6,814	2,220	4,977	175	7,372	2,088	670
Rockingham	....	1,564,149	....	....	(*c*)	....	2,274	4,728	113	142	7,257	2,139	5,117	171	7,427	805	200
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,873	565,703	6	....	3/16	....	492	1,738	20	8	2,258	424	1,707	43	2,174	657	....
Wanneroo	....	1,184,527	....	....	3/8	....	1,728	42	101	1	1,872	1,562	461	132	2,155	211	125
Total, Swan Division†	1,873	10,001,726	....	....	....	....	16,745	29,604	1,336	959	48,644	16,857	31,111	1,573	49,541	11,453	2,481
South-West Division—																	
Augusta-Margaret River	....	506,680	....	....	1	....	1,964	2,664	75	456	5,159	1,043	2,580	478	4,101	7,266	3,668
Balingup	....	137,619	....	....	(*d*)	....	323	740	18	....	1,081	261	851	35	1,147	229	50
Bridgetown	....	269,694	....	....	(*e*)	....	1,559	2,619	92	3	4,273	1,690	2,712	56	4,458	764	207
Busselton	....	1,437,174	....	....	(*f*)	....	1,873	2,181	655	1,510	6,219	2,203	3,622	1,105	6,930	12,531	7,726
Capel	9,561	185,300	2	....	3/8	....	393	787	26	4	1,210	330	713	36	1,079	356	26
Collie Coalfields	....	406,221	....	....	1/2	(*g*) 1/2	1,304	9,003	544	9,077	19,928	2,870	9,863	15,300	28,033	27,222	22,276
Dardanup	....	450,974	....	....	1/4	....	462	166	26	3	657	303	258	28	589	146	122
Drakesbrook	23,683	215,613	1 1/2	....	1/2	....	262	27	876	7	1,172	984	66	24	1,074	148	155
Greenbushes	5,082	35,425	6 1/2	....	1/2	....	214	635	1	1	851	152	569	24	745	445	1
Harvey	86,143	404,390	1 3/4	....	5/16	....	1,142	1,703	1,590	14	4,449	2,624	1,459	117	4,200	766	308
Mandurah	....	1,442,050	....	....	1/2	....	2,903	7,686	423	460	11,472	3,034	7,557	508	11,099	4,444	519
Manjimup	17,990	386,127	6	....	1	....	1,996	2,365	1,127	140	5,628	2,862	2,431	225	5,518	2,501	254
Marradong	7,170	83,360	6	....	1/2	....	352	1,687	7	3	2,049	393	1,573	14	1,980	621	12
Murray	....	488,061	....	....	(*h*)	....	1,610	1,263	78	97	3,048	1,254	1,592	64	2,910	1,424	468
Nannup	10,647	40,701	5	....	1/2	....	309	1,332	....	....	1,641	140	1,423	17	1,580	479	17

Preston	....	66,761	....	....	1	....	290	2,129	17	24	2,460	904	1,348	31	2,283	377	579
Upper Blackwood	....	408,142	....	....	(*i*)	....	398	1,820	14	32	2,264	704	1,657	35	2,396	596	482
Total, South-West Division	160,276	6,964,292	....	....	....	....	17,354	38,807	5,569	11,831	73,561	21,751	40,274	18,097	80,122	60,315	36,870
Southern Agricultural Division—																	
Albany	....	171,754	....	....	1/4	....	177	....	15	....	192	198	33	119	350	164	131
Broomehill	2,388	373,260	9	....	1/12	....	220	404	1	....	625	73	556	....	629	308	17
Cranbrook	....	271,170	....	....	1/8	....	697	431	13	2	1,143	477	493	15	985	593	34
Denmark	....	140,206	....	....	(*j*)	....	363	116	20	8	507	489	283	34	806	439	225
Dumbleyung	11,317	437,921	5	....	1/8	....	462	....	16	17	495	437	98	124	659	385	15
Gnowangerup	15,516	632,060	8	....	1/16	....	210	2,644	....	30	2,884	319	2,699	118	3,136	844	222
Katanning	....	666,541	....	....	(*k*)	(*l*)	4,383	4,234	373	220	9,210	1,697	6,211	955	8,863	5,037	193
Kojonup	....	74,552	....	....	5/8	....	199	143	25	12	379	677	240	57	974	1,416	11
Lake Grace	....	347,867	....	....	(*m*)	....	247	882	11	....	1,140	247	888	34	1,169	558	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	2,011	327,290	3	....	1/10	....	165	266	....	3	434	53	451	9	513	443	7
Plantagenet	....	409,699	....	....	1/8	....	682	4,044	35	27	4,788	1,488	3,467	60	5,015	803	571
Tambellup	....	162,031	....	....	(*n*)	....	234	....	8	....	242	103	131	32	266	608	11
Wagin	....	297,257	....	....	1/8	....	155	....	5	....	160	53	....	36	89	118	....
West Arthur	2,651	....	5	....	....	....	55	162	4	1	222	70	190	15	275	193	14
Woodanilling	1,885	210,966	2	....	1/7	....	143	....	...	....	143	132	68	7	207	63	20
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	35,768	4,522,574	....	....	....	....	8,392	13,326	526	320	22,564	6,513	15,808	1,615	23,936	11,972	1,471
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Beverley	25,487	485,859	5¾	....	3/20	....	899	1,000	23	40	1,962	646	1,335	23	2,004	1,435	51
Brookton	....	315,892	....	....	1/2	....	656	1,016	40	....	1,712	328	1,134	45	1,507	409	....
Bruce Rock	....	829,312	....	....	13/16	(*o*)	2,811	563	40	1,092	4,506	553	559	4,372	5,484	7,727	8,938
Corrigin	8,763	623,093	3	....	9/16	....	595	942	11	11	1,559	307	997	24	1,328	514	83
Cuballing	4,714	216,316	3	....	5/8	....	386	293	1	....	680	260	328	12	600	150	3
Cunderdin	18,432	410,303	5	....	1/4	....	983	1,480	49	12	2,524	831	1,486	47	2,364	619	150
Dowerin	11,063	462,967	6	....	1/8	....	760	....	9	6	775	446	13	45	504	740	....
Goomalling	11,552	502,600	5	4	1/8	....	675	237	7	1,536	2,455	538	592	1,577	2,707	705	1,644
Kellerberrin	31,408	463,094	3	....	1/8	....	643	918	136	2,487	4,184	877	750	8,953	10,580	13,157	9,539
Kondinin	....	467,100	....	....	1/8	....	249	1,055	19	....	1,323	405	1,139	31	1,575	181	365
Koorda	....	9,006	....	....	1¼	....	46	489	7	....	542	62	582	56	700	286	184
Kulin	....	308,436	....	....	(*p*)	....	134	595	1	4	734	125	573	14	712	447	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	7,840	238,555	2	....	1/4	....	316	1	....	29	346	374	....	29	403	43	101
Merredin	....	577,046	....	....	(*q*)	....	1,780	113	123	239	2,255	932	43	215	1,190	759	28
Mount Marshall	....	406,062	....	....	(*r*)	....	323	....	4	738	1,065	165	....	362	527	1,701	1,384
Mukinbudin	2,487	199,904	1⅛	....	3/16	....	168	41	....	151	360	111	49	87	247	533	711
Narembeen	....	413,188	....	....	(*s*)	....	169	....	8	....	177	118	20	214	352	250	35
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	11	14	32	....
Northam	20,075	764,602	2	....	9/64	....	649	1,581	600	....	2,830	1,467	1,278	48	2,793	1,368	71
Nungarin	4,895	169,818	1	....	1/4	....	205	22	5	....	232	120	55	23	198	47	....
Pingelly	9,358	348,607	6	....	1/16	....	316	1,016	22	2	1,356	259	1,083	39	1,381	1,150	....
Quairading	14,461	542,560	4	....	1/4	....	790	952	32	115	1,889	739	1,089	51	1,879	350	371
Tammin	4,722	203,939	3	....	1/8	....	164	92	5	134	395	228	81	273	582	375	747
Toodyay	12,230	518,321	3	....	3/16	....	556	1,367	13	....	1,936	565	1,211	48	1,824	326	53
Wandering	248	191,453	1½	....	1/16	....	148	....	....	....	148	17	5	71	93	156	....
Westonia	1,685	89,561	2	....	1/8	....	80	....	4	....	84	38	11	24	73	192	....
Wickepin	6,480	416,865	6	....	1/8	....	367	971	11	....	1,349	359	1,540	16	1,915	302	148
Williams	5,681	228,321	4	....	3/16	....	272	844	11	....	1,127	318	663	20	1,001	508	....
Wyalkatchem	....	317,891	....	....	1/8	....	177	167	25	....	369	203	51	18	272	431	53
York	385	901,709	½	....	1/40	....	102	26	4	....	132	39	26	38	103	15	....
Total, Central Agricultural Division	201,966	11,622,380	....	....	....	....	15,419	15,781	1,210	6,596	39,006	11,433	16,693	16,786	44,912	34,908	24,659

For footnotes *see* page 41.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1958-59—*continued*

No. 23.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1959—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Valuation of Rateable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue (Including Loans Raised)					Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				Assets †	Liabilities ‡
			On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value			Licenses and Fees									
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
Northern Agricultural Division—	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carnamah	14,140	764,299	2¾	....	¼	....	945	213	1	6	1,165	561	206	75	842	444	32
Chapman Valley	1,230	498,007	5/16	....	1/16	....	641	....	5	1	647	572	23	43	638	60	191
Chittering	450	236,513	⅛	....	⅛	....	130	....	....	1	131	266	....	15	281	13	83
Dalwallinu	11,052	613,261	4	....	1/16	....	363	2,082	11	13	2,469	425	2,139	168	2,732	915	399
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	7	....	10	17	110	....
Geraldton-Greenough	1,342	552,072	½	....	⅛	....	302	18	20	....	340	515	....	16	531	66	12
Gingin	8,403	398,340	1	....	3/16	....	342	....	3	....	345	324	20	8	352	105	....
Irwin	10,072	131,640	4	....	⅛	....	435	689	13	19	1,156	625	889	45	1,559	476	403
Mingenew	5,003	656,436	6	....	⅛	....	472	....	4	511	987	290	177	405	872	3,637	4,292
Moora	28,806	969,074	5	4	(*t*)	(*u*)	2,318	3,542	41	58	5,959	1,073	4,886	579	6,538	2,053	484
Morawa	8,124	435,302	2	....	(*v*)	....	310	986	1	....	1,297	370	1,125	124	1,619	712	81
Mullewa	13,443	376,838	6	....	1/6	....	598	....	11	17	626	456	331	14	801	605	....
Northampton	13,358	523,759	9	....	⅛	....	1,319	....	27	2	1,348	662	255	109	1,026	483	82
Perenjori	....	469,098	....	....	¼	....	489	816	1	....	1,306	55	1,542	25	1,622	983	196
Three Springs	....	476,358	....	....	⅛	....	253	23	....	....	276	101	22	28	151	197	....
Victoria Plains	4,559	391,745	8	....	½	....	963	17	7	....	987	324	108	60	492	869	9
Wongan-Ballidu	....	607,724	....	....	½	....	1,252	1,538	22	....	2,812	663	1,979	84	2,726	678	631
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	119,982	8,100,466	....	....	....	....	11,132	9,924	167	630	21,853	7,289	13,702	1,808	22,799	12,406	6,895
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Coolgardie	15,128	21,115	3	....	1	....	290	1,439	13	8	1,750	359	1,350	76	1,785	765	27
Dundas	44,287	32,684	6	....	½	....	1,142	3,720	166	93	5,121	1,382	3,311	230	4,923	961	266
Esperance	....	548,290	....	....	1/32	....	1,218	3,268	48	30	4,564	1,264	3,359	18	4,641	4,163	598
Kalgoorlie	118,867	25,453	8	....	1/32	....	3,943	7,773	227	20,498	32,441	3,015	7,050	13,578	23,643	47,930	36,004
Laverton	2,794	22,293	6	....	¾	....	108	231	....	....	339	100	256	3	359	231	6
Leonora	9,501	43,891	2	....	¼	....	117	....	8	220	345	49	70	72	191	1,909	27
Menzies	1,652	64,749	6	....	½	....	186	156	....	....	342	90	281	9	380	345	4
Phillips River	8,775	47,694	4	....	3/32	....	305	2,040	....	3	2,348	79	1,458	169	1,706	755	73
Yilgarn	31,889	164,804	4	....	½	....	866	113	18	1	998	184	110	149	443	1,056	14
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	232,893	970,973	....	....	....	....	8,175	18,740	480	20,853	48,248	6,522	17,245	14,304	38,071	58,115	37,019

Central Division—																	
Black Range	432	32,207	7	....	¼	....	46	162	....	....	208	36	175	....	211	154	9
Cue	9,156	32,807	1½	....	¼	....	113	72	6	36	227	312	19	24	355	1,129	70
Meekatharra	8,561	138,472	6	....	⅛	....	252	1,855	3	18	2,128	269	1,748	24	2,041	1,605	511
Mount Magnet	14,583	45,994	4	....	5/16	....	309	....	....	....	309	223	82	69	374	443	43
Murchison (*w*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	3,478	71,113	3	....	1	....	318	558	5	42	923	163	590	34	787	249	205
Yalgoo	1,700	103,925	12	....	⅝	....	345	411	....	....	756	....	564	6	570	79	241
Total, Central Division	37,910	424,518	....	....	....	....	1,383	3,058	14	96	4,551	1,003	3,178	157	4,338	3,659	1,079
North-West Division—																	
Ashburton	4,127	115,040	9	(*x*)	¼	....	377	425	10	15	827	229	661	17	907	137	89
Gascoyne-Minilya	15,030	264,402	3	....	¼	....	464	....	38	....	502	576	....	55	631	1,077	....
Shark Bay	2,193	....	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	27	....	8	5	13	41	....
Upper Gascoyne (*w*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, North-West Division	21,350	379,442	....	....	....	....	868	425	48	15	1,356	805	669	77	1,551	1,255	89
Pilbara Division—																	
Marble Bar	....	97,473	....	....	½	....	206	276	4	1	487	132	357	2	491	371	1
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	3
Port Hedland	10,404	62,547	5	....	1/32	....	341	825	15	330	1,511	217	854	275	1,346	2,048	1,404
Roebourne	3,422	57,266	9	....	¼	....	181	298	....	325	804	....	421	185	606	1,681	999
Tableland	17,230	34,191	1	7	¼	....	605	....	....	....	605	95	500	15	610	4	....
Total, Pilbara Division	31,056	251,477	....	....	....	....	1,333	1,399	19	656	3,407	444	2,132	478	3,054	4,104	2,407
Kimberley Division—																	
Broome	20,664	38,141	9	....	⅛	....	674	2,836	7	103	3,620	796	2,709	172	3,677	3,013	46
Hall's Creek	625	....	3	....	....	....	7	53	....	....	60	2	65	4	71	23	....
West Kimberley	10,619	138,647	9	....	3/16	....	480	977	19	11	1,487	470	1,250	15	1,735	496	460
Wyndham	8,593	54,591	8	....	1	....	465	361	7	....	833	76	1,009	15	1,100	828	1,238
Total, Kimberley Division	40,501	231,379	....	....	....	....	1,626	4,227	33	114	6,000	1,344	5,033	206	6,583	4,360	1,744
GRAND TOTAL	1,088,532	76,130,995	....	....	....	....	161,218	252,905	12,915	55,203 (*y*)	482,241	129,455	267,465	90,503 (*z*)	487,423	322,008 (*a*)	117,591 (*b*)

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £59,468 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £64,502 ; Plant and Buildings, £102,858 ; and all Other Assets, £95,180. (*b*) Comprising Overdrafts, £10,275 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £97,126 ; and all Other Liabilities, £10,190. (*c*) ¾d. on £1,413,424 and 5/16d. on £150,725. (*d*) 2¼d. on £14,600 and ¾d. on £123,019. (*e*) 2d. on £103,994, 1½d. on £9,361 and 1d. on £156,339. (*f*) ½d. on £647,474 and 1/6d. on £789,700. (*g*) ½d. on £222,191. (*h*) 2½d. on £78,679 and ½d. on £409,382. (*i*) 1¼d. on £38,485 and ¼d. on £369,657. (*j*) ¾d. on £59,040 and ½d. on £81,166. (*k*) 2d. on £305,150 and ½d. on £361,391. (*l*) Sanitary Rate of ½d. and Loan Rate of ¾d. on £305,150. (*m*) 1½d. on £11,369 and ⅛d. on £335,498. (*n*) 2d. on £9,251 and ¼d. on £152,780. (*o*) ¾d. on £8,840. (*p*) 1d. on £12,782 and 1/10d. on £295,654. (*q*) 1½d. on £140,594 and ¼d. on £436,452. (*r*) 1d. on £12,251 and ⅛d. on £393,811. (*s*) 1d. on £26,640 and 1/32d. on £386,548. (*t*) 1d. on £1,956 and 5/16d. on £967,118. (*u*) ½d. on £1,956. (*v*) 2d. on £1,250 and ⅛d. on £434,052. (*w*) Inactive during the year. (*x*) 6d. on £3,972. (*y*) Includes Loans Raised, £19,900, and Government Grants, £7,356. (*z*) Includes Loan Expenditure, £25,846 ; Loan Repayments £13,343, and Loan Interest, £4,335.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 24.—Loan Indebtedness as at 31st October, 1959

Board	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1958	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1958 (a)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1959 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1959	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1959	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
								To Banks	To Other Creditors
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan—									
South Perth	*8,183	*4,890	444	7,739	4,662	....	7,739	256	104
Other—									
Albany	45,424	11,190	2,173	43,251	10,613	....	43,251	583	1,795
Boulder	9,557	9,557	2,260	12,297	12,297	....	12,297	661	....
Bunbury	1,129	1,129	440	689	689	....	689	23	....
Kalgoorlie	77,790	57,790	7,508	106,782	87,670	....	106,782	4,695	1,051
Narrogin	358	....	175	183	....	....	183	....	8
Wagin	1,100	....	103	997	....	....	997	....	33
York	501	501	104	397	397	....	397	16	....
Total	135,859	80,167	12,763	164,596	111,666	....	164,596	5,978	2,887
GRAND TOTAL	*144,042	*85,057	13,207	172,335	116,328	....	172,335	6,234	2,991

Note.—Loans raised in year, £41,500. (a) Included in previous column. * Revised.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 25.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 31st October	Number of Boards as at 31st October	Revenue (including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 31st Oct. (a)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expenditure	Total			
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	21	108,224	101,383	17,228	226,835	148,413	76,971	225,384	151,822	60,055	35,262
1951	19	117,150	111,062	20,678	248,890	176,423	94,472	270,895	131,611	70,967	33,663
1952	19	162,467	128,069	20,729	311,265	207,008	109,177	316,185	143,752	74,541	28,077
1953	19	184,585	157,643	27,033	369,261	218,453	119,430	337,883	163,833	62,393	34,329
1954	19	168,564	170,721	17,572	356,857	218,453	112,388	330,841	196,130	55,857	32,153
1955	19	153,610	172,636	32,415	358,661	221,530	135,781	357,311	205,414	63,985	42,737
1956	21	166,285	188,683	81,775	436,743	252,111	220,708	472,819	223,680	109,426	73,073
1957	21	224,904	218,873	57,795	501,572	270,125	179,237	449,362	186,593	82,970	55,344
1958	21	196,861	219,387	175,945	592,193	278,937	296,441	575,378	235,436	159,500	*144,042
1959	21	214,787	217,612	115,978	548,377	267,703	276,903	544,606	329,206	186,966	172,335

(a) Included in previous column. * Revised.

ROAD DISTRICT LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 26.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Boards as at 30th June	Revenue (including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 30th June (a) (b)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expenditure	Total			
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	128	52,895	91,027	10,196	154,118	101,168	57,400	158,568	91,738	21,698	2,828
1951	128	61,077	111,512	14,599	187,188	124,624	63,332	187,956	109,161	33,596	7,135
1952	127	79,546	145,755	12,862	238,163	167,354	81,751	249,105	122,907	41,739	6,445
1953	127	99,048	197,797	13,455	310,300	208,437	97,259	305,696	146,874	41,293	5,817
1954	128	107,844	215,579	18,100	341,523	208,037	112,750	320,787	176,678	37,424	7,264
1955	128	112,718	236,316	22,092	371,126	234,634	114,985	349,619	197,601	35,332	6,330
1956	126	108,555	239,053	17,150	364,758	254,213	122,881	377,094	185,090	33,625	3,370
1957	126	127,538	225,102	42,894	395,534	239,878	148,903	388,781	192,644	45,450	25,709
1958	126	142,383	247,006	76,764	466,153	261,130	183,769	444,899	296,587	113,873	90,569
1959	126	161,218	252,905	68,118	482,241	267,465	219,958	487,423	322,008	117,591	97,126

(a) Included in previous column. (b) As from year ended 30th June, 1958, includes all loan liability on account of Sewerage and Septic Tank installations to private properties.

VI—WATER BOARDS

No. 27—Revenue and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness, 1958-59

Number at end of Year	Board	Revenue (including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)	Loan Indebtedness				
							Amount Current at end of Year from				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year
		Rates, Taxes, and Licenses	Water Charges	Other	Total		Banks	General Loan Fund	Other Sources	Total	
	Water Boards—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
....	Broome (*a*) (*b*)	2,376	18	33	2,427	3,406	....	7,941	3,643	11,584	....
....	Bunbury (*c*)	31,088	4,921	30,169	66,178	58,019	102,289	....	2,081	104,370	....
....	Busselton (*d*)	9,963	2,597	15,263	27,823	24,677	36,865	....	797	37,662	....
....	Harvey (*d*)	3,745	524	2,169	6,438	4,840	9,794	....	5,383	15,177	1,666
....	Sandstone (*a*)	97	....	14	111	162	....	....	....	....	....
....	Wiluna (*a*)	401	544	65	1,010	3,058	....	....	....	....	....
....	Wyndham (*a*)	462	....	....	462	1,117	....	....	....	....	....
	Drainage Board—										
....	South Belmont (*e*)	37	....	....	37	38	....	....	....	....	....
8	**Total, 1958–59**	**48,169**	**8,604**	(*f*) **47,713**	**104,486**	(*g*) **95,317**	**148,948**	**7,941**	**11,904**	**168,793**	**1,666**
8	Total, 1957–58	45,274	8,848	34,640	88,762	97,971	119,085	8,133	12,729	139,947	1,496
10	Total, 1956–57	44,008	7,530	42,997	94,535	90,958	98,964	13,654	17,029	129,647	1,341
10	Total, 1955–56	42,004	6,591	14,389	62,984	68,256	67,610	14,542	18,160	100,312	1,192
11	Total, 1954–55	39,008	7,407	16,331	62,746	59,559	64,106	22,939	17,881	104,926	1,050
11	Total, 1953–54	36,243	5,970	7,943	50,156	50,717	58,822	10,679	18,864	88,365	914
12	Total, 1952–53	36,707	4,704	10,620	52,031	51,985	57,028	11,074	19,811	87,913	784
12	Total, 1951–52	30,402	5,166	16,719	52,287	56,007	52,204	11,612	20,721	84,537	658
14	Total, 1950–51	28,405	5,235	34,314	67,954	59,400	43,842	11,942	22,610	78,394	537
15	Total, 1949–50	24,973	4,315	17,535	46,823	52,686	20,813	14,449	23,984	59,246	418

(*a*) Year ended 30th June, 1959. (*b*) To be taken over by State Government as from 1st July, 1959. (*c*) Year ended 30th September, 1959. (*d*) Year ended 31st December, 1959. (*e*) Board dissolved and Area abolished as from 1st July, 1959. (*f*) Including Loans raised, £39,000. (*g*) Including Administration Expenses, £7,037; Loan Repayments, £10,324; Loan Interest, £6,271; and Loan Capital Expenditure, £32,276.

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1959

No. 28—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Board	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Rate in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Revenue					Expenditure					Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
			Vermin Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermin Destruction	All Other	Total		
	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan Division—														
Bassendean (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bayswater (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belmont Park (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	....
Canning (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Melville (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan†	951,457	1/16	345	11	....	....	356	50	....	233	....	283	442	56
Total, Metropolitan Division†	951,457	....	345	11	....	....	356	50	....	233	....	283	528	56
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,150,759	1/8	645	3	4	41	693	117	....	735	3	855	70	50
Cockburn (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Darling Range (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gosnells	....	....	....	3	2	....	5	....	....	1	....	1	3	....
Kwinana	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	4	8
Mundaring	....	....	(*d*) 1	25	7	....	33	....	....	19	....	19	54	....
Rockingham (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	534,763	1/8	277	6	14	....	297	106	....	241	....	347	71	45
Wanneroo	....	....	....	2	5	....	7	5	....	19	....	24	285	....
Total, Swan Division†	1,685,522	....	923	40	33	41	1,037	228	....	1,016	3	1,247	499	103
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	267,073	1/4	271	15	15	....	301	32	....	513	....	545	327	77
Balingup	123,019	1/8	312	5	5	....	322	57	....	259	....	316	100	62
Bridgetown	165,700	1/2	773	2	25	4	804	268	43	472	....	783	561	....
Busselton	....	....	(*d*) 28	18	10	....	56	4	....	420	....	424	666	100
Capel	183,116	1/4	213	5	6	....	224	89	....	205	....	294	285	5
Collie Coalfields	....	....	(*d*) 1	2	2	....	5	3	....	134	....	137	306	....
Dardanup	377,132	1/4	390	18	3	....	411	63	....	253	....	316	193	62
Drakesbrook	215,613	1/2	449	32	1	....	482	186	....	153	....	339	265	50
Greenbushes	35,425	1	165	1	....	....	166	26	45	158	....	229	345	78
Harvey	404,390	5/8	1,045	4	21	....	1,070	62	....	232	292	586	166	125
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	55	....
Manjimup	189,664	1 7/16	1,092	36	23	....	1,151	149	....	913	2	1,064	691	138
Marradong	83,360	2	686	6	37	....	729	91	....	350	....	441	460	5
Murray	409,382	7/16	757	28	12	....	797	389	....	739	....	1,128	165	2
Nannup	40,701	3/4	122	21	20	....	163	51	....	229	....	280	154	2
Preston	157,775	1	690	24	16	....	730	237	....	539	....	776	327	....
Upper Blackwood	369,657	3/8	561	88	48	....	697	100	....	854	....	954	166	62
Total, South-West Division	3,022,007	....	7,555	305	245	4	8,109	1,807	88	6,423	294	8,612	5,232	768

Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany	171,754	½	337	21	25	....	383	85	....	482	....	567	187	117
Broomehill	373,260	¼	373	22	....	....	395	57	40	214	....	311	367	2
Cranbrook	263,157	11/16	744	15	18	....	777	233	....	442	....	675	111	....
Denmark	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	2	138	....
Dumbleyung	437,921	⅜	679	44	13	2	738	279	43	383	....	705	327	....
Gnowangerup	632,060	7/16	1,050	49	87	20	1,206	111	....	564	155	830	263	....
Katanning	361,391	¼	376	14	66	....	456	117	....	233	....	350	195	86
Kojonup	691,764	3/16	543	60	....	....	603	108	....	518	....	626	445	....
Lake Grace	336,498	¼	1,027	108	71	9	1,215	127	....	736	9	872	819	22
Nyabing-Pingrup	327,290	¼	345	67	....	....	412	52	....	377	....	429	600	62
Plantagenet	283,528	⅛	630	74	....	....	704	345	....	484	....	829	573	3
Tambellup	152,780	⅛	389	18	41	....	448	103	43	229	....	375	349	....
Wagin	293,906	⅛	459	24	....	....	483	194	13	251	....	458	156	....
West Arthur	538,475	⅛	284	32	14	....	330	....	....	346	....	346	48	....
Woodanilling	210,966	¼	220	5	16	....	241	88	....	184	....	272	228	55
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	5,074,750	....	7,456	553	354	31	8,394	1,899	139	5,445	164	7,647	4,806	347
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	485,859	2/5	810	97	41	....	948	247	....	291	....	538	510	9
Brookton	....	....	....	6	....	....	6	108	....	134	....	242	158	....
Bruce Rock	792,246	3/16	616	113	45	....	774	409	....	320	....	729	532	....
Corrigin	623,093	⅛	321	90	20	....	431	146	....	452	....	598	654	18
Cuballing	216,316	⅜	336	16	....	....	352	158	....	217	....	375	118	11
Cunderdin	410,303	⅛	205	58	27	20	310	150	....	259	28	437	254	177
Dowerin	462,967	¼	477	107	41	....	625	169	....	327	1	497	645	....
Goomalling	502,600	3/16	385	99	19	....	503	167	....	322	....	489	171	1
Kellerberrin	463,094	⅛	242	91	14	....	347	164	....	419	....	583	138	75
Kondinin	....	....	(*d*) 1	22	22	1	46	101	....	125	1	227	349	2
Koorda	201,650	⅛	105	16	39	82	242	126	47	418	....	591	687	....
Kulin	295,654	⅜	455	8	28	....	491	109	....	131	....	240	535	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	238,555	⅜	376	56	45	2	479	165	42	199	....	406	277	51
Merredin	436,452	¼	453	78	43	....	574	291	....	196	5	492	267	105
Mount Marshall	393,811	5/16	512	90	113	8	723	215	....	318	....	533	339	2
Mukinbudin	199,904	¾	621	69	85	207	982	325	....	372	29	726	443	36
Narembeen	386,548	11/32	550	40	56	....	646	108	....	355	....	463	126	....
Narrogin	291,588	¼	299	56	27	....	382	13	....	336	....	349	184	....
Northam	764,602	5/64	267	59	22	24	372	69	....	347	....	416	168	56
Nungarin	169,818	1/16	227	49	29	....	305	120	....	192	....	312	175	....
Pingelly	348,607	3/16	273	48	....	....	321	77	....	322	....	399	252	....
Quairading	542,560	⅛	279	142	49	....	470	129	59	552	....	740	532	....
Tammin	203,939	¼	212	77	14	....	303	46	....	283	1	330	18	12
Toodyay	518,321	⅛	271	165	22	....	458	26	....	392	....	418	248	56
Wandering	191,453	1/16	245	10	18	....	273	39	....	156	....	195	151	....
Westonia	85,961	1½	497	8	187	....	692	138	....	240	1	379	635	....
Wickepin	416,865	¼	424	21	15	....	460	31	....	320	....	351	225	....
Williams	228,321	½	470	20	11	....	501	139	....	338	....	477	305	75
Wyalkatchem	302,077	⅛	159	21	16	....	196	30	....	115	....	145	316	2
York	901,709	1/7	539	56	37	171	803	191	45	564	....	800	417	2
Total, Central Agricultural Division	11,074,873	....	10,627	1,788	1,085	515	14,015	4,206	193	9,012	66	13,477	9,829	690

For footnotes, *see* page 47.

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June 1959—*continued*

No. 28.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Rate in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Revenue					Expenditure					Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
			Vermin Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermin Destruction	All Other	Total		
	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	764,299	3/8	1,183	45	84	1	1,313	388	94	777	....	1,259	1,167	16
Chapman Valley	498,007	5/16	632	10	36	6	684	198	31	405	....	634	305	70
Chittering	251,452	1/4	259	32	12	....	303	49	....	263	....	312	360	56
Dalwallinu	613,261	1/4	660	164	207	30	1,061	181	64	1,018	2	1,265	383	111
Dandaragan	550,410	1/4	456	5	49	2	512	15	....	547	53	615	139	....
Geraldton-Greenough	552,072	3/16	439	8	74	....	521	69	....	368	....	437	45	....
Gingin	364,624	(*e*) 1/2	776	16	81	350	1,223	96	....	1,036	1	1,133	260	13
Irwin	131,640	1/8	200	2	46	....	248	21	....	361	....	382	107	1
Mingenew	656,436	3/16	513	32	....	53	598	70	....	530	....	600	164	....
Moora	962,060	1/4	965	173	105	....	1,243	219	....	754	....	973	936	6
Morawa	434,052	3/16	336	14	72	2	424	80	....	331	....	411	58	....
Mullewa	376,838	1/4	506	59	153	....	718	269	....	644	....	913	147	262
Northampton	523,759	1/4	546	57	220	6	829	133	....	625	1	759	223	....
Perenjori	469,098	1/4	489	35	59	....	583	55	....	374	....	429	484	....
Three Springs	459,868	1/4	460	17	45	40	562	52	78	688	....	818	721	363
Victoria Plains	391,745	1/8	208	138	43	....	389	257	....	129	....	386	324	....
Wongan-Ballidu	587,138	1/8	305	102	19	....	426	364	....	131	....	495	541	....
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	8,586,759	....	8,933	909	1,305	490	11,637	2,516	267	8,981	57	11,821	6,364	898
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie-Kalgoorlie-Menzies	88,407	4	1,561	....	448	....	2,009	76	....	1,430	4	1,510	1,965	428
Dundas	32,684	1/2	69	19	88	8	184	92	....	96	1	189	148	6
Esperance	320,224	1/4	347	7	51	....	405	82	....	51	....	133	1,567	1
Laverton	22,293	1	80	17	536	....	633	99	....	749	1	849	382	5
Leonora	43,891	1	177	1	131	....	309	27	....	150	....	177	314	....
Phillips River	47,694	1/8	41	6	45	....	92	83	31	46	....	160	427	....
Yilgarn	164,804	1/2	376	....	101	....	477	356	....	131	1	488	956	13
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	719,997	....	2,651	50	1,400	8	4,109	815	31	2,653	7	3,506	5,759	453
Central Division—														
Black Range	32,207	1/2	67	....	....	45	112	49	....	190	....	239	229	45
Cue	32,807	1/4	36	1	42	....	79	31	....	80	....	111	179	1
Meekatharra	138,515	6	3,616	84	365	238	4,303	278	31	2,774	118	3,201	1,914	....
Mount Magnet	45,994	3/8	72	....	27	....	99	19	....	162	....	181	270	....
Murchison	111,650	1/8	58	....	14	....	72	5	....	34	....	39	103	....
Wiluna	67,739	6	1,678	145	440	17	2,280	304	....	1,609	....	1,913	2,367	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	1	....	20	....	21	437	....
Total, Central Division	428,912	....	5,527	230	903	300	6,960	687	31	4,869	118	5,705	5,499	46

North-West Division—															
Ashburton	115,040	4	1,929	417	331	....	2,677	230	....	2,685	4	2,919	875	....
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	45	....	45	....	....	23	....	23	20	21
Upper Gascoyne	153,651	1⅜	847	260	....	127	1,234	56	....	1,540	3	1,599	652	422
Total, North-West Division	268,691	....	2,776	677	376	127	3,956	286	....	4,248	7	4,541	1,547	443
Pilbara Division—														
Marble Bar	48,945	3	673	29	143	....	845	124	....	754	6	884	741	....
Nullagine	64,418	7½	1,643	24	540	385	2,592	383	16	2,183	....	2,582	1,612	....
Port Hedland	52,877	6	1,289	47	130	....	1,466	216	....	1,090	....	1,306	1,380	9
Roebourne-Tableland	87,353	2	710	183	729	9	1,631	63	....	1,341	5	1,409	659	45
Total, Pilbara Division	253,593	....	4,315	283	1,542	394	6,534	786	16	5,368	11	6,181	4,392	54
Kimberley Division—														
Hall's Creek	122,356	½	224	....	837	....	1,061	15	....	1,079	....	1,094	1,872	....
West Kimberley	138,647	4	2,185	....	394	....	2,579	450	....	2,338	....	2,788	1,759	34
Wyndham	54,591	¾	162	44	464	6	676	77	....	871	....	948	465	208
Total, Kimberley Division	315,594	....	2,571	44	1,695	6	4,316	542	....	4,288	....	4,830	4,096	242
GRAND TOTAL	32,382,155	....	53,679	4,890	8,938	1,916	69,423	13,822	765	52,536	727	67,850	(*a*) 48,551	(*b*) 4,100

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £29,665 ; Arrears of Rates, £4,234 ; Property and Plant, £11,836 ; and all Other Assets, £2,816. (*b*) Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £1,615 ; and all Other Liabilities, £2,485. (*c*) Inactive during year. (*d*) Arrears. (*e*) Also 4d. on £1,807 Unimproved Capital Value.

No. 29.—Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Boards at 30th June (*a*)	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Revenue				Expenditure			Assets	Liabilities
			Rates	Government Bonus and Grants	All other Sources	Total	Vermin Destruction	Other Expenditure	Total		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950	113	13,748,478	28,665	26,156	8,052	62,873	49,827	10,713	60,540	33,227	4,714
1951	112	15,365,666	34,411	19,662	9,733	63,806	49,086	11,712	60,798	34,166	5,178
1952	112	19,003,404	36,774	20,409	14,070	71,253	58,225	13,829	72,054	38,203	5,937
1953	111	20,410,746	39,742	25,653	15,737	81,132	65,320	15,966	81,286	38,420	6,568
1954	111	24,152,956	46,802	20,966	13,230	80,998	64,901	14,621	79,522	40,930	6,401
1955	112	27,024,394	50,070	21,388	10,571	82,029	62,833	15,119	77,952	44,901	4,274
1956	113	29,129,135	52,929	17,868	6,448	77,245	62,492	14,344	76,836	43,070	5,326
1957	113	30,421,040	55,611	16,317	6,195	78,123	62,586	15,442	78,028	44,152	4,321
1958	111	30,741,233	54,535	18,747	6,438	79,720	60,284	15,174	75,458	46,488	4,168
1959	110	32,382,155	53,679	8,938	6,806	69,423	52,536	15,314	67,850	48,551	4,100

(*a*) Excluding "inactive" Boards.

VIII—FIRE BRIGADES

No. 30—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th Sept.	Brigades	Staff on 30th September (a)			Plant, etc., on 30th September							Calls Attended during year (b)			Revenue from—		Expenditure from—					Net Loan Indebtedness at 30th September
					Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades							Fires					Loan					
		Permanent	Paid Auxiliaries	Active Volunteer	Automatic (Including Sprinklers)	Other (Public and Private)	Fire Engines	Reels	Motor Hose Carriages	Escapes	Hose	Major	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish	False Alarms	Loan Instalments	Other Sources (c)	Land and Buildings (Including Furnishings)	Plant, Equipment, etc.	Flotation Expenses	Total	Other	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£		£	£	£
1950	43	216	1	664	104	936	32	9	13	2	97,600	807	846	275	....	156,548	....	....	15	15	149,144	22,022
1951	48	213	1	757	114	942	34	9	14	2	101,600	666	859	309	4,000	178,996	1,007	5,138	31	6,176	185,598	31,493
1952	49	214	1	773	122	946	38	9	22	2	103,600	778	1,011	333	35,000	231,634	5,885	27,997	55	33,937	225,252	53,734
1953	48	221	1	776	141	950	39	9	25	2	102,400	708	870	354	12,000	260,686	4,339	8,139	83	12,561	255,989	75,929
1954	48	233	1	776	156	958	41	7	27	2	107,200	898	991	431	29,700	275,419	16,049	16,810	75	32,934	273,861	101,804
1955	48	255	....	761	182	957	40	5	28	2	107,200	921	944	368	21,000	306,350	16,204	3,428	72	19,704	308,090	131,286
1956	52	269	....	826	203	955	43	5	27	2	115,200	930	1,045	393	77,000	343,204	62,434	17,941	107	80,482	345,886	165,030
1957	53	273	....	855	215	958	44	5	27	2	117,900	822	1,289	453	46,000	384,457	8,329	43,359	20	51,708	385,372	187,533
1958	53	283	....	852	228	959	50	5	33	2	118,700	921	1,334	451	*25,000	443,709	916	29,933	43	30,892	450,926	206,060
1959	55	284	....	867	231	959	51	5	30	2	120,700	921	1,295	449	9,000	479,596	5,925	9,363	56	15,344	470,173	202,790

(a) Exclusive of administrative Staff and Reserve Volunteer Firemen. (b) Exclusive of Special Service Calls which in 1959 numbered 21. (c) Contributing bodies being Insurance Companies, Local Authorities, and the Western Australian Government which for 1959 were assessed on the basis of 5/9th, 2/9th and 2/9th, respectively. * Revised.

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES—*continued*

No. 31.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1959

Station	Firemen on the Roll (*a*)	Plant (*a*)				Calls Attended				
						Fires				
		Fire Engines	Reels (*b*)	Motor Hose Carriages	Hose	Major	Chimney Grass and Rubbish	False Alarms	Special Service Calls	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany	26	1	....	2	4,000	23	43	11	2	79
Bassendean	24	1	....	....	1,400	13	32	3	....	48
Beverley	18	1	....	....	1,100	1	3	....	....	4
Boulder	10	1	....	2	4,500	19	7	13	....	39
Boyup Brook	15	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	19	1	....	....	1,000	1	12	....	....	13
Brookton	24	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Bullfinch	15	....	....	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Bunbury	28	1	....	1	4,100	24	20	6	....	50
Busselton	23	1	....	....	2,700	2	16	....	....	18
Canning	32	1	....	1	2,500	34	101	9	1	145
Claremont	9	1	....	1	3,700	75	79	36	1	191
Collie	24	1	....	....	1,500	15	16	....	....	31
Coolgardie	22	....	....	1	1,200	2	....	....	....	2
Cue	14	....	....	1	1,000	3	....	....	....	3
Cunderdin	18	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Fremantle	26	2	....	1	7,800	64	58	40	2	164
Fremantle, North	9	1	....	1	3,600	18	12	17	....	47
Geraldton	28	1	....	1	3,800	18	23	8	....	49
Guildford	19	1	....	....	1,500	24	42	4	1	71
Harvey	22	1	....	....	1,500	6	7	1	....	14
Kalamunda	15	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	10	1	....	1	3,100	30	17	7	1	55
Kalgoorlie, South	22	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie, North	22	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning	20	1	....	....	1,400	....	....	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	17	1	....	....	1,300	....	....	....	....	....
Kojonup	17	....	....	....	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Kwinana	22	1	....	....	1,500	3	6	....	....	9
Lake View and Star	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leederville	9	1	....	1	3,000	79	99	24	....	202
Leonora	15	1	....	....	1,300	1	2	....	....	3
Manjimup	21	1	....	....	1,000	2	10	2	....	14
Margaret River	24	1	....	....	1,200	2	5	....	....	7
Maylands	9	1	....	1	2,800	56	88	17	....	161
Meekatharra	21	1	....	....	1,100	2	....	....	1	3
Melville	9	1	....	1	3,000	20	79	14	....	113
Merredin	24	1	....	....	1,500	1	1	....	....	2
Midland Junction	30	1	....	1	2,700	37	56	13	....	106
Moora	12	1	....	....	1,000	3	4	....	....	7
Narrogin	23	1	....	....	1,500	7	8	1	....	16
Norseman	22	1	....	....	1,100	3	....	....	....	3
Northam	25	1	....	1	3,200	16	19	7	....	42
Osborne Park	10	1	....	2	2,400	73	164	18	1	256
Perth	130	7	....	6	17,700	138	71	134	11	354
Perth, South	9	1	....	1	3,000	45	60	8	....	113
Pingelly	20	....	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Southern Cross	18	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Tammin	23	1	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Toodyay	17	1	....	....	1,300	1	1	....	....	2
Trafalgar	18	....	1	....	600	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Park	10	1	....	2	3,000	56	125	55	....	236
Wagin	20	1	....	....	1,300	....	4	....	....	4
Waroona	20	....	....	....	1,000	1	1	....	....	2
York	18	1	....	....	1,400	2	4	1	....	7
Total	1,151	51	5	30	120,700	921	1,295	449	21	2,686

(*a*) As at 30th September, 1959. (*b*) Excluding demonstration reels.

IX—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES (*a*)

No. 32—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation

Year	Loans Outstanding (*b*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year	Approximate Net Loan Indebtedness (*b*)		Taxation Receipts							
			Amount	Per head of Population	Rates				Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Vehicle and other Licenses and Fees	Water Boards—Rates, Taxes, and Licenses	Total
					General	Loan	Health and Sanitary	Other				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949-50	2,302,225	247,662	2,054,563	3·677	726,670	200,978	152,053	54,031	192,410	661,444	24,973	2,012,559
1950-51	2,744,975	229,226	2,515,749	4·326	853,789	242,530	170,448	68,437	222,574	741,935	28,405	2,328,118
1951-52	3,225,331	229,438	2,995,893	4·982	1,031,942	291,455	231,089	81,982	273,824	803,038	30,402	2,743,732
1952-53	3,777,944	223,012	3,554,932	5·713	1,262,539	336,734	272,201	89,875	355,440	876,797	36,707	3,230,293
1953-54	4,741,916	199,866	4,542,050	7·100	1,447,133	397,135	266,448	100,561	386,300	969,761	36,243	3,603,581
1954-55	5,858,859	147,120	5,711,739	8·673	1,533,556	515,198	256,001	114,001	408,952	1,046,755	39,008	3,913,471
1955-56	6,839,485	116,290	6,723,195	9·925	1,681,561	628,063	264,574	138,806	427,736	1,101,894	42,004	4,284,638
1956-57	7,911,177	67,083	7,844,094	11·337	1,945,329	782,827	347,430	138,483	443,975	1,264,878	44,008	4,966,930
1957-58	9,130,140	61,979	9,068,161	12·858	2,084,668	836,571	334,197	146,170	466,393	1,481,229	45,274	5,394,502
1958-59	10,488,620	60,515	10,428,105	14·500	2,186,106	974,050	369,880	162,719	470,517	1,580,196	48,169	5,791,637

(*a*) Includes particulars for Metropolitan Market Trust and Fire Brigades Board. (*b*) Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1958-59

PART XII

RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1960

38914/8/60

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1958-59

PART XII

RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

Issued under instruction from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENSUS

PERTH

Part XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

CONTENTS

I.—RETAIL PRICES

Table		Page
	Introductory Letterpress	5
1.	Retail Prices of Food and Groceries in the Metropolitan Area—Monthly averages	6

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

	Introductory Letterpress—general and "C" Series Index	7–8
2.	Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns	8
3.	Food and Groceries—Thirty-one Towns	9–10
4.	Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities	11
5.	Housing (Rents of Four-and Five-Roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns	11
6.	Clothing—Five Principal Towns	12
7.	Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns	12
8.	Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns	13
9.	Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities	13
10.	Metropolitan Area (Each Series)	14
11.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder (Each Series)	14
12.	Northam (Each Series)	15
13.	Bunbury (Each Series)	15
14.	Geraldton (Each Series)	16
15.	Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns combined (Each Series)	16
16.	Collie (Each Series)	17
17.	Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities (Each Series)	17
	Introductory Letterpress—Interim Index	18–19
18.	Interim Retail Price Index—Perth	19

II.—WAGES

Note— For Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, *see Quarterly Abstract, Part VI (Factory Statistics) of the Statistical Register, and Official Year Book.*

	Introductory Letterpress—The Basic Wage	20
	Introductory Letterpress—Commonwealth Basic Wage	20–22
19.	Commonwealth Basic Wage	23
	Introductory Lettterpress—State Basic Wage	24–25
20.	State Basic Wage	26–27

III.—EMPLOYMENT

Note— For statistics of Employment generally, *see also Official Year Book.* For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, *see Part V (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics), Part VI (Factory Statistics) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation)* respectively.

21.	Population classified by Industry—Census, 30th June, 1954	28–30
22.	Occupational Status of the Population at Censuses of 1947 and 1954	31
23.	Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	32
24.	Index of Employment in Factories	33
25.	Juvenile Employment in Factories	33
26.	Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades	34

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

27.	Industrial Disputes—Total for Western Australia	34

CONTENTS—*continued*

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

Table — *PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.* — Page

State—

28. Elections : Legislative Council, 10th May, 1958 35
29. Elections : Legislative Assembly, 21st March, 1959 35
30. Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1958 and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1959 35
31. Results of Prohibition Polls taken under the provisions of the Licensing Act 36
32. Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932 36

Commonwealth—

33. Elections : Senate, 22nd November, 1958 36
34. Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1958 37
35. Results of the Referendum taken on 19th August, 1944, entitled " Constitution Alteration (Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights), 1944 " 37
36. Results of Referendum taken on 28th September, 1946, relative to " Constitution Alteration (Social Services), 1946 " 38
37. Results of Referendum taken on 29th May, 1948, entitled " Constitution Alteration (Rents and Prices), 1947 " 38
38. Results of Referendum taken on 22nd September, 1951, entitled " Constitution Alteration (Powers to deal with Communists and Communism), 1951 " 38

BUILDING STATISTICS

39. Commonwealth-State Housing Scheme—Houses Completed 39
40. Building Permits issued—Metropolitan Statistical Division 40
41. Building Operations 40–41
42. Employment in Building Industry 41
43. Houses Completed in Local Government Areas 41–43

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA

44. Class of Dwelling—Censuses of 1947 and 1954 44
45. Dwellings classified according to Materials of Outer Walls—Censuses of 1947 and 1954 45
46. Dwellings classified according to Number of Rooms—Censuses of 1947 and 1954 46
47. Occupied Dwellings and Inmates—Census, 30th June, 1954 46
48. Occupied Dwellings according to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling—Censuses of 1947 and 1954 47
49. Occupied Private Houses and Flats according to nature of Occupancy—Census, 30th June, 1954 47
50. Occupied Private Dwellings according to Class of Dwelling and Nature of Occupancy—Census, 30th June, 1954 47
51. Tenanted Private Houses—Number and Average Weekly Rent according to Number of Rooms—Census, 30th June, 1954 48
52. Tenanted Private Flats—Number and Average Weekly Rental according to Number of Rooms—Census, 30th June, 1954 49
53 Tenanted Private Houses and Flats according to Weekly Rent—Census, 30th June, 1954 50

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

54. Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages 51

PUBLICATIONS

55. Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation 52

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

Introductory Letterpress 53–54
56. Retail Sales of Goods—Value of Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups—1948–49 to 1957–58 55
57. Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, classified according to Commodity Groups—1948–49, 1952–53 and 1957–58 56
58. Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, classified according to Main Type of Business—1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 57
59. Value of Retail Stocks, classified according to Main Type of Business, at 30th June, 1953 and 1957 58
60. Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group—Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions—1956–57 59–63
61. Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 64–66

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

I.—RETAIL PRICES

RETAIL PRICES

Prices of a limited range of commodities are recorded in the Blue Books of Western Australia from the early years of settlement. It was not until 1911, however, that a systematic collection of retail prices statistics, undertaken by the Commonwealth Statistician, was begun. The results of this enquiry were published in 1912 and thus, for the first time, particulars of retail prices in a selection of Western Australian towns became available. As well as providing data for each of five principal towns for the year 1911, the published information contained particulars for the capital city for each year from 1901 to 1910, the scope of the investigation having been specially extended for this purpose. The 45 commodities included in the collection, in addition to house rent, comprised a representative range of groceries, dairy produce and meat. The field of collection was later expanded to cover other groups of household expenditure.

Retail prices of selected groups of commodities and services continue to be collected regularly from representative informants in the more important towns. From six of these, prices are obtained for food and groceries, rents of 4- and 5-roomed houses, men's, women's and children's clothing and footwear, household drapery and utensils and other items of miscellaneous expenditure, such as fuel, light and fares. A collection restricted to the prices of food and groceries only is made for a more extensive list of towns. Informants are required to furnish prices monthly, as at the 15th of the month, for food and groceries and quarterly, as at the 15th of the middle month of each quarter, for house rents, clothing and miscellaneous items.

In order to ensure that only pure price movements are measured, specific grades and qualities have been established for the several items under investigation and all informants throughout the State are required to quote consistently for articles conforming to these standards. The collection of data is made under the authority of the Commonwealth Census and Statistics Act, and is carried out by specially qualified field officers who, where necessary, check prices and standards in the shops of informants and inspect houses listed on the rent returns.

During the war years unusual difficulty was experienced in obtaining prices data, due mainly to the scarcity and the uncertain supply of some types of goods and to changes in grade and quality, especially in the clothing and the household drapery and utensils sections. In these circumstances, it became necessary in some cases to substitute new grades, qualities or types of articles in place of those normally included or, alternatively, to adopt appropriate statistical devices to overcome the effects of the lack of quotations for goods temporarily unobtainable. In some measure the problem remained under early post-war conditions, when some commodities were still in short supply and stocks were extremely variable. Because of these and other difficulties inherent in a retail prices collection, special precautions are necessary to maintain the reliability of these statistics.

Food and Groceries

Table No. 1 shows the average of prices quoted by retailers in the Metropolitan Area for items of food and groceries during each month of 1959. In some cases, the averages shown are price relatives.

RETAIL PRICES—*continued*

No. 1.—Food and Groceries: Metropolitan Area—Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1959

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Average 1959
Section A.—Groceries—		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Bread (*a*)	2 lb.	16·50	16·50	16·50	16·50	16·50	16·50	16·50	16·50	16·50	16·50	16·50	16·50	16·50
Flour, plain	,,	13·88	13·63	13·63	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·75	13·63	13·63	13·72
Flour, self-raising	,,	20·50	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	20·70	20·70	20·70	20·70	20·70	20·75	20·75	20·79
Tea	lb.	77·25	77·25	77·25	77·25	77·25	77·25	77·25	77·05	77·05	77·05	76·65	76·65	77·10
Sugar	,,	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00
Rice	,,	11·83	11·83	11·83	11·83	11·83	11·83	11·83	11·83	11·83	11·83	11·80	11·80	11·83
Tapioca, seed	,,	15·00	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·50	15·46
Jam, plum	1½ lb.	36·05	35·85	35·85	35·95	35·30	34·85	34·85	33·94	34·17	34·55	34·40	34·40	35·01
Golden Syrup	2 lb.	21·10	21·10	21·10	21·10	21·10	21·10	21·10	21·10	21·10	21·10	20·85	20·75	21·05
Oats, flaked	lb.	12·47	12·47	12·29	12·39	11·38	11·34	11·41	11·45	11·45	11·47	11·50	11·23	11·74
Raisins, seeded	,,	32·50	33·41	33·41	33·41	34·31	34·05	34·79	35·51	35·51	35·51	34·61	35·51	34·38
Currants	,,	27·10	26·85	26·85	26·85	27·44	27·67	27·89	27·89	28·11	28·00	27·56	27·33	27·46
Apricots, dried	,,	70·50	70·50	70·50	70·50	70·67	70·67	70·33	70·33	70·33	70·33	70·33	70·33	70·44
Peaches, canned	29 oz.	43·50	44·90	44·20	44·60	42·30	41·50	40·30	39·70	39·85	39·45	38·45	38·45	41·43
Pears, canned	,,	39·65	41·75	40·45	40·20	39·65	39·65	39·65	40·61	39·94	39·20	38·55	38·85	39·85
Potatoes	7 lb.	39·43	39·43	39·36	40·86	40·86	40·86	40·86	40·86	40·86	40·86	40·14	40·14	40·38
Onions, brown	lb.	7·56	7·56	7·56	7·81	7·81	13·75	14·50	22·39	16·83	18·00	10·39	10·39	12·05
Soap	,,	19·70	19·70	19·70	19·70	19·70	19·73	19·70	19·70	19·70	19·70	19·83	19·57	19·70
Kerosene	quart	13·34	13·34	13·34	13·34	13·34	13·34	13·34	13·34	13·31	13·27	13·29	13·29	13·32
Section B.—Dairy Produce—														
Butter	lb.	54·80	54·80	54·80	54·80	54·80	54·80	54·80	54·80	54·80	54·80	54·60	54·60	54·77
Cheese	,,	47·30	47·30	47·30	47·30	47·30	47·30	47·30	47·70	47·90	48·64	48·64	48·64	47·72
Eggs, new laid	doz.	61·18	61·18	61·18	61·18	63·87	66·65	66·65	64·06	57·54	57·44	57·35	60·73	61·58
Bacon, rashers	lb.	70·17	69·67	69·67	69·67	70·00	71·17	72·17	72·00	80·08	80·08	80·43	80·43	73·80
Milk, condensed	14 oz. tin	23·00	23·00	22·60	22·60	22·75	22·75	22·75	22·90	22·90	22·67	22·56	22·30	22·73
Milk, fresh, bottled (*a*)	quart	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00
Section C.—Meat—		Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			
Beef (fresh):														
Sirloin	lb.		42·85			46·26			46·56			45·33		45·25
Rib (without bone)	,,		42·20			46·07			47·17			46·10		45·39
Steak, rump	,,		59·57			62·83			64·43			63·80		62·66
Steak, chuck	,,		36·60			39·63			40·33			40·20		39·19
Sausages	,,		22·82			23·28			22·78			31·71		22·65
Beef (corned):														
Silverside	,,		41·23			43·07			43·30			43·17		42·69
Brisket, rolled	,,		29·40			32·13			31·77			30·73		31·01
Mutton (fresh):														
Leg	,,		26·73			27·57			27·73			25·00		26·76
Forequarter	,,		15·57			16·07			16·23			14·50		15·59
Loin (trimmed)	,,		24·43			24·77			25·67			22·77		24·41
Chops, loin	,,		24·43			24·77			25·67			22·77		24·41
Chops, leg	,,		24·47			24·97			25·77			22·90		24·53
Pork (fresh):														
Leg	,,		54·18			57·43			62·42			65·11		59·79
Loin	,,		53·90			57·53			62·65			65·20		59·82
Chops	,,		53·90			57·53			62·65			65·27		59·84

(*a*) Cash price delivered.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

The collected information relating to prices of goods and services may be summarized in the form of index numbers. The basic principle of a retail price index is relatively simple. Commodities representative of the field to be covered are selected and their prices combined at regular intervals in accordance with their relative importance in that field. The aim is to express as a single number the degree of change in prices for the selected field as a whole during each of these intervals and thus to establish a series for individual towns or groups of towns.

The group of selected items is called a " regimen," and the quantities consumed annually of each item used in the index are called " weights." In compiling the index, the price of each item is multiplied by its quantity " weight," and then by its appropriate population or household " weight." The sum of these products for all items gives an " aggregate expenditure." The " aggregate expenditures " are converted into a series of indexes by equating the aggregate for a selected or " base " period to 1,000 (or some other convenient number), and calculating all index numbers to this base according to the ratio which the several aggregates bear to that of the base period.

The regimen must be a selected one, because it is impossible in practice to ascertain at regular intervals prices of every item of goods and services. In order to ensure the reliability of a retail price index, the selected items comprising the regimen must conform to certain criteria. They must be such that they can be clearly and definitely described, and must be capable of standardization so that they shall be consistently uniform. They must not be subject to violent or extreme seasonal fluctuations. They must be in common use and their consumption must remain relatively constant and comprise an appreciable proportion of the total for the commodity group which they purport to represent. Above all, they must constitute a fair sample of the goods or services of which they are representative.

The regimen is simply a selected list of items combined in certain proportions for the purpose of measuring price variations on a defined basis. The items are representative of the field covered, and the proportions approximate to those in average consumption so far as can be ascertained. In order to avoid breaks in continuity of the index, it is desirable to keep the regimen and weights as stable as possible.

Two comprehensive retail price index numbers are currently compiled each quarter in the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics. The first of these is the " C " Series Index which is prepared for the capital city and some other cities or towns in each State. It has as its base the weighted average of the six State capital cities for the period 1923–27 = 1,000. The second is the Interim Retail Price Index which is compiled for capital cities only, each of the six indexes having as its base year 1952–53 = 100 (*see* pages 18 and 19).

THE " C " SERIES INDEX

Probably the most widely known of the retail price index numbers compiled in Australia is that described as the " C " Series. It was constructed as a result of the recommendations made in 1920 and 1921 by the Royal Commission on the Basic Wage, to which reference is made on pages 20 and 21.

The official definition of the purpose of the index is of particular importance.

> " The ' C ' Series Retail Price Index is designed to measure the extent of changes in price levels only. While it may be used as indicating proportionate variations in the cost of a constant standard, it does not measure the absolute cost of any standard of living, nor the cost of changes in the standard of living. In other words, it measures as nearly as may be the proportionate change in the aggregate cost of specified quantities and qualities of the selected regimen of items included in the index. The regimen is representative of a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households."

The regimen of the index is not, as is sometimes erroneously supposed, a basic wage regimen nor yet is it a full list of component items in a standard of living. It does not imply that any particular goods or any selected grades or quantities of these goods should enter into determination of a basic or living wage.

The Statistician describes the index as a price index, *not* as a " cost of living " index. Colloquially it is often referred to as a " cost of living " index, and industrial tribunals sometimes use this phrase and the phrase " cost of living variations." While use of such a misnomer may be conveniently descriptive in some ways, it frequently leads to confusion of thought and to irrelevant discussions on the index. Prices are an important element in the cost of living, but they are not the only element causing changes in cost of living.

No single index could simultaneously measure the extent of all changes in cost of living. The " C " Series Index is solely a price index and can therefore measure only the price component of changes in cost of living. Changes caused by factors other than price variations are subjects for consideration quite independently of the " C " Series Index.

The " C " Series Index is derived by combining separate indexes based upon the collected retail prices of 40 items of food and groceries ; 77 items of men's, women's and children's clothing and footwear ; 38 items of miscellaneous household expenditure, including household drapery and utensils, fuel, light, fares, newspapers and smoking ; and rents of 4- and 5-roomed houses, in relation to which house agents are required to quote the rentals of " ordinary unfurnished dwellings, in a good state of repair and with ordinary conveniences, occupying fair situations."

The index numbers shown in Tables Nos. 2–7 are based upon the relationship existing between the aggregate cost in each town at different times, of the items in each of the groups Food and

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous and the weighted average annual aggregate cost of the same regimen in the six capital cities taken as a whole during the five years 1923 to 1927.

Tables Nos. 8–17 show the effect of combining the several group indexes to derive the corresponding "C" Series index.

No. 2.—Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	938	1092	972	967	947	951	927
1950	1597	1728	1613	1610	1636	1608	1566
1951	1963	2105	1995	1991	2033	1976	2041
1952	2359	2556	2429	2415	2473	2379	2526
1953	2608	2738	2630	2636	2698	2620	2641
1954	2802	2910	2817	2841	2870	2813	2671
1955	2868	3049	2924	2958	2964	2886	2811
1956	3004	3170	3055	3064	3110	3021	3084
1957	3046	3214	3142	3142	3229	3066	2971
1958	2972	3205	3093	3111	3231	2999	2993
1959	3071	3326	3136	3091	3371	3097	3111
1958—							
July	3020	3204	3116	3097	3238	3041	2984
August	3002	3232	3106	3090	3236	3027	2968
September	2972	3231	3110	3086	3239	3001	2990
3rd Quarter	**2998**	**3222**	**3111**	**3091**	**3238**	**3024**	**2981**
October	2963	3229	3099	3063	3242	2993	3035
November	2963	3234	3082	3033	3253	2992	3008
December	2962	3234	3081	3036	3245	2991	3024
4th Quarter	**2963**	**3232**	**3087**	**3044**	**3247**	**2992**	**3022**
1959—							
January	2989	3244	3090	3063	3261	3016	3054
February	3008	3246	3087	3058	3258	3033	3064
March	3003	3257	3088	3057	3256	3029	3083
1st Quarter	**3000**	**3249**	**3088**	**3059**	**3258**	**3027**	**3067**
April	3017	3267	3095	3047	3259	3042	3098
May	3076	3274	3119	3081	3287	3095	3067
June	3141	3370	3180	3126	3441	3164	3094
2nd Quarter	**3078**	**3304**	**3131**	**3085**	**3329**	**3101**	**3086**
July	3141	3393	3203	3154	3439	3167	3115
August	3130	3385	3188	3136	3465	3156	3145
September	3117	3386	3193	3131	3456	3145	3136
3rd Quarter	**3129**	**3388**	**3195**	**3140**	**3453**	**3156**	**3132**
October	3091	3396	3168	3116	3470	3123	3155
November	3058	3341	3118	3067	3427	3087	3165
December	3075	3348	3100	3051	3430	3102	3160
4th Quarter	**3075**	**3362**	**3129**	**3078**	**3442**	**3104**	**3160**

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 3.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-one Towns

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Metropolitan Area	Albany	Bridgetown	Bunbury	Busselton	Collie	Coolgardie	Cue	Dalwallinu	Esperance	Geraldton	Greenbushes	Jarrahdale	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Katanning	Leonora-Gwalia
1939—																
March Qr.	931	950	981	950	}	952	1130	1147	1050	1045	947	993	968	1092	928	1216
June ,, ...	950	963	1004	977	} (*a*)	965	1133	1161	1065	1054	955	1012	980	1095	948	1218
Sept. ,, ...	944	958	1010	974	}	972	1135	1150	1054	1054	952	987	970	1098	942	1214
Dec. ,, ...	926	955	1007	966	}	955	1116	1142	1046	1053	933	988	989	1084	931	1194
**Year	**938**	**957**	**1001**	**967**	}	**961**	**1129**	**1150**	**1054**	**1052**	**947**	**995**	**977**	**1092**	**947**	**1211**
1950—																
March Qr.	1514	1545	1506	1517	1517	1530	1665	1703	1564	1641	1554	1537	1514	1648	1539	1759
June ,, ...	1559	1565	1562	1561	1565	1564	1717	1723	1609	1720	1602	1589	1567	1694	1575	1810
Sept. ,, ...	1608	1610	1604	1630	1610	1618	1765	1747	1630	1734	1650	1650	1608	1737	1636	1845
Dec. ,, ...	1707	1695	1672	1733	1690	1731	1826	1789	1641	1762	1739	1702	1688	1833	1716	1910
**Year	**1597**	**1604**	**1586**	**1610**	**1596**	**1611**	**1743**	**1741**	**1611**	**1714**	**1636**	**1620**	**1594**	**1728**	**1617**	**1831**
1951—																
March Qr.	1795	1812	1801	1805	1807	1807	1901	1939	1813	1918	1849	1825	1797	1922	1819	2021
June ,.	1904	1918	1914	1922	1919	1931	2045	2055	1931	2050	1972	1912	1899	2055	1934	2154
Sept. ,, ...	2019	2002	2030	2051	2004	2050	2137	2167	2028	2166	2093	2021	1977	2158	2032	2241
Dec. ,, ...	2133	2140	2139	2178	2138	2174	2276	2294	2194	2292	2217	2149	2116	2285	2158	2382
**Year	**1963**	**1968**	**1971**	**1989**	**1967**	**1991**	**2090**	**2114**	**1992**	**2107**	**2033**	**1977**	**1947**	**2105**	**1986**	**2200**
1952—																
March Qr.	2242	2293	2304	2299	2293	2305	2434	2407	2339	2436	2347	2297	2282	2419	2318	2523
June ,, ...	2308	2362	2375	2356	2360	2379	2512	2491	2409	2513	2409	2369	2337	2512	2389	2578
Sept. ,, ...	2448	2488	2506	2500	2506	2518	2650	2651	2543	2675	2569	2497	2479	2645	2534	2764
Dec. ,, ...	2439	2500	2487	2505	2485	2524	2634	2712	2541	2682	2566	2516	2471	2647	2519	2764
**Year	**2359**	**2411**	**2418**	**2415**	**2411**	**2432**	**2558**	**2565**	**2458**	**2577**	**2473**	**2420**	**2392**	**2556**	**2440**	**2657**
1953—																
March Qr.	2492	2539	2527	2544	2528	2580	2681	2718	2548	2751	2613	2535	2526	2692	2520	2804
June ,, ...	2594	2567	2605	2603	2572	2623	2735	2725	2564	2789	2678	2596	2565	2725	2603	2839
Sept. ,, ...	2690	2649	2658	2734	2685	2728	2800	2783	2603	2835	2734	2645	2633	2759	2673	2894
Dec. ,, ...	2656	2632	2641	2708	2651	2752	2835	2788	2615	2821	2768	2655	2661	2777	2675	2915
**Year	**2608**	**2597**	**2608**	**2647**	**2609**	**2671**	**2763**	**2754**	**2658**	**2799**	**2698**	**2608**	**2596**	**2738**	**2618**	**2863**
1954—																
March Qr.	2731	2678	2706	2782	2718	2804	2891	2898	2641	2968	2816	2710	2668	2852	2717	2940
June ,, ...	2832	2822	2731	2849	2800	2878	2997	2979	2704	2995	2852	2781	2706	2899	2814	3005
Sept. ,, ...	2848	2809	2761	2881	2842	2906	3047	3034	2752	3061	2923	2770	2747	2936	2847	3056
Dec. ,, ...	2798	2779	2771	2853	2825	2886	3016	3066	2757	3064	2887	2794	2752	2953	2818	3056
**Year	**2802**	**2772**	**2742**	**2841**	**2796**	**2869**	**2988**	**2994**	**2714**	**3022**	**2870**	**2764**	**2718**	**2910**	**2799**	**3014**
1955—																
March Qr.	2819	2810	2834	2866	2826	2914	3027	3048	2751	3060	2896	2795	2766	2981	2849	3085
June ,, ...	2905	2939	2964	3006	2929	3008	3078	3140	2844	3116	2987	2851	2813	3063	2942	3179
Sept. ,, ...	2870	2878	2963	2981	2949	2987	3076	3116	2852	3086	2990	2882	2808	3070	2918	3173
Dec. ,, ...	2878	2888	2963	2978	2914	2996	3085	3121	2850	3104	2984	2882	2841	3082	2940	3195
**Year	**2868**	**2879**	**2931**	**2958**	**2905**	**2976**	**3067**	**3106**	**2824**	**3092**	**2964**	**2853**	**2807**	**3049**	**2912**	**3158**
1956—																
March Qr.	2937	2901	2967	2980	2900	3005	3101	3121	2855	3107	2989	2876	2854	3080	2958	3289
June ,, ...	3000	2959	3012	3037	2966	3056	3229	3216	2913	3151	3059	2942	2903	3142	3036	3332
Sept. ,, ...	3063	2991	3081	3101	3057	3135	3281	3314	3000	3197	3182	3078	2955	3216	3127	3416
Dec. ,, ...	3017	3025	3102	3136	3039	3154	3276	3326	3022	3268	3209	3105	3007	3240	3151	3465
**Year	**3004**	**2969**	**3041**	**3064**	**2991**	**3088**	**3222**	**3244**	**2948**	**3181**	**3110**	**3000**	**2930**	**3170**	**3068**	**3376**
1957—																
March Qr.	3050	3014	3131	3134	3068	3144	3307	3344	3018	3285	3201	3120	3014	3251	3125	3504
June ,, ...	3111	3065	3200	3137	3087	3191	3311	3384	3022	3291	3238	3139	3019	3256	3168	3486
Sept. ,, ...	3078	3042	3261	3155	3083	3201	3258	3371	3008	3281	3264	3194	3020	3188	3162	3480
Dec. ,, ...	2946	3031	3123	3142	3026	3157	3225	3311	2985	3251	3211	3105	2959	3160	3114	3470
**Year	**3046**	**3038**	**3179**	**3142**	**3066**	**3173**	**3275**	**3353**	**3008**	**3277**	**3229**	**3140**	**3003**	**3214**	**3142**	**3485**
1958—																
March Qr.	2941	3018	3124	3151	3042	3180	3259	3324	2990	3259	3215	3094	2972	3173	3126	3434
June ,, ...	2984	3064	3159	3159	3069	3208	3276	3332	2992	3263	3222	3087	2981	3191	3136	3450
Sept. ,, ...	2998	3060	3160	3091	3074	3199	3288	3342	3003	3278	3238	3140	2999	3222	3076	3457
Dec. ,, ...	2963	3014	3138	3044	3046	3146	3290	3335	3002	3267	3247	3098	2998	3232	3032	3443
**Year	**2972**	**3039**	**3145**	**3111**	**3058**	**3183**	**3278**	**3333**	**2997**	**3267**	**3231**	**3105**	**2988**	**3205**	**3093**	**3446**
1959—																
March Qr.	3000	3043	3156	3059	3059	3146	3300	3356	3012	3294	3258	3104	3010	3249	3061	3482
June ,, ...	3078	3063	3195	3085	3079	3210	3361	3397	3042	3343	3329	3154	3026	3304	3088	3512
Sept. ,, ...	3129	3130	3290	3140	3144	3284	3464	3480	3184	3382	3453	3210	3070	3388	3131	3574
Dec. ,, ...	3075	3127	3173	3078	3103	3212	3469	3499	3184	3357	3442	3195	3032	3362	3108	3564
**Year	**3071**	**3091**	**3204**	**3091**	**3096**	**3213**	**3399**	**3433**	**3106**	**3344**	**3371**	**3166**	**3035**	**3326**	**3097**	**3533**

(*a*) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 3.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-one Towns—*continued*

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Manjimup	Meekatharra	Merredin	Moora	Mullewa	Narembeen	Narrogin	Norseman	Northam	Northampton	Pemberton	Southern Cross	Three Springs	Wyalkatchem	Yarloop
1939—															
March Qr.	1014	1190	980		1051		959	1147	966	971	989	1078			963
June ,, ...	1022	1171	999		1061		1006	1154	982	987	996	1083			969
Sept. ,, ...	1006	1162	997	(a)	1049	(a)	991	1151	979	975	999	1055	(a)	(a)	963
Dec. ,, ...	997	1158	984		1048		982	1136	960	966	998	1041			961
**Year	**1010**	**1170**	**990**		**1052**		**985**	**1147**	**972**	**975**	**996**	**1064**			**964**
1950—															
March Qr.	1536	1669	1544	1535	1558	1527	1549	1691	1537	1586	1538	1632	1552	1538	1523
June ,, ...	1558	1748	1596	1590	1613	1561	1609	1737	1584	1620	1579	1688	1612	1606	1577
Sept. ,, ...	1612	1804	1630	1636	1655	1608	1654	1768	1623	1673	1621	1714	1643	1623	1596
Dec. ,, ...	1694	1852	1695	1677	1729	1724	1723	1815	1708	1726	1698	1770	1687	1724	1675
**Year	**1600**	**1768**	**1616**	**1610**	**1639**	**1605**	**1634**	**1753**	**1613**	**1651**	**1609**	**1701**	**1624**	**1623**	**1593**
1951—															
March Qr.	1805	1967	1833	1812	1849	1856	1849	1927	1814	1860	1817	1891	1795	1836	1778
June ,, ...	1909	2096	1955	1948	1967	1974	1965	2071	1938	1990	1923	2041	1910	1955	1890
Sept. ,, ...	1997	2194	2042	2039	2053	2062	2057	2165	2051	2078	2012	2121	2012	2036	1984
Dec. ,, ...	2140	2336	2173	2171	2195	2189	2186	2296	2175	2208	2155	2245	2132	2179	2139
**Year	**1963**	**2148**	**2001**	**1993**	**2016**	**2020**	**2014**	**2115**	**1995**	**2034**	**1977**	**2075**	**1962**	**2002**	**1948**
1952—															
March Qr.	2288	2497	2338	2325	2345	2339	2328	2450	2308	2361	2302	2425	2261	2333	2269
June ,, ...	2364	2567	2411	2391	2418	2408	2401	2522	2374	2435	2370	2476	2359	2404	2363
Sept. ,, ...	2505	2691	2535	2529	2568	2549	2527	2669	2511	2563	2527	2625	2531	2537	2511
Dec. ,, ...	2507	2727	2550	2525	2539	2540	2529	2669	2521	2595	2487	2633	2549	2554	2492
**Year	**2416**	**2621**	**2459**	**2443**	**2468**	**2459**	**2446**	**2578**	**2429**	**2489**	**2422**	**2540**	**2425**	**2457**	**2409**
1953—															
March Qr.	2548	2732	2639	2526	2584	2572	2573	2723	2557	2609	2541	2657	2552	2562	2525
June ,, ...	2601	2744	2694	2597	2615	2574	2604	2753	2610	2682	2591	2680	2597	2605	2601
Sept. ,, ...	2717	2781	2720	2690	2645	2606	2629	2810	2672	2709	2681	2782	2693	2650	2702
Dec. ,, ...	2693	2773	2722	2652	2661	2633	2668	2832	2679	2717	2685	2784	2730	2639	2713
**Year	**2635**	**2758**	**2694**	**2616**	**2626**	**2596**	**2619**	**2780**	**2630**	**2679**	**2625**	**2726**	**2643**	**2614**	**2635**
1954—															
March Qr.	2686	2941	2806	2681	2705	2631	2707	2869	2737	2774	2741	2849	2745	2691	2780
June ,, ...	2788	2989	2878	2754	2726	2719	2789	2919	2807	2868	2786	2941	2855	2799	2817
Sept. ,, ...	2853	3014	2902	2781	2744	2747	2818	2942	2865	2865	2852	2944	2868	2952	2909
Dec. ,, ...	2827	3041	2913	2809	2766	2760	2813	2958	2858	2874	2856	2952	2870	2951	2898
**Year	**2789**	**2996**	**2875**	**2756**	**2735**	**2714**	**2782**	**2922**	**2817**	**2845**	**2809**	**2922**	**2835**	**2848**	**2851**
1955—															
March Qr.	2862	3032	2937	2859	2806	2835	2828	2962	2885	2896	2877	3000	2909	2990	2919
June ,, ...	2926	3097	3018	2948	2877	2878	2905	3023	2967	2938	2900	3079	2951	3038	2995
Sept. ,, ...	2927	3101	2980	2952	2858	2900	2925	3012	2928	2955	2906	3076	2948	3030	2992
Dec. ,, ...	2950	3103	2971	2955	2855	2890	2909	3024	2916	2961	2930	3086	2975	3044	3014
**Year	**2916**	**3083**	**2977**	**2929**	**2849**	**2876**	**2892**	**3005**	**2924**	**2938**	**2903**	**3060**	**2946**	**3026**	**2980**
1956—															
March Qr.	2964	3287	2944	2946	2994	2966	2916	3025	2932	2985	2935	3095	3083	3022	3015
June ,, ...	3036	3327	3058	3040	3041	3055	2961	3068	3022	3062	3003	3175	3120	3061	3089
Sept. ,, ...	3131	3412	3118	3093	3185	3130	3035	3147	3115	3108	3051	3245	3197	3138	3155
Dec. ,, ...	3140	3451	3133	3102	3237	3168	3071	3208	3150	3137	3089	3260	3248	3183	3180
**Year	**3068**	**3369**	**3063**	**3045**	**3114**	**3080**	**2996**	**3112**	**3055**	**3073**	**3020**	**3194**	**3162**	**3101**	**3110**
1957—															
March Qr.	3104	3432	3107	3156	3200	3160	3123	3231	3145	3134	3094	3237	3294	3170	3185
June ,, ...	3158	3440	3155	3185	3211	3216	3116	3270	3172	3123	3096	3251	3351	3192	3206
Sept. ,, ...	3191	3432	3152	3147	3233	3156	3083	3236	3164	3175	3023	3219	3353	3171	3209
Dec. ,, ...	3120	3424	3055	3128	3189	3115	3065	3207	3087	3148	2947	3195	3287	3150	3113
**Year	**3143**	**3432**	**3117**	**3154**	**3208**	**3162**	**3097**	**3236**	**3142**	**3145**	**3040**	**3226**	**3321**	**3171**	**3178**
1958—															
March Qr.	3115	3406	3070	3120	3219	3125	3063	3222	3088	3141	2995	3208	3260	3145	3147
June ,, ...	3132	3427	3073	3136	3248	3097	3088	3216	3086	3141	3003	3212	3273	3162	3201
Sept. ,, ...	3122	3436	3111	3145	3259	3118	3137	3238	3111	3149	3013	3222	3284	3153	3208
Dec. ,, ...	3041	3427	3110	3144	3253	3119	3139	3240	3087	3154	3021	3217	3272	3166	3180
**Year	**3103**	**3424**	**3091**	**3136**	**3245**	**3115**	**3107**	**3229**	**3093**	**3146**	**3003**	**3215**	**3272**	**3157**	**3184**
1959—															
March Qr.	3061	3445	3164	3164	3341	3160	3149	3254	3088	3175	3032	3228	3290	3195	3222
June ,, ...	3098	3470	3203	3177	3428	3286	3155	3340	3131	3179	3079	3317	3336	3221	3273
Sept. ,, ...	3195	3592	3267	3261	3583	3407	3183	3424	3195	3350	3169	3394	3335	3338	3308
Dec. ,, ...	3158	3602	3186	3198	3444	3318	3184	3431	3129	3338	3171	3408	3288	3287	3267
**Year	**3128**	**3527**	**3205**	**3200**	**3449**	**3293**	**3168**	**3362**	**3136**	**3261**	**3113**	**3337**	**3312**	**3260**	**3263**

(*a*) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 4.—Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	936	942	864	897	938	923	927
1950	1572	1605	1462	1494	1597	1574	1566
1951	2099	2088	1823	1931	1963	1992	2041
1952	2654	2509	2328	2380	2359	2487	2526
1953	2711	2684	2413	2444	2608	2803	2641
1954	2721	2687	2451	2525	2802	2797	2671
1955	2871	2854	2526	2657	2868	2925	2811
1956	3160	3180	2719	2871	3004	3142	3084
1957	3045	3039	2648	2710	3046	3019	2971
1958	3084	3009	2816	2768	2972	3000	2993
1959	3136	3170	2972	2998	3071	3068	3111
1958—							
July	3046	2993	2838	2833	3020	2943	2984
August	3032	2999	2779	2768	3002	3001	2968
September	3053	3003	2844	2843	2972	3016	2990
3rd Quarter	**3044**	**2998**	**2820**	**2815**	**2998**	**2987**	**2981**
October	3112	3032	2908	2913	2963	3043	3035
November	3067	3038	2838	2866	2963	3053	3008
December	3063	3069	2877	2904	2962	3042	3024
4th Quarter	**3081**	**3046**	**2874**	**2894**	**2963**	**3046**	**3022**
1959—							
January	3096	3078	2966	2925	2989	3114	3054
February	3098	3104	2948	2948	3008	3088	3064
March	3103	3160	2922	2965	3003	3071	3083
1st Quarter	**3099**	**3114**	**2945**	**2946**	**3000**	**3091**	**3067**
April	3122	3175	2937	2972	3017	3061	3098
May	3079	3137	2884	2975	3076	3051	3067
June	3108	3145	2935	3006	3141	3052	3094
2nd Quarter	**3103**	**3152**	**2919**	**2984**	**3078**	**3055**	**3086**
July	3132	3165	2979	3011	3141	3056	3115
August	3166	3201	2992	3048	3130	3091	3145
September	3142	3204	3047	3012	3117	3069	3136
3rd Quarter	**3147**	**3190**	**3006**	**3024**	**3129**	**3072**	**3132**
October	3194	3206	3021	3028	3091	3073	3155
November	3202	3230	3035	3033	3058	3030	3165
December	3193	3229	2992	3051	3075	3053	3160
4th Quarter	**3196**	**3222**	**3016**	**3037**	**3075**	**3052**	**3160**

No. 5—Rent (Four- and Five-roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	881	1318	886	1005	1064	919	965
1950	901	1126	967	1028	1094	926	987
1951	1065	1180	1182	1201	1309	1083	1009
1952	1185	1212	1285	1311	1436	1197	1057
1953	1205	1229	1342	1340	1476	1218	1138
1954	1602	1254	1469	1597	1847	1580	1192
1955	1843	1271	1645	1875	2181	1806	1226
1956	1972	1300	1695	2044	2395	1929	1325
1957	2060	1329	1840	2127	2421	2023	1380
1958	2154	1371	1905	2260	2478	2101	1460
1959	2221	1383	1930	2435	2667	2169	1536
1958—							
3rd Quarter	2171	1376	1911	2266	2480	2117	1476
4th ,, ...	2189	1376	1911	2323	2509	2135	1495
1959—							
1st Quarter	2200	1381	1916	2391	2576	2147	1510
2nd ,, ...	2211	1383	1916	2435	2695	2160	1524
3rd ,, ...	2226	1383	1947	2438	2695	2174	1544
4th ,, ...	2248	1385	1940	2477	2703	2194	1567

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 6.—Clothing—Five Principal Towns

Variations in the prices of the clothing regimen are given in the table hereunder. The regimen is based on the requirements of a nominal family unit of five persons, comprising a man, woman, boy (aged 10½ years), girl (aged 7 years), and boy (aged 3½ years). These persons are taken as representative respectively of men over seventeen years, women over seventeen years, children ten to sixteen years, children five to nine years, and children under five years.

Within each section, the items are weighted according to their relative consumption by the type of person concerned, and the sectional aggregates themselves are brought together in one composite aggregate after they have been weighted in accordance with an appropriate population factor. This factor represents the proportion which each age group bears to the total population.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	832	855	842	849	847	834	841
1950	2289	2285	2239	2265	2276	2287	2286
1951	2759	2756	2681	2688	2749	2755	2749
1952	3123	3177	3077	3097	3141	3126	3096
1953	3185	3248	3172	3178	3223	3190	3223
1954	3188	3226	3191	3184	3239	3191	3218
1955	3221	3246	3222	3211	3251	3223	3237
1956	3241	3252	3226	3224	3278	3242	3261
1957	3322	3335	3323	3297	3367	3323	3357
1958	3387	3408	3382	3374	3436	3389	3418
1959	3426	3450	3422	3409	3483	3428	3455
1958—							
3rd Quarter	3392	3419	3390	3381	3443	3395	3426
4th ,, ...	3413	3433	3405	3394	3455	3415	3429
1959—							
1st Quarter	3401	3430	3390	3381	3446	3403	3420
2nd ,, ...	3413	3426	3400	3388	3468	3414	3440
3rd ,, ...	3432	3452	3430	3417	3486	3434	3455
4th ,, ...	3457	3491	3468	3451	3530	3461	3504

No. 7.—Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns

The regimen covers items of Household Drapery and Utensils, Fuel and Light, and other expenditure comprising Union and Lodge dues, medicine, newspapers, recreation, smoking, fares and school requisites.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	954	974	948	912	1034	956	962
1950	1357	1361	1372	1318	1453	1358	1435
1951	1624	1642	1565	1536	1713	1624	1679
1952	1945	1964	1826	1847	2056	1944	1958
1953	2039	2037	1952	1926	2160	2037	2053
1954	2049	2047	1953	1921	2190	2047	2062
1955	2095	2094	1980	1969	2246	2093	2081
1956	2190	2197	2071	2054	2329	2188	2236
1957	2304	2314	2186	2170	2454	2303	2372
1958	2328	2339	2214	2190	2508	2328	2424
1959	2349	2357	2231	2204	2532	2348	2481
1958—							
3rd Quarter	2331	2343	2210	2193	2518	2331	2423
4th ,, ...	2334	2344	2215	2196	2519	2333	2475
1959—							
1st Quarter	2341	2354	2219	2201	2526	2341	2474
2nd ,, ...	2344	2354	2217	2197	2525	2343	2473
3rd ,, ...	2345	2351	2233	2199	2527	2344	2484
4th ,, ...	2365	2370	2253	2219	2549	2363	2492

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 8.—Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns

This table combines in one series, the index numbers of Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure appearing in the preceding pages. This Series is known as the "C" Series Index of Retail Prices.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	901	1066	915	936	965	915	920
1950	1538	1636	1550	1559	1611	1547	1560
1951	1860	1940	1870	1870	1956	1868	1883
1952	2170	2262	2186	2195	2293	2180	2196
1953	2295	2361	2315	2314	2421	2303	2302
1954	2459	2426	2417	2447	2577	2458	2326
1955	2554	2493	2508	2569	2702	2552	2393
1956	2655	2553	2584	2664	2825	2651	2547
1957	2729	2625	2691	2749	2916	2725	2565
1958	2743	2653	2707	2790	2955	2741	2615
1959	2807	2712	2740	2833	3064	2805	2694
1958—							
3rd Quarter	2758	2663	2716	2786	2962	2756	2616
4th ,, ...	2755	2670	2711	2785	2974	2753	2646
1959—							
1st Quarter	2770	2679	2711	2805	2994	2767	2663
2nd ,, ...	2803	2698	2728	2825	3051	2800	2677
3rd ,, ...	2830	2734	2767	2852	3100	2828	2704
4th ,, ...	2824	2736	2754	2850	3112	2823	2732

No. 9.—Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	936	924	870	906	901	908	920
1950	1593	1565	1472	1521	1538	1526	1560
1951	1933	1880	1760	1833	1860	1861	1883
1952	2265	2170	2063	2159	2170	2180	2196
1953	2368	2285	2135	2246	2295	2399	2302
1954	2382	2288	2170	2277	2459	2406	2326
1955	2439	2365	2211	2354	2554	2458	2393
1956	2584	2567	2316	2466	2655	2663	2547
1957	2614	2562	2343	2463	2729	2690	2565
1958	2663	2590	2471	2536	2743	2728	2615
1959	2707	2698	2578	2647	2807	2812	2694
1958—							
3rd Quarter	2654	2588	2484	2563	2758	2727	2616
4th ,, ...	2673	2635	2525	2591	2755	2767	2646
1959—							
1st Quarter	2681	2662	2550	2609	2770	2795	2663
2nd ,, ...	2690	2684	2552	2625	2803	2787	2677
3rd ,, ...	2711	2706	2595	2665	2830	2819	2704
4th ,, ...	2744	2738	2615	2690	2824	2846	2732

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

Note.—In Tables Nos. 10–17 *each series has been given its own base. This is the weighted average cost of the particular regimen concerned, for the six capital cities, during the period* 1923–27. *The Index numbers cannot, of course, be compared with each other horizontally, in order to show the relative costs of the different regimens, since the base of each series has been made equal to* 1000.

The "C" Series index figures combine in one series the index numbers relating to food and groceries, house rents, clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel and light and other miscellaneous items of household expenditure.

No. 10.—Metropolitan Area

(*Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note above*)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	938	881	832	954	901
1950	1597	901	2289	1357	1538
1951	1963	1065	2759	1624	1860
1952	2359	1185	3123	1945	2170
1953	2608	1205	3185	2039	2295
1954	2802	1602	3188	2049	2459
1955	2868	1843	3221	2095	2554
1956	3004	1972	3241	2190	2655
1957	3046	2060	3322	2304	2729
1958	2972	2154	3385	2328	2743
1959	3071	2221	3426	2349	2807
1958—					
3rd Quarter	2998	2171	3392	2331	2758
4th ,, ...	2963	2189	3413	2334	2755
1959—					
1st Quarter....	3000	2200	3401	2341	2770
2nd ,, ...	3078	2211	3413	2344	2803
3rd ,, ...	3129	2226	3432	2345	2830
4th ,, ...	3075	2248	3457	2365	2824

No. 11.—Kalgoorlie-Boulder

(*Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note above*)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	1092	1318	855	974	1066
1950	1728	1126	2285	1361	1636
1951	2105	1180	2756	1642	1940
1952	2556	1212	3177	1964	2262
1953	2738	1229	3248	2037	2361
1954	2910	1254	3226	2047	2426
1955	3049	1271	3246	2094	2493
1956	3170	1300	3252	2197	2563
1957	3214	1329	3335	2314	2625
1958	3205	1371	3408	2339	2653
1959	3326	1383	3450	2357	2712
1958—					
3rd Quarter....	3222	1376	3419	2343	2663
4th ,, ...	3232	1376	3433	2344	2670
1959—					
1st Quarter....	3249	1381	3430	2354	2679
2nd ,, ...	3304	1383	3426	2354	2698
3rd ,, ...	3388	1383	3452	2351	2734
4th ,, ...	3362	1385	3491	2370	2736

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 12.—Northam

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	972	886	842	948	915
1950	1613	967	2239	1372	1550
1951	1995	1182	2681	1565	1870
1952	2429	1285	3077	1826	2186
1953	2630	1342	3172	1952	2315
1954	2817	1469	3191	1953	2417
1955	2924	1645	3222	1980	2508
1956	3055	1695	3226	2071	2584
1957	3142	1840	3323	2186	2691
1958	3093	1905	3382	2214	2707
1959	3136	1930	3422	2231	2740
1958—					
3rd Quarter....	3111	1911	3390	2210	2716
4th ,, ...	3087	1911	3405	2215	2711
1959—					
1st Quarter....	3088	1916	3390	2219	2711
2nd ,, ...	3131	1916	3400	2217	2728
3rd ,, ...	3195	1947	3430	2233	2767
4th ,, ...	3129	1940	3468	2253	2754

No 13.—Bunbury

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27 = 1000. *See note, page* 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	967	1005	849	912	936
1950	1610	1028	2265	1318	1559
1951	1991	1201	2688	1536	1870
1952	2415	1311	3097	1847	2195
1953	2636	1340	3178	1926	2314
1954	2841	1599	3184	1921	2447
1955	2958	1875	3211	1969	2569
1956	3064	2044	3224	2054	2664
1957	3142	2127	3297	2170	2749
1958	3111	2260	3374	2190	2790
1959	3091	2435	3409	2204	2833
1958—					
3rd Quarter....	3091	2266	3381	2193	2786
4th ,, ...	3044	2323	3394	2196	2785
1959—					
1st Quarter....	3059	2391	3381	2201	2805
2nd ,, ...	3085	2435	3388	2197	2825
3rd ,, ...	3140	2438	3417	2199	2852
4th ,, ...	3078	2477	3451	2219	2850

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 14.—Geraldton

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	947	1064	847	1034	965
1950	1636	1094	2276	1453	1611
1951	2033	1309	2749	1713	1956
1952	2473	1436	3141	2056	2293
1953	2698	1476	3223	2160	2421
1954	2870	1847	3239	2190	2577
1955	2964	2181	3251	2246	2702
1956	3110	2395	3278	2329	2825
1957	3229	2421	3367	2454	2916
1958	3231	2478	3436	2508	2955
1959	3371	2667	3483	2532	3064
1958—					
3rd Quarter....	3238	2480	3443	2518	2962
4th ,, ...	3247	2509	3455	2519	2974
1959—					
1st Quarter....	3258	2576	3446	2526	2994
2nd ,, ...	3329	2695	3468	2525	3051
3rd ,, ...	3453	2695	3486	2527	3100
4th ,, ...	3442	2703	3530	2549	3112

No. 15.—Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns—Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury and Geraldton combined

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	951	919	834	956	915
1950	1608	926	2287	1358	1547
1951	1976	1083	2755	1624	1868
1952	2379	1197	3126	1944	2180
1953	2620	1218	3190	2037	2303
1954	2813	1580	3191	2047	2458
1955	2886	1806	3223	2093	2552
1956	3021	1929	3242	2188	2651
1957	3066	2023	3323	2303	2725
1958	2999	2101	3389	2328	2741
1959	3097	2169	3428	2348	2805
1958—					
3rd Quarter....	3024	2117	3395	2331	2756
4th ,, ...	2992	2135	3415	2333	2753
1959—					
1st Quarter....	3027	2147	3403	2341	2767
2nd ,, ...	3101	2160	3414	2343	2800
3rd ,, ...	3156	2174	3434	2344	2828
4th ,, ...	3104	2194	3461	2363	2823

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 16.—Collie

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	961	714	844	898	867
1950	1611	698	2265	1284	1477
1951	1991	845	2721	1482	1785
1952	2432	855	3131	1747	2085
1953	2671	903	3199	1824	2211
1954	2869	939	3201	1832	2299
1955	2976	1016	3233	1869	2365
1956	3088	1042	3269	1958	2434
1957	3173	1051	3344	2070	2504
1958	3183	1076	3409	2088	2531
1959	3213	1109	3431	2105	2557
1958—					
3rd Quarter....	3199	1080	3416	2090	2539
4th ,, ...	3146	1099	3426	2091	2527
1959—					
1st Quarter....	3146	1109	3416	2097	2528
2nd ,, ...	3210	1109	3406	2096	2549
3rd ,, ...	3284	1109	3428	2098	2580
4th ,, ...	3212	1109	3475	2127	2570

No. 17.—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note, page* 14)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4–and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	927	965	841	962	920
1950	1566	987	2286	1435	1560
1951	2041	1009	2749	1679	1883
1952	2526	1057	3096	1958	2196
1953	2641	1138	3223	2053	2302
1954	2671	1192	3218	2062	2326
1955	2811	1226	3237	2081	2393
1956	3084	1325	3261	2236	2547
1957	2971	1380	3357	2372	2565
1958	2993	1460	3418	2424	2615
1959	3111	1536	3455	2481	2694
1958—					
3rd Quarter....	2981	1476	3426	2423	2616
4th ,, ...	3022	1495	3429	2475	2646
1959—					
1st Quarter....	3067	1510	3420	2474	2663
2nd ,, ...	3086	1524	3440	2473	2677
3rd ,, ...	3132	1544	3455	2484	2704
4th ,, ...	3160	1567	3504	2492	2732

THE INTERIM RETAIL PRICE INDEX (1952-53 BASE YEAR)

The list of the component items and the weighting pattern of the " C " Series Retail Price Index were first adopted in 1921 but were reviewed by the Conference of Australian Statisticians in 1936.

From the outbreak of war in 1939 to late in 1948 periodic policy changes in regard to various wartime controls, including rationing, caused recurrent changes in consumption and the pattern of expenditure. This rendered it impracticable either to produce a new index or to revise the old one on any basis that would render the index more representative, than it already was, of the changing pattern.

When commodity rationing had virtually ceased in the latter part of 1948, action was taken by the Commonwealth Statistician to collect price data of about 100 additional items and to gather information as to current consumption and expenditure patterns. By the middle of 1949 a considerable number of new price series were coming into being and the body of data available as to expenditure and consumption in the post-rationing period was beginning to indicate something of the new weighting pattern likely to be appropriate for post-war review of the components and construction of the " C " Series Index.

There supervened in the next two years conditions which caused wide price dispersion, a very rapid rise in prices and a new sequence of changes in consumption and the pattern of wage-earner expenditure. Under these conditions it was not possible to devise any new weighting pattern for the years 1949–50, 1950–51 and 1951–52 likely to be better suited to the index or more continuously representative of conditions then current than was the existing " C " Series Index on the 1936 revision. The Conference of Statisticians therefore deferred revision of the weighting system and component items of the " C " Series Index. Conference was, however, advised by the Acting Commonwealth Statistician in June, 1953 (i) that although the aggregate " C " Series Index, as verified by supplementary indexes, was still reasonably reliable for current use, some of the component groups, more particularly food and miscellaneous items, were not satisfactory individually ; and (ii) that the time had arrived either to produce a new index or to reconstruct the " C " Series Index extensively.

The Interim Retail Price Index has been compiled pursuant to Resolution 13 of the Conference of Statisticians in June, 1953, reading :—

" 13. *Retail Price Indexes*—

(*a*) That in view of the persistence of recurrent changes in the pattern of consumer expenditure in the post-war period, it is undesirable to make a general revision of the list of items and weighting system of the " C " Series Retail Price Index at present, unless industrial tribunals expressly desire some revision for special purposes.

(*b*) That an Interim Retail Price Index be compiled with putative weights and components representative, as nearly as may be, of the post-war pattern of consumer usage and expenditure.

(*c*) That, having regard to the complexities of the problem and the limit of staff resources available, such interim index relate only to each capital city and to the six capital cities combined.

(*d*) That attention be drawn again to the statement already published that the " C " Series Retail Price Index cannot measure changes in relative retail price levels as between capital cities consistently with its main purpose of measuring periodic changes in retail price levels for each city.

(*e*) That the problem of measuring comparative retail price levels as between cities at any point of time differs in principle from the problem of measuring periodic variations in price level in an individual city."

The Interim Retail Price Index (1952–53 base year) is used as the current retail price index in statistical publications of the Commonwealth Statistician for general statistical purposes. It relates only to six capital cities of Australia because it is not practicable with existing staff resources to collect price data for the greatly enlarged list of items for other cities and towns. These continue to be covered as to the less extensive list of items used for the " C " Series Index.

At times appreciable disparities appear in the movement of the respective indexes for individual cities from quarter to quarter. The Interim Index, being based on recent weights and an extended list of items, is the more representative measure of current quarterly retail price variations.

THE INTERIM RETAIL PRICE INDEX (1952-53 BASE YEAR)—*continued*

The index provides the interim results of researches designed to measure retail price variations (with 1952–53, = 100, as base year) on the basis of :—

(*a*) a current pattern of wage-earner expenditure using recent consumption weights for foods and recent expenditure weights for combining groups of items into the aggregate index ;

(*b*) a wider range of commodities and services than that covered by any existing price index in order to provide greater representativeness ; and

(*c*) individual city weights for such items as electricity, gas and fares.

The components and weighting of the Interim Retail Price Index are being reviewed in the light of data derived from the Census of Retail Sales (*see* Part XII of the *Statistical Register* for 1954–55 and later years) as to consumer expenditure on various kinds of goods and from estimates of consumer expenditure on services relevant to construction of a retail price index of this type and data as to rents and housing derived from the Population Census of 30th June, 1954 and additional special surveys. It is proposed to cast the index into final form as soon as possible and this may entail some revision in the index.

In the Interim Index common weights are adopted for all groups and items in the index for each city except in respect of fares, gas, electricity and some minor items. The resultant indexes measure price movement from period to period *for each city separately*. While they indicate *degree* of price movement from time to time for respective cities, they do not indicate the *relative* level of prices as between cities. The Interim Index for *each* city in the base year 1952–53 is 100.

The following table shows movements in the Index for Perth and in the component groups for each year from 1952–53, the base year, to 1957–58 as well as for the quarters of 1958.

No. 18.—Interim Retail Price Index—Perth

(*Base of each Group Index : Year* 1952-53 = 100)

Period	GROUP I Food	GROUP II Clothing and Drapery	GROUP III Rent (*a*) (4 and 5 Roomed Houses)	GROUP IV Other Items (*b*)	ALL GROUPS
Year ended June :					
1953	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1954	106·3	100·9	110·8	100·8	103·9
1955	109·5	101·6	149·6	101·9	109·6
1956	111·3	103·0	159·1	106·4	112·7
1957	116·8	105·4	169·2	113·7	118·3
1958	115·4	108·5	176·2	115·8	119·8
1958—					
Quarter ended—					
March	114·4	108·5	176·0	115·8	119·4
June	115·7	109·6	180·5	115·9	120·7
September	116·2	109·7	182·0	116·4	121·2
December	114·9	110·5	183·5	116·6	121·1

(*a*) The rent index numbers shown measure the proportionate rise and fall in the average weekly rentals paid for houses of four and five rooms taking corresponding houses throughout. They are " price " indexes in the strict sense, being designed to measure only the " price " element in rent fluctuations. (*b*) Comprises a group of items under the headings Electricity, Gas and Firewood ; Household Sundries ; Services ; Cinema Admission, Radio Licence and Newspapers ; Fares ; and Tobacco and Cigarettes.

The figures appearing after the decimal point possess little significance for general statistical purposes. They are inserted to avoid the distortion that would occur in rounding off the figures to the nearest whole number. Price indexes cannot measure aggregate price variations with an accuracy of the order of one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Due regard should be paid to the fact that a composite price index is necessarily an approximate summary which combines, into one aggregate, price variations of many items. Any more rigid use of the index for specific purposes is the responsibility of the bodies or persons using the index.

II.—WAGES

THE BASIC WAGE

The concept of a " basic " or " living " wage occurs commonly in the determinations of wage fixing authorities in Australia, although it may vary in definition. Originally the term was understood to mean the minimum or " basic " wage necessary to provide a reasonable standard of comfort for the average worker and his family. In later years, however, economic factors have been taken into account and, in determining specified minimum rates of wage, consideration has been given to the capacity of industry to pay those rates.

There are two tribunals, the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission and the State Court of Arbitration, which have authority to declare basic wage rates applicable in Western Australia.

By an amendment of 1949 to the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, the basic wage for an adult male worker is defined as " that wage, or that part of a wage, which is just and reasonable for an adult male, without regard to any circumstance pertaining to the work upon which, or the industry in which, he is employed." The Act contains a similar definition of a basic wage for females. Before the inclusion of this amendment, the Act empowered the Court to prescribe a " minimum rate of wage " but it neither defined, nor provided for the determination of, a specific " basic wage." In general terms, however, the basic wage was understood to be identifiable as the minimum wage, including " loadings," payable to an adult unskilled labourer. A " loading " may be defined as an addition to the " basic " wage as compensation for some peculiar condition of labour or environment or other circumstance, and not by way of " margin for skill."

The State Industrial Arbitration Act defines the basic wage as " a wage which the Court considers to be just and reasonable for the average worker to whom it applies." The Court must have regard for the needs of the worker to enable him to live in reasonable comfort. An amendment of 1950 requires that the Court shall take into consideration the economic capacity of industry but, in so doing, shall not reduce the basic wage below an amount which it deems necessary to maintain this reasonable standard of comfort.

The Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission was established in 1956 by an amendment to the Conciliation and Arbitration Act which had the effect of allocating to the Commission the arbitral functions and to a Commonwealth Industrial Court the judicial functions formerly carried out by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration. The Commission consists of a President, not less than two Deputy Presidents, a Senior Commissioner and not less than five Commissioners. The *Commonwealth Industrial Court* comprises a Chief Judge and not more than two other Judges.

The State Court of Arbitration consists of a President, who must be a person qualified to be appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court, a representative of the employers' organizations registered with the Court, and a representative of the employees' unions.

Commonwealth Basic Wage

The first determination of a wage standard by a Court in Australia was made in 1907, when Mr. Justice Higgins, President of the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, fixed an amount of £2 2s. per week for Melbourne as reasonable to meet the needs of " a family of about five." This determination is commonly referred to as the " Harvester Judgment " from the fact that it related to an application by the proprietors of the Sunshine Harvester Works that the wage paid to their employees was " fair and reasonable."

The " Harvester " standard was adopted by the Court for incorporation in its awards and the rates remained virtually unchanged until 1913. In that year the Court began to have regard to retail price index numbers the first of which, the " A " series, covering food and groceries and rent of all houses, had recently been published by the Commonwealth Statistician. In general, the practice was to revise basic wage rates in direct proportion to variations in the retail price index. Until 1918 the Court, in computing " Harvester " equivalents, used the index numbers for the previous calendar year and, from 1918 to 1921, the figures for the next preceding four quarters.

During the period of application of this system, it was frequently contended that it failed to maintain the " Harvester " standard. Criticism became more general with the rise in prices towards the end of the first World War and led to the appointment in 1919 of a Royal Commission on the Basic Wage under the chairmanship of A. B. Piddington, K.C. The " Piddington Commission," as it came to be called, was required by its terms of reference to enquire into the actual cost of maintaining in a reasonable state of comfort a household comprising a man and his wife and three children under fourteen years of age, and also the means to be adopted for the automatic

Commonwealth Basic Wage—*continued*

adjustment of the basic wage in order to maintain its purchasing power. The Commission presented its findings in two reports, the first of which was made in November, 1920, and the second in April, 1921. The recommendations in relation to a living wage were rejected by the Court as being so much in excess of existing wages as to cause doubt about the capacity of industry to pay such rates. The Commission's finding in regard to the automatic adjustment of the basic wage led to the creation of the " C " Series Index of Retail Prices, an index much more comprehensive in scope than the original " A " Series, in that it includes the additional groups Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure.

In 1921, the Court began to insert provisions in awards for the automatic adjustment of wages according to quarterly movements in the " A " Series index, and a loading of 3s. was added to the " Harvester " equivalent by Mr. Justice Powers to ensure that during a period of rapidly rising prices the worker would suffer no loss of real wages in the interval between the adjustment of rates.

The method of fixation and adjustment remained unaltered until the depression of the 1930's, when the Court, having satisfied itself that unfavourable economic conditions prevented the maintenance of real wages at their existing level, directed that, with certain exceptions, all wages under its jurisdiction should be reduced by ten per cent. as from the 1st February, 1931.

In its judgment of May, 1933, the Court concluded that the method of adjusting wages to conform to variations in the " A " Series index numbers had resulted in a decrease of real wages to a level below the prescribed percentage. To correct this decline, it adopted the use of the " D " Series index, derived by combining the " A " and the " C " Series indexes.

In a judgment delivered in April, 1934, the Court introduced an entirely new basis for the fixation of the basic wage. The " Harvester " standard supplemented by the Powers loading of 3s. was discarded and a fresh starting point selected. The new wage was largely founded upon a declaration of £4 4s. per week made by the New South Wales Board of Trade in August, 1925. As this amount took into consideration the upward tendency of prices, the Court regarded the rate as applicable to the year 1926. The " C " Series index number for Sydney for that year was 1033, and for the December quarter of 1933 stood at 829. Thus the 1933 equivalent in purchasing power of an amount of £4 4s. in 1926 was £3 7s., to the nearest shilling (84s. × 829 ÷ 1,033), which became the rate applicable in Sydney from the 1st May, 1934. The equating of this wage to the index number 829 established the relationship ' 1,000 in the " C " Series index = £4 1s. in the wage ' (67s. × 1,000 ÷ 829, to the nearest shilling) and by applying the multiplier 0·081 to the " C " Series index number for any town or group of towns at any time, the wage in shillings could be readily computed. Owing to adverse industrial conditions in South Australia and Tasmania, the new rates for Hobart and Adelaide were graduated so as not to come into full operation until the 1st June, 1935. The date on which future periodical adjustments were to become operative was altered to the beginning of the first pay period in the months of June, September, December or March, and adjustments were continued on this basis until 1939. Thereafter they took effect from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in the months of February, May, August or November, until their abolition by the Court in its judgment of the 12th September, 1953.

The hearing of a claim by the combined unions for an increase in the basic wage was concluded in June, 1937. The Court, in fixing a new rate, transferred the basis of the adjustment of wages from the " C " Series to a special " Court " Series based upon the relationship between wages and index numbers which had been established in 1934. This Court Series was, in effect, simply a table expressing in shillings the wage rates derived by the use of the conversion factor 0·081. The Court's judgment further provided for the addition of " prosperity loadings " to the rates so derived, which came to be designated the " needs portion " of the wage. The amount of the loading applied to the " needs " wage for Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane was 6s., for Adelaide, Perth and Hobart, 4s. and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole, 5s.

In general, the method of the 1937 judgment was retained by the Court until its " interim " decision of the 13th December, 1946 when, in granting an increase of 7s. per week in the " needs " portion of the wage, it inaugurated a Court Index (Second Series). In fixing the base of this new series, the " C " Series index number (1146) for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1946 was equated to the " needs " portion (£5) of the new Six Capitals wage. This established the base, 1000 in the " C " Series index = £4 7s. in the wage. The immediate monetary effect was to increase by 7s. per week the " needs " wage in each of the capital cities with the exception of Hobart, where the increase was 6s. The prosperity loadings were retained at their original levels.

On the application early in 1949 of certain unions seeking, among other things, an increase in the basic wage the Court, after an exhaustive examination of the Australian economy, declared a general increase of £1 per week. Judgment was delivered on the 12th October, 1950, the new rates to be operative from the first pay period in December. The Court also introduced a Court Index (Third Series), derived by equating 1572 (the " C " Series index number for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1950) to £8 2s., the increased weighted average wage for the Six Capitals (made up of the " needs " portion £6 17s., plus a uniform prosperity loading of 5s., plus the additional £1 awarded by the Court). In this way, 1000 in the " C " Series index became equal to £5 3s. in the wage. In determining the new rate of payment, a uniform amount

Commonwealth Basic Wage—*continued*

of £1 5s. was added to the existing " needs " basic wage, with the concurrent discontinuance of the prosperity loading as a separate entity. This had the effect of increasing the basic wage in Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane by 19s., in Adelaide, Perth and Hobart by £1 1s., and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole by £1. From, and including, the first pay period in February, 1951, the rates so determined were to be subject in their entirety to quarterly adjustment in accordance with movements in the Court Index (Third Series). Thus the components " needs portion " and " prosperity loading " ceased to exist as separate and distinguishable parts of the wage.

Following applications by employers' organizations requesting, among other things, " that the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations occurring in retail price index numbers be abandoned " and counter claims by employees' organizations for increases in the basic wage for adult males, the Court on the 16th September, 1952 commenced hearing evidence in what has come to be known as the " Basic Wage and Standard Hours Inquiry, 1952–53." Submission of evidence continued intermittently until the 11th September, 1953, and on the following day the Court announced its decision. The application for discontinuance of the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations in the retail price index numbers was granted but all of the other applications were refused. On the 27th October, in stating the reasons for its decisions, the Court made it clear that, as in its opinion there should be no departure from " its now well established principle that the basic wage should be the highest that the capacity of the community as a whole can sustain " and as it had " withdrawn from relating the basic wage to the fulfilment of any particular standard of needs," the Court " finds it impossible to justify the continuance of an ' automatic ' adjustment system whose purpose is to maintain the purchasing power of a particular wage (assessed with regard to the capacity of industry to pay such wage in 1950)." In consequence, the wage rates which had applied from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in August, 1953, continued to operate.

In November, 1955, application was made to the Court by certain employees' organizations seeking an alteration of the basic wage. Among matters included in the application were requests that the wage be increased to the amount which it would have reached if automatic quarterly adjustments, discontinued since September, 1953, had continued to apply, that the wage be raised by a further £1, and that automatic quarterly adjustments be restored. In the course of the hearing the Attorney-General, in exercise of powers conferred by the Conciliation and Arbitration Act, intervened in the public interest on behalf of the Commonwealth and each of the State Governments was represented by counsel or by a State official. In its judgment, delivered on the 25th May, 1956, the Court refused the first of the union's claims and rejected the request for the restoration of the quarterly adjustments, but granted an increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in June, 1956.

The next basic wage hearing commenced before the newly-constituted Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission on the 13th November, 1956. The unions' claims were substantially the same as in the previous case except that the clause relating to an increase of £1 in the basic wage was not included. Again the Commonwealth Government intervened in the public interest and representatives of the South Australian and Victorian State Governments appeared before the Commission. In its judgment on the 29th April, 1957, the Commission rejected the claims made by the unions and granted a uniform increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after the 15th May, 1957.

On the 18th February, 1958, the Commission began hearing an application by unions claiming that the basic wage be increased to the amount which it would have reached had the system of quarterly adjustments been retained plus an addition of 10s. per week, and that the resultant wage be subsequently varied by quarterly adjustments. The claims were opposed by the State of South Australia but Tasmania, the only other State represented, appeared in support of the unions' application. The Attorney-General of the Commonwealth intervened in the public interest. In delivering judgment on the 12th May, 1958, the Commission refused the claim for restoration of automatic quarterly adjustments but granted an increase of 5s. per week in the adult male basic wage, to come into effect from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after the 21st May, 1958.

At the 1959 inquiry which opened in Melbourne on the 24th February the unions' claims were the same as submitted the previous year. However, a new claim for a reduction of 25s. per week in the basic wage in the Pastoral Industry was submitted on behalf of employers in that industry. Again the States of Tasmania and South Australia were represented before the Commission. On the 5th June, 1959, the Commission delivered judgment and granted an increase of 15s. per week in the adult male basic wage. All other claims were rejected.

WAGES—*continued*

No. 19.—Commonwealth Basic Wage—Variations in Rates From 1939

Date of Operation (*a*)	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
1939—							
March	4 1	3 19	3 15	3 16	3 16	3 16	3 18
June	4 2	4 1	3 17	3 18	3 17	3 17	3 19
September	4 1	"	3 16	"	"	"	"
December	4 2	4 " 0	"	3 " 17	"	"	"
1940—							
February	"	4 1	3 17	"	"	3 18	4 0
May	4 3	4 2	3 18	3 18	"	4 " 0	4 " 2
August	4 5	4 4	3 19	4 0	3 19	4 0	4 3
November	"	"	"	"	4 0	4 1	
1941—							
February	4 8	4 6	4 2	4 2	4 1	4 3	4 5
May	"	4 7	4 3	4 3	4 2	4 4	4 6
August	4 " 9				4 4	4 5	
November	"	4 " 8	4 " 4	4 " 4	4 5	"	4 " 7
1942—							
February	4 11	4 9	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 7	4 8
May	4 13	4 12	4 8	4 8	4 7	4 8	4 10
August	4 15	4 14	4 9	4 11	4 9	4 11	4 13
November	4 17	4 17	4 11	4 13	4 11	4 12	4 15
1943—							
February	4 18	4 18	"	"	4 12	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	4 12	"	"	"	"
August	5 0	4 19	4 14	4 14	4 14	4 15	4 18
November	4 19	4 18	4 13	"	"	"	4 17
1944—							
February	"	4 17	"	4 13	4 13	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
August	"	4 18	"	"	"	4 13	"
November	"	"	"	"	4 14	4 14	"
1945—							
February	"	"	"	"	4 13	"	"
May	4 18	"	"	"	"	4 13	"
August	"	"	"	"	4 14	"	"
November	4 19	"	"	"	"	4 14	"
1946—							
February	"	"	"	4 14	"	4 15	"
May	"	"	4 14	"	"	"	4 17
August	5 0	4 19	"	4 15	4 15	4 16	4 18
November	5 1	"	"	"	"	4 17	"
December	5 8	5 " 6	5 " 1	5 " 2	5 " 2	5 3	5 " 5
1947—							
February	"	5 7	5 3	"	5 3	5 4	5 6
May	5 10	"	5 4	5 " 3	"	"	"
August	"	5 8	"	5 4	5 " 4	5 " 5	5 " 7
November	5 12	5 9	5 " 5	5 6	5 6	5 7	5 9
1948—							
February	5 14	5 13	5 7	5 8	5 7	5 10	5 11
May	5 16	5 15	5 10	5 11	5 10	5 12	5 14
August	6 0	5 17	5 13	5 14	5 12	5 15	5 16
November	6 2	6 0	5 15	5 16	5 16	5 18	5 19
1949—							
February	6 4	6 3	5 18	5 19	5 18	6 1	6 2
May	6 7	6 5	5 19	6 1	6 0	6 4	6 4
August	6 10	6 8	6 2	6 4	6 6	6 7	6 7
November	6 12	6 10	6 5	6 6	6 9	6 8	6 9
1950—							
February	6 15	6 14	6 7	6 9	6 11	6 11	6 13
May	6 18	6 17	6 9	6 11	6 13	"	6 15
August	7 2	7 0	6 12	6 14	6 16	6 15	6 18
November	7 6	7 3	6 15	6 17	6 19	6 19	7 2
December	8 5	8 2	7 14	7 18	8 0	8 0	8 2
1951—							
February	8 13	8 10	7 19	8 6	8 6	8 5	8 9
May	9 0	8 17	8 6	8 11	8 16	8 13	8 16
August	9 13	9 9	8 15	9 4	9 8	9 7	9 9
November	10 7	9 19	9 5	9 15	9 17	9 19	10 0
1952—							
February	10 16	10 9	9 19	10 5	10 5	10 8	10 10
May	11 3	10 12	10 7	10 11	10 14	10 14	10 16
August	11 15	11 4	10 13	11 4	11 2	11 2	11 7
November	11 17	11 8	10 16	11 9	11 8	11 10	11 11
1953—							
February	11 18	11 9	10 15	11 5	11 9	11 12	"
May	12 1	11 12	10 17	11 8	11 11	11 19	11 14
August	12 3	11 15	10 18	11 11	11 16	12 2	11 16
1956—							
June	12 13	12 5	11 8	12 1	12 6	12 12	12 6
1957—							
May (*b*)	13 3	12 15	11 18	12 11	12 16	13 2	12 16
1958—							
May (*c*)	13 8	13 0	12 3	12 16	13 1	13 7	13 1
1959—							
June (*d*)	14 3	13 15	12 18	13 11	13 16	14 2	13 16

(*a*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing in the month. (*b*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 15th May. (*c*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 21st May. (*d*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 11th June.

WAGES—*continued*

State Basic Wage

Under the provisions of an amendment of 1925 to the Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912, the State Court of Arbitration was required to declare a basic wage annually, to operate from the 1st July in each year.

In 1930, the Court was empowered by another amendment to the Act to adjust the annual declaration each quarter in consonance with "the variation (if any) in the cost of living." A further amendment in 1950 removed this obligation and gives the Court discretion to make basic wage determinations at any time, provided that such reviews are at intervals of not less than twelve months. The provision for quarterly adjustments was retained. Basic wage determinations of the Court are automatically applicable, and thus become the minimum wage permissible by law, in respect to all male and female workers who are covered by industrial awards made by the State Court or by agreements registered with the Court and those who come within the provisions of the Factories and Shops Act.

The first decision of the Court took effect on the first July, 1926, and prescribed a rate of £4 5s. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females throughout the whole of the State. In fixing the male rate, the Court divided the wage into four elements and allowed such amounts for each as to meet the requirements of a family unit of four, comprising a man, his wife and two children. For Food and Groceries the amount was the equivalent of the Piddington Commission's standard but reduced to provide for a family unit of four ; for Rent, the average rental of four- and five-roomed houses ; for Clothing, an amount approximating the sum fixed for such expenditure by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925, and for Miscellaneous Expenditure, an amount based on the Piddington Commission's findings.

These rates remained unaltered until the 1st July, 1929, when the amounts were increased to £4 7s. and £2 7s. respectively, with the exception of certain specified goldfields areas for which the previous wage was retained.

A revision by the Court following the 1930 inquiry resulted in the declaration of a separate wage for the Metropolitan Area of £4 6s. for males and £2 6s. 5d. for females. In this connexion, the Metropolitan Area is the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the General Post Office, Perth. Rates for all other parts of the State were fixed at £4 5s. and £2 5s. 11d. respectively.

Additional power was given to the Court under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1930, to enable quarterly adjustments to be made to the rates fixed by the annual declaration and, on the 3rd March, 1931, rates of £3 18s. for males and £2 2s. 2d. for females were prescribed for the Metropolitan Area, and of £3 17s. and £2 1s. 8d. for all other parts of the State. The Court is empowered to make such quarterly adjustments only when a rise of one shilling or more per week is indicated in the "cost of living."

The annual declaration operative from the 1st July, 1931, did not vary these amounts, but a further quarterly adjustment on the 18th August, 1931, marked the inauguration of a separate wage for agricultural areas, which are taken to be those areas, other than the Court's Metropolitan Area, contained within the official South-West Land Division as described in the Land Act.

In 1938 an inquiry, which was the most comprehensive since the original declaration, gave special consideration to the factors of national income and standards of nutrition and as a result wage levels throughout the State were considerably increased from the 1st July in that year. The Rent and Miscellaneous Expenditure elements of the wage were based on the existing standards but Clothing was based on the Piddington standard, reduced to provide for a family unit of four, and Food and Groceries on the Piddington standard plus an amount of 1s.

Subsequent annual declarations until 1942 maintained in purchasing power the standard of the 1938 judgment.

State Basic Wage—*continued*

At a sitting of the Court held on the 26th February, 1942, to consider the quarterly adjustment of the basic wage, the Court decided that, under the existing economic conditions, there should be no alteration to the rates then in force. This decision marked the first occasion upon which the Court, in the exercise of the discretionary powers conferred upon it under the Act, had refrained from making a quarterly adjustment to the wage to equate its purchasing power to the standards of the relevant annual declaration. It was followed by a similar decision given on the 29th April, 1942, when the Court reaffirmed that no adjustment should be made to existing rates, despite further increases in retail prices.

On the 11th June, 1942, the Court, in its annual declaration, adopted as its new base the rates which had operated since the 28th July, 1941, and these remained in force until the 8th August, 1942, when they were superseded by a Basic Wage Adjustment Order made by the Premier under the authority of National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations. The rates established under this Order were substantially the current equivalents of the standards adopted by the Court in its annual declarations from 1938 to 1941.

On the 30th October, 1942, these standards were readopted by the Court for the purposes of the quarterly adjustments and continued to apply until the Interim Basic Wage Declaration of the 26th February, 1947. In this declaration, made under powers conferred by an amendment in December, 1946, to National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations, the basic wage was increased by a loading of 5s. This loading was varied proportionately to the remainder of the basic wage in subsequent declarations and quarterly adjustments.

An amendment of 1950 to the Industrial Arbitration Act removed the Court's obligation to make annual declarations, empowers it to make basic wage determinations at any time during the year at intervals of not less than twelve months, subject only to quarterly adjustments, and requires that in such determinations the Court must give due consideration to the economic capacity of industry to pay any proposed increase in the basic wage.

Consequent on the judgment of the Commonwealth Court on the 12th October, 1950, the State Court declared a new wage, incorporating an increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females and consolidating the four elements and the loading previously mentioned, to have effect from the 18th December, 1950. This meant that the concept of a composite wage, which had applied since the initial declaration in 1926, was now abandoned. It also decided in January, 1951, that any quarterly adjustments should be based on variations in the "C" Series Retail Prices Index Numbers. On the 28th November, 1951, the Court raised the basic wage for females from 54 per cent. of the male rate to 65 per cent., the new rates to operate from the 1st December, 1951.

On the 13th November, 1953, the Court again exercised its discretionary powers, conferred by Section 127 of the Act, and determined that no change should be made in the basic wage, although there had been an appreciable increase in the "C" Series Retail Prices Index. This decision governed subsequent determinations until the 9th August, 1955, when the Court reverted to the practice of making quarterly adjustments.

WAGES—*continued*

No. 20.—State Basic Wage—Variations in Rates From Inception

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*a*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926—						
†1st July	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 1
1929—						
†1st July	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	,,	,,
1930—						
†1st July	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	,,	,,
1931—						
3rd March	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
18th August	,,	,,	3 16 0	2 1 0	,,	,,
5th November	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	,,	,,
1932—						
29th February	3 12 0	1 18 11	,,	,,	,,	,,
3rd May	,,	,,	3 13 6	1 19 8	,,	,,
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 18 0	2 2 2
2nd November	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	,,	,,
1933—						
28th February	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	,,	,,
16th May	,,	,,	3 9 6	1 17 6	,,	,,
†1st July	3 8 0	1 16 9	,,	,,	3 17 6	2 1 10
3rd August	3 9 3	1 17 5	,,	,,	,,	,,
1934—						
1st May	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 19 3	2 2 10
†1st July	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1st August	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935—						
24th May	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 4 4	2 5 6
†1st July	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	,,	,,
4th November	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936—						
†1st July	,,	,,	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5
12th August	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16th November	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	,,	,,
1937—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	,,	,,
1938—						
†1st July	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29th July	4 1 1	2 3 9	,,	,,	4 15 2	2 11 5
2nd November	,,	,,	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,
1939—						
24th April	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,	4 16 4	2 12 0
†1st July	,,	,,	4 3 1	2 4 10	,,	,,
1940—						
†1st July	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	,,
31st July	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26th October	,,	,,	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941—						
26th February	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 7 8	2 7 4	5 2 1	2 15 2
28th April	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
28th July	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
8th August (*a*)	4 14 11	2 11 3	4 14 10	2 11 3	,,	,,
November (*b*)	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	,,	,,
1943—						
1st March	4 18 9	2 13 4	4 18 1	2 13 0	,,	,,
†1st July	4 19 1	2 13 6	,,	,,	5 5 9	2 17 1
August (*b*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944—						
28th February	4 19 8	2 13 10	4 19 2	2 13 7	5 6 7	2 17 7
†1st July	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 19 8	2 13 10	5 7 1	2 17 10
26th October (*c*)	,,	,,	5 0 9	2 14 5	,,	,,
1945—						
28th February (*c*)	,,	,,	4 19 7	2 13 9	,,	,,
†1st July	5 0 1	2 14 1	,,	,,	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946—						
13th May (*c*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	,,	,,	5 9 0	2 18 10
†1st July	,,	,,	5 0 6	2 14 3	,,	,,
22nd July (*c*)	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	,,	,,
1947—						
4th February (*c*)	,,	,,	,,	,,	5 10 4	2 19 7
26th February (*a*)	5 7 1	2 17 10	5 6 6	2 17 6	5 15 4	3 2 3
†1st July	5 7 10	2 18 3	5 7 3	2 17 11	5 16 0	3 2 8
23rd July	5 9 3	2 19 0	5 8 9	2 18 9	5 17 6	3 3 5
30th October	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3

See footnotes on next page.

WAGES—*continued*

No. 20.—State Basic Wage—Variations in Rates From Inception—*continued*

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*a*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1948—						
2nd February	5 12 9	3 0 11	5 12 6	3 0 9	6 1 4	3 5 6
26th April	5 15 9	3 2 6	5 15 2	3 2 2	6 4 9	3 7 4
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	5 17 5	3 3 5	5 17 1	3 3 3	6 5 10	3 7 11
1st November	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949—						
9th February	6 4 9	3 7 4	6 4 4	3 7 2	6 12 9	3 11 8
12th May	6 7 1	3 8 8	6 6 9	3 8 5	6 15 1	3 12 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
21st July	6 13 2	3 11 11	6 12 11	3 11 9	7 0 5	3 15 10
24th October	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950—						
31st January	6 18 1	3 14 7	6 17 4	3 14 2	7 4 8	3 18 1
1st May	7 0 0	3 15 7	6 19 9	3 15 6	7 7 3	3 19 6
31st July	7 3 6	3 17 6	7 3 3	3 17 4	7 11 6	4 1 10
23rd October	7 6 6	3 19 1	7 6 7	3 19 2	7 14 8	4 3 6
18th December (*d*)	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951—						
29th January	8 12 11	4 17 9	8 12 11	4 17 9	9 0 5	5 1 9
30th April	9 4 3	5 4 1	9 4 1	5 4 1	9 8 5	5 6 3
23rd July	9 16 8	5 11 1	9 15 9	5 10 8	10 1 6	5 13 8
22nd October	10 5 8	5 16 3	10 4 7	5 15 8	10 10 11	5 18 11
1st December (*e*)....	....	6 13 8	....	6 13 0	....	6 17 1
1952—						
29th January	10 14 1	6 19 2	10 13 8	6 18 11	10 19 8	7 2 9
28th April	11 3 10	7 5 6	11 2 5	7 4 7	11 8 10	7 8 9
28th July	11 12 3	7 11 0	11 12 5	7 11 1	11 18 0	7 14 8
27th October	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953—						
27th January	,,	,,	12 0 6	7 16 4	12 5 9	7 19 9
27th April	12 1 10	7 17 2	12 3 0	7 17 11	12 7 9	8 1 0
27th July	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955—						
9th August	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956—						
31st January	12 13 8	8 4 11	12 13 11	8 5 0	12 15 11	8 6 4
23rd April	12 17 1	8 7 1	,,	,,	,,	,,
23rd July	13 1 6	8 10 0	12 18 10	8 8 3	12 18 10	8 8 3
29th October	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957—						
25th January	13 6 3	8 13 1	13 6 5	8 13 2	13 6 7	8 13 3
26th April	13 8 10	8 14 9	,,	,,	,,	,,
19th July	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 9 11	8 15 5	13 7 10	8 14 1
28th October	,,	,,	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958—						
7th February	13 8 6	8 14 6	13 10 1	8 15 7	,,	,,
28th April	,,	,,	13 11 2	8 16 3	13 8 0	8 14 2
4th August	13 12 3	8 17 0	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 9 9	8 15 4
27th October	13 13 5	8 17 9	,,	,,	13 11 6	8 16 6
1959—						
27th April	13 15 1	8 18 10	13 14 6	8 18 5	,,	,,
27th July	13 18 7	9 1 1	13 17 5	9 0 4	13 13 6	8 17 9
26th October	14 1 6	9 3 0	14 1 3	9 2 10	13 17 4	9 0 3

† Annual declaration. (*a*) *See* accompanying letterpress. (*b*) Beginning of first pay period. (*c*) Beginning of next succeeding pay period. (*d*) Special determination incorporating increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females. (*e*) Female rate increased to 65 per cent. of male rate.

III.—EMPLOYMENT

Notes.—(i) *For details of employment in Rural Industries, Factories, and Mines, see Parts V, VI and VII respectively of the Statistical Register*
(ii) *For a complete analysis of Population by Industry at the Census, 30th June, 1954, See Part I for* 1954–55

No. 21—Population Classified by Industry—Census 30th June, 1954

(Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Industry	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
A. Primary Production—									
Fishing	352	2	354	1,068	15	1,083	1,420	17	1,437
Hunting and Trapping	6	....	6	125	2	127	131	2	133
Agriculture and Mixed Farming	1,490	125	1,615	21,791	1,220	23,011	23,281	1,345	24,626
Grazing	346	29	375	6,197	551	6,748	6,543	580	7,123
Dairying	128	7	135	4,746	388	5,134	4,874	395	5,269
Poultry Farming	254	49	303	436	81	517	690	130	820
Forestry	96	2	98	909	5	914	1,005	7	1,012
Other	133	6	139	928	16	944	1,061	22	1,083
Total—Primary Production	2,805	220	3,025	36,200	2,278	38,478	39,005	2,498	41,503
B. Mining and Quarrying—									
Mining (including Open-Cut Mining)	167	21	188	8,670	106	8,776	8,837	127	8,964
Quarrying	152	12	164	222	2	224	374	14	388
Total—Mining and Quarrying	319	33	352	8,892	108	9,000	9,211	141	9,352
C. Manufacturing—									
Cement, Bricks, Glass and Stone	2,685	207	2,892	953	17	970	3,638	224	3,862
Founding, Engineering and Metal-working	7,546	626	8,172	1,469	65	1,534	9,015	691	9,706
Manufacture, Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	5,534	133	5,667	1,857	25	1,882	7,391	158	7,549
Clothing and Knitted Goods (including Needleworking)	508	2,265	2,773	96	322	418	604	2,587	3,191
Boot and Shoe Making and Repairing (other than Rubber) and Accessories	596	273	869	116	53	169	712	326	1,038
Food, Drink and Tobacco	3,640	1,037	4,677	1,988	345	2,333	5,628	1,382	7,010
Sawmilling and Manufacture of Wood Products	2,130	51	2,181	4,496	41	4,537	6,626	92	6,718
Furniture and Fittings (other than Metal), Bedding and Furnishing Drapery	1,680	188	1,868	198	15	213	1,878	203	2,081
Paper, Printing, Bookbinding and Photography	2,178	782	2,960	361	93	454	2,539	875	3,414
Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints and Non-Mineral Oils	1,203	245	1,448	417	20	437	1,620	265	1,885
Other Manufacture (including inadequately defined)	1,773	489	2,262	474	167	641	2,247	656	2,903
Total—Manufacturing	29,473	6,296	35,769	12,425	1,163	13,588	41,898	7,459	49,357

D. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)—									
Gas and Electricity	1,641	115	1,756	639	21	660	2,280	136	2,416
Water Supply, Sewerage, etc.	973	68	1,041	703	9	712	1,676	77	1,753
Total—Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	2,614	183	2,797	1,342	30	1,372	3,956	213	4,169
E. Building and Construction—									
Construction and Repair of Buildings	11,962	168	12,130	4,888	33	4,921	16,850	201	17,051
Construction Works and Maintenance (other than Buildings)	4,477	88	4,565	6,593	72	6,665	11,070	160	11,230
Total—Building and Construction	16,439	256	16,695	11,481	105	11,586	27,920	361	28,281
F. Transport and Storage—									
Road Transport	3,690	275	3,965	2,018	65	2,083	5,708	340	6,048
Shipping	817	146	963	1,403	34	1,437	2,220	180	2,400
Loading and Discharging Vessels	1,984	12	1,996	437	2	439	2,421	14	2,435
Rail and Air Transport	3,953	270	4,223	4,510	104	4,614	8,463	374	8,837
Storage (including Cold Storage)	63	5	68	18	....	18	81	5	86
Total—Transport and Storage	10,507	708	11,215	8,386	205	8,591	18,893	913	19,806
G. Communication	2,722	350	3,072	1,360	537	1,897	4,082	887	4,969
H. Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)—									
Banking	1,429	575	2,004	823	136	959	2,252	711	2,963
Insurance	1,016	712	1,728	185	50	235	1,201	762	1,963
Other Finance and Property, etc.	786	489	1,275	229	117	346	1,015	606	1,621
Total—Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)	3,231	1,776	5,007	1,237	303	1,540	4,468	2,079	6,547
I. Commerce—									
Wholesale Trade	7,425	2,472	9,897	2,007	348	2,355	9,432	2,820	12,252
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	1,553	394	1,947	888	153	1,041	2,441	547	2,988
Retail Trade	10,767	7,573	18,340	6,033	3,911	9,944	16,800	11,484	28,284
Total—Commerce	19,745	10,439	30,184	8,928	4,412	13,340	28,673	14,851	43,524
J. Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Professional Activities—									
Public Authority Activities (N.E.I.)	4,460	1,563	6,023	1,655	295	1,950	6,115	1,858	7,973
Defence—Enlisted Personnel	1,473	81	1,554	1,061	31	1,092	2,534	112	2,646
Civilian Employees	423	85	508	186	18	204	609	103	712
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,169	373	1,542	471	83	554	1,640	456	2,096
Religion and Social Welfare	528	562	1,090	473	267	740	1,001	829	1,830
Health, Hospitals, etc.	1,892	3,965	5,857	725	1,933	2,658	2,617	5,898	8,515
Education	1,703	2,561	4,264	1,200	1,351	2,551	2,903	3,912	6,815
Other Professional	1,013	600	1,613	277	141	418	1,290	741	2,031
Total—Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Professional Activities	12,661	9,790	22,451	6,048	4,119	10,167	18,709	13,909	32,618

III.—EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 21—Population Classified by Industry—Census 30th June, 1954—*continued*

(Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Industry	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
K. Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.—									
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	1,453	512	1,965	357	62	419	1,810	574	2,384
Private Domestic Service (Indoor and Outdoor)	304	883	1,187	101	1,214	1,315	405	2,097	2,502
Hotels, Boarding Houses and Restaurants	1,697	3,231	4,928	1,516	2,291	3,807	3,213	5,522	8,735
Other Personal Services	957	972	1,929	368	357	725	1,325	1,329	2,654
Total—Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	4,411	5,598	10,009	2,342	3,924	6,266	6,753	9,522	16,275
L. M. Other Industries and Industry inadequately described or not stated	750	312	1,062	723	215	938	1,473	527	2,000
Total—Persons in the Work Force	**105,677**	**35,961**	**141,638**	**99,364**	**17,399**	**116,763**	**205,041**	**53,360**	**258,401**
N. Persons not in the Work Force	66,155	140,854	207,009	59,162	115,199	174,361	125,317	256,053	381,370
GRAND TOTAL	**171,832**	**176,815**	**348,647**	**158,526**	**132,598**	**291,124**	**330,358**	**309,413**	**639,771**

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 22.—Occupational Status of the Population at Censuses of 1947 and 1954

(Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Occupational Status	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947 to 1954		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
In Work Force—									
At Work—									
Employer	14,028	1,555	15,583	16,871	2,246	19,117	2,843	691	3,534
Self-employed	24,222	2,733	26,955	26,165	3,374	29,539	1,943	641	2,584
Employee (on wage or salary)	118,501	36,786	155,287	158,413	46,201	204,614	39,912	9,415	49,327
Helper (not on wage or salary)	1,713	228	1,941	1,515	798	2,313	—198	570	372
Total	158,464	41,302	199,766	202,964	52,619	255,583	44,500	11,317	55,817
Not at Work (*a*)	5,473	1,161	6,634	2,077	741	2,818	—3,396	—420	—3,816
Total in Work Force	163,937	42,463	206,400	205,041	53,360	258,401	41,104	10,897	52,001
Not in Work Force	94,139	201,941	296,080	125,317	256,053	381,370	31,178	54,112	85,290
GRAND TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	72,282	65,009	137,291

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

(*a*) Includes persons who were (1) unable to secure employment; (2) temporarily laid off from their jobs; and (3) not actively seeking work at the time of the Census on account of sickness or accident, industrial dispute, resting between jobs or for any other reason.

No. 23.—Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment—Industry Groups

Excluding Wage Earners in Rural Industry and Female Private Domestics
(Personnel in Defence Forces and National Service Trainees in Camp are also excluded)
(Thousands)

Industry Group	June, 1949	June, 1955	June, 1956	June, 1957	June, 1958	June, 1959
MALES						
Forestry, Fishing and Trapping	1·7	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·3
Mining and Quarrying	8·0	8·4	7·9	7·7	7·4	7·6
Manufacturing, etc.	32·5	43·2	42·5	42·0	41·6	41·7
Building and Construction	12·5	16·0	14·9	14·3	14·9	14·5
Shipping and Stevedoring	3·1	5·0	4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5
Rail and Air Transport	8·7	10·9	11·1	10·8	10·5	10·4
Road Transport	4·4	4·7	4·7	4·5	4·7	4·7
Communication	3·5	4·2	4·4	4·6	4·8	4·9
Property and Finance	3·4	3·8	3·9	4·0	4·1	4·2
Retail Trade	8·8	9·7	9·5	9·6	9·7	10·0
Wholesale and Other Commerce	10·5	14·2	14·7	13·5	13·4	13·9
Public Authority Activity (N.E.I.)	6·2	7·3	7·4	7·4	7·6	7·6
Other Industries	11·2	11·8	12·1	12·3	12·3	12·7
Total	114·5	141·5	140·5	138·4	138·6	140·0
Government	39·2	49·4	50·3	50·3	52·4	53·2
Private	75·3	92·1	90·2	88·1	86·2	86·8
	114·5	141·5	140·5	138·4	138·6	140·0
FEMALES						
Mining and Quarrying	0·1	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2
Manufacturing, etc.	7·5	7·5	7·4	7·1	7·1	7·1
Building and Construction	0·2	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3
Shipping and Stevedoring	0·1	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2
Rail and Air Transport	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4
Road Transport	0·4	0·4	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·4
Communication	0·9	0·9	1·0	1·0	1·0	1·0
Property and Finance	1·5	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·5
Retail Trade	8·3	10·1	10·1	10·2	10·6	11·0
Wholesale and Other Commerce	2·6	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·4	3·3
Public Authority Activity (N.E.I.)	1·9	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·1
Other Industries	14·3	16·6	17·3	17·1	17·7	18·5
Total	38·2	44·3	45·1	44·5	45·6	47·0
Government	7·0	8·6	9·0	9·3	9·8	10·3
Private	31·2	35·7	36·1	35·2	35·8	36·7
	38·2	44·3	45·1	44·5	45·6	47·0
PERSONS						
Forestry, Fishing and Trapping	1·7	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·3
Mining and Quarrying	8·1	8·6	8·1	7·9	7·6	7·8
Manufacturing, etc.	40·0	50·7	49·9	49·1	48·7	48·8
Building and Construction	12·7	16·3	15·2	14·6	15·2	14·8
Shipping and Stevedoring	3·2	5·2	5·1	5·4	5·5	5·7
Rail and Air Transport	9·1	11·3	11·5	11·2	10·9	10·8
Road Transport	4·8	5·1	5·0	4·8	5·0	5·1
Communication	4·4	5·1	5·4	5·6	5·8	5·9
Property and Finance	4·9	5·9	6·2	6·3	6·5	6·7
Retail Trade	17·1	19·8	19·6	19·8	20·3	21·0
Wholesale and Other Commerce	13·1	17·8	18·3	16·9	16·8	17·2
Public Authority Activity (N.E.I.)	8·1	9·3	9·4	9·4	9·6	9·7
Other Industries	25·5	28·4	29·4	29·4	30·0	31·2
Total	152·7	185·8	185·6	182·9	184·2	187·0
Government	46·2	58·0	59·3	59·6	62·2	63·5
Private	106·5	127·8	126·3	123·3	122·0	123·5
	152·7	185·8	185·6	182·9	184·2	187·0

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 24.—Index of Employment in Factories (*a*)

(*Base: Mean Employment in* 1928-29 = 1000)

Actual Employment for Base—Males, 16,120; Females, 3,679; Persons, 19,799

Year	Males	Females	Persons	Month	Males	Females	Persons
1938-39	1152	1221	1115	1958—July	2433	1686	2294
				August	2430	1691	2292
1949-50	1960	1880	1945	September	2438	1713	2303
1950-51	2120	1982	2094	October	2437	1724	2320
1951-52	2201	1951	2154	November	2442	1723	2308
1952-53	2245	1761	2155	December	2446	1718	2311
1953-54	2357	1875	2267	1959—January	2431	1691	2294
1954-55	2472	1877	2362	February	2443	1714	2307
1955-56	2534	1804	2398	March	2465	1746	2332
1956-57	2458	1764	2329	April	2465	1756	2333
1957-58	2451	1709	2313	May	2450	1742	2318
1958-59	2442	1716	2309	June	2428	1689	2290

(*a*) Index Numbers cannot be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative employment by sexes, as the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

No. 25.—Juvenile Employment in Factories

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures relate to numbers employed as at end of June.

Class No.	Industry	Under 16 Years				16 Years and under 21 Years			
		1956	1957	1958	1959	1956	1957	1958	1959
	A.—MALES								
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	19	22	20	18	127	113	116	119
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	11	16	13	6	80	95	89	106
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	12	9	11	11	108	120	106	113
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	418	429	370	401	2,608	2,703	2,659	2,704
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	4	6	2	1	31	24	33	31
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	21	14	15	15	43	43	47	61
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	15	13	22	15	35	45	41	44
VIII.	Clothing	38	39	27	47	115	134	154	149
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	97	82	80	65	424	431	488	396
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	130	132	104	119	645	651	587	570
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	44	47	39	48	236	233	220	199
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	66	58	39	54	300	331	351	357
XIII.	Rubber	8	11	6	6	31	38	52	45
XIV.	Musical Instruments	3	2	3	1	3	4	5	8
XV.	Miscellaneous Products	13	14	14	10	41	46	43	49
XVI.	Heat, Light and Power	2	4	4	5	61	55	52	50
	Total	901	898	769	822	4,888	5,071	5,043	5,001
	B.—FEMALES								
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1	....	....	....	21	14	18	17
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	1	1	....	3	9	7	12	15
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	5	2	11	10	69	74	74	78
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	38	32	23	35	292	331	306	314
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	1	....	2	2	3	4
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	26	34	21	19	127	147	137	134
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	5	5	5	3	26	22	22	28
VIII.	Clothing	169	155	161	154	773	683	718	691
IX.	Food, Drink and Tobacco	54	54	53	47	394	409	441	440
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	2	1	2	2	23	20	24	23
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	9	5	8	10	40	36	40	48
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	37	31	32	27	200	192	203	219
XIII.	Rubber	4	....	1	....	6	8	13	18
XIV.	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.	Miscellaneous	10	7	9	21	44	38	37	41
XVI.	Heat, Light and Power	....	....	....	....	6	1	7	7
	Total	361	327	327	331	2,032	1,984	2,055	2,077

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 26.—Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades and Number effective as at 31st December, 1959

Trade	Registrations effected during 1959	Effective Registrations as at 31st December, 1959	Trade	Registrations effected during 1959	Effective Registrations as at 31st December, 1959
State Awards—			Printing—		
Baking	12	94	Composing	12	79
Bootmaking	4	16	Letterpress Machining	3	18
Building—			Other	3	15
Carpentery and Joinery	83	511	Process Engraving	4	28
Bricklaying	9	48	Radio Servicing	14	31
Painting and Signwriting	39	199	Saddlery and Leather Working	....	6
Plastering	1	42	Sheet Metal	19	90
Plumbing	36	238	Timber Machining	11	56
Glazing	2	17	Vehicle Building—		
Butchering and Smallgoods	48	291	Bodybuilding	5	33
Dental Mechanics	1	3	Car and Wagon Building	7	78
Furniture—			Painting	11	67
Cabinetmaking	19	105	Panel Beating	28	156
Woodmachining	7	38	Other	3	16
Upholstery	2	27			
French Polishing	1	23	Total, State Awards	815	4,876
Other	6	33			
Hairdressing—			Federal Awards—		
Men's	3	23	Aircraft Engineering	3	20
Ladies'	71	339	Bootmaking	8	60
Jewelry and Watchmaking	1	16	Clothing	....	11
Metal Trades—			Printing—		
Boilermaking	45	231	Composing	5	58
Electrical Fitting	34	226	Letterpress Machining	5	69
,, Installing	32	182	Other	5	14
Fitting and Turning	96	600	Shipwrighting	5	22
Motor Mechanics	88	585			
Moulding	8	43	Total, Federal Awards	31	254
Refrigeration Fitting	5	50			
Welding	9	44	Commonwealth Government Departments	5	28
Other	27	142			
Optical	3	15	GRAND TOTAL	851	5,158
Pastrycooking	5	22			

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

No. 27.—Industrial Disputes—Total for Western Australia

Year	Disputes	Workers Involved			Working Days Lost	Estimated Loss in Wages
		Directly	Indirectly	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1950	15	1,952	....	1,952	5,728	11,491
1951	10	4,179	....	4,179	5,101	12,394
1952	21	19,154	2	19,156	127,826	369,658
1953	11	3,665	....	3,665	4,977	15,663
1954	15	5,398	96	5,494	21,651	75,387
1955	16	9,504	345	9,849	9,582	32,704
1956	14	9,780	1,341	11,121	31,944	111,504
1957	14	5,352	....	5,352	3,068	10,801
1958	20	10,847	160	11,007	2,970	10,382
1959	20	(*a*)11,247	....	(*a*) 11,247	11,243	39,620

(*a*) Includes workers indirectly involved.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 28.—Elections : Legislative Council, 10th May, 1958

Province	Males	Females	Persons	Province	Males	Females	Persons
	Number on Roll				*Number on Roll*		
Central	9,484	2,355	11,839	South-West (*a*)	12,521	2,802	15,323
Metropolitan	27,159	12,042	39,201	West	14,901	5,152	20,053
Suburban	24,765	11,385	36,150				
Midland	4,500	793	5,293	Total	112,023	38,648	150,671
North (*a*)	1,407	267	1,674				
North-East	3,273	1,132	4,405	*Electors in Contested Provinces*	89,236	34,193	123,429
South (*a*)	8,859	1,386	10,245	*Votes Recorded (including 609 Informal Votes)*	38,062	15,222	53,284
South-East	5,154	1,334	6,488				

(*a*) Uncontested Provinces.

No. 29.—Legislative Assembly, General Elections, 21st March, 1959

Electoral Districts	Net Enrolment at 21st March, 1959			Electoral Districts	Net Enrolment at 21st March, 1959		
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Albany	3,012	3,037	6,049	Narrogin	2,941	2,687	5,628
Avon Valley	2,566	2,342	4,908	Nedlands (*a*)	4,282	4,957	9,239
Blackwood	2,591	2,284	4,875	Northam	2,860	2,550	5,410
Beeloo	6,341	6,571	12,912	Perth, East	3,872	4,342	8,214
Boulder (*a*)	2,257	2,102	4,359	Perth, North	4,518	3,887	8,405
Bunbury	3,467	3,059	6,526	Perth, South	4,653	5,538	10,191
Canning	6,652	7,208	13,860	Perth, West	3,814	4,020	7,834
Claremont (*a*)	4,174	5,182	9,356	Pilbara	939	488	1,427
Collie	2,598	2,331	4,929	Roe	2,823	2,262	5,085
Cottesloe	4,370	4,889	9,259	Stirling (*a*)	2,939	2,591	5,530
Dale	3,235	3,144	6,379	Subiaco	3,997	5,304	9,301
Darling Range	2,516	2,652	5,168	Toodyay	2,677	2,341	5,018
Eyre	2,499	2,021	4,520	Vasse	2,853	2,709	5,562
Fremantle	4,529	4,507	9,036	Victoria Park	4,960	5,524	10,484
Fremantle, South	5,859	5,653	11,512	Warren	2,961	2,301	5,262
Gascoyne	1,062	712	1,774	Wembley Beaches	7,751	8,392	16,143
Geraldton	3,176	2,829	6,005				
Greenough (*a*)	2,472	1,990	4,462	Total	181,298	180,331	361,629
Guildford-Midland	4,761	4,965	9,726				
Harvey (*a*)	2,817	2,454	5,271				
Kalgoorlie	2,525	2,216	4,741				
Katanning (*a*)	2,740	2,527	5,267				
Kimberley	878	506	1,384				
Leederville	4,139	5,129	9,268	*Electors in Contested Districts*	146,088	145,508	291,596
Maylands	4,773	5,170	9,943				
Melville (*a*)	5,661	6,095	11,756				
Merredin-Yilgarn	2,907	2,380	5,287				
Middle Swan	5,729	5,030	10,759	*Electors in Uncontested Districts*	35,210	34,823	70,033
Moore (*a*)	2,565	2,115	4,680				
Mount Hawthorn	6,197	6,412	12,609				
Mount Lawley	5,808	6,367	12,175				
Mount Marshall (*a*)	2,645	2,312	4,957	*Votes Recorded (including 6,937 Informal Votes)*	134,130	135,192	269,322
Murchison	2,279	1,749	4,028				
Murray (*a*)	2,658	2,498	5,156				

(*a*) Uncontested Districts.

No. 30.—Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1958, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1959

Legislative Council				Legislative Assembly			
Date	Males	Females	Persons	Date	Males	Females	Persons
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,578	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343	20th November, 1943	137,100	137,756	274,856
29th April, 1944	56,021	23,868	79,889	15th March, 1947	150,176	146,913	297,089
4th May, 1946	61,599	26,284	87,883	25th March, 1950	155,804	154,487	310,291
8th May, 1948	60,874	25,985	86,859	14th February, 1953	160,151	159,790	319,941
6th May, 1950	60,156	25,013	85,169	7th April, 1956	171,234	170,784	342,018
3rd May, 1952	56,854	22,650	79,504	21st March, 1959	181,298	180,331	361,629
8th May, 1954	63,932	26,218	90,150				
7th April, 1956	70,958	29,815	100,773				
10th May, 1958	112,023	38,648	150,671				

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 31.—Results of Prohibition Polls (*a*)

Date	Electors on Roll			Votes Recorded (*b*)			Valid Votes		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	For Prohibition	Against Prohibition	Total
4th April, 1925	106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	119,133	41,362	77,113	118,475
9th December, 1950	153,986	153,994	307,980	142,968	141,455	284,423	73,361	203,953	277,314

(*a*) Voting at the 1950 Poll was compulsory. (*b*) Including informal votes, 658 in 1925 and 7,109 in 1950.

No. 32.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932 (*a*)

Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded							
			Secession				Convention			
Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	For	Against	Informal	Total
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,275	119,031	9,974	217,280

(*a*) The questions asked were as follows :—

Secession—Are you in favour of the State of Western Australia withdrawing from the Federal Commonwealth established under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act (Imperial) ?

Convention—Are you in favour of a Convention of Representatives of equal number from each of the Australian States being summoned for the purpose of proposing such alterations in the Constitution of the Commonwealth as may appear to such Convention to be necessary ?

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 33.—Elections : Senate, 22nd November, 1958

Contested Divisions	Electors Enrolled, 22nd November, 1958			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued			Informal Ballot Papers	Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors Enrolled*		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Canning	19,793	18,233	38,026	19,033	17,107	36,140	3,165	96·16	93·82	95·04
Curtin	19,099	22,550	41,649	18,085	21,668	39,753	2,850	94·69	96·09	95·45
Forrest	20,895	18,954	39,849	20,336	18,334	38,670	3,610	97·32	96·73	97·04
Fremantle	21,795	22,797	44,592	20,780	21,910	42,690	3,819	95·34	96·11	95·73
Kalgoorlie	17,348	14,020	31,368	16,042	13,241	29,283	3,070	92·47	94·44	93·35
Moore	19,140	17,228	36,368	18,080	16,482	34,562	2,779	94·46	95·67	95·03
Perth	16,355	18,138	34,493	15,159	17,345	32,504	3,741	92·69	95·63	94·23
Stirling	23,454	24,484	47,938	22,430	23,610	46,040	4,932	95·63	96·43	96·04
Swan	22,629	24,497	47,126	21,685	23,471	45,156	4,461	95·83	95·81	95·82
Totals	180,508	180,901	361,409	171,630	173,168	344,798	32,427	95·08	95·73	95·40
Total, Commonwealth	2,639,102	2,745,522	5,384,624	2,528,979	2,612,130	5,141,109	529,050	95·83	95·14	95·48

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 34.—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1958

Date of Election or Referendum	Electors Enrolled			Ballot Papers Issued			Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors Enrolled*		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Persons
							%	%	%
16th December, 1903 (*a*)	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 (*a*)(*b*)	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 (*a*) (*c*)	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 (*d*)	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 (*a*) (*e*)	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 (*a*)	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 (*f*)....	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 (*f*)	88,126	74,221	162,347	‡81,365	‡54,228	‡135,593	92·33	73·06	83·52
13th December, 1919 (*a*)(*g*)	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69·07	56·21	63·12
16th December, 1922 (*a*)	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53·78	38·71	46·71
14th November, 1925 (*a*)	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88·25	91·40	89·72
4th September, 1926 (*h*)	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86·01	87·00	86·48
17th November, 1928 (*a*)(*i*)	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89·07	91·72	90·32
19th December, 1931 (*a*)	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91·47	91·18	91·33
15th September, 1934 (*a*)	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89·71	91·01	90·33
6th March, 1937 (*j*)	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89·77	89·45	89·62
23rd October, 1937 (*a*)	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92·23	93·64	92·91
21st September, 1940 (*a*)	136,984	128,871	265,855	†125,320	†121,408	†246,728	† 91·49	†94·21	†92·80
21st August, 1943 (*a*)	136,174	139,138	275,312	†138,060	†130,201	†268,261	†101·38	†93·57	†97·43
19th August, 1944 (*k*)	136,547	142,175	278,722	†140,457	†131,882	†272,339	†102·86	†92·76	†97·71
28th September, 1946 (*a*)(*l*)	151,872	148,465	300,337	†141,753	†137,313	†279,066	† 93·34	†92·49	†92·92
29th May, 1948 (*m*)	152,196	149,027	301,223	†140,841	†137,441	†278,282	† 92·54	†92·23	†92·38
10th December, 1949 (*a*)	158,433	157,338	315,771	152,195	149,134	301,329	96·02	94·76	95·39
28th April, 1951 (*a*)	159,318	158,942	318,260	153,197	151,129	304,326	96·16	95·08	95·62
22nd September, 1951 (*n*)	160,046	159,337	319,383	153,502	152,151	305,653	95·91	95·49	95·70
9th May, 1953 (*a*)	164,652	164,540	329,192	155,872	154,587	310,459	94·67	93·95	94·31
10th December, 1955 (*a*)	171,069	171,944	343,013	162,637	163,126	325,763	95·07	94·87	94·97
22nd November, 1958 (*a*)	180,508	180,901	361,409	171,630	173,168	344,798	95·08	95·73	95·40

(*a*) Senate Election. (*b*) Referendum relative to Senate Elections. (*c*) Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. (*d*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. (*e*) Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. (*f*) Referendum relative to Military Service. (*g*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. (*h*) Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. (*i*) Referendum relative to State Debts. (*j*) Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. (*k*) Referendum relative to Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights. (*l*) Referendum relative to—(1) Social Services, (2) Organised Marketing of Primary Products, (3) Industrial Employment. (*m*) Referendum relative to—Rents and Prices. (*n*) Referendum relative to Communists and Communism. † Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral War-time Act. ‡ Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

No. 35.—Results of Referendum 19th August, 1944, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights) 1944"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded (*a*)				Percentage *for* related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest....	25,371	22,779	48,150	23,441	24,421	581	48,443	48·68	48·98
Fremantle	32,133	39,142	71,275	37,225	31,336	901	69,462	52·23	54·29
Kalgoorlie	21,703	14,834	36,537	21,102	13,012	468	34,582	57·76	61·86
Perth	28,736	37,680	66,416	31,263	33,539	979	65,781	47·07	48·24
Swan	28,604	27,740	56,344	27,368	25,995	708	54,071	48·57	51·29
Totals	136,547	142,175	278,722	140,399	128,303	3,637	272,339	50·37	52·25
Total C'wealth	2,153,105	2,330,844	4,483,949	1,963,400	2,305,418	56,633	4,325,451	43·79	45·99

(*a*) Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 36.—Results of Referendum, 28th September, 1946, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Social Services), 1946"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded (*a*)				Percentage *for* related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest	27,687	23,960	51,647	27,593	18,612	2,618	48,823	53·43	59·71
Fremantle	36,666	40,635	77,301	44,474	24,194	4,051	72,719	57·53	64·77
Kalgoorlie	22,081	15,752	37,833	22,373	9,580	2,097	34,050	59·14	70·02
Perth	33,336	38,481	71,817	37,556	25,155	3,819	66,530	52·29	59·89
Swan	32,102	29,637	61,739	32,021	21,871	3,052	56,944	51·87	59·42
Totals	151,872	148,465	300,337	164,017	99,412	15,637	279,066	54·61	62·26
Total Commonwealth	2,314,193	2,425,660	4,739,853	2,297,934	1,927,148	228,859	4,453,941	48·48	54·39

(*a*) Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

No. 37.—Results of Referendum, 29th May, 1948, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Rents and Prices), 1947"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded (*a*)				Percentage *for* related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest	28,106	24,425	52,531	16,939	32,187	825	49,951	32.25	34.48
Fremantle	36,893	40,310	77,203	29,779	41,153	1,162	72,094	38.57	41.98
Kalgoorlie	21,233	15,708	36,941	15,433	16,712	450	32,595	41.78	48.01
Perth	32,695	37,941	70,636	23,422	40,343	1,082	64,847	33.16	36.78
Swan	33,269	30,643	63,912	20,032	37,693	1,070	58,795	31.34	34.70
Totals	152,196	149,027	301,223	105,605	168,088	4,589	278,282	35.06	38.59
Total Commonwealth	2,353,127	2,430,760	4,783,887	1,793,712	2,618,183	64,106	4,476,001	37·49	40·66

(*a*) Including Members of Forces who recorded votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

No. 38.—Results of Referendum, 22nd September, 1951, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Powers to Deal with Communists and Communism), 1951"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded (*a*)				Percentage *for* related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Canning	19,565	17,534	37,099	21,251	13,371	871	35,493	57·28	61·38
Curtin	19,428	22,982	42,410	25,072	15,039	584	40,695	59·12	62·51
Forrest	21,076	18,936	40,012	22,045	15,909	773	38,727	55·10	58·08
Fremantle	21,570	23,269	44,839	21,386	21,289	682	43,357	47·70	50·11
Kalgoorlie	16,799	13,520	30,319	12,453	15,078	608	28,139	41·07	45·23
Moore	19,673	17,195	36,868	20,425	13,813	813	35,051	55·40	59·66
Perth	17,855	20,226	38,081	19,208	16,351	786	36,345	50·44	54·02
Swan	24,080	25,675	49,755	23,149	23,647	1,050	47,846	46·53	49·47
Totals	160,046	159,337	319,383	164,989	134,497	6,167	305,653	51·66	55·09
Total Commonwealth	2,444,551	2,529,786	4,974,337	2,317,927	2,370,009	66,653	4,754,589	46·60	49·44

(*a*) Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

BUILDING STATISTICS

No. 39.—Commonwealth-State Housing Scheme

Number of Houses Completed

Locality	1958		1959		Total To end of 1959	
	Brick	Other Types	Brick	Other Types	Brick	Other Types
Metropolitan—						
Applecross	4	....	1	....	13	....
Ascot	....	....	6	....	30	(a) 629
Ashfield	....	4	12	6	23	(a) 99
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	37	15
Bayswater	1	1	....	....	328	103
Beeloo	....	....	4	6	4	6
Bellevue	....	....	....	....	....	5
Belmont	....	34	....	17	40	588
Bentley	6	....	4	2	85	446
Bicton	....	....	....	....	2	....
Brentwood	12	1	4	....	40	86
Cannington	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carlisle	4	1	....	....	4	55
Cloverdale	38	35	12	10	91	(a) 76
Como	....	....	....	....	21	....
Cottesloe	....	....	....	....	19	....
Daglish	....	....	....	....	36	....
Doubleview	3	....	....	....	129	166
East Fremantle	1	....	....	....	5	....
Eden Hill	....	....	7	4	7	(a) 8
Embleton	....	....	....	14	....	14
Floreat Park	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fremantle	....	....	....	....	12	148
Glendalough	....	....	....	....	43	....
Graylands	....	....	....	....	293	....
Guildford	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hammersley	....	....	....	....	....	103
Hilton Park	7	....	25	....	97	377
Inglewood	1	....	....	....	1	....
Innaloo	....	....	....	....	167	15
Innaloo, North	5	....	2	....	69	265
Joondanna	....	....	....	....	140	....
Karrinup	....	....	1	1	1	1
Kewdale	....	....	....	1	....	1
Killarney	....	3	....	....	10	411
Koongamia	....	7	....	10	5	74
Lathlain Park	....	....	....	....	1	....
Leederville	3	....	....	....	3	....
Maniana	....	....	....	....	....	300
Manning	9	....	7	....	528	81
Melville	1	....	2	....	3	....
Midvale	....	....	....	....	....	205
Millen	48	....	....	3	376	116
Morley Park	....	....	....	....	1	....
Mosman Park	....	....	....	....	160	25
Mount Claremont	16	....	15	....	61	....
Mount Hawthorn	8	....	....	....	170	....
Mount Pleasant	9	1	....	....	9	2
Mount Yokine	4	....	1	1	30	197
Nollamara	111	35	36	14	216	292
North Beach	....	1	....	....	....	1
North Fremantle	18	....	....	....	42	7
Osborne Park	1	....	....	....	1	7
Palmyra	3	....	....	....	3	54
Queens Park	6	8	7	8	23	47
Rivervale	....	....	1	....	1	....
St. James Park	2	....	....	....	2	....
Salter's Point	....	....	....	....	9	48
Scarborough	5	1	1	....	7	26
South Perth	1	....	1	....	783	....
Subiaco	....	....	....	....	242	....
Swanbourne	....	....	....	....	5	....
Trigg Island	1	1	....	....	1	1
Tuart Hill	....	....	....	1	134	3
Victoria Park	....	....	....	....	1	88
Wembley	1	....	1	....	2	....
Wembley Downs	1	1	3	....	4	1
West Perth	2	....	68	....	70	....
White Gum Valley	....	....	....	....	39	6
Willagee	29	23	21	11	155	641
Total	361	157	242	110	4,835	(a) 5,841
Rest of State	17	256	11	368	65	(a) 4,426
Whole State	378	413	253	478	4,900	10,267

(a) During 1959, 16 houses at Ascot were dismantled and re-erected, 12 in the Metropolitan Area and 4 in the country. These houses are not counted as completions in 1959.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 40.—Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division

(Excludes Commonwealth, State and Local Government Buildings other than dwellings)

Period	New Dwellings and Hotels (*a*)		New Stores, Factories, Warehouses, and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations		Total Permits Issued	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		£		£		£		£
1949–50	3,554	5,512,598	115	272,038	3,561	477,004	7,230	6,261,640
1950–51	5,818	11,035,330	164	633,360	4,725	887,065	10,707	12,555,755
1951–52	5,355	11,673,354	245	1,119,398	5,631	1,274,005	11,231	14,066,757
1952–53	4,311	11,134,189	409	2,111,673	5,619	1,629,954	10,339	14,875,816
1953–54	6,133	16,634,863	657	3,069,354	5,560	1,921,796	12,350	21,625,993
1954–55	6,460	18,239,972	696	3,999,729	5,181	2,059,259	12,337	24,298,960
1955–56	4,358	12,359,333	549	3,763,409	5,000	2,203,628	9,907	18,326,370
1956–57	4,214	12,221,470	387	4,451,060	4,761	1,746,425	9,362	18,418,955
1957–58	3,766	11,367,269	370	2,984,518	6,863	2,223,920	10,999	16,575,707
1958–59	3,311	10,049,579	314	3,594,766	5,156	1,702,322	8,781	15,346,667

(*a*) In order to show some comparability with the figures of pre-war years, new dwellings include certain dwellings under Commonwealth-State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not have been granted by the Local Government Authority.

No. 41.—Building Operations—New Buildings Completed

The figures in this table cover the operations of all builders who accept contracts for the construction of new buildings, " day labour " building by Governmental agencies and the activities of " Owner-Builders. "

The term " Owner-Built refers to buildings actually erected by the owner or under the owner's direction without the services of a contractor who is responsible for the whole job.

The value of land on which the buildings were erected is not included in the values shown.

A—HOUSES—CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MATERIALS OF OUTER WALL

Period	Brick, Stone, Cement		Wood or predominantly Wood		Fibro-Cement or predominantly Fibro-Cement		Other		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1954–55—										
Contract	1,826	6,478	180	479	3,760	8,925	....	....	5,766	15,882
Owner-Built	1,280	4,376	29	56	1,714	3,894	3	3	3,026	8,329
Total	3,106	10,854	209	535	5,474	12,819	3	3	8,792	24,211
1955–56—										
Contract	2,073	7,339	123	348	3,170	7,583	4	10	5,370	15,280
Owner-Built	1,189	4,429	29	90	1,168	2,735	4	8	2,390	7,262
Total	3,262	11,768	152	438	4,338	10,318	8	18	7,760	22,542
1956–57—										
Contract	2,204	7,216	9	20	1,324	3,020	....	....	3,537	10,256
Owner-Built	734	2,630	18	38	736	1,593	5	10	1,493	4,271
Total	2,938	9,846	27	58	2,060	4,613	5	10	5,030	14,527
1957–58—										
Contract	3,503	11,104	9	28	1,409	3,439	....	....	4,921	14,571
Owner-Built	664	2,379	18	43	588	1,262	5	8	1,275	3,692
Total	4,167	13,483	27	71	1,997	4,701	5	8	6,196	18,263
1958–59—										
Contract	2,925	9,588	24	70	1,388	3,407	....	....	4,337	13,065
Owner-Built	712	2,517	22	51	769	1,559	6	13	1,509	4,140
Total	3,637	12,105	46	121	2,157	4,966	6	13	5,846	17,205

B.—OTHER DWELLINGS

Period	Type of Dwelling						Total	
	Flats (Individual Units)		Hotels, Guest Houses, etc.		Shop Dwellings			
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value (*a*)	Number	Value (*b*)
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1954–55	316	588	6	198	30	159	352	945
1955–56	584	1,282	5	70	27	117	616	1,469
1956–57	365	751	14	364	14	56	393	1,171
1957–58	171	356	11	193	18	74	200	623
1958–59	212	420	8	141	14	49	234	610

For footnotes *see* next page.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 41.—Building Operations—New Buildings Completed—*continued*

C.—ALL OTHER BUILDINGS

Period	Shops without Dwelling	Factories	Offices and Other Business Premises	Educational Buildings	Health Buildings	Other New Buildings	Total
	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1954–55	947	3,125	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*d*) 4,868	8,940
1955–56	868	1,878	1,735	1,081	1,799	2,306	9,667
1956–57	677	1,105	2,835	581	574	1,954	7,726
1957–58	800	1,263	2,888	555	1,109	1,761	8,376
1958–59	635	1,396	2,405	2,292	3,562	2,157	12,447

(*a*) Includes the value of shops which make up the combined buildings. Separate values for the dwelling units shown in preceding column are not available. (*b*) *See* note (*a*). (*c*) Separate particulars not available. Included with "Other." (*d*) *See* note (*c*).

No. 42.—Employment in Building Industry

(*Figures exclude particulars of persons working as or for renovators, jobbers and owner-builders*)

Date	Working Principals (Contractors)	Sub-Contractors working on Jobs for Contractors	Wage Earners (including Governmental Day Labour) (*a*)	Total (*a*)	(*a*) Persons engaged on—		
					New Houses and Flats	Alterations, Additions, and Repairs to Houses and Flats	Other Buildings
End of June—							
1955	808	1,324	8,305	10,437	5,423	478	4,536
1956	616	1,189	7,275	9,080	3,645	318	5,117
1957	665	1,314	7,460	9,439	4,709	422	4,308
1958	590	1,277	7,057	8,924	4,206	343	4,375
1959	625	1,301	7,166	9,092	4,171	267	4,654

(*a*) Includes tradesmen employed by the Civil Engineering Branch of the Western Australian Government Railways who were employed on other activities as well as on building construction.

No. 43.—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Metropolitan Division—								
Bassendean	88	114	109	170	65	42	34	85
Bayswater	336	386	274	259	256	153	168	185
Belmont Park	270	353	387	448	232	147	255	293
Canning	368	317	332	823	335	255	344	217
Claremont (M)	57	55	42	47	41	37	36	28
Cottesloe (M)	25	43	29	29	40	23	34	26
East Fremantle (M)	36	36	41	44	36	38	33	35
Fremantle (M)....	166	256	200	203	173	77	92	113
Guildford (M)	9	3	1	4	5	7	2	7
Melville	516	883	775	1,053	1,065	597	778	673
Midland Junction (M)	125	133	96	119	122	53	52	53
Mosman Park	38	43	32	51	30	24	19	27
Nedlands (M)	298	336	185	122	110	70	97	80
North Fremantle (M)	5	6	5	1	4	2	3	1
Peppermint Grove	4	6	4	4	8	6	3	5
Perth (M)	439	475	555	762	785	448	743	367
Perth	914	1,176	1,145	1,777	1,788	1,155	1,316	1,267
South Perth (M)	246	304	259	329	480	272	338	142
Subiaco (M)	20	23	20	18	15	16	16	23
Swan (South Ward only)	14	16	21	15	8	19	11	12
Total, Metropolitan	3,974	4,964	4,512	6,278	5,598	3,441	4,374	3,639
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	49	49	62	74	46	53	56	78
Cockburn	26	52	63	200	114	78	60	77
Darling Range	55	63	64	87	53	48	46	81
Gosnells	104	120	129	106	83	122	136	160
Kwinana	....	....	330	131	19	16	16	14
Mundaring	62	90	96	72	56	63	65	80
Rockingham	80	182	395	106	66	36	51	62
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	12	18	8	7	7	7	7	4
Swan (except South Ward)	92	53	40	39	40	22	22	22
Wanneroo	14	8	24	17	25	21	23	34
Total, Swan	494	635	1,211	839	509	466	482	612

(*a*) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 43.—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	23	34	29	23	17	13	18	21
Balingup	9	9	10	6	9	3	1	3
Bridgetown	26	33	28	17	12	12	14	10
Bunbury (M)	148	133	131	145	149	130	154	142
Busselton	52	108	80	94	93	74	67	77
Capel	15	9	7	5	10	15	9	16
Collie Coalfields	112	256	121	66	49	9	14	20
Dardanup	23	11	13	12	14	11	17	23
Drakesbrook	14	17	10	16	8	6	9	14
Greenbushes	7	4	2	2	2	....	....	....
Harvey	59	53	34	47	32	32	40	40
Mandurah	37	70	67	80	81	78	72	131
Manjimup	169	113	104	84	53	41	51	75
Marradong	5	10	3	5	5	....	2	2
Murray	40	41	46	47	31	26	35	37
Nannup	10	9	4	....	6	2	....	2
Preston	15	20	11	15	11	9	12	14
Upper Blackwood	28	19	13	10	21	11	4	11
Total, South-West	792	949	713	674	603	472	519	638
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (M)	138	247	216	114	106	45	73	100
Albany	77	82	61	45	32	13	22	31
Broomehill	7	12	1	1	2	....	1	2
Cranbrook	10	14	5	5	....	3	4	6
Denmark	31	20	13	20	10	2	5	5
Dumbleyung	6	3	8	10	5	1	3	7
Gnowangerup	15	18	14	26	37	20	25	81
Katanning	41	30	42	45	27	17	20	30
Kojonup	24	27	21	22	16	6	16	5
Lake Grace	9	15	6	11	10	6	7	3
Nyabing-Pingrup	6	4	2	6	....	....	2	1
Plantagenet	38	59	54	71	28	15	17	25
Tambellup	7	11	11	13	6	6	6	6
Wagin (M)	15	13	15	14	4	3	7	4
Wagin	6	7	2	5	2	2	4	4
West Arthur	10	9	11	8	11	7	6	4
Woodanilling	5	7	1	1	....	....	1	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	445	578	483	417	296	146	219	314
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	8	19	12	21	13	6	8	8
Brookton	8	8	2	9	9	8	12	5
Bruce Rock	13	11	12	13	10	7	5	13
Corrigin	16	21	15	27	16	9	21	10
Cuballing	4	9	1	1	2	1	1	....
Cunderdin	18	14	12	5	7	5	10	12
Dowerin	5	5	4	4	4	1	2	9
Goomalling	13	13	8	9	7	5	8	7
Kellerberrin	9	17	8	10	7	12	11	11
Kondinin	9	11	9	6	5	1	1	1
Koorda	4	2	4	4	....	3	4	3
Kulin	6	7	6	2	5	2	3	6
Kununoppin-Trayning	3	6	7	3	1	1	3	1
Merredin	21	29	26	32	42	7	37	27
Mount Marshall	4	4	4	1	4	1	1	1
Mukinbudin	1	3	....	2	4	4	1	2
Narembeen	7	17	10	8	5	4	11	8
Narrogin (M)	53	52	65	33	51	40	14	54
Narrogin	6	6	4	9	3	8	6	....
Northam (M)	44	84	81	50	111	28	43	32
Northam	14	14	15	13	15	20	34	27
Nungarin	3	....	20	2	....	....	1	1
Pingelly	10	7	4	13	4	5	9	6
Quairading	18	22	5	6	7	7	6	6
Tammin	5	6	6	5	5	6	2	3
Toodyay	26	6	3	3	2	6	....	1
Wandering	....	4	....	1	2	1	....	3
Westonia	1	1	....	....	2	4	....	....
Wickepin	6	8	8	2	6	1	5	3
Williams	6	9	8	12	13	5	3	8
Wyalkatchem	5	15	2	5	1	2	6	2
York (M)	12	6	11	6	11	9	1	5
York	3	6	7	1	3	3	2	2
Total, Central Agricultural	361	444	379	318	377	222	271	277

(*a*) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 43.—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	20	25	11	1	3	6	8	3
Chapman Valley	23	6	8	3	6	5	10	10
Chittering	11	3	5	3	2	....	1	2
Dalwallinu	13	8	4	5	4	5	7	5
Dandaragan	2	1	3	3	3	1	5	1
Geraldton (M)	55	125	118	80	104	7	125	115
Geraldton-Greenough	26	21	10	9	13	89	8	6
Gingin	3	3	2	....	8	7	9	22
Irwin	2	1	5	5	2	5	2	8
Mingenew	9	5	11	8	1	2	1	4
Moora	30	18	19	19	12	15	18	23
Morawa	8	10	13	6	7	1	2	7
Mullewa	2	10	15	4	15	4	2	5
Northampton	14	12	19	3	15	7	10	5
Perenjori	7	11	3	....	6	2	5	6
Three Springs	5	15	6	6	1	5	5	3
Victoria Plains	15	11	10	13	3	5	6	7
Wongan-Ballidu	28	15	16	9	11	6	6	7
Total, Northern Agricultural	273	300	278	177	216	172	230	239
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Boulder (M)	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Coolgardie	3	4	....	1	12	....	....	....
Dundas	23	10	3	1	7	....	....	1
Esperance	5	5	7	8	8	12	37	43
Kalgoorlie (M)	7	13	3	3	5	1	4	3
Kalgoorlie	11	10	6	2	1	1	3	2
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Menzies	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	....
Phillips River	....	....	3	3	....	45	1	6
Yilgarn	71	2	3	5	38	12	3	3
Total, Eastern Goldfields	122	46	28	24	71	71	50	58
Central Division—								
Black Range	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cue	11	3	....	2	1	....	....	....
Meekatharra	8	2	....	2	4	1	1	....
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	....	21	12	5	2
Murchison	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Yalgoo	....	....	1	....	4	1	....	....
Total, Central	21	6	1	4	30	15	7	3
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	3	1	2	1	....	1	6	1
Carnarvon (M)	19	5	6	21	23	4	12	16
Gascoyne-Minilya	3	1	....	....	1	....	1	....
Shark Bay	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	2
Total, North-West	25	7	8	23	25	8	19	19
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Port Hedland	2	2	4	5	10	7	8	11
Roebourne	....	2	2	9	4	....	4	3
Tableland	49	29	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Pilbara	51	35	6	14	15	7	13	16
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	6	....	....	4	....	4	5	7
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
West Kimberley	12	1	8	11	9	3	5	15
Wyndham	1	....	....	9	6	3	2	9
Total, Kimberley	19	1	8	24	20	10	12	31
Total, Western Australia	6,577	7,965	7,627	8,792	7,760	5,030	6,196	5,846

(*a*) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954

In Tables Nos. 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, and 53 figures are shown separately for "Metropolitan Urban." "Other Urban," and "Rural."

"Metropolitan Urban" comprises the Metropolitan Statistical Division.

"Other Urban" comprises—

(1) all country municipalities; and

(2) towns outside the Metropolitan Statistical Division not separately incorporated for purposes of local government but whose boundaries were specially determined for Census purposes, and which had a population of 1,000 or more at the Census.

"Rural" comprises all that part of the State not included in "Metropolitan" and "Other Urban."

For the purpose of the Census a "*dwelling*" is any habitation occupied by a household group living together as a domestic unit whether comprising the whole or only part of a building.

No. 44.—Number of Occupied Dwellings, according to Class

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1947				Census, 30th June, 1954			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Private Dwellings—								
Private House :								
House	55,821	54,755		110,576	76,676	23,898	39,809	140,383
Shed, Hut, etc. (*a*)					880	673	2,927	4,480
Total, Private Houses	55,821	54,755		110,576	77,556	24,571	42,736	144,863
Share of Private House (*b*)	4,668	1,301		5,969	5,851	928	708	7,487
Flat (*c*)	3,409	612		4,021	4,332	760	165	5,257
Other (*d*)	1,363	149		1,512	1,484	329	76	1,889
Total, Private Dwellings	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496
Dwellings other than Private (*e*)—								
Hotel	123	331		454	124	123	198	445
Boarding House, etc.	1,104	477		1,581	1,134	306	154	1,594
Other	242	412		654	260	200	828	1,288
Total, Other Dwellings	1,469	1,220		2,689	1,518	629	1,180	3,327
Grand Total, Dwellings	66,730	58,037		124,767	90,741	27,217	44,865	162,823

(*a*) In previous Censuses dwellings returned on the Schedules as Sheds, Huts, Garages, etc., were included with Private Houses. In the Census of 1954 these dwellings are shown in tabulations as a separate group whenever practicable, but are linked with Private Houses to preserve continuity with past Census results.

(*b*) "Share of Private House" is a portion of a shared Private House which is occupied separately and for which portion a separate Householder's Schedule was furnished.

(*c*) "Flat" is part of a House or other building which can be completely closed off and which includes both cooking and bathing facilities.

(*d*) "Other" Private Dwelling is part of a building which is not a self-contained unit. It may be an apartment, rooms, etc.

(*e*) "Dwellings Other than Private" include Hotels, Boarding Houses, Lodging Houses, Hostels, Hospitals, Educational, Religious and Charitable Institutions, Defence and Penal Establishments, etc.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 45.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Materials of Outer Walls (*a*)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling

Material of Outer Walls	Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954						
	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
Brick	40,729	3,305	3,082	1,048	48,164	52,014	169	52,183	3,711	3,637	1,250	60,781
Stone	3,872	367	166	109	4,514	3,671	31	3,702	360	181	154	4,397
Concrete	2,260	73	59	4	2,396	4,127	186	4,313	143	87	3	4,546
Wood	39,610	1,630	310	131	41,681	36,955	1,043	37,998	1,909	564	216	40,687
Iron	9,622	255	169	39	10,085	7,196	1,213	8,409	175	105	99	8,788
Fibro-Cement	9,337	293	198	76	9,904	34,055	723	34,778	1,128	663	158	36,727
Other and Not Stated	5,146	46	37	105	5,334	2,365	1,115	3,480	61	20	9	3,570
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,480	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

Section of State

Material of Outer Walls	Census of 30th June, 1947				Census of 30th June, 1954			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Brick	42,138	6,026		48,164	53,427	3,660	3,694	60,781
Stone	2,161	2,353		4,514	2,090	485	1,822	4,397
Concrete	643	1,753		2,396	1,842	334	2,370	4,546
Wood	15,846	25,835		41,681	15,162	9,250	16,275	40,687
Iron	896	9,189		10,085	819	3,131	4,838	8,788
Fibro-Cement	3,205	6,699		9,904	15,619	9,464	11,644	36,727
Other and Not Stated	372	4,962		5,334	264	264	3,042	3,570
Total	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496

(*a*) *See* notes to Table 44. (*b*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 46.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Number of Rooms (*a*)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (*b*)	Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954						
	Class of Dwelling											
	Private House (*c*)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total, Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
1	3,811	913	23	642	5,389	408	2,326	2,734	902	31	673	4,340
2	3,419	1,525	300	505	5,749	3,206	1,360	4,566	1,698	384	620	7,268
3	7,547	1,441	1,336	245	10,569	8,314	422	8,736	1,640	1,561	334	12,271
4	34,365	1,158	1,496	69	37,088	38,079	97	38,176	1,262	1,943	133	41,514
5	33,814	600	594	21	35,029	46,769	12	46,781	898	905	48	48,632
6	18,600	209	173	4	18,986	29,162	....	29,162	570	296	19	30,047
7	5,384	61	48	....	5,493	9,262	....	9,262	191	87	16	9,556
8	1,849	18	22	....	1,889	3,120	....	3,120	68	24	12	3,224
9	623	6	1	....	630	1,071	....	1,071	32	7	5	1,115
10 and over	606	3	2	....	611	875	....	875	6	4	6	891
Not stated	558	35	26	26	645	117	263	380	220	15	23	638
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,480	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

Section of State

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (*b*)	Census of 30th June, 1947				Census of 30th June, 1954			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
1	1,631	3,758		5,389	1,789	628	1,923	4,340
2	2,468	3,281		5,749	3,734	1,124	2,410	7,268
3	5,050	5,519		10,569	6,128	2,153	3,990	12,271
4	18,987	18,101		37,088	21,503	7,980	12,031	41,514
5	20,523	14,506		35,029	28,985	8,337	11,310	48,632
6	11,649	7,337		18,986	18,726	4,319	7,002	30,047
7	3,197	2,296		5,493	5,521	1,306	2,729	9,556
8	1,024	865		1,889	1,671	417	1,136	3,224
9	314	316		630	543	151	421	1,115
10 and Over	240	371		611	377	101	413	891
Not Stated	178	467		645	246	72	320	638
Total	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496

(*a*) *See* notes to Table No. 44. (*b*) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse, unless generally used for sleeping. (*c*) Includes sheds, huts, etc.

No. 47.—Number of Occupied Dwellings and Inmates—30th June, 1954 (*a*)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Number of Dwellings	Number of Inmates	
		Total	Average per Dwelling
Private Dwellings—			
Private Houses :			
House	140,383	531,389	3·79
Shed, Hut, etc.	4,480	10,661	2·38
Total, Private Houses	144,863	542,050	3·74
Share of Private House	7,487	20,991	2·80
Flat	5,257	13,475	2·56
Other	1,889	4,291	2·27
Total, Private Dwellings	159,496	580,807	3·64
Dwellings other than Private	3,327	56,697	17·04
Grand Total, All Dwellings	162,823	637,504	3·92

(*a*) *See* notes to Table No. 44.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 48.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling (*a*)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Inmates	Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954						
	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
1	10,245	854	554	458	12,111	9,152	2,158	11,310	1,307	1,074	601	14,292
2	19,501	1,917	1,483	540	23,441	28,328	766	29,094	2,510	2,064	674	34,342
3	21,990	1,530	1,056	332	24,908	28,305	520	28,825	1,683	1,025	340	31,873
4	23,155	916	589	112	24,772	30,986	439	31,425	1,038	598	153	33,214
5	16,530	406	212	55	17,203	22,042	299	22,341	527	298	72	23,238
6	9,540	201	81	8	9,830	11,916	115	12,031	247	122	20	12,420
7	5,005	75	37	6	5,123	5,432	87	5,519	104	47	13	5,683
8	2,543	50	9	1	2,603	2,486	49	2,535	42	17	12	2,606
9	1,009	15	....	....	1,024	969	26	995	15	7	1	1,018
10 and over	1,058	5	....	....	1,063	767	10	788	14	5	3	810
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,469	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

(*a*) *See* notes to Table No. 44. (*b*) Includes sheds, huts, etc.

No. 49.—Number of Occupied Private Houses and Flats Classified According to Nature of Occupancy, 30th June, 1954 (*a*)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Private Houses (*b*), and Flats	Nature of Occupancy					
	Owner	Purchaser by Instalments	"Tenant" (Governmental Housing) (*c*)	Tenant	Other methods of occupancy (*d*)	Total
Metropolitan						
Private House (*b*)	39,797	17,863	3,720	15,247	929	77,556
Flat	513	48	234	3,478	59	4,332
Other Urban						
Private House (*b*)	12,579	3,085	1,717	6,510	680	24,571
Flat	114	7	9	616	14	760
Rural						
Private House (*b*)	25,172	1,625	2,575	10,263	3,101	42,736
Flat	39	5	23	90	8	165
Total, Western Australia						
Private House (*b*)	77,548	22,573	8,012	32,020	4,710	144,863
Flat	666	60	266	4,184	81	5,257

(*a*) *See* notes to Table No. 44. (*b*) Includes Houses, Sheds, Huts, etc., and Shared Private Houses for which only one Householder's "Schedule" was received. (*c*) These figures were compiled from the answers furnished in response to the instruction on the Householder's Schedule, "Tenant paying rent to a Government Authority to write 'Tenant (G)'." (*d*) Includes "Not Stated."

No. 50.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Class of Dwelling and Nature of Occupancy, 30th June, 1954 (*a*)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Nature of Occupancy							
	Owner	Purchaser by Instalments	"Tenant" (Governmental Housing) (*b*)	Tenant	Caretaker	Other Methods of Occupancy	Not Stated	Total
Private House (*c*)—								
House	75,470	22,495	7,668	30,702	1,721	1,817	510	140,383
Shed, Hut, etc.	2,078	78	344	1,318	169	134	359	4,480
Total	77,548	22,573	8,012	32,020	1,890	1,951	869	144,863
Share of Private House	2,083	421	74	4,718	65	62	64	7,487
Flat	666	60	266	4,184	47	19	15	5,257
Other	123	22	19	1,681	27	8	9	1,889
Total	80,420	23,076	8,371	42,603	2,029	2,040	957	159,496

(*a*) *See* notes to Table No. 44. (*b*) (*c*) *See* notes to Table No. 49.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—*continued*

No. 51.—Average Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) of Occupied Tenanted Private Houses (†) (‡) of Three to Six Rooms, with Walls of Wood, Brick or Stone, Concrete and Fibro-Cement

(Exclusive of private houses occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

NOTE.—Figures exclude particulars of Private Houses for which no rentals were stated and the numbers of houses shown in the various categories do not therefore agree with the total numbers of rented houses shown for the corresponding categories in the Census publications.

Material of Outer Walls and Number of Rooms (*a*)	Metropolitan		Other Urban		Rural		Total	
	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Wood:								
3 Rooms	204	1 12 8	186	1 8 5	316	0 18 4	706	1 5 2
4 Rooms	1,008	1 17 5	782	1 15 5	1,408	0 19 4	3,198	1 8 11
5 Rooms	625	1 18 0	599	1 14 4	973	1 1 9	2,197	1 9 10
6 Rooms	227	1 19 2	207	1 17 6	296	1 3 0	730	1 12 2
3 to 6 Rooms	2,064	1 17 4	1,774	1 14 7	2,993	1 0 4	6,831	1 9 2
Brick or Stone:								
3 Rooms	584	2 0 7	72	1 10 11	76	1 4 7	732	1 18 0
4 Rooms	2,935	2 5 6	299	1 15 10	181	1 6 8	3,415	2 3 8
5 Rooms	2,804	2 11 4	276	1 19 1	165	1 11 3	3,245	2 9 3
6 Rooms	1,344	2 18 10	166	2 1 4	96	1 12 0	1,606	2 15 5
3 to 6 Rooms	7,667	2 9 7	813	1 17 8	518	1 8 10	8,998	2 7 4
Wood, Brick or Stone:								
3 Rooms	788	1 18 6	258	1 9 2	392	0 19 6	1,438	1 11 8
4 Rooms	3,943	2 3 5	1,081	1 15 6	1,589	1 0 2	6,613	1 16 7
5 Rooms	3,429	2 8 11	875	1 15 10	1,138	1 3 1	5,442	2 1 5
6 Rooms	1,571	2 15 11	373	1 19 2	392	1 5 2	2,336	2 8 2
3 to 6 Rooms	9,731	2 7 0	2,587	1 15 6	3,511	1 1 7	15,829	1 19 6
Concrete (*b*):								
3 Rooms	9	1 12 5	2	1 15 9	16	1 4 6	27	1 7 11
4 Rooms	27	2 15 4	20	1 13 0	43	1 9 10	90	1 18 2
5 Rooms	34	2 15 4	12	2 5 7	45	1 14 11	91	2 3 11
6 Rooms	13	3 4 9	3	1 9 0	16	1 15 3	32	2 6 8
3 to 6 Rooms	83	2 14 4	37	1 16 11	120	1 11 9	240	2 0 4
Fibro-Cement:								
3 Rooms	172	1 11 11	152	1 11 11	166	1 7 4	490	1 10 4
4 Rooms	497	2 3 5	590	2 1 11	650	1 12 11	1,737	1 19 0
5 Rooms	480	2 9 3	539	2 5 4	432	1 15 5	1,451	2 3 8
6 Rooms	110	2 11 1	125	2 3 1	94	1 14 6	329	2 3 4
3 to 6 Rooms	1,259	2 4 9	1,406	2 2 3	1,342	1 13 2	4,007	2 0 0

(†) Excludes particulars of private houses occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing). (‡) Includes houses, sheds, huts, etc., and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received. (*a*) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse unless generally used for sleeping. (*b*) Includes cement brick.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—*continued*

No. 52.—Average Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) of Occupied Tenanted Private Flats (†) of Three to Six Rooms with Walls of Wood, Brick or Stone, Concrete and Fibro-Cement

(Exclusive of flats occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

NOTE.—Figures exclude particulars of flats for which no rentals were stated and the numbers of flats shown in the various categories do not therefore agree with the total numbers of rented flats shown for the corresponding categories in the Census publications.

Material of Outer Walls and Number of Rooms (*a*)	Metropolitan		Other Urban		Rural		Total	
	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Wood :								
3 Rooms	16	2 4 11	24	1 11 10	3	1 10 0	43	1 17 5
4 Rooms	45	2 1 3	29	1 16 2	10	1 10 6	84	1 18 3
5 Rooms	23	2 3 0	10	1 15 10	4	1 14 3	37	1 19 1
6 Rooms	4	3 0 0	4	1 18 9	....	....	8	2 9 5
3 to 6 Rooms	88	2 3 3	67	1 14 9	17	1 11 4	172	1 18 9
Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	441	3 11 9	41	1 17 4	10	1 11 8	492	3 8 1
4 Rooms	590	3 18 4	52	2 5 11	5	1 11 4	647	3 15 5
5 Rooms	297	4 0 4	18	2 10 4	3	2 8 4	318	3 18 4
6 Rooms	74	4 7 11	7	2 8 10	....	....	81	4 4 7
3 to 6 Rooms	1,402	3 17 3	118	2 3 9	18	1 14 4	1,538	3 14 2
Wood, Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	457	3 10 10	65	1 15 3	13	1 11 3	535	3 5 7
4 Rooms	635	3 15 9	81	2 2 5	15	1 10 9	731	3 11 1
5 Rooms	320	3 17 8	28	2 5 2	7	2 0 3	355	3 14 4
6 Rooms	78	4 6 6	11	2 5 2	....	....	89	4 1 5
3 to 6 Rooms	1,490	3 15 3	185	2 0 6	35	1 12 10	1,710	3 10 7
Concrete (*b*):								
3 Rooms	6	3 5 0	....	....	....	....	6	3 5 0
4 Rooms	22	6 15 9	5	2 3 6	....	....	27	5 18 8
5 Rooms	5	9 0 0	....	....	1	3 10 0	6	8 1 8
6 Rooms	3	6 5 8	....	....	....	....	3	6 5 8
3 to 6 Rooms	36	6 9 3	5	2 3 6	1	3 10 0	42	5 17 8
Fibro-Cement :								
3 Rooms	14	2 10 8	32	1 14 8	4	2 8 9	50	2 0 3
4 Rooms	61	2 2 5	16	2 7 2	6	1 15 1	83	2 2 10
5 Rooms	50	2 0 0	4	1 12 0	4	1 9 11	58	1 18 9
6 Rooms	....	....	1	2 5 0	2	2 14 0	3	2 11 0
3 to 6 Rooms	125	2 2 5	53	1 18 5	16	1 19 7	194	2 1 1

(†) Excludes particulars of Flats occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing). (*a*) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse unless generally used for sleeping. (*b*) Includes cement brick.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—*continued*

No. 53.—Occupied Tenanted Private Houses and Flats Classified According to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) (*a*)

(Exclusive of Dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Number of Dwellings with Rent of—												Average Weekly Rent
	Under 10s.	10s. and under 15s.	15s. and under 20s.	20s. and under 25s.	25s. and under 30s.	30s. and under 35s.	35s. and under 40s.	40s. and under 45s.	45s. and under 50s.	50s. and under 60s.	60s. and over	Total (*b*)	s. d.
Metropolitan													
Private House (*c*) (*d*)	85	244	427	924	918	1,309	1,128	1,525	740	1,547	3,227	12,074	47 1
Flat (*d*)	1	4	5	19	21	48	184	77	72	163	1,154	1,748	73 4
Other Urban													
Private House (*c*) (*d*)	151	228	259	579	606	922	511	597	261	525	623	5,262	36 0
Flat (*d*)	2	6	11	31	62	64	33	40	13	27	39	328	37 1
Rural													
Private House (*c*) (*d*)	1,343	899	657	1,000	616	699	305	418	119	312	282	6,650	23 7
Flat (*d*)	2	2	3	10	3	13	5	6	4	6	5	59	34 3
Total Western Australia													
Private House (*c*) (*d*)	1,579	1,371	1,343	2,503	2,140	2,930	1,944	2,540	1,120	2,384	4,132	23,986	38 2
Flat (*d*)	5	12	19	60	86	125	222	123	89	196	1,198	2,135	66 8

(*a*) *See* notes to Table No. 44. (*b*) This column is a total of preceding columns only, and excludes houses for which no rentals were stated on the Census Schedule. (*c*) Includes sheds, huts, etc., and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received. (*d*) Excludes particulars of private houses and flats occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing).

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

No. 54.—Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages

Details of the estimated annual consumption of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia are shown in this table. Particulars of the consumption of spirituous and alcoholic liquors are also given.

The figures have been derived from records of production, imports and exports, for the years 1954–55 to 1958–1959, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period. They include quantities used in manufacturing, such as flour in biscuits, bread, etc.

Where the necessary data were available, adjustment has been made for movement in stocks and for exports as ships' stores.

Commodity		Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population
		lb.
Groceries	Flour—plain	123·84
	Flour—self-raising	14·74
	Tea	6·56
	Rice	3·92
	Sago and Tapioca	0·39
	Raisins	2·67
	Currants	1·29
	Onions	12·47
	Potatoes	125·58
Dairy Produce, etc.	Butter	26·32
	Cheese	6·97
	Milk—	gal.
	Whole Milk (consumed as such)	23·75
		lb.
Meat	Beef and Veal	102·55
	Mutton and Lamb	88·02
	Pork	11·88
	Bacon and Ham	8·60
		gal.
Alcoholic Liquors	Wine	1·71
	Spirits	0·30

PUBLICATIONS

No. 55.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation (*a*)

As at 31st December—	Number Issued											Total
	Daily	Three times a week	Twice a week	Weekly	Fortnightly	Monthly	Bi-Monthly	Quarterly	Three times a year	Half-yearly	Yearly	
1950	4	1	2	59	3	57	....	11	1	3	8	149
1951	4	1	2	60	4	49	....	9	1	3	9	142
1952	4	1	2	60	4	48	2	11	1	3	9	145
1953	4	1	1	60	2	56	3	9	1	4	10	151
1954	4	1	1	64	2	60	3	11	1	4	9	160
1955	4	1	1	64	3	56	5	11	1	4	9	159
1956	4	1	2	63	3	78	5	12	2	5	8	183
1957	4	1	3	54	2	96	7	15	2	5	21	210
1958	4	1	3	50	3	115	7	23	2	5	25	238
1959	4	1	3	53	4	143	7	24	2	5	26	272

(*a*) Information supplied by the Library Board of Western Australia.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

Introduction

Throughout the tables, the particulars shown relate to sales of goods (as distinct from services, accommodation, entertainments, meals, etc.) made to the public by establishments selling retail goods from fixed premises such as shops, rooms, kiosks and yards. Data for the years 1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 were obtained from Censuses taken in respect of those years and are more detailed than those for other periods (*see* Table No. 56), which are estimates derived from a quarterly sample survey.

The information contained in Table No. 56 is extracted from a quarterly statistical statement "Retail Sales of Goods," which contains similar information for each of the other States and for the Commonwealth as a whole. Tables Nos. 57 to 61 have been extracted from Bulletins No. 13 and 6 of the Censuses of Retail Establishments for the years ended 30th June, 1953 and 30th June, 1957, respectively.

Scope of Censuses and Intercensal Surveys

The collections have been designed principally to measure sales to the final consumer of goods (new and second-hand) which are normally for household and personal use. For this reason, sales of farm machinery and equipment, earth-moving equipment, etc., and basic building materials, although collected, have been excluded from published figures ; industrial machines and equipment collected in the 1956–57 Census have also been excluded. However, 1948–49 figures do include building materials (except timber). Motor vehicles, parts, etc., whether for industrial, commercial, farm or private use are included, as are business machines such as typewriters when sold from a retail establishment.

Wholesalers and manufacturers are included only if they sell *regularly* by retail, but itinerant vendors and casual stalls or booths are entirely excluded as are clubs, societies and similar organizations selling to their own members.

Because of these factors, the aggregates shown for some commodity groups may be less than the total shown by all establishments regardless of definition ; this applies particularly to tobacco and beer, wine and spirits which are also sold by establishments outside the scope of this collection. However, although the figures are not contained in this publication, some additional details of sales of these items were obtained from a supplementary collection of licensed clubs, etc., at the Censuses in 1953 and 1957.

In addition to ordinary retail shops, as generally understood, the collection covers :—

Hotels, wine saloons and refreshment rooms.
Bakers, whether selling from retail premises or from a vehicle.
Produce Merchants.
Tailors.
Garages and service stations, motor vehicle distributors.
Gas and Electricity suppliers in respect only of their retail sales of appliances.
Wood and Ice Merchants (excludes some selling only from a vehicle).

The following types of activities are excluded :—

Opticians and optometrists.
Clubs, guest houses, theatres and cinemas.
Agents (except in respect of goods sold on own behalf).
Dry Cleaners and Laundries.
Direct selling (either on site or from delivery vehicles) from market or flower gardens, nurseries, dairies, poultry farms, chick hatcheries, except where a shop or regular roadside stall is conducted.
Hawkers, street barrows, casual stalls and street sellers.
Timber yards and joinery works.
Brick works.
Roofing tile works.
Trade services such as monumental masonry, carpentry, electrical contracting, plumbing, upholstery, etc.
Real estate agents, stock and station agents.
Newspaper publishers and printers.
Photographers and picture framers.
Dressmakers.
Caterers for special occasions (races, sports meetings, etc.).
Chiropodists.
Herbalists.
Lending libraries.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

Classification of Type of Business

The classification of each establishment is according to the predominant type of goods sold or service rendered. It is based mainly on the dissection of commodity sales recorded on the forms but, in some cases, namely, " Other Food " and " Other Goods," the description given by the proprietor is used as a guide. For the purpose of determining the predominant type of goods sold some combinations of commodity items are considered as " main lines," *e.g.*, Clothing and Drapery (Men's and Boys' wear ; Women's, Girls' and Infants' wear ; and Drapery, Piece-goods, Manchester, etc.). Accordingly, establishments are classified to type of business on the basis of the predominant " main line " of goods sold or service rendered and where the " main line " consists of a combination of items, the classification is made to the major item within the " main line."

In 1948–49 the description of business given by the proprietor formed the basis of the classification to type of business, although in cases where the description given did not indicate the nature of goods sold (*e.g.*, general store, variety store, etc.), type of business was determined by the commodity group in which the largest sales were recorded. Differences in coding procedure between the 1948–49 and subsequent Censuses would affect only those establishments with sales of approximately equal value in two or more commodity groups. Some such composite establishments may have been coded to one type of business in 1948–49, when classified in accordance with the description of business given, but to another type of business in 1952–53 and 1956–57, when classified in accordance with the " main line " with the largest sales.

Collection Forms

The forms used for the Censuses and Surveys differ mainly in respect to the detail required. Both forms make a clear distinction between :—

(1) Retail Sale of goods ; and
(2) " Other Takings."

The Census form, however, requires takings for each item under " Other Takings," *e.g.*, wholesale sales, hairdressing, repairs, meals, accommodation, laundry and dry cleaning, etc., whereas the Survey form requires separate takings for meals and accommodation and repairs only and requests informants to exclude all other takings.

The commodity groups published at each Census are listed in Table No. 57. It is impossible to define or list in detail the types of goods to be included under each commodity group so traders are asked to show figures for each group in accordance with ordinary trade groupings as understood by them. The commodity group totals are therefore subject to this qualification. In particular, despite numerous queries made when the returns are being examined, it is possible that traders do not always show separately sales of Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes in the item provided on the Census form.

Statistical Retail Areas

These areas have been designed for Retail Census purposes and are groups of contiguous Local Government Areas within Statistical Divisions. In Western Australia the Metropolitan Statistical Division has been divided into nine Statistical Retail Areas but each of the remaining Statistical Divisions has been regarded as a Statistical Retail Area, with the exception of Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions which, combined, form one Statistical Retail Area. Names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division are shown in Table No. 61 and on the map of Western Australia in Part V of the Statistical Register. For purposes of the 1956–57 Retail Census the City of Perth was sub-divided into three areas, *i.e.*, The Inner City Area, Victoria Park Ward and the Remainder of the City and separate details are shown for these areas in Tables No. 60 and 61. For the above purpose the Inner City Area consists of the area bounded on the north by the railway, on the east by the centres of Lord Street and Victoria Avenue, on the south by the River and on the west by the centres of Spring Street, Mount Street, Milligan Street, Hay Street, George Street and its prolongation northerly to the railway ; Victoria Park Ward consists of the area bounded by the centres of Orrong Road, Kew Street, Welshpool Road, Albany Highway, Boundary Road, Taree Street, Reen Street, Hill View Terrace, Marquis Street, edge of Collier Pine Plantation, Fremantle Road, edge of Collier Pine Plantation and its prolongation to Jarrah Road, Tenth Avenue, Anketell Street, Rathay Street, Berwick Street (including both sides), Canning Highway, Ellam Street, River to Orrong Road.

In addition, separate figures for 1956–57 are shown for Kalgoorlie and Suburbs, which consists of the Municipalities of Kalgoorlie and Boulder and part of the Road District of Kalgoorlie. This area corresponds to that delineated for Population Census purposes.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 56.—Retail Sales Classified According to Commodity Groups

(£ Million)

Period (*a*)	Groceries	Butchers' Meat	Other Food (*b*)	Beer, Wine and Spirits	Clothing, Drapery, Piece-goods and Footwear	Hardware, China and Glassware (*c*)	Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instruments	Furniture and Floor Coverings, Matresses	Other Goods (*d*)	Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	Motor Vehicles, Tractors, Parts, Petrol, etc. (*e*)
1948–49	10·8	4·0	7·1	8·5	14·3	3·8	2·4	3·0	10·8	64·7	13·7
1949–50	12·3	4·9	8·2	9·4	16·2	4·6	3·7	3·3	13·7	76·3	22·7
1950–51	14·0	5·8	9·6	10·7	20·5	6·0	5·2	4·7	17·9	94·4	31·5
1951–52	17·9	7·3	11·6	13·3	22·9	8·5	6·5	5·0	24·1	117·1	38·1
1952–53	20·7	8·2	13·7	14·4	24·1	9·3	6·1	5·2	24·7	126·4	37·3
1953–54	22·3	9·0	14·7	15·5	26·5	10·2	6·6	5·9	28·4	139·1	43·5
1954–55	24·9	9·6	15·8	15·9	27·5	10·0	7·4	6·3	29·5	146·9	50·7
1955–56	26·1	10·6	18·0	16·1	27·8	9·9	8·0	6·1	29·9	152·5	51·0
1956–57	26·2	11·3	18·6	17·6	28·1	10·1	7·5	6·1	30·3	155·8	49·3
1957–58	27·4	12·0	19·4	19·5	28·6	10·1	8·2	6·5	31·8	163·5	56·3
1958–59	28·7	11·1	19·4	18·4	29·4	10·7	8·7	6·5	31·5	164·4	54·7
March Qr.—											
1955	6·1	2·3	4·0	4·3	5·9	2·4	1·8	1·4	7·6	35·8	11·9
1956	6·4	2·6	4·8	4·6	5·8	2·3	2·1	1·4	7·8	37·8	12·7
1957	6·3	2·7	4·7	4·9	6·0	2·4	1·8	1·5	8·1	38·4	12·1
1958	6·7	2·9	5·0	5·4	6·0	2·4	2·0	1·5	8·5	40·4	14·0
1959	7·0	2·7	5·2	5·0	6·0	2·6	2·0	1·5	8·0	40·0	13·7
June Qr.—											
1955	6·2	2·5	3·7	3·7	7·4	2·4	1·5	1·6	7·6	36·6	12·8
1956	6·7	2·8	4·3	3·7	7·3	2·5	1·5	1·4	7·5	37·7	11·1
1957	6·6	2·9	4·7	4·2	7·3	2·6	1·8	1·5	7·8	39·4	13·2
1958	6·9	3·0	4·9	4·6	7·4	2·3	1·7	1·6	8·2	40·6	14·0
1959	7·1	2·9	4·7	4·2	8·0	2·6	1·9	1·6	8·7	41·7	14·1
September Qr.—											
1954	6·1	2·4	4·0	3·7	6·5	2·4	1·7	1·6	6·6	35·0	13·2
1955	6·4	2·6	4·3	3·4	6·7	2·4	1·8	1·6	6·5	35·7	13·4
1956	6·6	2·9	4·4	3·8	6·6	2·4	1·6	1·5	6·6	36·4	11·5
1957	6·6	3·1	4·5	4·2	6·7	2·5	1·9	1·6	7·0	38·1	13·6
1958	7·0	2·8	4·5	4·0	7·0	2·5	1·9	1·6	6·8	38·1	12·9
December Qr.—											
1954	6·5	2·4	4·1	4·2	7·7	2·8	2·4	1·7	7·7	39·5	12·8
1955	6·6	2·6	4·6	4·4	8·0	2·7	2·6	1·7	8·1	41·3	13·8
1956	6·7	2·8	4·8	4·7	8·2	2·7	2·3	1·6	7·8	41·6	12·5
1957	7·2	3·0	5·0	5·3	8·5	2·9	2·6	1·8	8·1	44·4	14·7
1958	7·6	2·7	5·0	5·2	8·4	3·0	2·9	1·8	8·0	44·6	14·0

(*a*) Figures subsequent to June, 1957 are subject to revision. (*b*) Includes Fresh Fruit and Vegetables, Confectionery, Soft Drinks, Ice Cream, Cakes, Pastry, Cooked Provisions, Fish, etc., but excludes most delivered Milk and some delivered Bread. (*c*) Excludes Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Roofing Tiles, Bricks, etc.). (*d*) Includes Tobacco, Cigarettes, etc., Newspapers, Books and Stationery, Chemists' Goods, Grain and Produce, Jewellery, Office Equipment, Sports Goods, etc. (*e*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 57.—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales Classified according to Commodity Groups (*a*)

Commodity Group	Establishments which Sold Goods in each Group specified			Value of Retail Sales		
				Total		
	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
Foodstuffs—	Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000
Groceries (including Bacon, Butter, etc.)	2,116	2,320	2,438	10,818	20,670	26,204
Butchers' Meat	563	606	838	4,027	8,150	11,305
Fresh Fruit and Vegetables	1,385	1,587	1,751	2,329	4,420	5,743
Bread, Cakes and Pastry	1,183	1,587	1,775	1,699	3,563	4,715
Confectionery, Ice Cream, Soft Drinks (including Milk Drinks)	2,293	2,617	3,012	1,917	3,751	5,075
Other Types of Food (Fish, Poultry, Small Goods, Wrapped Lunches, etc.)	1,011	1,160	1,396	1,177	1,918	3,072
Beer, Tobacco, etc.—						
Beer, Wine and Spirits	631	734	768	8,450	14,445	17,582
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	3,195	3,539	4,088	2,968	5,233	6,798
Clothing, Drapery, etc.—						
Clothing—Men's and Boys' Wear		957	973		6,336	7,527
Clothing—Women's, Girls' and Infants' Wear (including Hand Bags)	1,291	925	920	12,599	9,403	10,809
Drapery, Piece-goods, Manchester, Blankets and Soft Furnishings, etc.		786	795		4,793	5,835
Footwear—Men's and Boys'		614	600		1,319	1,381
Footwear—Women's, Girls' and Infants'	472	557	527	1,663	2,282	2,584
Hardware, Kitchenware, etc.—						
Builders' Hardware and Builders' Supplies (including Tools of Trade)	1,198	692	743	4,783 (*c*)	(*b*) 5,164	(*b*) 5,953
Domestic Hardware, Kitchenware, China and Glassware		1,120	1,073		4,127	4,154
Electrical Goods, etc.—						
Radios, Radiograms and Record Players, Television and Accessories			496			1,366
Musical Instruments, Records, Sheet Music, etc.	597	914	180	2,359	6,104	677
Domestic Refrigerators (including non-electrical)			422			2,632
Other Electrical Goods and Accessories			824			2,786
Furniture and Floor Coverings—						
Furniture (including Mattresses)	315	419	432	2,970	3,598	4,275
Floor Coverings		261	278		1,617	1,845
Other Goods—						
Newspapers, Books and Stationery	859	1,021	1,094	1,670	3,277	4,414
Chemists' Goods (including Dispensing)	991	1,315	1,390	1,626	3,247	4,560
Sporting Requisites and Travel Goods		461	516		839	784
Jewellery, Watches, Silverware, etc.		519	528		1,818	1,848
Grain, Feed, Fertilizers, etc.	791	604	630	4,579	6,553	7,667
Business Machines and Equipment (including Commercial Refrigerators)		58	63		795	988
Other Goods (not specified above) (*d*)		731	685		2,982	3,261
Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	65,634	126,404	155,840
Motor Vehicles, etc. (*f*)—						
Tractors (including parts)		196	224		3,379	3,515
New Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)		241	212		14,950	16,491
Used Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)	1,010	293	363	13,711	8,579	14,774
Motor Parts, Accessories, Tyres, Tubes, etc.		947	1,189		4,629	5,807
Petrol, Oils, Motor Lubricants, etc.		1,049	1,286		5,812	8,685
Total Motor Vehicles, etc.	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	13,711	37,349	49,272
Grand Total	(*g*) 7,480	(*g*) 7,910	(*g*) 8,801	79,345	163,753	205,112

(*a*) Figures for 1948–49 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more, whilst figures for 1952–53 and 1956–57 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more. In 1952–53 there were 294 establishments with retail sales of less than £500, but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. (*b*) Excludes sales of Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Building Sheets, Tiles, Joinery, Cement). (*c*) Includes Sales of Basic Materials (other than Timber) with an estimated value of £1,020,000 (*d*) Includes Bicycles, Flowers, Plants, Garden Supplies, Toys, Sewing Machines, Baby Carriages, Medical and Surgical Supplies, Photographic Equipment, etc. (*e*) Not available. (*f*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (*g*) Total number of individual establishments. Because many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group, the number of establishments selling goods in each commodity group does not add to the total number of individual establishments nor would an aggregate of the establishments in each sub-group correspond to the group total shown in a preceding census year.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 58.—Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales Classified according to main type of business (*a*)

Type of Business	Establishments			Value of Retail Sales (*b*)		
	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
Food Stores—	Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000
Grocers	1,662	1,837	1,810	15,824	31,795	39,381
Butchers	504	525	699	3,967	7,994	10,851
Fruiterers	369	295	358	1,823	3,191	4,378
Bakers	312	337	328	1,335	2,860	3,686
Confectioners and Milk Bars	483	300	403	1,192	1,874	3,039
Cafes (*c*)		138	236		371	970
Fishmongers and Poulterers	83	79	121	370	642	992
Other Food Stores	64	76	61	353	598	775
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc.—						
Hotels, Wine Saloons, etc.	511	529	531	8,512	14,573	17,872
Tobacconists	413	143	92	1,123	1,089	837
Tobacconist and Hairdressers		201	204		614	660
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—						
Clothiers	743	657	689	16,744	21,702	26,967
Drapers, Haberdashers, etc.		112	116		6,930	4,490
Footwear Stores	94	81	89	1,189	2,259	2,720
Hardware, Electrical Goods, Furniture Stores, etc.—						
Domestic and Builders' Hardware Stores	(*d*) 442	314	349	4,401	5,552	8,503
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores		248	286	(*e*)	4,704	6,355
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	155	176	178	2,086	3,523	4,075
Business Machines Stores	10	21	25	176	669	808
Other Goods Stores—						
Newsagents and Booksellers	254	271	289	1,555	2,950	4,154
Chemists	190	201	253	1,193	2,354	3,401
Sports Goods Stores	11	18	24	64	224	333
Watchmakers and Jewellers	79	96	108	825	1,584	1,506
Grain and Produce Merchants	61	94	81	1,269	6,621	7,647
Cycle Stores	76	47	40	339	262	252
Florists and Nurserymen	74	65	68	189	333	385
Other Types of Business	218	209	191	1,430	1,471	1,242
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	6,808	7,070	7,629	(*f*) 65,959	126,739 (*f*)	156,279 (*f*)
Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.—						
Tractor Dealers		28	31		1,987	2,320
New Motor and Motor Cycle Dealers		86	62		15,099	14,911
Garages and Service Stations	672	587	840	13,386	13,987	19,966
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers		80	105		1,257	1,896
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers		59	134		4,684	9,740
Total Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	672	840	1,172	(*g*) 13,386	(*g*) 37,014	(*g*) 48,833
Grand Total	7,480	7,910	8,801	79,345	163,753	205,112

(*a*) Figures for 1948–49 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more, whilst figures for 1952–53 and 1956–57 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more. In 1952–53 there were 294 establishments with retail sales of less than £500, but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. (*b*) Total value of all commodities sold by retail by the types of business shown. (*c*) Cafes, restaurants, etc., selling goods. Excludes those selling meals only. (*d*) Includes establishments whose sole type of business is Basic Building Materials. (*e*) Includes sales by establishments whose sole type of business is Basic Building Materials. (*f*) This figure differs from its counterpart in Table 57 because it includes retail sales of motor vehicles, etc., by establishments whose *main* type of business is other than motor vehicles and excludes retail sales of goods other than motor vehicles, etc., by establishments whose *main* type of business is motor vehicles. (*g*) *See* note (*f*) above.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 59.—Value of Retail Stocks, Classified according to Main Type of Business

Type of Business	Retail Stocks at 30th June—(a) 1953	1957
	£'000	£'000
Food Stores—		
Grocers	4,279	4,990
Butchers	40	102
Greengrocers and Fruiterers	85	132
Bakers and Cake Shops	29	76
Confectioners and Milk Bars	101	189
Cafes, Restaurants, etc.	17	56
Fishmongers and Poulterers	13	14
Other Foods Stores	18	36
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc.—		
Hotels, Wine and Spirit Merchants, etc.	518	668
Tobacconists	108	89
Tobacconist and Hairdressers	31	76
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—		
Clothiers	4,741	6,407
Drapers, Haberdashers, etc.	1,345	1,071
Footwear Stores	564	866
Hardware, Electrical Goods Stores—		
Domestic and Builders' Hardware Stores	1,373	2,301
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores	804	1,413
Furniture and Business Machines Stores—		
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	607	845
Business Machines Stores	241	285
Other Goods Stores—		
Newsagents and Booksellers	498	684
Chemists	442	628
Sports Goods Stores	93	79
Watchmakers and Jewellers	677	728
Grain and Produce Merchants	348	867
Cycle Stores	80	53
Florists and Nurserymen	52	44
Other Types of Business	250	272
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.)	17,354	22,971
Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.—		
Tractor Dealers	743	863
New Motor and Motor Cycle Dealers	1,737	2,125
Garages and Service Stations	1,457	1,833
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers	267	355
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers	235	845
Grand Total	21,793	28,992

(a) Figures refer to the total value of all goods held for retail sale (including stocks of materials for use in repairs to customers' goods and foodstuffs, for the provision of meals and refreshments) by the types of business shown, except that 1953 figures exclude stocks held by establishments with individual stocks of less than £500. No adjustment has been made for different methods of valuation (cost price, market price, replacement cost, etc.).

No. 60.—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions : 1956-57

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 61. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Groceries		Meat		Fruit		Bread		Confectionery		Other Food		Beer	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan :															
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	37	1,944	13	652	49	507	60	422	126	807	54	583	33	1,732
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	91	1,321	38	595	64	403	78	199	106	158	56	126	12	546
—Remainder of City	5002	324	2,252	104	1,372	232	683	277	675	390	475	207	390	68	2,147
	Total	452	5,517	155	2,619	345	1,593	415	1,296	622	1,440	317	1,099	113	4,425
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :															
	5003	217	1,935	85	1,050	151	489	160	304	249	334	114	224	25	767
	5004	77	1,026	27	433	55	231	51	199	97	160	52	86	19	536
	5005	162	1,313	70	726	123	312	119	298	184	264	97	141	22	686
	5006	163	2,148	66	955	127	457	136	378	211	368	105	525	54	1,454
	5007	80	596	24	255	55	140	60	93	101	128	46	80	18	402
	5008	156	1,523	62	824	112	437	130	317	183	257	96	147	29	906
Total, Metropolitan Division		1,307	14,058	489	6,862	968	3,659	1,071	2,885	1,647	2,951	827	2,302	280	9,176
Swan	5101	172	1,133	49	511	113	220	112	225	210	254	85	99	36	677
South-West	5201	255	2,862	94	1,257	166	443	170	526	311	536	130	196	78	1,702
Southern Agricultural	5301	134	1,633	38	530	91	256	82	232	166	266	67	111	44	904
Central Agricultural	5401	213	2,335	58	890	157	474	131	354	263	384	95	102	96	1,484
Northern Agricultural	5501	141	1,455	40	391	111	290	80	215	171	292	73	115	71	1,226
Eastern Goldfields	5601	52	659	17	199	46	96	32	78	73	84	28	19	48	534
	5602	89	1,090	24	454	52	206	73	131	102	186	57	85	51	823
Total, 5601, 5602		141	1,749	41	653	98	302	105	209	175	270	85	104	99	1,357
Central	5701														
North-West	5702														
Pilbara	5703	75	979	29	211	47	99	24	69	69	122	34	43	64	1,056
Kimberley	5704														
Total, Other Divisions		1,131	12,146	349	4,443	783	2,084	704	1,830	1,365	2,124	569	770	488	8,406
Total, Western Australia		2,438	26,204	838	11,305	1,751	5,743	1,775	4,715	3,012	5,075	1,396	3,072	768	17,582

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 60.—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions : 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 61. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Tobacco		Men's Clothing		Women's Clothing		Drapery		Men's Footwear		Women's Footwear		Builders' Hardware (*b*)	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan :															
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	195	880	85	3,821	83	6,214	45	3,217	} 38	613	35	1,572	{ 28	1,626
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	132	228	21	231	32	363	29	414					21	340
—Remainder of City	5002	527	746	71	203	58	247	48	78	22	37	18	53	41	369
	Total	854	1,854	177	4,255	173	6,824	122	3,709	60	650	53	1,625	90	2,335
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :															
	5003	309	413	45	93	48	175	46	115	13	26	16	53	39	273
	5004	125	202	18	152	16	147	20	58	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	19	356
	5005	239	348	27	30	34	81	31	44	17	5	18	6	29	150
	5006	290	561	47	569	52	525	38	415	20	129	20	159	30	368
	5007	121	142	16	61	19	109	14	54	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	11	37
	5008	239	330	29	76	40	194	32	74	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	23	319
Total, Metropolitan Division		2,177	3,850	359	5,236	382	8,055	303	4,469	131	876	129	1,924	241	3,838
Swan	5101	257	315	39	53	36	66	31	39	24	15	18	18	42	129
South-West	5201	436	672	139	614	115	782	105	370	102	137	94	231	100	480
Southern Agricultural	5301	228	374	82	355	73	434	68	215	67	80	56	94	79	363
Central Agricultural	5401	384	521	132	467	111	592	103	266	109	109	88	109	130	565
Northern Agricultural	5501	232	369	88	277	75	330	74	172	67	57	58	67	88	347
Eastern Goldfields	5601	113	161	39	75	34	83	32	60	31	24	29	26	21	30
	5602	146	241	35	283	38	314	27	174	17	47	13	85	20	140
Total, 5601, 5602		259	402	74	358	72	397	59	234	48	71	42	111	41	170
Central	5701	} 115	295	60	167	56	153	52	70	52	36	42	30	22	61
North-West	5702														
Pilbara	5703														
Kimberley	5704														
Total, Other Divisions		1,911	2,948	614	2,291	538	2,754	492	1,366	469	505	398	660	502	2,115
Total, Western Australia		4,088	6,798	973	7,527	920	10,809	795	5,835	600	1,381	527	2,584	743	5,953

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

No. 60.—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions : 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 61. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Domestic Hardware		Business Machines and Equipment		Radios, Radiograms, Television, etc.		Musical Instruments, Records, Sheet Music		Domestic Refrigerators		Other Electrical Goods		Furniture	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan :															
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	41	1,798	(*e*)	(*e*)	50	619	26	479	47	1,064	75	1,204	45	1,749
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	29	105	....	....	16	70	(*e*)	(*e*)	15	160	21	158	19	472
—Remainder of City	5002	57	102	(*e*)	(*e*)	27	70	(*e*)	(*e*)	19	210	54	164	36	563
	Total	127	2,005	26	830	93	759	42	545	81	1,434	150	1,526	100	2,784
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :															
	5003	56	86	(*e*)	(*e*)	19	55	(*e*)	(*e*)	15	58	38	68	17	140
	5004	26	42	....	....	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	15	43	13	87
	5005	56	60	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	27	19	9	27
	5006	52	263	(*e*)	(*e*)	25	163	(*e*)	(*e*)	26	305	42	343	19	285
	5007	18	28	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	16	11	8	46
	5008	36	116	(*e*)	(*e*)	14	22	(*e*)	(*e*)	16	215	31	125	12	41
Total, Metropolitan Divisions		371	2,600	38	942	170	1,041	68	601	159	2,115	319	2,135	178	3,410
Swan	5101	75	68	(*e*)	(*e*)	11	8	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	42	22	10	3
South-West	5201	153	384	(*e*)	(*e*)	65	91	(*e*)	(*e*)	75	188	107	203	61	322
Southern Agricultural	5301	88	222	(*e*)	(*e*)	51	60	(*e*)	(*e*)	37	46	77	118	41	139
Central Agricultural	5401	162	421	(*e*)	(*e*)	84	73	(*e*)	(*e*)	65	92	129	123	48	158
Northern Agricultural	5501	103	178	(*e*)	(*e*)	51	36	(*e*)	(*e*)	28	59	66	87	33	100
Eastern Goldfields	5601	37	59	(*e*)	(*e*)	23	14	(*e*)	(*e*)	14	11	32	14	21	22
	5602	37	101	(*e*)	(*e*)	16	36	(*e*)	(*e*)	21	97	26	53	18	112
Total, 5601, 5602		74	160	(*e*)	(*e*)	39	50	(*e*)	(*e*)	35	108	58	67	39	134
Central	5701														
North-West	5702														
Pilbara	5703	47	121	(*e*)	(*e*)	25	7	13	1	(*e*)	(*e*)	25	31	22	9
Kimberley	5704														
Total, Other Divisions		702	1,554	25	46	326	325	112	76	263	517	505	651	254	865
Total, Western Australia		1,073	4,154	63	988	496	1,366	180	677	422	2,632	824	2,786	432	4,275

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 60.—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions : 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 61. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register.

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Floor Coverings		Newspapers, Books, etc.		Chemists' Goods		Sporting and Travel Goods		Jewellery		Grain		Other Goods		Total (excluding Motor Vehicles)	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan—																	
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	30	1,083	77	1,324	54	1,062	37	467	} 72	1,179	31	3,361	{ 90	1,603	(*f*)	42,167
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	12	107	27	114	48	179	14	21					{ 30	127	(*f*)	6,663
—Remainder of City	5002	13	109	98	373	149	386	19	15	24	16	39	319	69	186	(*f*)	12,325
	Total	55	1,299	202	1,811	251	1,627	70	503	96	1,195	70	3,680	189	1,916	(*f*)	61,155
Remainder of Metropolitan Area	5003	(*e*)	(*e*)	68	235	109	285	14	11	20	6	51	134	43	94	(*f*)	7,496
	5004	9	14	25	97	42	170	10	5	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	33	152	(*f*)	4,665
	5005	(*e*)	(*e*)	60	186	88	215	10	2	15	7	45	316	37	48	(*f*)	5,322
	5006	18	111	57	357	84	384	19	28	20	110	36	80	54	278	(*f*)	11,780
	5007	7	13	19	93	37	89	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	20	43	(*f*)	2,490
	5008	(*e*)	(*e*)	49	266	85	254	(*e*)	(*e*)	17	14	31	47	48	123	(*f*)	6,800
Total, Metropolitan Division		105	1,548	480	3,045	696	3,024	141	564	183	1,352	271	4,536	424	2,654	(*f*)	99,708
Swan	5101	(*e*)	(*e*)	80	126	88	108	15	6	17	11	59	369	34	35	(*f*)	4,530
South-West	5201	40	93	141	361	160	446	71	59	77	157	94	908	63	160	(*f*)	14,233
Southern Agricultural	5301	28	61	75	194	78	193	62	47	51	74	51	862	41	97	(*f*)	7,982
Central Agricultural	5401	38	60	120	267	134	344	99	42	73	76	64	518	50	115	(*f*)	10,949
Northern Agricultural	5501	22	36	81	152	88	173	66	28	55	63	39	368	22	64	(*f*)	6,955
Eastern Goldfields	5601	17	8	32	48	39	61	} 35	25	{ 26	30	17	22	13	22	(*f*)	2,448
	5602	13	35	41	155	53	132			{ 16	71	18	58	28	102	(*f*)	5,246
Total, 5601, 5602		30	43	73	203	92	193	35	25	42	101	35	80	41	124	(*f*)	7,694
Central	5701																
North-West	5702																
Pilbara	5703	} (*e*)	(*e*)	44	66	54	79	27	13	30	14	17	26	10	12	(*f*)	3,789
Kimberley	5704																
Total, Other Divisions		173	297	614	1,369	694	1,536	375	220	345	496	359	3,131	261	607	(*f*)	56,132
Total, Western Australia		278	1,845	1,094	4,414	1,390	4,560	516	784	528	1,848	630	7,667	685	3,261	(*f*)	155,840

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 60.—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions : 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 61. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Tractors (*c*)		New Vehicles		Used Vehicles		Vehicle Parts		Petrol, Oils, etc.		Total Motor Vehicles, etc.		Total All Commodities		Estimated Population at 30th June, 1957
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's (*d*)	Sales	
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	
Metropolitan—																
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	14	1,289	17	5,937	26	2,178	48	851	43	721	(*f*)	10,377	693	52,544	100,000
—Victoria Park Ward	5001			18	4,407	18	1,029	37	193			(*f*)	1,962	358	8,625	
—Remainder of City	5002					52	4,503	98	967	75	1,013	(*f*)	10,749	1,079	23,074	
	Total	14	1,289	35	10,344	96	7,710	183	2,011	118	1,734	(*f*)	23,088	2,130	84,243	100,000
Remainder of Metropolitan Area	5003	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	17	1,057	49	120	54	824	(*f*)	2,050	661	9,546	75,950
	5004	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	27	253	24	266	(*f*)	928	264	5,593	20,360
	5005	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	676	46	176	49	611	(*f*)	2,320	471	7,642	58,300
	5006	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	748	19	693	54	340	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	2,345	630	14,125	52,980
	5007	....	....	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	13	28	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	335	221	2,825	18,810
	5008	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	18	1,027	38	275	35	528	(*f*)	2,615	526	9,415	49,600
Total, Metropolitan Division		25	2,205	66	12,209	170	11,295	410	3,203	334	4,769	(*f*)	33,681	4,903	133,389	376,000
Swan	5101	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	62	138	109	775	(*f*)	923	442	5,453	53,467
South-West	5201	35	326	29	1,177	45	1,399	163	579	215	959	(*f*)	4,440	957	18,673	74,994
Southern Agricultural	5301	33	300	27	840	41	775	130	462	139	516	(*f*)	2,893	502	10,875	39,576
Central Agricultural	5401	72	432	51	1,219	60	641	194	642	226	604	(*f*)	3,538	798	14,487	61,041
Northern Agricultural	5501	48	237	24	679	26	363	127	419	148	436	(*f*)	2,134	459	9,089	35,212
Eastern Goldfields	5601	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	294	36	62	45	180	(*f*)	323	201	2,771	12,228
	5602	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)			24	132	25	224	(*f*)	922	334	6,168	23,000
Total, 5601,5602		(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	294	60	194	70	404	(*f*)	1,245	535	8,939	35,228
Central	5701	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	43	170	45	222	(*f*)	418	205	4,207	16,364
North-West	5702															
Pilbara	5703															
Kimberley	5704															
Total, Other Divisions		199	1,310	146	4,282	193	3,479	779	2,604	952	3,916	(*f*)	15,591	3,898	71,723	315,882
Total, Western Australia		224	3,515	212	16,491	363	14,774	1,189	5,807	1,286	8,685	(*f*)	49,272	8,801	205,112	691,882

(*a*) For definitions and notes on Statistical Retail Areas, *see* p. 54 (*b*) Excludes Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Building Sheets, Tiles, Joinery, Cement). (*c*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (*d*) Many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group. Thus, the number of establishments by commodity groups does not add across to the total number of individual establishments shown for each area. (*e*) Not available for publication. (*f*) Not available.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 61.—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division

Statistical Retail Area No. (*a*)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*b*)	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales (£'000)		
		1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
	Metropolitan Statistical Division						
5000	Perth (M)—Inner City Area	2,105	2,114	693	37,593	75,123	52,544
5001	—Victoria Park Ward			358			8,625
5002	—Remainder of City			1,079			23,074
	Total, 5000 to 5002	2,105	2,114	2,130	37,593	75,123	84,243
5003	Bayswater	47	68	107	264	799	1,214
	Perth	274	340	554	1,641	4,313	8,332
	Total, 5003	321	408	661	1,905	5,112	9,546
5004	Bassendean	50	58	71	349	960	1,424
	Guildford (M)	(*c*)	46	(*c*)	(*c*)	731	(*c*)
	Midland Junction (M)	102	125	137	977	2,028	3,004
	Swan (South Ward)	(*c*)	7	(*c*)	(*c*)	33	(*c*)
	Total, 5004	198	236	264	1,628	3,752	5,593
5005	Belmont Park	57	73	133	526	1,300	2,235
	Canning	41	65	140	393	1,056	2,527
	South Perth	122	137	198	818	1,851	2,880
	Total, 5005	220	275	471	1,737	4,207	7,642
5006	East Fremantle (M)	63	53	55	404	561	633
	Fremantle (M)	393	420	415	3,839	7,694	10,628
	Melville	48	71	160	314	1,084	2,864
	Total, 5006	504	544	630	4,557	9,339	14,125
5007	Cottesloe (M)	102	102	91	575	1,035	1,123
	Mosman Park	61	71	74	384	714	924
	North Fremantle (M)	(*c*)	44	39	(*c*)	578	562
	Peppermint Grove	(*c*)	15	17	(*c*)	179	216
	Total, 5007	219	232	221	1,327	2,506	2,825
5008	Claremont (M)	119	118	158	781	1,398	2,883
	Nedlands	99	96	112	687	1,302	2,100
	Subiaco (M)	265	262	256	1,574	3,180	4,432
	Total, 5008	483	476	526	3,042	5,880	9,415
	Total, Metropolitan	4,050	4,285	4,903	51,789	105,919	133,389
	Swan Statistical Division						
5101	Armadale-Kelmscott	53	51	67	350	653	900
	Darling Range	41	40	57	204	398	581
	Cockburn	22	29	43	190	420	727
	Gosnells	48	40	65	269	567	779
	Kwinana	(*c*)	9	24	(*c*)	68	400
	Mundaring	45	53	66	297	515	754
	Rockingham	41	46	63	183	453	602
	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	22	22	19	150	270	288
	Swan (except South Ward)	16	19	29	122	248	305
	Wanneroo	(*c*)	8	9	(*c*)	64	117
	Total, Swan	302	317	442	1,820	3,656	5,453
	South-West Statistical Division						
5201	Augusta-Margaret River	40	52	52	292	594	706
	Balingup	15	15	15	60	133	130
	Bridgetown	38	54	53	363	725	913
	Bunbury (M)	130	159	185	1,460	3,569	5,512
	Busselton	69	71	88	618	1,312	1,726
	Capel	11	11	21	70	119	222
	Collie Coalfields	87	91	104	904	1,943	2,445
	Dardanup	18	18	15	105	189	140
	Drakesbrook	18	22	30	215	430	465
	Greenbushes	13	12	11	54	126	97
	Harvey	81	87	82	541	1,210	1,304
	Mandurah	31	38	55	178	385	611
	Manjimup	83	89	102	810	1,879	2,306
	Marradong	14	14	14	100	163	179
	Murray	42	49	52	288	624	627
	Nannup	18	17	20	121	195	234
	Preston	26	31	34	203	393	640
	Upper Blackwood	18	22	24	166	478	416
	Total, South-West	752	852	957	6,548	14,467	18,673

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 61.—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

Statistical Retail Area No. (a)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area (b)	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales (£'000)		
		1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
	Southern Agricultural Statistical Division						
5301	Albany (M)	105	126	159	984	2,471	3,902
	Albany						
	Broomehill	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Cranbrook	12	15	14	67	174	222
	Denmark	27	25	31	170	329	351
	Dumbleyung	21	21	19	160	263	313
	Gnowangerup	20	28	29	175	487	572
	Katanning	55	62	58	764	1,981	2,127
	Nyabing-Pingrup	7	7	10	32	95	101
	Kojonup	29	32	30	194	411	575
	Lake Grace	24	27	31	143	304	419
	Plantagenet	29	37	48	266	816	948
	Tambellup	11	11	13	73	135	161
	Wagin (M)	36	35	37	360	716	917
	Wagin			....			....
	West Arthur	10	11	12	46	104	138
	Woodanilling	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Total, Southern Agricultural	396	446	502	3,506	8,395	10,875
	Central Agricultural Statistical Division						
5401	Beverley	23	30	30	196	435	465
	Brookton	13	13	15	87	204	220
	Bruce Rock	42	37	37	283	627	689
	Corrigin	25	24	26	181	447	540
	Cuballing	7	10	6	25	55	42
	Cunderdin	26	27	29	288	604	581
	Dowerin	23	25	24	150	303	424
	Goomalling	22	22	23	125	257	347
	Kellerberrin	33	39	38	268	560	662
	Kondinin	19	20	22	94	198	241
	Koorda	15	14	14	97	136	170
	Kulin	14	16	17	99	205	222
	Kununoppin-Trayning	17	17	16	89	176	184
	Merredin	67	59	63	433	933	1,286
	Mount Marshall	11	13	14	56	98	130
	Mukinbudin	9	8	10	57	88	133
	Narembeen	15	15	16	100	288	313
	Narrogin (M)	61	63	67	538	1,255	1,660
	Narrogin						
	Northam (M)	113	119	118	1,057	2,489	3,027
	Northam		13	15		143	156
	Nungarin	12	9	9	75	111	118
	Pingelly	24	26	28	182	376	416
	Quairading	20	22	19	219	674	446
	Tammin	11	11	10	82	154	177
	Toodyay	21	20	18	137	270	220
	Wandering	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Westonia	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Wickepin	24	21	22	180	326	377
	Williams	14	18	16	70	187	185
	Wyalkatchem	22	21	18	153	250	319
	York (M)	43	51	46	316	619	638
	York			....			....
	Total, Central Agricultural	758	794	798	5,682	12,560	14,487
	Northern Agricultural Statistical Division						
5501	Carnamah	21	21	22	137	286	319
	Chittering	6	8	(c)	21	64	(c)
	Dalwallinu	37	33	35	217	390	487
	Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Geraldton (M)	128	135	156	1,433	3,287	4,065
	Geraldton-Greenough						
	Gingin	11	7	10	48	62	134
	Irwin	9	6	9	37	65	94
	Mingenew	10	11	12	95	203	338
	Moora	35	46	43	378	952	1,087
	Morawa	17	24	25	138	260	389
	Mullewa	24	28	25	142	357	355
	Northampton	23	24	22	154	311	340
	Perenjori	18	18	17	93	186	218
	Three Springs	14	13	18	133	272	276
	Upper Chapman	8	8	(c)	38	97	(c)
	Victoria Plains	13	22	23	65	182	244
	Wongan-Ballidu	24	25	27	199	431	556
	Total, Northern Agricultural	398	429	459	3,328	7,405	9,089

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 61.—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

Statistical Retail Area No. (*a*)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*b*)	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales £'000		
		1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
	Eastern Goldfields Statistical Division						
5601	Coolgardie	26	21	19	161	270	239
	Dundas	55	46	45	362	639	682
	Esperance	23	21	28	137	252	380
	Kalgoorlie (Part)	(*d*)	(*d*)	11	(*d*)	(*d*)	173
	Laverton	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Leonora	33	28	22	207	337	400
	Menzies	14	11	10	42	66	61
	Phillips River	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Yilgarn	36	53	53	176	443	677
	Total, 5601 (excluding Kalgoorlie and Suburbs)	(*e*)	(*e*)	201	(*e*)	(*e*)	2,771
5602	Boulder (M.)	105	87	84	928	1,132	1,334
	Kalgoorlie (M.)	281	246	226	2,831	4,192	4,576
	Kalgoorlie (Part)	(*d*)	(*d*)	24	(*d*)	(*d*)	258
	Total, 5602 (Kalgoorlie and Suburbs)	(*e*)	(*e*)	334	(*e*)	(*e*)	6,168
	Total, Eastern Goldfields	603	560	535	5,063	7,914	8,939
	Central Statistical Division						
5701	Black Range	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Cue	40	33	15	273	342	159
	Meekatharra	23	20	20	140	277	323
	Mount Magnet	17	14	20	120	195	334
	Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wiluna	21	16	11	104	114	108
	Yalgoo	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Total, Central	113	96	78	680	1,019	1,048
	North-West Statistical Division						
5702	Ashburton	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Carnarvon (M.)	23	35	30	290	794	948
	Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	(*c*)	....	....	(*c*)
	Shark Bay	....	(*c*)	(*c*)	....	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Upper Gascoyne	....	(*c*)	(*c*)	....	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Total, North-West	30	44	43	356	933	1,140
	Pilbara Statistical Division						
5703	Marble Bar	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Nullagine	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Port Hedland	9	10	9	52	262	361
	Roebourne	7	9	9	52	151	191
	Tableland	....	7	(*c*)	....	179	(*c*)
	Total, Pilbara	28	36	36	176	707	893
	Kimberley Statistical Division						
5704	Broome	20	18	16	192	270	423
	Hall's Creek	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	West Kimberley	14	16	15	101	252	395
	Wyndham	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Total, Kimberley	50	51	48	397	778	1,126
	Total, excluding Metropolitan	3,430	2,625	3,898	27,556	57,834	71,723
	Total, Western Australia	7,480	7,910	8,801	79,345	163,753	205,112

(*a*) For definitions and notes on Statistical Retail Areas *see* p. 54 (*b*) Road District—Unless marked (M.). which indicates Municipality. (*c*) Not available for publication. (*d*) Separate figures for the parts of Kalgoorlie included in Statistical Retail Areas 5601 and 5602 are not available for 1948–49 and 1952–53. (*e*) Not available, see note (*d*) above.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1958-59

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1960

36960/6/60

CONTENTS

	Page
Agriculture	17, 18
Banking	9
Barley	17
Births	6
Coal Production	15
Consolidated Revenue and Expenditure	7
Crops	17
Deaths	6
Exports	11 to 15
Factories	19
Finance—Public	7, 8
Private	9
Flour	13, 19
Gold	15
Hay	18
Imports	15
Infant Mortality	6
Insurance	9
Land Settlement	16
List of Statistical Publications	22
Livestock	16
Loan Expenditure	8
Manufacturing	19
Marriages	6
Migration	5
Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations	11
Oats	17
Population	5
Posts and Telegraphs	10
Public Debt	8
Railways	10
Retail Price Index Numbers	20
Savings Banks	9
Shipping	10
Timber	14, 19
Trade, Total	15
Values of Production	18
Wage Rates—Basic	21
Wheat	12, 17
Wool	16

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

POPULATION AND MIGRATION

(Excluding full-blood aboriginals)

Year	Population at 31st December				Mean Population †		Migration	
	Whole State †			Metropolitan ‡	Year ended—			
	Males	Females	Persons	Persons	30th June	31st December	Arrivals	Departures
1829	769	234	1,003				652	....
1830	877	295	1,172			(c)	1,125	....
1840	1,434	877	2,311				(a) 123	....
1850	3,576	2,310	5,886				(a) 203	....
1860	9,529	5,698	15,227			15,092	461	450
1870	15,474	9,610	25,084			24,894	268	303
1880	16,559	12,460	29,019			29,350	577	777
1890	28,854	19,648	48,502			47,081	3,567	1,996
1891	32,176	21,001	53,177	(c)	(c)	50,840	6,346	2,667
1892	36,048	22,521	58,569			55,873	7,440	2,978
1893	40,975	23,948	64,923			61,746	8,928	3,716
1894	55,055	26,524	81,579			73,251	25,858	9,923
1895	69,733	30,782	100,515			91,047	29,523	11,163
1896	96,999	39,817	136,816			118,666	55,215	19,324
1897	107,655	52,840	160,495			148,656	49,387	26,867
1898	107,593	59,285	166,878			163,687	32,709	28,845
1899	106,816	63,442	170,258			168,568	20,278	20,287
1900	110,088	69,879	179,967			175,113	24,921	19,078
1901	117,885	75,716	193,601	70,700	180,856	188,135	32,762	20,780
1902	128,370	83,603	211,973	(c)	195,791	204,705	37,860	21,001
1903	134,140	90,608	224,748	(c)	212,968	219,643	30,943	20,216
1904	141,694	97,714	239,408	(c)	226,471	233,963	31,517	19,563
1905	146,498	103,640	250,138	(c)	240,896	246,681	28,791	22,934
1906	148,061	107,112	255,173	95,870	251,112	254,362	25,396	25,077
1907	146,264	108,276	254,540	(c)	255,840	255,510	22,326	27,740
1908	148,447	111,224	259,671	(c)	255,933	257,822	24,594	24,339
1909	151,325	114,350	265,675	(c)	260,355	263,279	24,643	23,537
1910	157,971	118,861	276,832	(c)	266,686	271,019	31,403	25,091
1911	167,993	125,930	293,923	111,400	278,043	286,712	41,359	29,436
1912	173,897	131,724	305,621	(c)	294,364	301,040	38,326	31,982
1913	180,534	139,401	319,935	(c)	307,145	313,383	37,637	29,607
1914	178,978	143,111	322,089	(c)	319,014	322,668	27,270	31,277
1915	170,890	145,773	316,663	(c)	322,996	321,247	20,734	32,187
1916	159,237	147,643	306,880	124,110	317,867	313,066	19,322	34,583
1917	157,532	149,306	306,838	(c)	308,756	306,339	17,822	22,977
1918	159,865	150,318	310,183	(c)	306,804	308,198	24,262	25,190
1919	174,981	152,879	327,860	(c)	311,835	319,955	32,561	18,231
1920	176,895	154,428	331,323	(c)	327,152	330,023	29,930	31,228
1921	178,968	157,580	336,548	155,590	331,973	334,084	29,333	28,435
1922	184,471	161,073	345,544	(c)	337,269	341,375	31,141	27,109
1923	191,131	165,728	356,859	(c)	345,891	350,772	33,835	27,444
1924	197,676	170,648	368,324	(c)	356,751	363,152	35,195	28,768
1925	202,554	174,973	377,527	(c)	368,525	372,970	32,920	28,587
1926	206,797	178,436	385,233	188,260	376,933	380,930	30,732	27,977
1927	215,851	184,046	399,897	(c)	385,780	392,071	35,275	25,700
1928	225,072	189,549	414,621	(c)	399,777	407,576	36,039	26,379
1929	231,361	195,276	426,637	(c)	414,489	420,756	32,847	25,952
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	(c)	425,785	429,079	22,457	22,910
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	215,800	431,022	432,347	14,192	16,984
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	214,880	433,596	435,041	15,446	17,062
1933	234,744	205,898	440,642	209,000	436,798	438,780	(b) 17,261	(b) 17,401
1934	236,140	207,589	443,729	211,000	440,736	442,354	(b) 17,609	(b) 18,988
1935	238,739	210,884	449,623	214,000	444,275	446,874	(b) 19,733	(b) 18,599
1936	240,827	213,373	454,200	217,000	449,728	452,294	(b) 20,590	(b) 21,027
1937	244,050	216,492	460,542	220,000	454,532	457,328	(b) 22,571	(b) 21,561
1938	246,943	219,741	466,684	223,000	460,642	463,808	(b) 23,227	(b) 22,784
1939	249,065	223,315	472,380	227,000	466,896	469,780	(b) 21,195	(b) 20,980
1940	248,734	225,342	474,076	230,000	472,060	473,397	(c)	(c)
1941	246,842	226,371	473,213	234,000	474,180	475,988	(c)	(c)
1942	246,816	229,839	476,655	239,000	474,833	476,619	(c)	(c)
1943	246,389	231,875	478,264	245,000	476,989	476,745	(c)	(c)
1944	249,301	235,474	484,775	253,000	478,271	481,498	(c)	(c)
1945	251,590	238,498	490,088	260,000	484,720	487,510	(b) 20,831	(b) 21,482
1946	255,310	241,663	496,973	268,000	489,982	492,771	(b) 35,547	(b) 35,746
1947	261,653	247,109	508,762	276,000	497,006	502,951	(b) 54,001	(b) 50,640
1948	268,304	253,695	521,999	283,000	508,747	514,621	(b) 63,183	(b) 57,980
1949	280,273	263,911	544,184	296,000	521,932	532,603	(b) 72,127	(b) 58,363
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	313,000	545,134	557,878	(b) 83,272	(b) 63,586
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	322,000	570,346	580,317	(b) 79,254	(b) 70,829
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	335,000	589,887	600,615	(b) 82,663	(b) 69,986
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	345,000	611,191	621,034	(b) 82,063	(b) 73,805
1954	334,886	314,529	649,415	354,000	630,705	640,140	(b) 82,970	(b) 75,742
1955	345,487	325,263	670,750	365,000	648,930	658,747	89,201	79,110
1956	353,082	331,753	684,835	372,000	669,040	677,317	86,808	84,067
1957	360,031	340,183	700,214	380,000	684,518	691,723	84,397	80,645
1958	366,356	347,227	713,583	387,000	698,548	705,600	87,522	85,330
1959	372,252	354,237	726,489	393,000	712,257	718,830	95,046	93,754

(*a*) Figures represent excess of arrivals over departures. (*b*) These are recorded figures which have not been adjusted for intercensal corrections of population consequent on the 1947 and 1954 Censuses. (*c*) Not available.

† Estimates for 1954 and later are based on population at Census of 30th June, 1954, plus natural increase and recorded net migration since that date. Figures are subject to revision after the next Census.

‡ Estimated. Figures for 1954 and later years are subject to revision after the next Census.

VITAL STATISTICS

(Excluding full-blood aboriginals)

Year	Numbers			Rates per 1,000 of Mean Population			Infant Mortality	
	Marriages	Births	Deaths	Marriages	Births	Deaths (a)	Number	Rate (b)
1829	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1830	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1840	25	54	20	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1850	37	186	54	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1860	151	588	209	10·01	38·96	13·85	(c)	(c)
1870	153	615	281	6·15	34·27	15·18	100	117·23
1880	214	933	382	7·29	31·79	13·02	72	77·17
1890	278	1,561	540	5·90	33·16	11·47	140	89·69
1891	413	1,786	869	8·12	35·13	17·09	214	119·82
1892	412	1,848	931	7·37	33·08	16·66	260	140·69
1893	392	2,112	945	6·35	34·20	15·30	250	118·37
1894	482	2,123	1,081	6·58	28·98	14·76	268	126·24
1895	633	2,373	1,604	6·95	26·06	17·62	340	143·28
1896	1,077	2,782	2,020	9·08	23·44	17·02	513	184·40
1897	1,659	4,021	2,643	11·16	27·05	17·78	738	183·54
1898	1,674	4,968	2,716	10·23	30·35	16·59	825	166·06
1899	1,671	5,174	2,324	9·91	30·69	13·79	724	139·93
1900	1,781	5,454	2,240	10·17	31·15	12·79	688	126·15
1901	1,821	5,718	2,519	9·68	30·39	13·39	737	128·89
1902	2,024	6,232	2,823	9·89	30·44	13·79	885	142·01
1903	2,064	6,699	2,788	9·40	30·50	12·69	946	141·22
1904	2,088	7,176	2,817	8·92	30·67	12·04	811	113·02
1905	2,123	7,582	2,709	8·61	30·74	10·98	790	104·19
1906	2,261	7,800	3,084	8·89	30·66	12·12	858	110·00
1907	2,114	7,712	2,931	8·27	30·18	11·47	752	97·51
1908	2,012	7,755	2,879	7·80	30·08	11·17	657	84·72
1909	1,997	7,602	2,704	7·59	28·87	10·27	593	78·01
1910	2,107	7,585	2,740	7·77	27·99	10·11	593	78·18
1911	2,421	8,091	2,923	8·44	28·22	10·19	615	76·01
1912	2,524	8,689	3,335	8·38	28·86	11·08	713	82·06
1913	2,572	9,218	2,934	8·21	29·41	9·36	648	70·30
1914	2,660	9,204	3,043	8·24	28·52	9·43	627	68·12
1915	2,580	9,017	2,992	8·03	28·07	9·31	600	66·54
1916	2,365	8,563	3,085	7·55	27·35	9·85	567	66·22
1917	1,621	7,882	2,769	5·29	25·73	9·04	450	57·09
1918	1,612	7,106	2,833	5·23	23·06	9·19	406	57·13
1919	2,194	6,937	3,590	6·86	21·68	11·22	424	61·12
1920	2,931	8,149	3,388	8·88	24·69	10·27	538	66·02
1921	2,656	7,807	3,480	7·95	23·37	10·42	611	78·26
1922	2,446	8,131	3,167	7·17	23·82	9·28	452	55·59
1923	2,376	7,854	2,930	6·77	22·39	8·35	442	56·02
1924	2,596	8,301	3,263	7·15	22·86	8·99	414	49·87
1925	2,746	8,185	3,315	7·36	21·95	8·89	463	56·57
1926	2,844	8,301	3,350	7·47	21·79	8·79	409	49·27
1927	3,107	8,482	3,393	7·93	21·63	8·65	389	45·86
1928	3,309	8,704	3,640	8·12	21·36	8·93	419	48·14
1929	3,367	9,051	3,930	8·00	21·51	9·34	508	56·13
1930	3,205	9,200	3,774	7·47	21·44	8·80	430	46·74
1931	2,741	8,549	3,681	6·34	19·77	8·51	355	41·53
1932	2,904	7,965	3,715	6·68	18·31	8·54	355	44·57
1933	3,374	7,874	3,790	7·69	17·95	8·64	290	36·83
1934	3,682	7,801	4,076	8·32	17·64	9·21	319	40·89
1935	3,940	8,119	4,118	8·82	18·17	9·22	326	40·15
1936	4,242	8,479	4,230	9·38	18·75	9·35	358	42·22
1937	4,169	8,609	4,065	9·12	18·82	8·89	323	37·52
1938	4,153	9,141	4,234	8·95	19·71	9·13	309	33·80
1939	4,195	9,036	4,336	8·93	19·23	9·23	369	40·84
1940	5,234	9,121	4,486	11·06	19·27	9·48	403	44·18
1941	5,074	10,118	4,769	10·71	21·35	10·06	357	35·28
1942	5,441	9,901	5,076	11·42	20·77	10·65	365	36·86
1943	4,528	10,481	4,587	9·50	21·98	9·62	342	32·63
1944	4,506	10,870	4,478	9·36	22·58	9·30	354	32·57
1945	3,788	10,672	4,712	7·77	21·89	9·67	315	29·52
1946	5,171	12,105	4,753	10·49	24·57	9·65	376	31·06
1947	5,282	12,874	4,723	10·50	25·60	9·39	398	30·92
1948	5,186	12,931	4,685	10·08	25·13	9·10	331	25·60
1949	4,951	13,511	4,790	9·30	25·37	8·99	357	26·42
1950	5,434	14.228	5.058	9·74	25·50	9·07	386	27·13
1951	5,390	14,794	5,288	9·29	25·49	9·11	425	28·73
1952	5,389	15,413	5,209	8·97	25·66	8·67	384	24·91
1953	5,032	15,862	5,072	8·10	25·54	8·17	378	23·83
1954	5,204	15,928	5,364	8·13	24·88	8·38	359	22·54
1955	5,145	16,623	5,379	7·81	25·23	8·17	373	22·44
1956	5,080	16,916	5,572	7·50	24·98	8·23	384	22·70
1957	4,897	16,924	5,297	7·08	24·47	7·66	357	21·09
1958	5,038	16,731	5,554	7·14	23·71	7·87	360	21·52
1959	5,387	17,111	5,497	7·49	23·80	7·65	345	20·16

(a) Excludes deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939 to June, 1947.

(b) Deaths under one year of age per 1,000 live births. (c) Not available.

PUBLIC REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Year (a)	Consolidated Revenue Fund								
	Revenue from—			Total Revenue	Expenditure on—				Total Expenditure
	Land (including Land Tax)	Mining	Timber		Lands and Surveys	Agriculture Generally	Mining	Woods and Forests (b)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1840	2,639	....	....	16,827	769	....	....	....	15,098
1850	1,994	....	82	19,138	2,105	....	....	....	16,657
1860	16,712	....	631	69,863	2,194	....	....	....	61,745
1870	19,428	26	649	98,132	5,803	....	....	....	113,046
1880	34,693	207	852	180,049	7,670	....	....	....	204,337
1890	103,244	4,029	1,140	414,314	15,702	....	3,522	....	401,737
1900	118,462	106,589	11,064	2,875,396	45,307	6,304	63,069	2,571	2,615,675
1901	138,654	94,632	18,006	3,080,580	56,316	11,093	66,437	2,724	3,164,147
1902	128,746	113,644	16,992	3,690,585	58,986	12,104	62,231	3,363	3,491,016
1903	130,123	47,532	21,444	3,996,470	69,441	45,442	64,432	4,153	3,886,802
1904	147,723	44,026	20,152	3,978,468	114,084	49,087	156,647	3,938	4,127,973
1905	160,042	36,112	18,588	4,019,066	131,259	39,596	168,699	4,864	4,145,625
1906	170,384	34,674	21,122	3,973,050	112,793	49,310	75,344	5,785	4,047,461
1907	197,798	34,067	21,482	3,837,604	102,775	42,646	69,867	6,271	3,931,715
1908	222,286	31,434	23,499	3,893,863	102,147	46,077	71,572	8,802	3,898,003
1909	263,252	32,024	26,516	3,816,271	112,759	50,306	64,655	9,031	3,906,679
1910	298,990	32,227	27,705	4,274,424	72,297	47,481	60,598	8,531	4,060,610
1911	366,138	38,189	34,668	3,850,440	80,382	54,028	68,161	8,861	3,734,448
1912	360,874	29,294	40,983	3,966,673	90,792	63,205	70,553	10,469	4,101,082
1913	364,693	26,420	43,439	4,596,659	83,150	87,122	68,190	11,463	4,787,063
1914	379,334	26,000	44,929	5,205,343	71,904	59,892	66,333	12,093	5,340,754
1915	366,305	23,669	43,003	5,140,725	62,093	48,863	59,940	10,458	5,706,542
1916	370,387	23,408	35,366	5,356,978	45,565	46,275	62,694	8,565	5,705,201
1917	324,654	20,546	27,379	4,577,007	46,286	57,600	64,698	10,087	5,276,764
1918	320,756	19,291	39,248	4,622,536	46,326	54,438	60,030	11,220	5,328,279
1919	334,786	17,643	26,818	4,944,850	44,703	62,455	57,302	10,873	5,596,865
1920	377,155	24,050	54,010	5,863,501	59,816	68,410	69,958	36,119	6,531,725
1921	400,153	24,108	70,796	6,789,565	90,182	65,863	73,551	50,128	7,476,291
1922	381,278	22,929	73,530	6,907,107	108,192	58,974	65,684	58,142	7,639,242
1923	391,343	19,880	72,095	7,207,492	101,056	56,398	66,447	56,846	7,612,856
1924	401,683	17,376	115,947	7,865,594	100,897	59,656	63,002	81,050	8,094,753
1925	447,975	16,328	151,787	8,381,446	82,963	63,225	61,481	85,410	8,439,844
1926	482,621	16,305	188,641	8,808,166	72,689	70,487	68,492	112,978	8,907,309
1927	497,946	16,689	183,692	9,750,833	72,191	77,963	86,160	110,173	9,722,588
1928	558,189	18,812	197,026	9,807,949	69,141	85,881	102,066	113,061	9,834,415
1929	539,526	17,724	153,533	9,947,951	71,843	93,851	102,148	95,489	10,223,919
1930	518,727	16,380	148,822	9,750,515	72,823	98,645	105,116	109,321	10,268,518
1931	404,020	17,557	85,762	8,686,756	64,306	77,547	105,141	37,582	10,107,295
1932	355,865	16,906	52,220	8,035,316	52,045	64,918	102,252	32,794	9,593,212
1933	328,375	20,304	61,435	8,332,153	48,001	65,061	87,424	31,651	9,196,234
1934	320,829	27,768	83,194	8,481,697	46,616	66,640	109,985	42,165	9,270,609
1935	372,583	45,049	110,504	9,331,430	47,823	75,535	120,665	53,794	9,498,525
1936	324,513	42,242	134,318	10,033,721	51,094	87,254	145,720	65,323	9,945,343
1937	306,360	41,838	155,469	10,185,433	51,743	100,419	144,092	73,227	10,556,638
1938	294,683	38,884	165,126	10,819,042	52,237	118,174	142,504	83,080	10,829,735
1939	253,405	41,201	137,395	10,949,660	56,765	117,049	144,103	76,708	11,170,102
1940	232,637	39,863	143,585	11,119,943	56,077	112,640	139,698	79,230	11,266,768
1941	255,253	34,559	151,079	11,432,068	56,585	108,885	129,847	83,160	11,420,957
1942	263,612	32,579	105,083	11,940,149	54,202	107,559	123,341	80,797	11,938,381
1943	289,832	21,708	137,596	13,151,678	55,353	105,370	112,264	117,659	13,127,242
1944	321,774	21,873	128,733	13,589,176	61,392	112,529	113,507	163,841	13,551,154
1945	308,747	20,089	137,840	13,953,830	65,122	132,920	128,016	199,440	13,949,340
1946	304,758	26,306	134,749	14,407,557	85,028	168,518	133,482	199,900	14,407,557
1947	364,646	37,750	236,442	14,980,875	119,910	182,292	162,539	216,649	15,028,427
1948	433,148	36,606	242,363	17,710,310	159,884	211,863	185,657	208,294	18,062,392
1949	460,347	42,318	182,654	20,560,646	186,163	257,363	193,802	182,616	21,377,907
1950	481,359	43,512	248,684	25,810,961	283,834	345,789	208,362	241,083	25,787,203
1951	465,169	43,242	287,141	28,156,181	295,370	400,394	246,789	280,389	27,996,834
1952	466,936	45,258	346,962	33,955,157	407,321	492,858	281,905	385,287	34,546,768
1953	520,709	51,444	453,287	38,884,236	437,517	551,697	349,160	525,819	39,392,119
1954	648,586	62,498	550,180	43,145,840	541,390	612,574	392,321	536,749	43,248,519
1955	768,327	65,477	563,702	45,719,846	560,750	667,655	357,224	594,989	46,203,889
1956	833,008	78,808	866,424	49,612,406	618,431	750,801	379,170	1,075,688	51,443,237
1957	1,280,325	68,832	875,361	54,330,934	726,226	862,224	408,652	1,077,657	56,243,302
1958	1,707,178	74,392	898,361	57,053,977	764,361	881,423	412,702	1,149,031	58,177,307
1959	1,625,139	92,266	911,711	60,068,237	770,334	920,794	414,175	1,144,547	61,752,970

(a) Calendar years to 1890, thence years ended 30th June. (b) Includes expenditure under Special Acts.

NET EXPENDITURE FROM LOAN FUNDS, AND PUBLIC DEBT

Year (a)	(c) Net Expenditure from Loan Funds on—						Public Debt (as at end of year)		
	Railways and Tramways	Electricity supply	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage (including Irrigation and Country Water Supplies)	Public Buildings	Total Expenditure from Loans	Gross Amount outstanding (d)	Sinking Fund	Approximate Net Indebtedness Per Head of Population 30th June
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1860	....		....	....	....	....	1,750	....	(h)
1870	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	(e)274,320		(f) 19,016	....	....	(f)400,856	361,000	(h)	(h)
1890	1,497		3,011	760	(b) 37,837	15,906	1,367,445	85,107	27·70
1900	151,111		197,488	474,615	....	878,329	11,674,640	377,161	63·55
1901	332,729		214,830	872,800	....	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478	64·97
1902	578,985		182,962	781,989	....	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737	70·28
1903	1,059,418		138,422	413,435	....	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069	67·99
1904	443,339		84,145	130,442	....	710,629	16,090,288	864,752	64·69
1905	348,327		96,296	469	....	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844	62·86
1906	219,937		28,455	18,681	3,248	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603	65·60
1907	329,527		96,050	91,708	112,098	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,043	68·98
1908	305,817		73,464	127,886	106,595	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,434	71·97
1909	547,639		81,185	114,540	97,171	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385	74·83
1910	454,121		86,792	99,268	75,894	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707	76·40
1911	(g)908,968		(g) 33,275	(g)153,592	(g)52,909	g1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812	73·51
1912	1,320,309		185,764	124,989	130,846	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734	77·39
1913	1,993,901		150,499	395,115	70,132	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345	86·10
1914	1,166,584		89,870	332,110	44,166	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103	95·07
1915	693,118		165,360	248,142	81,004	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888	102·52
1916	447,553		109,228	165,543	40,661	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432	110·66
1917	337,472		121,858	76,485	23,350	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961	116·21
1918	207,973		84,933	68,248	17,537	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,853	119·32
1919	187,345		69,948	46,637	21,570	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008	117·32
1920	121,149		102,177	47,080	10,603	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878	121·13
1921	198,926		118,333	213,608	24,963	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564	124·08
1922	603,476		91,641	217,579	44,440	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160	137·01
1923	679,375		120,140	200,856	18,680	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051	142·78
1924	651,519		139,014	435,665	88,595	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571	146·68
1925	621,335		181,012	650,295	91,140	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031	146·20
1926	769,774		219,303	678,461	77,795	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493	155·75
1927	779,421		191,187	441,845	117,483	3.980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936	157·73
1928	951,134		264,860	566,021	127,764	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080	165·55
1929	912,481		263,847	545,839	91,079	3,940,752	69,355,449	991,276	162·36
1930	909,370		264,360	305,056	54,108	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463	163·49
1931	439,015		128,599	209,964	Cr. 41	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369	174·13
1932	131,448		77,490	575,903	....	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906	180·18
1933	187,014		242,279	677,622	34,628	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549	187·23
1934	329,440		246,068	803,201	98,009	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412	193·05
1935	498,344		304,941	1,077,273	106,399	2,538,213	88,590,176	523,815	196·94
1936	472,779		300,955	1,243,406	84,422	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184	198·40
1937	245,422		175,991	1,151,369	89,126	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906	200·52
1938	474,861		100,540	921,550	91,678	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211	201·31
1939	220,644		92,014	888,708	114,788	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656	202·35
1940	100,205		51,758	807,293	366,017	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976	202·70
1941	106,958	8,801	76,098	824,290	153,047	1,409,314	97,791,724	573,576	204·76
1942	55,250	12,578	55,668	302,547	35,043	679,720	97,359,245	267,426	203·55
1943	78,593	46,137	66,258	49,857	27,432	376,892	96,988,206	173,515	203·70
1944	24,340	15,357	Cr. 71,613	37,661	82,979	105,845	96,478,295	70,159	200·21
1945	69,985	5,381	30,519	74,836	120,395	546,902	95,894,885	127,093	196·37
1946	70,924	104,060	37,609	236,486	225,298	812,263	96,925,931	503,996	195·78
1947	267,740	166,054	86,436	726,741	386,101	2,043,627	99,002,301	545,284	195·94
1948	338,062	735,697	158,232	693,878	548,505	2,537,002	100,274,741	154,496	194·38
1949	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	813,227	549,572	3,580,294	103,688,743	62,822	194·72
1950	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	1,001,043	678,299	8,104,696	109,550,142	70,980	196·52
1951	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	2,045,312	1,001,695	10,326,594	123,186,766	8,346	212·26
1952	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	2,401,331	1,364,556	17,758,295	138,288,531	323,313	230·01
1953	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,429,186	2,716,163	17,606,337	153,072,170	930,677	245·19
1954	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,969,720	1,572,045	14,193,974	165,782,545	410,841	258·51
1955	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	2,830,321	1,996,616	14,730,970	177,881,349	221,058	269·81
1956	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,758,108	2,093,645	13,314,315	188,732,740	122,377	278·44
1957	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	3,559,439	2,799,502	16,278,011	205,145,043	55,918	296·42
1958	2,104,682	1,240,000	699,109	3,847,128	2,945,308	14,135,785	218,428,445	73,659	309·61
1959	2,455,615	1,100,000	713,790	4,197,363	3,704,970	16,171,125	232,118,579	86,437	322·64

(a) Calendar years to 1890, thence years ended 30th June. Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1928. (b) Inclusive of prior to 1890. (c) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account. (d) Reduction of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees in accordance with Financial Agreement Act. (e) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (f) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (g) Including re-adjustments for previous years. (h) Not available.

PRIVATE FINANCE

Year	Cheque-paying Banks (Weekly Average over year) (a)			Savings Banks (b)		Insurance			
						Life		General (g) ‡	
						Policies Existing at end of Year			
						Sum Assured			
	Depositors' Balances	Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted	Bank Clearings (Weekly Averages) (f)	Accounts open at end of period	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period	Ordinary	Industrial	Gross Premiums	Gross Claims
	£'000	£'000	£'000	No.	£	£'000	£'000	£	£
1870	(c)	(c)		895	13,582				
1880	(c)	(c)		1,299	22,724	(c)	(c)		
1890	952	1,404		3,014	34,616				
1900	4,391	2,757		33,646	1,299,144	3,458	220		
1901	4,437	3,061		39,318	1,618,359	3,816	238		
1902	4,796	3,224		45,108	1,889,082	4,337	261		
1903	4,792	3,651		48,008	1,988,624	4,925	264		
1904	4,734	3,855		54,873	2,079,763	5,344	266		
1905	5,098	4,111		59,764	2,207,296	5,557	353		
1906	5,551	4,614		63,573	2,316,161	5,626	365	(c)	(c)
1907	5,348	5,062		66,737	2,633,135	5,621	355		
1908	4,985	5,451		70,340	2,881,189	5,773	445		
1909	5,116	5,488		75,852	3,055,575	5,937	481		
1910	6,314	6,114		84,262	3,477,708	6,359	585		
1911	7,165	7,500		97,147	4,088,800	6,998	684		
1912	6,697	8,412		108,622	4,400,398	7,462	831		
1913	6,420	8,176	(c)	121,201	4,675,097	7,638	1,009		
1914	6,894	8,317		134,510	4,925,454	7,921	1,134		
1915	7,615	8,709		144,777	5,142,291	8,029	1,225		
1916	8,049	9,317		156,458	5,333,463	8,330	1,365		
1917	8,589	9,143		171,207	5,841,611	8,620	1,521	360,648	98,065
1918	9,687	9,585		182,140	6,290,028	9,051	1,728	391,380	151,673
1919	10,803	10,414		196,584	7,002,474	9,925	1,953	401,706	147,620
1920	12,371	10,797		211,415	7,257,840	10,820	2,045	539,944	184,067
1921	12,002	10,916		226,468	7,716,529	12,091	2,349	556,185	341,919
1922	12,260	10,766		237,505	7,759,317	12,793	2,594	597,675	328,867
1923	12,674	10,398		250,214	8,033,420	13,772	2,854	620,861	217,530
1924	13,122	11,656		264,842	8,218,147	14,655	3,180	764,152	271,565
1925	13,600	12,048		277,701	8,303,934	15,870	3,405	834,380	361,979
1926	(d) 14,444	(d) 12,872		292,353	8,969,824	16,985	3,658	916,006	450,389
1927	14,651	14,617		309,176	9,694,396	18,139	4,021	(d)415,329	(d)216,226
1928	15,513	15,296		330,284	10,645,373	19,463	4,375	1,055,624	600,194
1929	13,405	17,240		350,046	11,609,190	20,634	4,683	1,195,526	602,706
1930	12,762	20,886	1,707	367,665	11,728,617	20,828	4,502	1,226,101	581,607
1931	12,228	20,818	1,368	371,662	10,867,422	19,953	4,177	957,008	485,620
1932	14,281	19,646	1,446	206,997	10,217,739	19,591	4,293	846,498	327,445
1933	14,892	19,217	1,528	194,095	10,064,464	19,724	4,459	893,218	397,817
1934	16,426	19,371	1,622	192,915	10,398,972	20,315	4,697	872,956	400,446
1935	18,103	20,531	1,815	197,611	10,929,010	21,449	4,973	964,609	454,809
1936	19,366	21,616	1,947	208,990	11,517,220	22,704	5,344	1,087,779	507,335
1937	19,732	22,266	2,011	217,247	11,834,794	24,428	5,687	1,205,146	682,812
1938	20,615	22,571	2,092	225,118	12,037,486	25,826	5,972	1,320,314	762,869
1939	20,590	23,887	2,059	232,564	12,396,191	26,926	6,304	1,372,956	730,778
1940	21,110	23,765	2,293	233,649	11,860,151	27,354	6,543	1,441,950	729,969
1941	23,549	22,809	2,234	238,820	12,521,159	27,921	6,938	1,395,903	618,153
1942	25,959	21,819	2,398	250,153	13,821,138	27,940	7,656	1,402,777	622,303
1943	30,568	18,914	2,638	279,469	18,884,330	28,932	8,328	1,173,589	507,033
1944	35,764	16,731	2,774	301,225	25,790,714	30,690	8,981	1,184,443	448,445
1945	37,423	15,752	2,907	316,565	31,763,170	33,127	9,512	1,282,270	577,196
1946	(e) 33,326	(e) 16,863	3,637	340,737	38,289,087	38,804	10,518	1,444,946	611,433
1947	36,245	22,694	4,341	349,091	36,625,137	44,008	11,527	1,751,278	868,571
1948	41,016	24,377	5,519	358,709	36,182,591	49,446	12,569	2,093,779	1,044,528
1949	50,486	24,952	6,607	365,130	37,534,968	55,606	13,563	2,535,463	1,026,541
1950	58,229	27,650	8,829	378,670	39,612,361	63,166	14,752	2,956,479	1,220,179
1951	74,622	33,340	11,403	392,790	44,672,327	74,362	16,230	3,679,886	1,670,488
1952	85,461	41,676	11,466	403,678	47,170,835	85,504	17,628	4,678,956	2,630,471
1953	85,117	43,676	12,341	414,288	49,794,288	97,750	19,055	5,368,019	2,726,318
1954	90,932	53,214	13,692	422,480	52,614,379	110,784	20,120	5,713,329	2,637,919
1955	90,448	68,915	13,793	426,637	53,628,939	125,772	20,744	6,281,459	3,140,606
1956	87,250	71,293	14,538	446,419	57,933,790	141,069	21,057	6,772,858	3,562,896
1957	92,789	67,537	15,569	473,548	62,693,286	158,632	21,267	6,896,208	4,101,225
1958	93,239	70,599	15,163	497,690	65,948,351	176,180	21,502	7,800,541	3,903,656
1959	90,150	73,553	17,177	527,079	71,499,134	†	†	8,584,513	4,582,351

(a) Averages based on amounts as at close of business each week. Figures subsequent to 1926 are for the years ended 30th June. Particulars are included for the Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and from 1946 onwards, for the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department only). (b) Figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June. (c) Particulars not available. (d) Particulars for half-year ended 30th June. (e) Average for September to June only. (f) Particulars are for the calendar years. (g) Up to 1926 particulars are for calendar years, thereafter years ended 30th June. † Particulars not yet available. ‡ Exclusive of particulars of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust which commenced operations on 1st July, 1949.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Year	State Government Railways (a)				Private Railways	Posts and Telegraphs (d)			Shipping (i)	
	Route Milage at end of Year (b)	Gross Receipts (j)	Working Expenses (j)	Tonnage of Paying Goods and Livestock Carried	Miles open at end of Year (c)	Telegraph and Telephone Lines (e)	Post, Telegraph and Telephone (f)		Vessels—Cleared to Ports outside the State	
							Receipts	Expenditure	Number	Net Tonnage
		£	£	Tons		Miles	£	£		Ton
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,226	7,105	131	67,730
1880	34	2,626	3,851	2,465	38	1,568	13,014	29,908	168	126,444
1890	188	45,113	51,640	60,692	385	2,961	26,594	36,609	267	420,327
1900	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	1,384,040	623	6,053	206,475	248,877	747	1,606,332
1901	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	1,719,720	629	6,173	218,818	251,289	901	1,872,027
1902	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	1,888,146	629	6,112	232,591	259,499	765	1,686,905
1903	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	1,795,019	627	6,079	221,323	277,021	703	1,662,741
1904	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	2,057,270	655	6,199	235,664	305,225	655	1,777,186
1905	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	2,154,275	694	6,389	263,666	302,150	656	1,828,256
1906	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	2,096,514	743	6,451	259,735	295,300	609	1,792,176
1907	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	2,091,376	765	6,686	260,650	319,141	597	1,760,338
1908	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	2,058,741	798	6,868	272,179	346,198	592	1,816,805
1909	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	1,997,100	842	6,719	276,668	336,001	650	2,054,189
1910	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	2,241,859	902	7,480	306,312	392,469	726	2,372,260
1911	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	2,488,844	948	7,580	314,357	452,140	781	2,566,090
1912	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	2,542,087	981	7,758	320,935	493,925	765	2,614,127
1913	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	2,866,241	952	8,513	336,422	632,601	873	3,022,958
1914	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	3,170,144	960	8,804	343,879	571,090	(g) 527	g1,794,670
1915	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	2,523,859	976	(h)	346,102	543,900	655	2,384,122
1916	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	2,554,858	993	8,791	367,178	526,084	689	2,492,875
1917	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	2,400,246	1,010	8,342	380,271	486,698	731	2,557,986
1918	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	2,259,070	983	8,313	389,022	444,864	315	1,102,295
1919	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	2,379,403	898	8,328	451,636	462,848	636	2,111,894
1920	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	2,613,606	918	8,270	442,975	533,533	729	2,659,302
1921	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	2,604,068	895	8,318	541,882	618,130	789	2,825,586
1922	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	2,548,258	878	8,413	592,112	736,691	874	3,231,366
1923	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	2,624,320	865	8,706	607,630	862,737	709	3,087,946
1924	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	3,023,299	812	10,098	608,306	1,305,560	673	3,101,166
1925	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	3,284,915	860	11,031	634,985	971,375	805	3,657,529
1926	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	3,237,496	884	11,402	679,879	1,026,949	685	3,256,132
1927	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	3,438,587	872	11,858	740,218	937,450	799	3,796,564
1928	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	3,697,648	838	11,526	799,031	963,141	812	3,806,078
1929	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	3,670,147	842	11,691	845,638	915,498	808	3,674,298
1930	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	3,530,188	847	11,804	908,993	920,429	794	3,932,476
1931	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	3,153,525	826	11,812	835,996	812,922	742	3,686,229
1932	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	2,847,568	830	11,699	788,063	619,427	694	3,530,279
1933	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	2,840,077	845	11,723	819,668	632,767	691	3,563,679
1934	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	2,652,247	854	11,785	848,021	668,246	683	3,567,884
1935	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	2,903,481	869	11,505	922,263	733,576	730	3,775,162
1936	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	2,886,648	880	11,532	974,601	826,539	725	3,831,105
1937	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	2,798,448	873	12,090	1,038,894	911,309	761	3,753,586
1938	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	3,061,921	854	12,057	1,081,641	922,402	866	4,111,171
1939	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	2,859,141	844	12,071	1,108,315	1,016,764	930	4,326,529
1940	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	2,658,876	831	12,040	1,117,395	994,509	805	3,751,135
1941	4,381	3,571,828	2,757,891	2,603,857	815	12,080	1,149,839	1,000,181	556	3,087,389
1942	4,381	3,996,312	3,025,919	2,638,469	818	12,118	1,300,674	1,048,689	492	2,507,742
1943	4,381	4,417,907	3,447,512	2,504,682	849	12,164	1,537,970	1,280,582	312	1,467,495
1944	4,381	4,386,523	3,795,929	2,560,137	829	12,523	1,635,564	1,295,764	385	1,579,656
1945	4,381	4,276,250	3,764,290	2,904,431	798	12,435	1,682,022	1,308,433	382	1,528,336
1946	4,381	4,106,718	4,026,706	2,727,702	706	12,429	1,731,309	1,448,680	490	2,472,948
1947	4,348	4,045,935	4,423,801	2,576,936	759	12,423	1,845,239	1,663,976	572	2,646,285
1948	4,348	4,598,896	5,570,000	2,857,573	739	12,661	1,961,377	2,204,194	752	3,431,319
1949	4,321	5,214,844	6,702,254	2,736,720	734	12,874	2,066,248	2,893,111	950	4,677,867
1950	4,252	6,472,049	7,501,395	2,843,292	774	14,439	2,369,391	3,534,606	1,006	5,271,814
1951	4,228	7,196,214	8,618,863	3,033,213	752	14,120	2,755,706	4,537,866	1,060	5,552,156
1952	4,113	9,163,532	10,601,917	3,062,641	752	14,598	3,644,986	5,409,820	1,045	5,523,959
1953	4,108	7,972,260	12,087,333	2,618,806	724	14,904	3,895,850	5,474,089	1,027	5,413,420
1954	4,111	11,374,307	13,756,109	3,205,958	758	14,946	4,180,297	5,813,979	1,003	5,315,041
1955	4,111	12,530,410	13,935,329	3,406,634	748	15,149	4,826,821	5,929,854	1,138	6,154,422
1956	4,119	13,274,166	14,993,054	3,792,856	726	15,284	5,200,922	6,949,352	1,258	6,754,321
1957	4,117	14,044,111	16,011,316	4,223,031	705	15,482	5,530,000	5,667,000	1,248	6,543,365
1958	4,117	12,975,176	14,842,662	3,588,914	575	15,579	5,988,261	6,025,718	1,222	6,502,096
1959	4,117	13,699,803	14,932,503	3,913,167	575	15,690	6,322,460	6,419,490	1,284	6,613,454

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (b) Exclusive of lines used by Government Timber Mills which in 1959 totalled 125 miles. (c) Including length of lines open for general passenger traffic, which from 1894 to 1959 was 277 miles. (d) From 1901, under control of Commonwealth Government. (e) As at end of year. From 1916, year ended 30th June. From 1935, figures represent Pole Route Milage. (f) From 1920, year ended 30th June. (g) Half-year ended 30th June. (h) Complete records not available. (i) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (j) Includes operations of Railway Road Services which commenced in November, 1941.

TRANSPORT, ETC.—*continued*; EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)

Year (*a*)	Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations as at 30th June ‡				Wool Exports			
					Greasy (*c*)		Scoured	
	Cars	Wagons, Vans, Utilities	Buses	Motor Cycles	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	No.	No.	No.	No.	lb.	£	lb.	£
1840					50,000	2,500		
1850					309,640	15,482		
1860					656,815	49,261		
1870					1,787,812	89,390	(*d*)	(*d*)
1880					4,342,606	271,412		
1890					6,969,380	261,352		
1900					8,658,343	252,535	436,400	18,183
1901					12,867,770	348,502	711,193	29,633
1902					12,484,361	429,150	447,910	28,928
1903					12,501,804	416,726	405,261	27,017
1904					11,914,085	399,498	299,550	19,897
1905					17,033,579	571,632	349,509	23,240
1906					14,678,076	578,364	363,528	24,716
1907	(*e*)				19,914,451	791,485	295,782	20,603
1908					20,302,976	619,715	440,069	17,293
1909					26,430,526	975,287	714,053	37,353
1910		(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	25,777,153	946,976	420,056	19,894
1911					24,981,375	917,517	175,818	7,933
1912					27,901,770	1,026,041	225,330	9,625
1913					25,504,884	966,513	227,465	10,305
1914(*b*)					4,845,635	180,421	35,436	1,618
1915					23,905,597	812,869	99,210	4,761
1916					28,868,646	1,258,577	234,808	14,606
1917					24,327,307	1,415,519	77,976	4,772
1918	2,538				10,519,055	528,192	112,967	7,627
1919	2,938				29,022,006	1,887,635	622,550	64,506
1920	3,404				56,284,119	3,608,849	3,316,416	328,257
1921	4,181				42,047,567	2,296,593	1,083,810	91,526
1922	4,403				54,511,990	2,836,610	4,180,513	365,535
1923	7,280				39,275,458	2,993,029	2,650,590	239,567
1924	11,162				42,358,624	4,014,014	1,516,384	223,138
1925	15,261				33,722,363	3,514,835	1,293,383	221,465
1926	20,011				48,023,588	3,351,405	1,665,500	176,460
1927	19,451	5,741	78		52,130,709	3,347,220	1,656,846	171,093
1928	24,205	7,971	133		60,401,951	4,866,755	838,905	95,802
1929	27,174	9,516	251		56,202,277	3,807,439	843,409	103,302
1930	31,130	11,096	262	7,707	61,777,499	2,711,016	1,024,994	68,097
1931	27,741	10,571	309	6,777	69,397,449	2,325,894	1,385,684	60,644
1932	28,608	11,802	292	6,700	64,591,198	2,269,826	1,965,598	75,744
1933	27,969	12,344	282	6,700	68,191,868	2,435,668	2,695,264	117,924
1934	28,761	13,642	295	6,284	69,997,609	4,565,408	2,728,112	245,438
1935	30,578	15,179	351	6,597	80,550,382	3,239,585	3,451,156	174,004
1936	32,329	17,028	334	6,861	78,487,989	4,446,016	3,081,405	225,720
1937	34,180	19,600	319	6,977	58,323,998	3,926,932	2,447,923	237,501
1938	36,386	22,273	323	7,079	53,451,966	2,938,571	2,705,782	222,969
1939	38,039	24,163	278	7,199	68,408,797	3,035,899	3,605,920	234,681
1940	38,907	24,745	281	6,789	65,279,119	3,801,266	3,648,086	330,609
1941	36,995	24,493	295	6,704	19,982,826	1,300,647	2,798,895	258,938
1942	29,022	21,341	284	4,057	75,738,857	4,918,206	4,927,597	514,835
1943	29,750	20,869	320	3,935	28,513,716	2,081,357	2,731,336	297,170
1944	30,295	22,183	276	4,324	68,663,427	5,420,995	4,618,630	458,592
1945	30,635	23,649	294	4,501	52,057,795	4,041,137	4,885,497	512,302
1946	31,408	28,590	314	6,799	108,180,425	8,567,873	11,746,396	1,389,157
1947	32,879	31,762	335	8,199	75,186,771	7,780,467	17,456,798	2,479,906
1948	35,596	34,822	463	8,877	80,204,830	13,900,549	16,072,580	2,721,435
1949	40,119	38,247	654	10,974	85,919,353	18,358,654	13,588,435	3,176,250
1950	48,632	42,370	836	12,897	83,405,237	20,035,466	17,490,562	5,426,116
1951	56,235	46,964	944	14,535	80,731,643	48,246,541	11,054,717	8,032,936
1952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047	91,455,408	28,645,328	11,352,904	5,194,466
1953	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565	100,908,701	33,879,266	12,603,629	5,681,628
1954	78,312	59,257	1,105	15,243	100,701,099	35,672,828	11,918,274	5,457,140
1955	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,662	96,554,322	29,648,228	13,261,323	5,633,302
1956	98,875	64,430	1,175	13,873	113,289,040	28,947,217	16,744,513	6,209,713
1957	103,788	64,806	1,204	13,146	108,581,711	35,625,655	18,746,141	8,129,332
1958	110,573	65,046	1,190	12,827	96,452,609	28,612,208	18,557,014	7,730,971
1959	118,112	66,617	1,213	13,411	111,130,597	23,156,358	21,763,475	6,112,115

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Six months ended June. (*c*) Figures for 1840 to 1890 include Scoured Wool, separate particulars of which are not available. (*d*) See note (*c*) (*e*) Particulars not available. ‡ From 1929, as at 30th June; for earlier years, various dates. Figures prior to 1946 exclude Commonwealth-owned Vehicles. From 1946 onwards Commonwealth-owned Vehicles other than those of defence services are included.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—*continued*

Year (a)	Wheat		Beef †		Mutton and Lamb †		Pork †	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	bushels	£			lb.	£		
1860	37	10			....	....		
1880	15,400	3,850			....	....		
1900	1,074	181			184,379	4,582		
1901	105	21			244,009	6,154		
1902	....	....			....	....		
1903	....	....			....	....		
1904	9,680	1,580			....	....		
1905	46,733	7,973			8,775	198		
			lb.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1906	38	7	....	....	15,812	292	....	....
1907	490,350	96,675	....	....	369,958	5,586	....	....
1908	211,800	45,005	....	....	95,235	1,366	....	....
1909	624,660	129,025	....	....	....	....	722	23
1910	2,014,552	406,326	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	2,231,393	386,922	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	502,475	100,148	....	....	....	....	....	....
1913	4,105,900	763,798	....	....	....	....	48	
1914(b)	7,286,118	1,343,856	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	3,930,900	1,023,362	4,311,087	87,831	40,912	802	....	....
1917	7,036,262	1,619,630	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	1,693,937	437,709	1,187,915	17,929	114,820	1,969	323,641	7,407
1919	1,651,182	399,979	239,033	3,247	138,224	2,123	132,662	3,237
1920	9,151,125	2,541,698	661,965	16,431	....	....	....	....
1921	6,576,405	2,930,179	5,762,126	123,978	117,816	3,652	44,807	2,386
1922	10,357,245	3,037,997	2,478,848	39,400	....	....	....	....
1923	5,362,817	1,471,100	9,954,698	152,349	865,510	27,432	1,413	82
1924	10,925,377	2,542,626	10,646,717	135,938	445,926	12,825	....	....
1925	14,985,953	5,158,020	7,106,375	99,052	....	....	....	....
1926	13,174,678	4,186,714	8,118,705	120,117	....	....	....	....
1927	16,329,668	4,667,095	6,697,052	99,025	....	....	....	....
1928	26,193,707	6,994,528	11,026,131	136,082	227,261	7,675	....	....
1929	26,091,098	6,692,046	9,313,392	112,765	....	....	....	....
1930	24,953,238	6,129,218	11,381,415	136,242	....	....	....	....
1931	42,440,195	5,288,252	11,315,154	122,143	854,608	17,298	208,960	3,546
1932	36,867,683	5,323,740	11,239,948	117,649	2,113,217	51,315	1,220,708	26,502
1933	30,694,720	4,661,276	14,406,036	138,141	383,855	7,271	948,667	18,331
1934	23,359,750	3,417,230	12,602,428	117,189	1,352,172	24,428	667,564	14,749
1935	24,935,638	3,921,897	12,072,230	116,327	4,978,521	118,228	1,193,912	27,345
1936	14,897,053	2,803,358	17,036,178	160,323	5,557,094	141,230	1,550,285	32,313
1937	13,780,400	3,627,352	11,226,986	124,567	4,554,709	123,485	1,305,864	33,549
1938	22,038,207	4,833,666	11,444,720	157,004	8,704,973	234,754	822,723	26,106
1939	22,613,525	3,027,703	16,501,339	248,321	11,774,994	318,927	1,278,045	39,883
1940	15,330,423	2,334,344	10,639,900	164,476	10,284,974	266,329	4,990,211	161,758
1941	14,855,703	2,928,876	12,308,601	203,581	9,691,373	248,231	13,260,644	425,718
1942	9,774,348	2,010,536	7,883,141	163,331	8,122,379	217,309	10,295,031	341,049
1943	5,137,852	1,055,423	408	29	8,785,353	228,860	2,320,707	77,376
1944	12,056,630	2,906,348	3,184,931	94,923	14,691,304	381,370	3,456,855	119,123
1945	23,589,598	7,477,402	2,651,186	84,146	8,824,161	204,844	3,740,724	127,203
1946	13,510,257	5,848,105	9,508,999	278,635	5,001,813	137,530	7,497,152	272,370
1947	6,802,465	4,481,773	14,016,341	345,287	8,997,059	204,434	2,879,603	123,915
1948	19,311,637	16,904,259	14,005,410	301,878	11,197,846	292,167	668,757	26,604
1949	18,401,445	14,049,810	17,718,558	418,700	10,156,809	354,124	1,374,622	89,554
1950	21,510,390	16,692,007	18,993,314	590,718	5,274,277	242,556	358,571	29,646
1951	30,510,360	25,843,951	16,960,592	609,816	2,070,449	108,603	616,359	56,424
1952	26,822,885	22,864,041	13,289,965	567,712	2,300,953	150,526	933,788	116,212
1953	23,318,935	20,173,406	11,058,475	718,691	14,527,244	731,536	1,019,862	151,736
1954	6,800,140	5,635,764	13,555,097	873,785	7,294,910	437,440	474,349	76,077
1955	19,334,742	13,738,962	14,939,112	1,018,832	7,108,748	664,048	2,313,361	266,129
1956	22,773,235	14,429,864	16,757,378	1,171,613	14,556,055	1,077,932	1,636,927	241,145
1957	46,796,467	30,645,638	(c) 9,099,452	(c) 610,557	12,761,112	870,612	1,614,923	293,885
1958	26,643,941	20,430,624	(c)24,304,729	(c) 1,651,190	11,204,637	950,096	5,123,833	730,765
1959	23,503,275	16,761,792	23,226,399	2,171,044	21,923,136	1,588,442	4,371,464	589,144

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) Figures for 1956–57 exclude and those for 1957–58 include a shipment of 6,776,366 lb. valued at £446,551 exported overseas during 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58. † Figures exclude Ships' Stores, separate particulars of which are not available.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Flour		Butter		Potatoes		Fresh Fruit (*b*)	Cattle	Sheep
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value	Value
	2,000 lb.	£	lb.	£	tons	£	£	£	£
1850	....	....	(*d*)	18	(*d*)	96	....	24	118
1860	12	220	....	....	70	630	....	....	2,200
1870	....	....	....	....	26	172	....	....	240
1880	(*d*)	1,231	....	....	....	....	....	....	102
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	483	831
1900	48	400	....	....	111	649	414	18	1,039
1901	44	413	....	....	74	641	682	10	1,954
1902	....	....	....	....	24	148	20	10,836	2,328
1903	....	....	....	....	2	20	15	....	65
1904	5	41	240	8	1	6	12	....	922
1905	114	877	....	....	9	80	121	100	1,313
1906	24	199	....	....	35	388	238	113	931
1907	4,087	34,565	....	....	....	....	925	600	42
1908	528	5,066	326	18	61	448	2,262	315	155
1909	1,088	10,575	547	32	126	941	2,157	117	436
1910	3,082	25,427	124	9	81	709	5,506	7,845	4,363
1911	7,270	54,565	11,844	500	64	844	16,103	33,283	8,441
1912	15,591	121,730	39,943	2,205	712	7,396	33,396	51,358	11,076
1913	29,851	239,840	48,505	2,546	242	2,162	32,274	72,950	15,430
1914 (*c*)	18,273	158,066	20,893	1,138	135	960	8,280	29,677	3,111
1915	2,986	27,186	25,533	1,613	301	2,806	46,417	37,468	5,676
1916	17,309	218,389	33,719	2,353	906	10,352	22,236	70,845	4,359
1917	37,972	424,362	53,061	3,920	399	3,848	82,014	22,533	2,016
1918	58,066	693,577	313,140	25,607	165	2,107	35,689	88,597	14,590
1919	105,453	1,294,482	199,415	17,766	555	7,027	57,021	9,016	21,948
1920	129,491	2,526,620	137,370	13,785	1,982	34,934	150,087	36,517	13,839
1921	53,452	1,075,082	86,745	10,396	712	8,583	121,335	21,907	11,510
1922	56,248	1,024,632	61,003	5,793	859	8,533	176,104	47,917	34,766
1923	59,875	670,909	27,176	2,544	2,097	23,075	237,940	59,065	22,474
1924	78,217	824,743	45,947	3,887	4,011	53,989	188,947	30,170	19,772
1925	75,407	968,501	33,334	2,765	919	6,547	246,535	2,255	3,976
1926	92,097	1,294,311	37,700	3,400	2,056	28,549	232,149	14,848	15,635
1927	94,329	1,161,324	29,876	2,833	2,004	29,528	334,272	16,199	24,922
1928	85,398	1,008,168	23,418	2,364	801	10,489	191,915	34,917	29,102
1929	79,865	892,323	99,505	9,101	1,641	20,938	533,354	18,959	25,753
1930	69,274	772,715	66,899	5,517	5,387	81,070	156,194	343	22,963
1931	85,966	635,518	41,944	2,082	5,301	26,925	302,085	1,435	12,590
1932	88,631	580,729	1,455,042	89,199	1,065	10,457	430,738	1,394	13,768
1933	86,434	554,519	2,297,431	139,917	850	4,880	332,273	680	17,574
1934	64,830	392,269	2,220,130	98,435	2,000	10,853	369,515	35	13,024
1935	86,160	564,945	2,316,638	75,111	2,694	28,091	448,058	466	21,963
1936	66,987	487,353	2,301,397	124,501	8,713	63,497	501,988	501	23,461
1937	86,291	832,860	1,652,308	93,230	7,301	62,741	362,020	667	27,984
1938	81,336	804,706	3,651,258	238,232	5,500	30,933	328,124	177	37,055
1939	89,245	584,397	4,165,717	233,542	15,297	148,427	648,985	341	36,588
1940	91,843	652,163	4,157,400	247,379	12,487	114,358	422,885	125	32,360
1941	118,710	1,093,982	3,883,233	232,158	19,000	196,273	187,332	1,057	56,163
1942	85,156	842,687	3,722,340	216,753	10,940	114,149	122,565	297	48,256
1943	77,802	792,778	477,150	32,770	7,081	81,018	135,670	473	218
1944	107,808	1,183,517	2,144,544	142,588	1,641	23,407	100,012	13,375	69
1945	104,444	1,284,658	2,214,548	192,822	18,377	302,081	119,194	945	348
1946	117,136	2,339,327	2,887,169	255,952	13,768	234,059	406,453	1,085	45,385
1947	129,842	3,818,727	2,089,858	196,769	13,404	250,903	793,621	13,622	181,002
1948	140,306	5,678,840	4,572,333	506,814	18,924	349,876	945,244	4,771	173,565
1949	131,614	5,271,572	4,682,378	535,602	14,529	231,288	882,943	5,542	186,973
1950	116,199	4,178,932	3,527,571	463,601	11,164	217,172	1,116,588	2,714	213,250
1951	160,228	5,900,046	1,285,022	184,056	12,306	284,830	1,404,698	4,373	308,016
1952	161,974	6,851,709	448,120	69,751	15,073	419,979	1,649,465	11,507	315,363
1953	176,630	7,566,057	421,937	78,875	13,568	405,380	2,490,580	11,408	250,749
1954	148,467	5,867,669	442,111	83,953	17,186	699,583	1,841,714	14,265	284,146
1955	120,711	3,623,031	441,157	84,696	9,667	281,648	2,145,042	33,912	306,201
1956	130,519	3,907,810	649,696	122,559	3,354	135,278	2,045,049	88,492	312,345
1957	127,712	3,745,512	445,590	90,412	8,598	428,632	2,499,800	121,370	461,569
1958	111,946	3,456,983	477,856	92,036	14,266	434,002	1,909,399	154,128	420,598
1959	104,754	3,171,608	417,259	89,343	9,172	205,650	1,995,119	197,992	382,125

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Including Tomatoes. (*c*) Six months ended June.
(*d*) Not available.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Hides	Skins	Timber (*c*)		Pearl-shell	Asbestos	Manganese Ore	Iron Ore
	Value	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
	£	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	£	£	£	£
1850	....	329	126	1,048	....	....	....	....
1860	....	56	658	4,932	....	....	....	....
1870	....	195	2,566	17,571	9,431	....	....	....
1880	826	2,947	7,950	66,253	39,710	....	....	....
1890	196	24,207	14,066	82,052	86,293	....	....	....
1900	20,803	54,099	68,705	458,036	86,513	....	....	....
1901	22,337	64,222	85,807	572,047	105,730	....	....	....
1902	24,082	87,374	75,082	500,533	138,689	....	....	....
1903	24,878	103,747	95,794	638,867	174,322	10	....	....
1904	24,204	102,068	96,868	654,120	124,505	....	....	....
1905	25,197	143,083	104,514	689,011	146,832	....	....	....
1906	25,846	159,854	105,761	707,789	142,682	....	....	....
1907	28,055	158,623	76,826	504,985	169,815	....	....	....
1908	25,443	112,488	118,435	813,618	190,741	....	....	....
1909	27,362	170,293	129,868	866,758	174,960	....	....	140
1910	35,788	205,436	144,858	972,325	248,068	....	....	....
1911	39,065	134,275	149,390	986,187	240,764	....	....	....
1912	42,800	139,635	135,565	903,396	421,609	....	4	....
1913	59,407	197,010	163,438	1,089,486	274,724	....	....	....
1914*b*	25,485	78,990	75,357	502,183	85,922	....	....	....
1915	33,811	116,120	119,622	808,392	161,389	....	....	....
1916	86,781	165,041	65,188	442,014	158,597	....	3	....
1917	57,839	164,667	46,688	310,893	196,977	....	....	....
1918	53,486	150,252	41,230	273,783	143,779	25	....	....
1919	30,580	241,371	49,629	332,584	117,816	97	....	....
1920	51,234	571,795	60,784	465,734	335,283	....	....	....
1921	19,116	360,558	117,795	1,137,223	234,936	6,666	10	....
1922	54,607	310,542	99,707	1,041,047	253,779	4,195	135	....
1923	52,624	493,353	94,935	997,471	214,534	....	120	....
1924	50,275	469,973	133,648	1,367,517	243,680	....	80	
1925	55,006	422,431	142,132	1,477,997	234,349	....	160	....
1926	37,390	403,913	144,017	1,522,958	232,647	....	....	....
1927	46,350	329,654	157,355	1,657,976	212,337	....	503	....
1928	75,428	477,716	124,617	1,265,383	166,005	....	303	....
1929	81,885	468,439	91,623	960,435	172,376	....	....	
1930	43,653	325,436	78,957	807,425	165,700	....	230	....
1931	52,311	217,348	49,534	507,382	167,218	....	....	....
1932	29,373	168,186	36,752	361,155	97,237	....	2	....
1933	32,974	206,954	26,826	261,477	147,025	....	....	....
1934	38,787	346,578	48,730	486,023	97,930	....	....	....
1935	40,186	279,613	63,913	635,222	94,336	....	....	....
1936	53,054	477,221	67,178	677,903	106,948	....	....	....
1937	76,054	495,480	68,087	698,261	123,388	....	....	....
1938	74,585	417,829	90,549	929,872	168,106	18,270	....	....
1939	61,509	306,430	68,451	718,010	105,880	12,866	....	....
1940	53,499	319,121	60,595	625,304	76,306	8,388	....	....
1941	46,944	242,918	73,094	772,959	76,433	7,404	....	....
1942	22,707	363,302	62,697	684,561	70,846	3,443	....	....
1943	21,712	152,119	42,272	594,467	710	4,017	....	....
1944	25,819	314,314	43,744	607,986	304	4,220	....	....
1945	16,188	252,511	34,218	565,737	....	18,221	....	....
1946	26,555	610,433	40,476	714,621	3,789	52,192	....	....
1947	31,063	1,034,539	41,505	859,636	60,048	32,724	....	....
1948	44,081	980,070	43,349	1,115,211	169,896	74,224	....	....
1949	82,116	984,926	38,379	993,152	183,439	89,607	10,863	....
1950	70,300	1,094,251	34,295	974,493	123,898	102,124	63,100	....
1951	123,495	2,523,395	28,110	891,522	137,190	189,063	77,069	....
1952	173,724	1,423,207	28,659	1,037,688	202,986	354,508	57,741	51,191
1953	130,640	1,840,181	47,585	2,073,593	305,992	494,953	128,027	539,275
1954	120,410	1,527,033	46,318	2,240,042	353,780	492,839	414,361	578,602
1955	140,107	1,320,174	41,748	1,923,618	409,827	394,060	*401,942	574,653
1956	187,203	1,449,702	54,591	2,799,170	499,727	719,928	*635,309	468,127
1957	222,334	2,102,440	56,147	3,107,513	695,728	1,069,889	775,672	324,650
1958	224,734	*1,724,491	66,872	3,747,932	690,286	1,459,827	1,250,647	435,182
1959	337,071	1,407,237	77,561	4,207,482	386,031	1,082,924	813,874	584,430

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Six months ended June. (*c*) Excluding plywood and veneers and small quantities of timber for which no super footage is recorded. For years 1906 to 1921 approximate figures only. * Revised.

EXPORTS—*continued*; TOTAL TRADE; GOLD AND COAL PRODUCTION

Year	Gold (Bullion and Specie) (*a*) (*b*)	Lead (inc. Silver-Lead) and Zinc Ores and Concentrates (*a*)	Tin Ore and Concentrates (*a*)	Total Trade (*a*)		Gold Production (*f*)		Coal Production	
				Exports	Imports	Quantity	Value (*e*) ‡	Quantity	Value
	Value (*d*)	Value	Value	Value	Value				
	£	£	£	£	£	fine oz.	£	tons	£
1850	....	55	....	22,135	* 62,351	....	....	....	....
1860	....	985	....	89,247	169,075	....	....	....	....
1870	....	14,514	....	200,985	213,259	....	....	....	....
1880	....	15,368	....	499,183	353,669	....	....	....	....
1890	86,664	2,135	5,400	671,813	874,447	20,402	85,664	....	....
1900	5,549,879	242	38,178	6,852,054	5,962,178	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835
1901	6,749,638	....	39,495	8,515,628	6,454,171	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561
1902	7,468,827	....	22,568	9,051,358	7,218,352	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188
1903	8,617,959	....	22,856	10,324,732	6,769,922	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128
1904	8,502,870	....	27,118	10,271,489	6,672,480	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174
1905	7,538,051	....	76,778	9,871,019	6,481,874	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312
1906	7,344,050	....	138,634	9,832,679	6,820,933	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998
1907	7,146,629	1,866	151,414	9,904,860	6,522,998	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158
1908	6,990,134	5,006	83,594	9,518,020	6,178,197	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694
1909	5,649,479	2,168	62,989	8,860,494	6,406,960	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965
1910	4,568,868	2,058	46,261	8,299,781	7,908,386	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699
1911	6,965,517	15,389	55,220	10,606,863	8,645,938	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154
1912	5,250,094	22,663	79,738	8,941,008	9,550,457	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857
1913	4,319,362	59,724	72,142	9,128,607	9,892,705	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614
1914	*c*2,280,096	(*c*) 28,697	(*c*) 24,623	(*c*) 5,209,548	(*c*) 4,683,941	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684
1915	2,240,128	47,391	25,665	5,352,140	8,301,280	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859
1916	3,155,385	10,813	46,183	8,040,484	8,983,000	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823
1917	9,120,061	3,717	56,519	14,683,027	9,385,010	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822
1918	2,200,000	4,540	55,132	5,807,335	7,649,233	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319
1919	4,995,204	3,794	55,850	10,922,675	*8,023,990	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355
1920	3,398,226	51,087	64,401	16,068,790	12,368,331	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346
1921	1,789,657	33,269	20,590	12,258,639	14,839,241	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117
1922	2,948,501	....	5,087	13,628,883	12,037,779	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555
1923	2,218,887	23,479	9,080	11,105,220	13,777,679	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949
1924	2,305,209	53,942	18,770	14,123,289	14,344,145	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255
1925	668,749	93,180	14,635	14,664,548	16,074,035	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203
1926	1,046,148	92,849	11,740	14,581,657	16,462,572	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400
1927	1,091,089	54,633	13,987	15,151,959	18,376,063	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967
1928	656,145	3,928	12,193	18,240,775	18,287,633	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145
1929	1,273,759	5,315	14,889	17,185,954	20,053,772	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706
1930	4,636,368	9,734	14,612	17,769,529	18,781,656	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758
1931	6,731,510	1,183	5,173	17,975,502	11,401,852	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178
1932	4,916,534	400	3,079	16,296,086	11,389,900	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630
1933	4,734,346	32	3,407	15,537,412	13,140,922	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806
1934	5,311,904	116	5,543	17,291,577	13,721,407	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704
1935	5,129,010	25	8,454	16,879,168	15,246,718	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013
1936	6,692,639	....	9,051	18,891,679	17,380,382	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565
1937	7,909,423	....	7,846	20,991,133	19,442,750	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444
1938	9,313,060	483	9,926	23,100,537	20,932,599	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083
1939	10,620,221	543	5,523	23,006,410	18,801,957	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811
1940	12,027,762	950	6,973	24,576,754	20,008,720	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500
1941	12,547,760	948	5,890	24,839,479	18,614,730	1,109,318	11,851,445	556,574	389,278
1942	10,295,050	1,134	2,970	25,351,484	18,250,537	848,181	8,865,495	581,176	461,495
1943	7,872,227	467	2,551	16,362,003	16,093,080	546,475	5,710,669	531,546	489,721
1944	3,624,948	436	3,075	19,532,146	17,199,337	466,265	4,899,997	558,322	583,076
1945	....	742	2,519	19,403,033	18,039,357	468,550	5,010,541	543,363	572,896
1946	....	179	4,021	26,544,880	21,628,149	616,964	6,640,069	642,287	730,104
1947	....	2,714	6,060	29,720,015	30,591,097	703,886	7,575,574	730,506	840,249
1948	3,827,850	72,924	8,523	55,731,230	42,819,781	664,986	7,156,909	732,938	880,236
1949	....	117,362	15,478	55,593,840	52,628,846	648,426	7,962,808	750,594	972,245
1950	1,177	135,755	24,659	61,865,636	69,443,677	610,333	9,466,270	814,352	1,287,749
1951	....	131,607	30,757	111,857,881	88,172,421	627,779	9,725,343	848,475	1,716,788
1952	6,571,284	684,346	53,471	97,692,527	122,341,420	729,975	11,847,917	830,461	2,457,296
1953	12,399,246	840,623	76,655	113,132,804	98,480,531	823,912	13,299,092	886,182	3,073,073
1954	6,615,109	*137,674	48,507	91,652,608	125,212,340	850,540	13,313,618	1,018,343	3,588,818
1955	9,668,885	58,681	73,189	96,094,094	141,702,541	842,005	13,374,688	903,792	3,089,311
1956	6,420,786	448,429	160,836	115,671,798	135,457,665	812,380	13,202,400	830,007	2,723,981
1957	12,060,111	489,057	146,327	*g*155,522,857	134,551,480	896,681	14,550,893	838,660	2,552,657
1958	3,255,698	211,622	82,987	*g*135,476,669	143,439,404	867,188	14,178,328	870,882	2,280,649
1959	2,058,944	125,521	152,008	126,492,928	146,200,948	866,609	14,194,195	911,435	2,356,534

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Gold sold abroad is not recorded here until actually shipped. (*c*) Six months ended 30th June. (*d*) Australian Currency Value, including additional premiums on sales of Industrial Gold. (*e*) Australian Currency Value, including amounts distributed by the Gold Producers' Association for additional premiums: in 1952, £539,358; in 1953, £535,330; in 1954, £63,839; in 1955, £19,230; in 1956, £12,154; in 1957, £27,549; in 1958, £5,146; and in 1959, £1,167. (*f*) Comprises gold refined at the mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. (*g*) Figure for 1956–57 excludes and that for 1957–58 includes an amount of £504,450, representing the value of a shipment of goods exported overseas in 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58. * Revised. ‡ Inclusive of Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to producers: in 1955, £199,129; in 1956, £496,819; in 1957, £512,708; in 1958, £623,394; and in 1959, £652,266.

WOOL PRODUCTION; LAND SETTLEMENT; LIVESTOCK

Year	Wool Production (b)		Land Settlement (d)		Livestock (as at 31st December) (a)			
	Quantity	Gross Value (c)	Alienated and in Process of Alienation at end of Year	Crown Leases or Licenses at end of Year (e)	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs
	lb.	£	acres	acres	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829	(f)	(f)	(h)525,000	....	57	204	1,469	109
1830	(f)	(f)	(h)633,345	....	101	583	7,981	66
1840	(f)	(f)	1,597,697	....	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850	(f)	(f)	1,329,821	(g)	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860	657,000	(f)	1,515,700	5,563,023	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870	1,788,000	(f)	1,465,118	12,239,111	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1880	4,343,000	(f)	2,124,701	44,919,631	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890	6,969,000	(f)	5,333,611	104,742,419	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1900	9,531,000	(f)	6,619,288	87,375,981	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901	15,305,000	414,510	9,585,144	97,455,927	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,952
1902	14,633,000	503,009	9,856,592	112,137,932	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	14,645,000	488,167	10,548,057	135,678,571	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904	13,964,000	468,376	11,558,308	139,854,318	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905	19,523,000	654,834	12,380,035	145,769,592	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906	17,438,000	687,348	12,575,902	152,527,740	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	22,014,000	875,057	13,070,006	160,180,142	113,330	717,377	2,684,974	53,399
1908	22,451,000	685,691	14,002,939	161,218,973	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909	30,048,000	1,109,272	16,252,397	166,857,911	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910	29,123,000	1,070,270	17,329,521	167,207,804	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911	29,644,000	1,091,887	19,045,932	169,937,588	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912	25,380,000	934,830	20,793,298	175,629,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913	25,026,000	950,988	21,362,546	188,547,364	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914	24,419,000	909,608	21,648,949	184,220,512	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915	29,713,000	1,303,660	22,087,323	189,742,326	163,016	821,048	4,803,850	58,231
1916	33,093,000	1,963,050	21,709,705	196,706,909	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917	40,334,743	2,417,649	21,560,805	192,437,243	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844
1918	45,733,978	3,077,307	21,567,713	208,048,942	180,094	943,847	7,183.747	85,863
1919	41,594,124	2,684,695	21,843,426	245,404,541	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155
1920	41,772,372	2,275,772	23,022,820	257,609,971	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581
1921	43,081,960	2,240,786	24,232,047	258,503,929	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001
1922	40,861,683	3,146,871	25,756,107	267,619,560	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561
1923	45,285,052	4,332,628	27,064,666	262,146,805	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478
1924	43,423,989	4,575,624	28,342,629	209,936,847	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375
1925	48,288,461	3,399,856	28,901,792	232,991,598	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316
1926	55,131,972	3,573,815	30,277,669	230,562,420	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798
1927	62,702,013	5,084,870	31,740,177	234,160,075	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810
1928	58,865,734	4,013,385	33,322,223	237,428,216	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243
1929	67,150,720	2,976,144	35,398,760	243,723,857	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522
1930	71,541,885	2,414,433	36,039,118	245,389,756	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100,664
1931	71,614,145	2,503,280	36,208,840	216,626,973	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521
1932	75,147,012	2,598,930	35,869,310	206,162,014	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529
1933	78,424,200	4,701,766	35,546,902	198,325,118	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213
1934	89,991,658	3,210,784	35,089,664	200,587,868	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997
1935	85,706,700	4,443,118	34,117,635	203,601,662	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026
1936	63,537,200	3,652,879	32,995,173	203,961,422	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451
1937	64,739,400	2,915,858	33,002,808	205,059,057	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598
1938	72,475,000	2,724,967	33,008,899	205,992,155	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,922
1939	75,400,000	3,790,436	32,767,548	205,705,440	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604
1940	71,347,000	3,944,264	32,437,094	209,379,761	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217,910
1941	77,627,000	4,164,150	32,109,627	209,958,332	124,402	839,731	9,772,780	163,196
1942	95,718,000	5,967,440	31,863,907	211,535,790	112,782	831,231	10,424,385	151,958
1943	102,759,000	6,370,720	31,657,609	212,038,518	106,743	870,939	11,012,936	163,876
1944	84,140,600	5,255,927	31,621,961	212,696,361	96,528	852,563	10,049,587	163,993
1945	82,067,200	5,211,793	31,719,182	212,330,824	88,180	833,567	9,765,983	137,872
1946	80,524,106	8,046,766	31,781,189	212,162,893	80,746	811,949	9,787,002	101,719
1947	89,527,502	14,638,444	32,082,825	213,884,634	74,537	815,610	10,443,798	93,180
1948	93,769,073	18,860,207	31,856,991	217,806,958	68,521	864,131	10,872,540	80,689
1949	92,750,214	23,618,672	32,279,956	223,691,026	59,166	864,936	10,923,167	79,126
1950	102,910,530	59,033,937	32,777,616	226,005,162	55,340	841,204	11,361,908	89,910
1951	116,142,000	32,013,526	33,981,017	203,939,527‡	53,347	851,534	12,187,752	86,224
1952	120,726,000	37,560,721	34,765,922	205,606,700	50,241	846,261	12,474,672	76,195
1953	128,964,000	41,283,337	35,860,812	206,437,832	48,770	829,694	13,087,108	100,912
1954	124,173,000	33,992,564	37,236,541	206,566,189	46,886	860,574	13,411,282	107,039
1955	149,764,000	34,820,947	37,825,582	208,640,147	45,491	896,897	14,128,168	99,097
1956	148,374,000	45,141,623	38,229,558	216,317,679	44,660	957,175	14,886,549	139,982
1957	151,026,000	37,614,085	38,564,232	216,810,793	43,930	997,173	15,723,963	150,783
1958	157,358,000	29,703,679	39,258,847	221,763,493	41,286	999,832	16,215,244	115,446

(a) Figures for 1942 and subsequent years are as at 31st March of the following year. (b) Includes "Fellmongered and Dead Wool" but excludes "Wool Exported on Skins." Figures up to 1947 are for years ended 31st December, thereafter for the years ended 31st March of the following year. (c) Figures exclude distribution of Profits under Wool Disposal Plan: in 1949, £1,814,739; in 1951, £1,814,739; in 1952, £1,162,662; in 1953, £184,052; in 1954, £1,060,230; and in 1955, £898,545. (d) To 1905, at 31st December, thereafter at 30th June. (e) Including certain Leases and Licenses issued by the Mines and Forests Departments—*see* also note ‡. (f) Not available. (g) Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not available. (h) Absolutely alienated. ‡ Drop in area mainly due to revisions in the records of the Lands Department.

AGRICULTURE

Year (c)	Total Area under all Crops (d)	Area and Production of Principal Grain Crops								
		Wheat				Oats		Barley	
		Area	Production			Area	Production	Area	Production
			Per Acre	Total					
				Quantity	Gross Value				
	acres	acres	bushels	bushels	£	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
1829	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1830	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1840	2,921	1,670	20·00	33,400	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1850	7,419	4,416	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1860	24,705	13,584	15·34	208,322	(b)	507	11,925	2,412	43,465
1870	54,527	26,640	11·89	316,769	(b)	2,095	39,974	5,439	87,750
1880	63,902	27,686	12·00	257,174	(b)	1,319	21,104	6,363	89,082
1890	69,678	33,820	13·82	467,389	(b)	1,934	38,791	5,322	85,451
1900	201,338	74,308	10·42	774,653	154,931	4,790	86,433	2,536	29,189
1901	217,441	94,709	10·10	956,886	179,416	9,751	163,654	2,669	34,723
1902	229,992	92,398	10·67	985,559	172,473	10,334	167,882	3,783	46,255
1903	283,752	137,946	13·60	1,876,252	304,891	14,568	258,503	3,609	53,227
1904	327,391	182,080	11·06	2,013,237	343,928	13,864	226,318	3,251	37,332
1905	364,704	195,071	11·83	2,308,305	425,594	15,713	283,987	3,665	49,497
1906	460,825	250,283	11·02	2,758,567	543,093	28,363	457,155	3,590	48,827
1907	493,837	279,609	10·46	2,925,690	522,925	46,667	721,753	6,019	76,205
1908	585,339	285,011	8·63	2,460,823	1,216,368	59,461	739,303	7,308	74,433
1909	722,086	448,918	12·48	5,602,368	1,330,562	73,342	1,248,162	8,022	101,673
1910	855,024	581,862	10·14	5,897,540	1,081,216	61,918	776,233	3,369	33,566
1911	1,072,653	612,104	7·12	4,358,904	867,240	77,488	961,385	3,664	37,011
1912	1,199,991	793,096	11·56	9,168,594	1,604,504	127,645	2,015,812	5,626	93,418
1913	1,537,923	1,097,193	12·15	13,331,350	2,332,986	133,625	1,655,681	11,502	167,915
1914	1,867,547	1,376,012	1·91	2,624,190	940,335	96,085	464,943	6,986	24,090
1915	2,189,456	1,734,117	10·52	18,236,355	3,267,347	104,086	1,538,092	10,069	130,870
1916	2,004,944	1,566,608	10·28	16,103,216	3,052,901	122,220	1,689,352	11,105	134,055
1917	1,679,772	1,249,762	7·44	9,303,787	2,209,649	95,666	908,592	5,028	35,761
1918	1,605,088	1,146,103	7·72	8,845,387	2,211,347	141,459	1,499,689	7,982	81,451
1919	1,628,163	1,041,827	10·77	11,222,950	5,330,901	191,931	2,486,918	9,167	116,037
1920	1,804,986	1,275,675	9·60	12,248,080	5,511,636	193,486	2,022,031	10,686	111,405
1921	1,901,680	1,336,228	10·41	13,904,721	3,765,862	162,866	2,019,603	7,894	85,857
1922	2,274,998	1,552,868	8·92	13,857,432	3,493,228	214,269	2,261,863	9,243	107,804
1923	2,323,070	1,656,915	11·42	18,920,271	4,493,564	241,608	2,846,670	8,673	97,779
1924	2,710,856	1,867,614	12·79	23,887,397	7,265,750	318,982	4,241,074	11,606	177,537
1925	2,932,210	2,112,032	9·69	20,471,177	6,418,567	278,344	2,939,380	13,306	158,300
1926	3,324,523	2,571,187	11·68	31,068,600	8,608,591	234,826	2,716,436	13,826	128,136
1927	3,720,100	2,998,523	12·12	36,370,219	9,921,039	235,469	2,922,865	12,138	126,835
1928	4,259,269	3,343,530	10·10	33,790,040	8,236,322	325,827	3,554,609	14,429	189,560
1929	4,566,001	3,568,225	10·95	39,081,183	8,860,518	385,134	4,058,160	23,649	261,870
1930	4,792,017	3,955,763	13·53	53,504,149	6,100,588	274,874	3,292,560	17,236	185,301
1931	3,963,172	3,158,888	13·14	41,521,245	7,215,043	267,894	3,549,636	14,533	164,580
1932	4,262,884	3,389,352	12·33	41,791,866	6,777,190	285,850	3,603,447	13,772	135,243
1933	4,217,260	3,183,216	11·72	37,305,100	6,002,101	342,642	3,949,905	24,534	324,846
1934	3,840,530	2,764,373	9·76	26,985,000	5,061,500	408,810	4,244,322	26,589	237,765
1935	3,726,324	2,540,696	9·18	23,315,417	4,873,641	448,156	4,557,774	31,568	417,627
1936	3,851,876	2,575,283	8·37	21,549,000	5,950,936	463,129	3,445,167	40,092	449,235
1937	4,168,021	3,026,420	11·97	36,224,800	7,414,763	386,112	4,364,370	44,930	584,055
1938	4,683,333	3,412,818	10·79	36,843,600	4,492,003	426,110	4,668,036	74,928	946,287
1939	4,286,935	2,970,411	13·76	40,861,000	7,763,190	452,764	5,315,292	82,721	971,373
1940	3,988,308	2,625,401	8·02	21,060,000	4,323,953	429,177	3,250,314	65,623	725,352
1941	3,816,522	2,653,419	14·13	37,500,000	7,807,300	407,259	5,325,456	68,388	959,364
1942	2,784,034	1,753,178	11·75	20,600,000	5,039,970	342,309	3,611,991	49,502	533,433
1943	2,744,007	1,567,016	10·56	16,550,000	4,765,639	358,129	3,964,032	61,400	723,984
1944	2,756,022	1,515,762	10·51	15,929,000	4,159,287	401,958	3,844,965	76,164	884,433
1945	2,875,048	1,835,780	11·40	20,929,000	7,935,371	396,285	4,080,948	66,386	665,949
1946	3,532,445	2,425,780	9·81	23,800,000	11,024,015	425,032	3,660,792	65,886	519,252
1947	3,936,118	2,760,446	12·50	34,500,000	25,132,282	494,589	5,410,533	63,136	744,522
1948	4,102,348	2,867,517	12·64	36,250,000	21,061,007	531,638	6,998,295	64,205	981,426
1949	4,292,730	2,894,020	13·30	38,500,000	25,669,588	584,603	7,267,965	67,965	967,815
1950	4,532,756	3,185,389	15·66	49,900,000	32,664,123	585,701	7,913,973	59,114	924,741
1951	4,507,924	3,094,536	12·93	40,000,000	29,492,155	656,559	7,689,222	56,574	695,085
1952	4,636,654	2,999,475	11·82	35,458,000	27,596,965	832,170	10,439,880	106,961	1,742,376
1953	4,477,102	2,885,114	13·76	39,700,000	27,711,647	733,122	9,590,643	209,291	2,733,177
1954	5,042,856	2,979,151	11·51	34,300,000	21,827,313	873,588	9,584,559	259,688	2,804,706
1955	5,233,501	2,889,585	18·43	53,250,000	34,419,861	1,090,901	16,515,679	336,966	4,653,050
1956	5,139,098	2,764,486	11·61	32,100,000	22,027,312	1,051,486	10,441,534	343,590	3,750,511
1957	5,510,867	2,957,206	11·19	33,100,000	22,956,217	1,153,492	13,793,026	307,404	3,556,041
1958	6,015,387	3,291,858	17·51	57,650,000	38,819,613	1,329,742	22,585,050	321,493	5,410,217

(a) Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. (b) Particulars not available. (c) Prior to 1943, figures are for the years ended last day of February in the year following; for 1943 onwards for the season ended 31st March in the following year. (d) Excludes Meadow Hay.

AGRICULTURE—*continued*; VALUES OF PRODUCTION

Year (*a*)	Hay (all kinds)		Gross Value of Primary Production						‡ Net Value of all Recorded Production (Primary and Secondary) (*d*)
	Area	Production	Agriculture	Dairying, Poultry and Bee-farming	Pastoral and Trapping (*d*)	Mining and Quarrying	Forestry	Fishing	
	acres	tons	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1860	6,286	8,099							
1870	17,173	20,833							
1880	19,563	19,563							
1890	23,183	25,014							
1900	104,254	103,813							
1901	92,654	89,729							
1902	105,791	94,007							
1903	109,002	121,934							
1904	105,247	113,794	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)			
1905	124,906	139,380							
1906	149,830	158,112							
1907	131,056	137,511							
1908	201,874	170,008							
1909	158,629	195,182					(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1910	175,432	178,891							
1911	344,032	299,695							
1912	231,690	255,751							
1913	246,640	278,585							
1914	332,037	156,932	3,097,140	560,766	2,057,735	5,577,097			
1915	290,036	395,172	6,529,633	586,549	3,030,234	5,528,405			
1916	240,726	236,989	5,889,663	691,366	3,670,066	5,968,341			
1917	265,899	267,163	4,256,661	665,963	4,479,482	4,682,723			
1918	249,796	250,014	4,757,763	698,038	4,544,144	4,303,482			
1919	327,498	379,025	9,066,281	843,719	4,771,768	3,592,238			
1920	266,824	264,244	8,732,984	1,032,507	4,504,150	3,296,062			
1921	335,561	368,720	6,926,532	1,132,257	4,016,045	2,922,664			
1922	431,633	457,371	6,495,948	1,174,851	5,292,235	2,869,254			
1923	329,534	368,122	7,537,964	1,241,422	6,513,581	2,722,824		320,980	
1924	397,591	448,525	11,183,727	1,362,914	6,709,662	2,670,086		382,160	
1925	391,142	355,269	9,574,956	1,253,464	5,768,524	2,505,170	2,063,174	(*b*)485,250	(*e*)24,681,198
1926	358,487	423,339	12,093,686	1,251,495	5,631,168	2,466,581	1,683,505	289,850	23,162,951
1927	357,065	416,707	13,034,025	1,343,673	7,343,577	2,348,913	1,453,021	258,155	25,804,240
1928	414,866	421,504	11,942,067	1,467,753	6,750,319	2,294,254	1,231,490	280,453	23,949,014
1929	418,698	428,328	12,251,902	1,721,388	5,400,037	2,247,942	1,079,265	272,194	20,860,888
1930	398,411	491,595	8,877,875	1,584,978	4,422,575	2,347,588	904,701	242,633	13,914,201
1931	381,447	453,353	10,492,701	1,655,262	4,011,531	3,455,446	655,923	213,496	16,516,863
1932	417,435	485,368	10,247,311	1,669,074	4,028,270	4,845,554	591,410	215,077	17,418,817
1933	479,768	512,439	9,511,096	1,657,318	6,684,416	5,303,171	823,941	202,970	20,432,227
1934	413,138	462,947	8,167,869	1,963,338	4,727,974	5,969,261	1,199,693	186,626	20,372,642
1935	494,495	504,571	8,522,428	1,948,386	6,319,427	6,201,012	1,326,715	185,970	23,680,130
1936	478,099	412,982	9,435,736	2,084,770	5,718,359	7,913,659	1,515,852	232,272	26,170,259
1937	432,399	450,419	10,535,740	2,246,941	5,069,745	9,422,688	1,478,636	296,130	27,972,618
1938	408,276	437,809	8,538,688	2,358,189	4,728,565	11,102,334	1,449,716	280,301	26,763,445
1939	395,639	475,677	11,598,791	2,427,580	5,800,989	12,517,427	1,329,823	280,914	32,177,566
1940	418,486	375,143	7,379,974	2,614,995	5,850,496	13,352,883	1,580,207	269,515	29,549,180
1941	325,266	414,115	11,109,603	2,979,965	6,116,767	12,421,298	1,475,248	239,398	33,329,884
1942	253,150	277,957	9,052,786	3,831,973	8,172,499	9,487,594	1,638,701	127,355	34,077,181
1943	282,456	314,359	9,252,670	3,985,399	9,190,361	6,400,676	1,574,929	173,276	33,759,041
1944	328,729	338,912	10,428,229	4,236,364	7,799,991	5,764,391	1,575,877	165,109	34,098,239
1945	281,410	287,476	13,155,180	4,354,613	8,114,158	5,898,368	1,678,763	219,068	37,747,734
1946	277,489	280,252	16,317,320	4,466,485	11,225,456	7,702,257	1,652,657	317,394	45,923,834
1947	229,172	267,901	32,349,539	4,894,796	18,715,106	8,863,798	1,824,300	567,749	71,987,304
1948	226,779	277,329	29,392,579	5,981,981	23,385,628	8,771,506	2,012,180	689,438	75,564,837
1949	216,320	272,052	34,843,016	6,487,739	29,539,589	9,853,665	2,250,678	715,872	91,907,856
1950	176,990	226,703	43,875,771	7,077,385	66,209,926	12,087,322	3,370,294	824,673	145,243,287
1951	173,855	211,629	43,395,573	9,388,982	40,221,535	13,487,712	4,258,405	1,252,545	128,246,533
1952	227,082	290,296	43,563 257	10,644,635	45,549,700	17,984,292	3,577,440	1,642,876	139,752,602
1953	219,171	293,936	43,266,693	11,163,967	51,087,795	20,498,158	3,839,062	1,903,752	152,251,009
1954	289,329	305,052	38,582,102	10,880,776	43,884,930	21,325,541	4,057,889	2,191,669	146,131,160
1955	269,439	383,784	54,854,648	11,216,389	44,826,886	20,599,437	5,236,982	2,457,393	169,946,624
1956	242,217	288,479	40,085,122	11,620,153	56,580,939	21,367,559	5,152,544	2,781,749	171,816,453
1957	338,983	385,992	43,646,459	11,750,073	47,146,667	*22,191,062	5,523,006	3,264,846	*166,850,508
1958	332,613	455,160	63,335,990	11,418,878	40,882,021	21,797,530	5,451,306	3,909,190	178,757,530

(*a*) Figures generally are for the season or financial period ending in the following year. (*b*) 18 months period. (*c*) Not available. (*d*) In addition, the following amounts were paid as an interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan: in 1949, £1,814,739; in 1951, £1,814,739; in 1952, £1,162,662; in 1953, £184.052; in 1954, £1,060,230; and in 1955, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in subsequent years. (*e*) Includes Secondary Industry figures for 18 months ended 30th June, 1926. ‡ Represents "Gross Value" *less* "Marketing Costs" and "Value of Goods Consumed in the processes of production."
* Revised.

MANUFACTURING ‡

Year (a)	Factories	Persons Employed (b)	Salaries and Wages Paid (c)	Output (d)	Net Production (e)	Certain Items of Factory Production							
						Bricks (f)	Cement	Timber from Local Logs (g)	Bacon and Ham	Butter (j)	Beer and Stout	Flour	Electricity (h)
	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	'000	tons	'000 sup. ft.	tons	tons	'000 gal.	2,000 lb	'000 kwh.
1897	487	9,689	†	†	†	36,564	....	85,053	†	121	2,818	7,314	†
1898	595	9,895	†	†	†	26,811	....	103,043	†	118	3,278	8,460	†
1899	603	10,206	1,248	†	†	18,565	....	118,052	†	132	3,374	10,042	†
1900	632	11,166	1,294	†	†	25,234	....	112,693	†	130	4,015	12,539	†
1901	662	12,198	1,455	†	†	30,160	....	122,414	†	150	4,225	10,278	†
1902	702	12,520	1,521	†	†	37,722	....	124,005	†	144	4,780	11,840	†
1903	693	12,458	1,480	†	†	45,576	....	126,730	†	157	4,943	13,711	†
1904	793	13,427	1,604	†	†	50,332	....	143,595	†	197	5,404	20,185	†
1905	777	13,481	1,555	†	†	44,045	....	137,250	†	189	5,144	26,420	†
1906	802	13,739	1,622	†	†	37,893	....	136,295	†	170	5,100	26,977	†
1907	791	13,545	1,479	†	†	28,666	....	110,394	†	195	4,652	28,353	†
1908	774	13,276	1,558	4,479	2,607	23,842	....	168,414	†	163	4,312	31,424	†
1909	773	13,606	1,590	4,405	2,482	17,833	....	171,825	†	185	4,600	24,878	†
1910	822	14,894	1,766	5,079	2,736	23,162	....	174,528	†	286	4,711	36,818	†
1911	880	16,754	2,086	5,932	3,283	28,687	....	198,977	†	222	5,113	40,642	23,227
1912	891	17,425	2,290	6,826	3,582	34,432	....	217,696	†	200	5,419	49,319	24,704
1913	954	18,372	2,338	7,299	3,762	35,085	....	218,908	†	231	5,360	61,997	25,716
1914	989	18,799	2,474	7,222	3,833	34,854	....	227,297	†	201	5,544	61,922	27,580
1915	983	15,882	1,936	7,063	3,234	21,667	....	123,494	†	320	5,349	32,396	28,131
1916	953	13,844	1,800	7,346	3,147	18,585	....	100,356	†	482	5,299	70,912	26,943
1917	944	13,350	1,743	7,662	3,099	17,488	....	85,218	†	608	5,018	102,300	30,252
1918	862	13,849	1,863	8,399	3,159	15,672	....	94,990	1,028	397	5,362	119,876	30,402
1919	922	16,358	2,318	10,287	3,823	21,092	....	131,477	1,000	445	5,775	141,516	28,083
1920	998	16,942	3,037	13,141	4,854	31,838	....	137,934	837	544	5,736	120,125	33,336
1921	1,099	18,151	3,568	12,844	5,240	23,548	†	183,663	772	684	5,532	82,148	36,086
1922	1,323	18,743	3,713	12,871	5,790	28,509	†	179,059	801	678	4,988	94,316	40,556
1923	1,307	19,805	3,865	13,704	6,129	34,864	†	192,547	969	766	4,893	107,990	47,973
1924	1,293	21,671	4,337	15,726	6,958	34,930	†	207,137	1,164	741	5,196	122,192	55,440
1926 *i*	1,170	20,667	6,588	21,450	9,612	53,336	15,636	328,935	1,875	836	7,593	190,369	99,853
1927	1,216	19,403	4,151	15,672	6,907	45,204	17,050	229,195	1,123	1,100	5,615	133,919	78,139
1928	1,398	20,435	4,501	16,998	7,690	52,992	19,645	227,631	1,157	1,111	6,011	127,246	84,450
1929	1,469	20,913	4,676	17,454	7,969	60,568	20,769	174,324	1,089	1,617	5,934	119,550	92,460
1930	1,466	19,643	4,155	16,891	7,488	47,720	23,276	159,643	1,161	2,109	6,008	120,595	102,411
1931	1,455	14,619	2,887	12,353	5,281	13,630	15,565	112,484	1,300	3,171	5,028	132,090	98,100
1932	1,490	13,392	2,336	11,188	4,606	15,101	16,853	57,690	1,297	3,727	4,366	131,165	119,833
1933	1,499	14,810	2,541	12,328	5,062	25,673	24,357	59,254	1,542	4,224	4,689	127,574	138,094
1934	1,606	16,154	2,753	12,877	5,444	31,717	27,746	96,428	1,901	4,386	5,450	122,000	152,028
1935	1,658	17,769	3,111	14,642	6,285	37,552	40,403	130,497	2,035	4,992	5,976	124,130	163,561
1936	1,946	20,972	3,704	17,529	7,504	50,498	48,539	154,989	2,373	4,896	7,260	118,340	194,603
1937	2,032	22,712	4,158	18,313	7,947	53,270	48,804	176,321	1,941	4,751	6,676	122,723	223,699
1938	2,066	23,133	4,401	19,644	8,562	57,598	59,694	176,718	1,945	6,117	6,792	125,472	250,368
1939	2,129	23,211	4,574	19,549	8,776	53,062	56,520	161,315	1,881	6,542	7,269	137,553	277,517
1940	2,129	22,967	4,575	20,307	9,028	43,786	57,775	152,453	2,073	6,251	8,009	140,849	305,999
1941	2,056	22,734	4,721	21,825	9,017	45,505	48,704	146,847	2,288	6,352	8,162	149,925	320,296
1942	1,938	23,980	5,500	23,952	10,101	34,247	43,367	146,013	2,729	6,991	8,384	135,338	313,625
1943	1,799	25,813	6,478	26,738	11,453	8,926	32,750	138,878	4,106	6,446	9,063	126,274	283,215
1944	1,807	28,101	7,418	29,209	12,512	6,296	29,783	121,600	4,322	6,155	9,671	159,799	279,359
1945	1,931	29,146	7,614	31,741	12,960	10,003	29,090	116,330	4,971	5,676	9,178	161,690	291,585
1946	2,280	30,256	7,884	34,023	13,827	24,150	25,195	117,995	4,573	5,604	10,552	166,791	302,025
1947	2,615	33,806	9,105	38,270	15,748	37,758	43,575	139,842	4,603	5,956	11,802	176,726	338,820
1948	2,788	35,967	10,736	45,626	18,384	44,986	56,450	148,695	3,955	6,974	11,999	195,497	358,221
1949	2,925	38,354	12,928	53,417	21,474	50,378	59,130	142,285	3,553	6,966	13,207	181,466	353,775
1950	3,023	40,733	15,293	63,978	26,044	58,943	60,000	153,813	3,542	6,769	15,250	159,495	368,371
1951	3,111	43,761	19,658	84,431	34,220	67,312	72,075	176,207	3,558	6,797	16,479	217,345	401,556
1952	3,267	45,097	25,385	106,572	42,745	76,884	74,680	199,447	3,680	6,705	17,433	221,846	428,056
1953	3,424	45,188	28,344	119,310	49,191	86,043	97,418	223,325	3,693	6,480	17,784	224,330	469,209
1954	3,523	47,459	31,590	134,587	55,147	101,240	125,466	241,011	3,448	6,142	17,844	187,958	520,301
1955	3,727	49,314	34,738	149,584	60,956	115,412	(k)	251,493	3,316	7,145	17,411	165,767	582,688
1956	3,871	50,108	37,206	175,146	69,733	99,406	(k)	245,138	3,231	7,404	(k)	179,362	626,928
1957	3,935	48,748	36,916	187,636	73,442	92,515	(k)	228,427	3,054	7,462	(k)	169,535	652,438
1958	3,941	48,462	37,935	196,263	75,312	102,974	(k)	233,173	2,952	6,807	(k)	148,148	688,990
1959	4,125	48,417	38,732	196,203	78,762	95,018	(k)	237,779	2,955	6,166	(k)	139,702	731,546

(*a*) Calendar years to 1924, thereafter years ended 30th June. (*b*) Average over the full twelve months and includes working proprietors and, up to and including 1925–26, fallers and haulers employed by sawmills. (*c*) From 1908 to 30th June, 1929, figures include value of Proprietors' Services, thereafter they represent amount paid to employees only. (*d*) Selling value at "Factory Door." (*e*) Value added in course of manufacture, representing sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, advertising, insurance, etc., and profit. (*f*) Includes cement bricks and prior to 1925–26, firebricks and blocks. (*g*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet and hewn timber produced by agencies other than "Factories." (*h*) Distributed. (*i*) Eighteen months period ended 30th June, 1926. A revised Factory Classification was introduced during this period. (*j*) Prior to 1918, figures include butter made on farms. (*k*) Not available for publication. † Not available.

‡ For the purpose of these statistics the term "Manufacturing" embraces the activities of industrial establishments (factories) in which four or more hands were employed or motive power was used in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—GROUPS AND "C" SERIES

(Base—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for five years 1923–27, = 1000)

Period	Commodity Group or Service (a) — Perth (Metropolitan Area)				"C" Series (c) — Western Australia — Five Principal Towns						Other Capital Cities					Australia
	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous Household Expenditure	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Perth (Metropolitan Area)	Weighted Average, Five Towns	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Weighted Average, Six Capital Cities
Nov. 1914	746	586	698	780					707	(b)	712	671	611	699	687	687
,, 1915	819	581	760	822					755	(b)	816	768	721	780	776	782
,, 1916	854	592	849	869					800	(b)	836	773	698	798	783	795
,, 1917	828	602	980	926	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	832	(b)	892	823	773	832	879	847
,, 1918	816	619	1135	1035					885	(b)	938	890	848	887	923	905
,, 1919	987	650	1277	1120					1005	(b)	1065	988	981	1018	1042	1022
,, 1920	1113	718	1359	1262					1111	(b)	1193	1172	1054	1164	1213	1166
,, 1921	1005	754	1232	1029	1048	1030	1045	1056	1008	1020	1046	1003	923	989	1070	1013
,, 1922	948	644	992	1003	964	958	968	970	931	941	1021	963	877	954	997	975
Year 1923	1022	791	1053	1007	1006	965	962	1016	977	981	1023	1004	923	1008	1042	1003
,, 1924	1058	802	1015	993	1009	969	983	1012	982	986	1002	976	915	1015	1051	987
,, 1925	1084	819	1011	983	1009	1008	985	1027	994	996	1016	984	923	1028	1028	997
,, 1926	1043	898	1003	980	1002	998	978	1012	992	994	1033	998	950	1026	1035	1011
,, 1927	1004	922	1013	978	984	988	963	1010	984	985	1029	990	922	1018	998	1002
,, 1928	1053	941	1027	987	995	1003	963	1029	1012	1009	1042	992	917	1027	980	1009
,, 1929	1084	955	1023	987	1032	1022	978	1051	1026	1026	1073	1017	923	1037	1000	1033
,, 1930	961	979	1002	979	986	969	966	1029	977	979	1026	956	859	952	956	975
,, 1931	836	881	911	966	937	878	877	951	885	891	922	846	798	837	875	873
,, 1932	804	810	843	954	940	844	842	904	840	852	867	813	764	802	844	830
,, 1933	757	795	819	945	937	814	824	851	811	825	832	789	751	789	825	804
,, 1934	807	794	817	942	975	825	843	866	830	842	842	801	762	806	837	817
,, 1935	821	792	825	927	1011	829	865	886	834	848	852	824	780	820	849	832
,, 1936	853	844	815	932	1027	860	880	933	856	870	866	844	804	839	860	850
,, 1937	881	861	806	946	1030	890	897	970	869	884	889	868	837	859	875	873
,, 1938	899	872	823	949	1048	900	914	957	882	897	913	896	852	888	887	897
,, 1939	938	881	832	954	1066	915	936	965	901	915	936	924	870	906	908	920
,, 1940	949	882	926	985	1099	947	962	990	932	946	974	964	908	936	945	957
,, 1941	981	883	1098	1043	1165	1017	1018	1055	993	1008	1028	1008	963	988	1001	1008
,, 1942	1029	885	1283	1093	1175	1079	1065	1114	1061	1070	1107	1100	1033	1075	1078	1091
,, 1943	1059	885	1396	1136	1192	1111	1102	1165	1104	1112	1151	1139	1072	1102	1117	1131
,, 1944	1056	886	1401	1144	1199	1113	1110	1176	1105	1113	1144	1135	1071	1098	1105	1126
,, 1945	1060	886	1410	1138	1202	1113	1115	1170	1107	1116	1142	1135	1072	1102	1107	1126
,, 1946	1059	886	1497	1143	1223	1133	1136	1187	1127	1136	1165	1149	1093	1120	1138	1145
,, 1947	1104	887	1565	1158	1265	1171	1173	1221	1161	1170	1212	1188	1137	1165	1178	1188
,, 1948	1251	889	1756	1202	1368	1272	1277	1327	1264	1273	1318	1294	1241	1277	1292	1295
,, 1949	1437	895	2033	1288	1502	1420	1424	1475	1410	1418	1439	1415	1348	1393	1419	1415
,, 1950	1597	901	2289	1357	1636	1550	1559	1611	1538	1547	1593	1565	1472	1521	1526	1560
,, 1951	1963	1065	2759	1624	1940	1870	1870	1956	1860	1868	1933	1880	1760	1833	1861	1883
,, 1952	2359	1185	3123	1945	2262	2186	2195	2293	2170	2180	2265	2170	2063	2159	2180	2196
,, 1953	2608	1205	3185	2039	2361	2315	2314	2421	2295	2303	2368	2285	2135	2246	2399	2302
,, 1954	2802	1602	3188	2049	2426	2417	2447	2577	2459	2458	2382	2288	2170	2277	2406	2326
,, 1955	2868	1843	3221	2095	2493	2508	2569	2702	2554	2552	2439	2365	2211	2354	2458	2393
,, 1956	3004	1972	3241	2190	2563	2584	2664	2825	2655	2651	2584	2567	2316	2466	2663	2547
,, 1957	3046	2060	3322	2304	2625	2691	2749	2916	2729	2725	2614	2562	2343	2463	2690	2565
,, 1958	2972	2154	3437	2328	2653	2707	2790	2955	2743	2741	2663	2590	2471	2536	2728	2615
,, 1959	3071	2221	3426	2349	2712	2740	2833	3064	2807	2805	2707	2698	2578	2647	2812	2694

(a) The index numbers appearing in these four columns cannot be compared horizontally to show the relative levels of the groups since the prices aggregate in each group in the base period is made equal to 1,000. (b) Not available. (c) The "C" Series index figures combine together in one series the index numbers relating to food and groceries, rent, clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel and light, and other miscellaneous items of household expenditure. They may be used directly to show the relative levels in different places and at different times.

BASIC WAGE RATES IN CAPITAL CITIES AS AT 31ST DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR

At 31st December	State Basic Wage — Perth		Commonwealth—Male Basic Wage Rates (*a*)						
	Male	Female	Perth	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923	(*b*)		3 18 0	4 9 0	4 11 6	3 16 0	4 5 6	4 9 0	4 7 6
1924			3 19 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	3 15 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0
1925			4 11 0	4 8 0	4 7 6	3 17 0	4 6 0	4 5 6	4 6 0
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 1 6	4 11 6	4 9 0	4 2 6	4 5 6	4 8 6	4 8 6
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	3 19 6	4 10 6	4 10 0	3 19 6	4 8 0	4 5 0	4 8 0
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	4 10 6	4 6 0	3 19 0	4 5 0	4 2 6	4 7 0
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 6	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 0 6	4 8 6	4 6 0	4 10 6
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	3 19 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	3 10 6	3 18 0	4 2 0	4 3 0
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 2 1	3 10 8	3 3 5	2 18 6	2 18 1	3 4 4	3 5 3
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	2 19 5	3 7 6	3 1 8	2 16 8	2 17 2	3 4 4	3 3 0
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 0 3	3 6 11	3 2 10	2 19 4	2 19 7	3 3 11	3 3 4
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 0	3 18 0	3 17 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	3 16 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	3 16 0	4 1 0	3 19 0	3 15 0	3 16 0	3 16 0	3 18 0
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 16 0	3 17 0	3 17 0	3 19 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	3 19 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 3 0
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 7 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 11 0	4 17 0	4 17 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 15 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 15 0	4 17 0
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 5 0
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 6 0	5 12 0	5 9 0	5 5 0	5 6 0	5 7 0	5 9 0
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	5 16 0	6 2 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	5 16 0	5 18 0	5 19 0
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 9 0	6 12 0	6 10 0	6 5 0	6 6 0	6 8 0	6 9 0
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 0 0	8 5 0	8 2 0	7 14 0	7 18 0	8 0 0	8 2 0
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	9 17 0	10 7 0	9 19 0	9 5 0	9 15 0	9 19 0	10 0 0
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 8 0	11 17 0	11 8 0	10 16 0	11 9 0	11 10 0	11 11 0
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	12 6 0	12 13 0	12 5 0	11 8 0	12 1 0	12 12 0	12 6 0
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	12 16 0	13 3 0	12 15 0	11 18 0	12 11 0	13 2 0	12 16 0
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 1 0	13 8 0	13 0 0	12 3 0	12 16 0	13 7 0	13 1 0
1959	14 1 6	9 3 0	13 16 0	14 3 0	13 15 0	12 18 0	13 11 0	14 2 0	13 16 0

(*a*) Since December, 1950, the female basic wage has been 75 per cent. of the male rate; previously it had ranged between 54 per cent. and 75 per cent. (*b*) The first State Basic Wage operated from 1st July, 1926.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,

Prudential Building, 189 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	13 10
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1 0	1 4	1 6
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	1 0	1 4	1 6
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual)			
Complete Bound Volume	5 0	6 8	8 0
Parts issued separately :			
Part I.—Population and Vital Statistics	1 0	1 4	1 4
Parts II and III.—Public and Private Finance	1 0	1 4	1 4
Part IV.—Trade, Transport and Communication	1 6	2 2	2 8
Part V.—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	1 6	2 0	2 4
Part VI.—Factory Statistics	1 0	1 4	1 6
Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	1 0	1 4	1 4
Parts VIII, IX and X.—Social Statistics	1 0	1 4	1 4
Comprising : Part VIII.—Law and Crime			
Part IX.—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X.—Education			
Part XI.—Local Government	1 0	1 4	1 4
Part XII.– Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	1 0	1 4	1 4
Statistical Summary from 1829	6	10	10

† *Australia*, 11/8; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13/2.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL ACTIVITIES—	
General Summary	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Local Government (Permit Issues) and Government Authorities (Approvals)	Monthly
DIVORCE	Annually
EXTERNAL TRADE	Annually
FACTORIES	Annually
FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION, DWELLINGS AND VITAL STATISTICS (Municipalities, Road Districts and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
WAGE AND SALARY EARNERS IN CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer